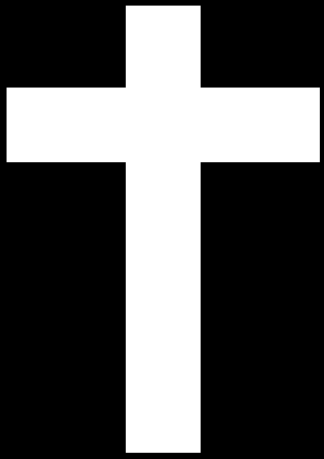
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨǹ a Fhi



Bambalang: Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨǹ a Fhi (New Testament+)

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨ̀n a Fhi

Bambalang: Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨ̀n a Fhi (New Testament+)

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bambalang

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025
850ef3bb-da84-57bb-be90-e9077e8294e0

Contents

Matio 1
Maaku 39
Luka 63
Jouŋ 102
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Fà'a 130
Roma 165
1 Koriŋ 182
2 Koriŋ 197
Galashia 207
Ɛfɛshɔ 213
Filipai 219
Koloshe 223
1 Teshalonika 227
2 Teshalonika 231
1 Timoti 233
2 Timoti 238
Taitu 241
Filemu 243
Hibru 244
Jɛiŋ 256
1 Pita 260
2 Pita 265
1 Jouŋ 268
2 Jouŋ 272
3 Jouŋ 273
Jude 274
Nnu Nōoŋ 276

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Matio fɪ̃'ɨ nɛ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Matio ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa Juu. Matio nōoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ ŋa mishweishwei ŋgwa Juu ni nthɔ nchrā nu nthɛ vi, pugu pa ŋa a Ju yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni Nchu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɪ̃'ɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nshwi'i choŋkhi Jodaŋ ŋkwe ŋkhĭ fɔ, ntɔgɔ moŋ mōoŋ nu moŋ ŋkŭnu njó. Matio pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni ntɛrɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ nɔ nōoŋ nu paanchrɔ la'ataoŋ Ishrae. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a Mushi fhi ŋa a thɔ nthɛ ŋa a kɨrɨ pa yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nɛ moŋ tiɛŋ kwíe. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Mushi ni nā'aŋ tiɛŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɛ, a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Matio nū'ɔŋ chrà Jishɔ moŋ tiɛŋ mɛmmɛ kwíe nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gha ndwigi nu, nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jishɔ thɔ ni ŋkwaŋ lūgu nu fhi ni ŋgwa pi nɛ. Jishɔ thɔ ni lūgu nu yei ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khu nu mi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu.

Pa ndaaŋoŋ Jishɔ Krishto

1 Yei pa ndaaŋoŋ Jishɔ *Krishto mbɔ muuŋ *Devi ŋa a ni mbɔ muuŋ Abrahaŋ nɛ.
2 Abrahaŋ ni mbɔ tăa Aiji, Aiji pɔ tăa Jakɔ, Jakɔ pɔ tăa Juda pugu pa lĭŋ pi.
3 Juda pɔ tăa Pɛrɛ pugu Shera, mŭuŋ vugu ni mbɔ Tama, Pɛrɛ pɔ tăa Hɛshroŋ, Hɛshroŋ pɔ tăa Raŋ.
4 Raŋ pɔ tăa Aminada, Aminada pɔ tăa Nashoŋ, Nashoŋ pɔ tăa Shalmoŋ.
5 Shalmoŋ pɔ tăa Boa, mŭuŋ vi ni mbɔ Raha, Boa pɔ tăa Obɛ, mŭuŋ vi ni mbɔ Ru, Obɛ pɔ tăa Jeshe.
6 Jeshe pɔ tăa Fùoŋ Devi.
Devi pɔ tăa Sholomu, ni mbhi vi pi pugu miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgwɛ Yuria nɛ.
7 Sholomu pɔ tăa Rehoboaŋ, Rehoboaŋ pɔ tăa Abija, Abija pɔ tăa Asha.*
8 Asha pɔ tăa Jehoshafa, Jehoshafa pɔ tăa Joraŋ, Joraŋ pɔ tăa Ujia.
9 Ujia pɔ tăa Jotaŋ, Jotaŋ pɔ tăa Aha, Aha pɔ tăa Hɛjɛkaya.
10 Hɛjɛkaya pɔ tăa Manashɛ, Manashɛ pɔ tăa Amo, Amo pɔ tăa Joshaya.
11 Joshaya pɔ tăa Jɛkonia pugu pa lĭŋ pi. Yei ni mbɔ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgwa Babiloŋ ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ puoŋ la'ataoŋ Ishrae ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ la'ataoŋ pugu nɛ.
12 Ndɨɨ ŋa puoŋ Ishrae ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ Babiloŋ nɛ, Jɛkonia ni mbɔ tăa Shɛatie, Shɛatie pɔ tăa Shɛrubabɛ.
13 Shɛrubabɛ pɔ tăa Abihu, Abihu pɔ tăa Eliakiŋ, Eliakiŋ pɔ tăa Asho.
14 Asho pɔ tăa Shadɔ, Shadɔ pɔ tăa Akiŋ, Akiŋ pɔ tăa Eliu.
15 Eliu pɔ tăa Eliasha, Eliasha pɔ tăa Mataŋ, Mataŋ pɔ tăa Jakɔ.
16 Jakɔ pɔ tăa Joshɛ mbɔ ndaoŋ Meri ŋa a ni mbhi Jishɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.
17 Nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ llɔ thɔ Abrahaŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ Devi ni mbɔ khwɛnchrɔ, llɔ thɔ Devi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ puoŋ Ishrae ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Babiloŋ nɛ pɔ khwɛnchrɔ, llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ puoŋ Ishrae ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Babiloŋ nɛ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pɔ khwɛnchrɔ.

Pi phi Jishɔ

18 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu phi Jishɔ Krishto ni ntɔgɔ nɛ. Pi ni ŋga nōoŋ Meri mŭuŋ vi ni Joshɛ nɔ ŋgwɛ vi, ŋkaoŋ pugu yu maa nchwīe láŋ ti nji noŋ, a kwo thi pi ni shūu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghɪ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
19 Joshɛ ndaoŋ vi ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ki lɔ ntā'a nu mā'aŋ lrithɔ thɔ yu, nnɛ a lōgɔ nthí mi nɔ shāaŋ nu pugu yu pi njiŋnjiŋ.
20 A ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ mbī'i nnu yei njù'ɔ yu, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, *ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ moŋ njə̀ɨŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Joshɛ, muuŋ Devi, ki'í mbɔgɔ nɔ lōgɔ nu Meri nɔ ŋgwɛ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa muuŋ ŋa a shūu nɛ tɔgɔ pi moŋ ghɪ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
21 A shi mbhi muuŋ mimbia, ɔ chhō ligi yi ni Jishɔ† nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋkwe ŋgwa pi moŋ phɨ yugu."
22 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa Taathɔ ni nchhu ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi nɛ pɔ nnu shini ŋa:
23 "Līi njəɨ, Miŋgwɛ ha'aŋ a shi ya'a ji mimbia nɛ
shi nshūu mbhi muuŋ mimbia
Pi chhō ligi yi ŋa Emanue, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa,
'Minnwi pɔ pia pugu ka'a.'"
24 Joshɛ ni ŋga ŋgū'u lɔgɔ, nchwīe nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ ghɔ chhu nɛ, ndōgɔ ŋgwɛ vi.
25 Ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji vi nɔ ŋgwɛ vi ti a nu'uŋ mbhi muuŋ mimbia, Joshɛ chhō ligi yi ni Jishɔ.

2

Ghaŋ kra llɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ

* **1:7 1:7** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi fā'o pi Ashafi (1 *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa Nnu ŋa A ni Ndōgɔ Lɨ'ɨ nɛ 3:10). † **1:21 1:21** Njiŋ Jishɔ pɔ ŋa *ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ŋkwe ŋgwa nɛ*.

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo phi Jishɔ Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ
moŋ Judia nɛ, moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni mbɔ
fùoŋ nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ghaŋ shiethɔ* llɔ
ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ thɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
2 Mbie ŋa, "Ju vɛ ŋa pi phi vi mbɔ fùoŋ
pa Juu nɛ hɨŋ? Nthɛ ŋa pigi ni njəɨ fínəɨ ŋa
a nōoŋ ŋa pi phi vi nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋku'ɔ
ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ nɛ, nthɔ lɨ'ɨ gha'o vi."
3 Fùoŋ Hɛrɔ ni ŋga nja'o yei, nnu
ghɔ ghana vi pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
Jerushalɛiŋ.
4 A mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ pa *thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi, mbie
vugu ni lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni mfā'o nɔ phi nu Ju ŋa
Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.
5 Pugu ni ŋkhwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ
moŋ Judia nthɛ ŋa yei yaoŋ ŋa *njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ:
6 'Ndɔ gɔ̀ ma Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ shhɛ Juda,
ɔ lɔ nji'i ŋkɨgəɨ shɨna pa ŋguoŋ mmɛ
la'ataoŋ moŋ Juda,
nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ nthishɨ ŋgwa shi ntaoŋ la'a
ghɔ ŋkɛ̄'i ŋgwa paŋ puoŋ Ishrae.'"
7 Nɛnnɛ Hɛrɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ shiethɔ
pighɔ njiŋnjiŋ ntou vugu ti nji ndɨɨ ŋa fínəɨ
ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ nɛ.
8 Ntaoŋ vugu Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ꝑəɨ ghəɨ ntā'a muuŋ ghɔ pɔpɔrɔ, ŋga njəɨ
vi, pəɨ chwīe ǹji. Nnɛ ŋa mmu ŋkaa mu
nthɛ ŋ̀gəɨ ŋga'o vi."
9 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa fùoŋ
Hɛrɔ ni nchhu nɛ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ ŋgəɨ.
Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, fínəɨ yɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ
ŋgei la'ataoŋ sha'a minaoŋ nɛ ghəɨ nu
shhɨ pugu ti nu'uŋ ŋgəɨ ntithi nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ
muuŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ nɛ.
10 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ fínəɨ ghɔ tithi, njù'ɔ
yugu pwa ti ŋga'a.
11 Pugu ni ŋga nii nda ghɔ, njəɨ muuŋ
ghɔ pugu Meri mŭuŋ vi, ntu'u noŋ yugu
ŋgɨnɔ vi, mfu'u pa maoŋ tɨnɨnchuoŋ pɨ̈ɛŋ
pugu, mbɔ pa laoŋgo, ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ lěi
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni fraŋkishɛŋ, ni laminda ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni məə nɛ.†
12 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo shūu tə́nə
yugu moŋ njə̀iŋ ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ ŋgəɨ
njəɨ Fùoŋ Hɛrɔ nɛ, pugu tɔgɔ ndaoŋ nduoŋ
mbɨnɨ la'a pugu.

Pi tei ni Jishɔ ŋgəɨ Ijipti

13 Ndɨɨ ŋa ghaŋ shiethɔ pighɔ ni ŋgəɨ nɛ,
Joshɛ gha njəɨ nu nɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ
nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ moŋ njə̀iŋ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ ndōgɔ muuŋ vei pugu mŭuŋ vi
ntei pəɨ pugu ghəɨ Ijipti, ŋkɨna fɔ ti ǹshi
nu'uŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kwəɨ pəɨ maa
ŋkwəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ shi ntā'a muuŋ ghɔ
nɔ jwi nu vi."
14 A lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, ndōgɔ muuŋ ghɔ pugu
mŭuŋ vi ni tu'u pugu tei ŋgəɨ Ijipti.
15 Ŋkɨna fɔ ti Hɛrɔ nu'uŋ ŋkhu. Yei ni
mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa Taathɔ ni nchhu
ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, a ni
nchhu ŋa, "Mi ni mɛ̄iŋ Muuŋ a, a taoŋ
Ijipti."

Hɛrɔ jwi pa puoŋ prɔ

16 Hɛrɔ ni ŋga ndugwi nji ŋa ghaŋ
shiethɔ pighɔ chwīe a gū na nɛ, a lɨnaoŋ
ni pɨgɨtua, mfɛ gɨ́ pa shoogɛ pi taoŋ njwi
ŋguoŋ puoŋ pimbia ŋa pugu pɔ jɛ̄ moŋ paa
ŋga'o mbɨnɨ nu njiŋ nɛ, moŋ Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ
pugu pa ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ ghao. A ni nchwīe
yei pi llɔ ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa a ni nja'o mbhɔ
ghaŋ shiethɔ nɔ ndɨɨ ŋa fínəɨ ghɔ ni mfŭoŋ
ŋku'ɔ nɛ.
17 Yei nnu ni nchwīe nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi Jɛrimaya ni nchhu nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ. Njəɨ
lɨ'ɨ Minnwi ghɔ mbɔ Jɛrimaya ni nchhu ŋa:
18 "Pi ya'o ŋggì ku'ɔ nu Rama
mbɔ ŋggì lwillwi kəɨ nu,
Rashe thɔ ŋkəɨ puoŋ pi
ndɔ ndāa ŋa ki'i pi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yi
nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i."

Pa Jishɔ pɨnɨ Nasharɛ

19 Ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni ŋkhu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ
nu nɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni
Joshɛ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti.
20 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yrɛi shhɛ, ndōgɔ
muuŋ vinɛ pugu mŭuŋ vi mbɨnɨ moŋ
la'ataoŋ Ishrae nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni ntā'a nu njwi muuŋ ghɔ nɛ khu."
21 A lɔllɔ ndōgɔ muuŋ ghɔ pugu mŭuŋ vi
mbɨnɨ la'ataoŋ Ishrae.
22 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa a jɨ Akɛlao njɨ nda
Hɛrɔ tǎa vi nɔ fùoŋ Judia, a pɔgɔ nɔ ghəɨ
nu fɔ. Nthɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo shūu tə́nə yi
moŋ njə̀iŋ nɛ, a pɨ̄nɨ moŋ krao ŋgei Galili.
23 A ni ŋgəɨ nda'a moŋ la'ataoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Nasharɛ nɛ, nnɛ nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ: "Pi lɛ mɛ̄iŋ
vi ni ŋoŋ Nasharɛ."

3

Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ pīri shɛndaoŋ
(Maaku 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-18; Jouŋ 1:19-28)

1 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ni
nthɔ, nchhɔ nchɨ̄i chrà Minnwi moŋ ŋkŭnu
njó moŋ Judia,
2 "Ꝑəɨ pā'a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ nthɛ ŋa
Sha'afuoŋ Po* kwo para."

* **2:1 2:1** Yei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà nshwei njiŋ nnu ŋa fínəɨ nōoŋ nu nɛ pugu pa njiŋ njə̀iŋ. † **2:11 2:11** Pa maoŋ pei ni mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ maoŋ pa pifuoŋ. Fraŋkinshɛŋ pɔ pi ŋkɨɛŋ lěi tininchuoŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ Arabia. Məə pɔ pi wru luŋ pwapwa mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi shā'o mbiŋ khu ŋoŋ. * **3:2 3:2** Yei wu'ɔ ta'a yaoŋ pugu chhu nu ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, ndɔ Matio chhu pi Sha'afuoŋ Po nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu shini ndɔ nji'i nthɔ njɨna ligi Minnwi nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ pi nnu nchɨ'əshə.

3 Jouŋ ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi
mbɔ Ishaya ni nchhu nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
nchhu ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ chəɨ thɔ mfɛ gɛ̀ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó,
nchhu nu ŋa:
'Pīri shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ,
chwīe pa lɨ'ɨ tɔgɔ yi pɔ yi tithi.'"
4 Jouŋ ni mā'aŋ ndhwí ŋa pi chwīe pi
ni ŋgì yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
kamela[†], ni ŋkandaŋ ŋgrào minyieŋ nɔ
ntu'u yi. Maoŋ jɨ pi ni mbɔ ŋgwíŋ pugu
pa llǒ ŋkǔnu.
5 Ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ
moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia pugu pa ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ
ŋkɨŋ Jodaŋ taoŋ ŋgəɨ mbara vi,
6 a kwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ moŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ
pugu yūa phɨ yugu.
7 Ndɔ a ni ŋga njəɨ ntou pa ŋgwa
*Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa *Shadushi thɔ nu
ŋa a kwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ nɛ, a chhu ni pugu
ŋa, "Pa Mbhɛ mitwɛ'i! A shūu gǒ tə́nə yəɨ
ŋa pəɨ tei pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ?
8 Pəɨ chwīe nnu pɛ ŋa a shi nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ
pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni pəɨ nɛ.
9 Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ mbi'i nu ŋa pəɨ shi
ndūgu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chhu nu ŋa, 'Abrahaŋ
tǎa vigi.' Nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa mimfɛ Minnwi
pɨ'ɨ ŋgù'ɔ pei nchwīe puoŋ nɔ ghɔ mfɛ ni
Abrahaŋ.
10 Pi kwo pīri njiɛŋ nɔ kə'ɨ nu thɨ nɔ ghɔ
llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋĭeŋ yi, nthɛ yie ghɔ sheshe thɨ
ŋa a lɔ nji'i njuŋ ntíɛŋ shi'i nɛ, pi shi ŋkə'ɨ
mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ."
11 "Ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhĭ pi moŋ ŋkhĭ
nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ.
Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ nu ŋa a chaa a, ǹdɔ
nji'i ŋkā'o fɨ'ɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ ǹtɨɛŋ tra yi nɛ.
A shi ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhĭ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi
pugu pa móŋoŋ.
12 A tuo yaoŋ fɨgəɨ reshi mbhɔ yu, mfɨgəɨ
mfu'u ŋkɨɛŋ reshi moŋ ŋku'u maoŋ nū'ɔŋ
shaoŋ yu, ntūoŋ ŋku'u maoŋ ghɔ moŋ
móŋoŋ ki phɛ."

Jishɔ kwe ŋkhĭ
(Maaku 1:9-11; Luka 3:21-22)

13 Ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chəɨŋ ŋkɨŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ
llɔ Galili. Nthɔ njəɨ Jouŋ ŋa a kwe vi ni
ŋkhĭ.
14 Jouŋ pa'o nɔ lāa nu, nchhu nu ŋa, "A
kā'o ŋa a kwe gɔ̀ ŋkwe a ni ŋkhĭ, ɔ pɨnɨ
nu'uŋ nthɔ nu njəɨ pi mmu ŋa ǹkwe ghɔ
ni ŋkhĭ?"
15 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Mieŋ a pɔ
nɛnnɛ ndwɛ, nthɛ ŋa yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
pia shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi
tā'a nu nɛ."** Nɛnnɛ Jouŋ piŋ ki'ɛ.
16 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhĭ, ntaoŋ moŋ
ŋkhĭ chomilaoŋ ghɔ. Ŋga njəɨ po ŋa'aŋ, a
yəɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi taoŋ po nɔ mintu'ɔlibuŋ
ndia mbɨŋ yu.
17 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, yichəɨ ŋggì chhu
po ŋa, "Yei muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā ǹja mfā'o
pwanju'ɔ nthɛ vi."

4

Shata mōoŋ Jishɔ
(Maaku 1:12-13; Luka 4:1-13)

1 Nɛnnɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi lōgɔ Jishɔ ŋgəɨ ni
ju moŋ ŋkǔnu njó ŋa devɨ mōoŋ vi fɔ.
2 A ni ŋga njī ŋkhĭ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ naoŋchɨ
pugu pa khwɛ wuŋ tu'u, njĭ yia vi.
3 Nnɛ devɨ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ mōoŋ ŋoŋ thɔ
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, ɔ
fɛ nɛ gí pa ŋgù'ɔ pei kara ŋgū brɛi pia."
4 Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Pi nā'aŋ
moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Ŋoŋmishua
shi'a ŋgu'ɔ njru pi ŋkuoŋ brɛi tə'ɨ vi,
ndɔ a ghà mbɨnɨ njru ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ
chrà ŋa a taoŋ nchò Minnwi nɛ.'"**
5 Nnɛ devɨ lōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ pugu yu
Jerushalɛiŋ, mbɔ mmɛ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ,
ntigi vi ŋkuoŋ nchwɛrɛ *Nda Minnwi,
6 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi,
ɔ thi nɛ hɛiŋ ndhi nchəɨŋ shhɛ nthɛ ŋa pi
nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
'Minnwi shi mfɛ gí ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
nthɛ ghɔ,
pugu jā ghɔ tɔthɨ ni mbhɔ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i ɔ chhwi kwò yɔ ŋkuoŋ
ŋgù'ɔ.'"
7 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Pi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nā'aŋ
moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Ki'i ma
njwɛ'i Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi yɔ.'"**
8 Devɨ lōgɔ vi ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋku'ɔ ni ju
ŋkuoŋ thɔ ŋkɨɛŋ ntaaŋ mbra, nōoŋ ŋguoŋ
pa la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghɔ pugu pa
ndigha'o yugu,
9 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Nshi mfɛ ŋguoŋ yi vɛ
ghao nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgū shhɛ ŋga'o a."
10 Nnɛ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Lɔllɔ shhɨ
a, ma Shata! Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Gha'o Taathɔ
mbɔ Minnwi yɔ, ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a pi mbhɔ
yu tə'ɨ vi.'"**
11 Nɛnnɛ devɨ mieŋ vi ŋgəɨ, ŋga njəɨ nu,
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi thɔ mā'aŋ ghrí yi.

Jishɔ jɛ̄ fà'a yi Galili
(Maaku 1:14-15; Luka 4:14-15)

12 Ndwɛ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o ŋa pi kwo
wɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ, a pīnɨ njiŋ nii Galili.
13 A ni ndhɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Nasharɛ, ŋgəɨ
nthɔ nchhɔ nu Kapanuŋ, mbɔ la'ataoŋ
ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ, ŋgei la'ataoŋ
Shɛbuluŋ pugu Naftali,
14 nɛnnɛ ŋa nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ
Ishaya, ni nā'aŋ nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ:

---

† **3:4 3:4** Minyieŋ yei pɔ nɔ minyieŋləɨ. Ŋgwa ghà nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋgei pa la'ataoŋ ŋkǔnu njó nɛ.

15 “La’ataoŋ Shɛbuluŋ pugu la’ataoŋ Naftali,
shɛndaoŋ ghə̄ɨ nu cho mmɛ ŋkhĭ, mfərə Jodaŋ,
ŋgwa ŋa pugu la’a nu krao ŋgei Galili
ŋa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ.
16 Ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ nu moŋ njiŋ nɛ
yəɨ mmɛ lí’ɛ.
Ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ pi moŋ mili’i gu nɛ,
lí’ɛ kwo thɛ mbɨŋ pugu.”
17 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi ŋa, **“Ꝑəɨ pā’a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ, nthɛ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ Po kwo para.”**

Jishɔ gɛ̄ fŭoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 1:16-20; Luka 5:1-11)

18 Jishɔ ni ŋga nyīeŋ nu ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhĭ Galili, njəɨ paa pimbia mbɔ pa lĭŋ. Shemu, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pita nɛ, pugu Andru ndĭŋ vi, pugu thɔ mā’aŋ ndáŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pi ghaŋ ŋgunu.
19 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Ꝑəɨ yōu njiŋ a, ǹchwīe pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwamishua.”**
20 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu mieŋ ndáŋ pugu njōu njiŋ yi.
21 A gha ndɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu, mbɨnɨ njəɨ pichəɨ paa pa lĭŋ, Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ Shebedi pugu Jouŋ ndĭŋ vi moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pa Shebedi tǎa vugu, pugu chhɔ nta’a pa ndáŋ yugu. A gɛ̄ vugu.
22 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu mieŋ kikuoŋ yugu pugu pa tǎa vugu njōu njiŋ yi.

Jishɔ yɛ’i ŋgwa, nchīi chrà Minnwi ndɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghĭnɔ ŋgwa
(Luka 6:17-19)

23 Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili ghao, nthɔ njɛ’i ŋgwa moŋ pa *nda luoŋ Minnwi, nthɔ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ mbɔ yi Sha’afuoŋ, nthɔ njɨ̄gɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ghĭnɔ pugu pa chəɨchəɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa.
24 Nnɛ ndigha’o yi ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Shiria. Pi thɔ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ghĭnɔ, pa ghaŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ghĭnɔ pugu pɔ yú’ɔ pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, pa ŋgwa ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pugu, ghaŋ guthɔ, pa ŋgwa ŋa pichəɨ lɨ’ɨ noŋ yugu khu nɛ, a yɨ̄gɨ ghĭnɔ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao.
25 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili pugu pa moŋ Dekapoli* pugu pa moŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ni Judia ti ŋgə̄ɨ ti mfərə nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ.

5

Jishɔ chīi chrà Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbra
(5:1–7:29)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ntou yú ŋgwa, ŋku’ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋga nchɔchhɔ shhɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ mbara vi.

Ŋkiɛŋ pwatua
(Luka 6:20-23)

2 A ŋa’aŋ nchò yi njɛ’i vugu, nchhu nu ŋa,
3 **“Mbɔrɔ yi ghaŋ pou moŋ jijwɛ, ***
nthɛ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ Po pɔ pi yugu.
4 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ ni tu’uthɔ nɛ,**
nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi mā’aŋ njù’ɔ yugu.
5 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ juju nɛ,**
nthɛ ŋa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ lɛ mbɔ yugu.
6 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o njì pugu pa yaoŋ njù’ɔ nthɛ nnu ndɨndɨ nɛ,**
nthɛ ŋa pi shi nchwīe pugu yru.
7 **Mbɔrɔ yi ghaŋ kwoshɨnɨ,**
nthɛ ŋa pi shi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pugu.
8 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa njù’ɔ yugu yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,**
nthɛ ŋa pugu shi njəɨ Minnwi.
9 **Mbɔrɔ yi ghaŋ chwīe ta’aŋggi,**
nthɛ ŋa pi shi mɛ̄iŋ vugu ni pa puoŋ Minnwi.
10 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pugu nthɛ nnu ndɨndɨ nɛ,**
nthɛ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ Po shi mbɔ yugu.
11 **“Mbɔrɔ yəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa wɛ’i vəɨ, mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ, ndɔ ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ nchhu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pɨphɨ thɔ pəɨ nthɛ a nɛ.**
12 **Ꝑəɨ tɛnɛ ndɔ mfā’o pwanju’ɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kɨ̀nɛiŋ pɔ ni pəɨ po, nthɛ ŋa a wu’ɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pa njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi ŋa pugu ni mfŭoŋ nthɔ shhɨ pəɨ nɛ.**

Khî pugu lí’ɛ

13 **“Pəɨ pa khí†ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ndɔ ti khí mbhĕ ghɾí yi nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ pwa, ɔ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋkwəɨ ni ghɾí yi ghɔ pi nɛiŋ? A lɔ nu’uŋ mfā’o ghɛ̀rɛ nɔ sheshe yaoŋ, ŋkiɛŋ ŋa pi mī’aŋ vi ŋgwamishua nɨɨ ni kwò yugu.**
14 **“Pəɨ pɔ nɔ lí’ɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Mmɛ la’ataoŋ ŋa pi krao ŋkuoŋ mbra nɛ shi’a nji’i ndə̄iŋ noŋ yi.**
15 **Ŋoŋ shi’a nchu’u truka ni’iŋ la’o mikuo, pi ghà ntigi pi ŋkuoŋ lɨ’ɨ tigi truka, a fɛ lí’ɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ nda nɛ.**

---

* **4:25 4:25** Njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *wuŋ la’ataoŋ.* * **5:3 5:3** Yei ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ji ŋa a pie ŋa pugu fā’o ghɛ̀rɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ. † **5:13 5:13** Khí ghà nchwīe yaoŋ lĭŋ, mbɨnɨ nchwīe ŋa ki’i a fɔ̀rɔ, nnɛ pa ghaŋ piŋ fā’o nɔ ghɛ̀rɛ nu ŋgwa ŋa ki’i pugu gū moŋ phɨ.

16 **Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, a pie ŋa lí’ɛ yəɨ thɛ**
shhɨ ŋgwamishua, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu
yəɨ pa fà’a pəɨ pi shi’i, ŋga’o Tǎa vəɨ
ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.

Ntígɨ nthɛ gí

17 **“Ki’i pəɨ pï’i ŋa ǹthɔ pi nɔ lāa nu gí**
ki pa nnu ŋa pa njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi yɛ’i nɛ,
ǹshini ndɔ nthɔ pi nɔ lāa nu, ŋki thɔ
pi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa pugu yɛ’i nu nɛ
lɔ̄gɔ li’ɨ.

18 **Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa,**
nɔ ha’aŋ po pugu shhɛ wu’ɔ mbɔ nɛ,
mba’a ta’a muuŋ mi ligi yaoŋ, ki ta’a
pra ligi yaoŋ yi’i ntɔgɔ ghagha moŋ
ŋwa’aŋlɨ gí ki lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ pi wu’ɔ nɔ
ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ nɛ.

19 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pə’ɨ**
ta’a muuŋ mi kìna shɨna pa kìna pei,
ndɔ njɛ’i ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ chwīe nu
nɛnnɛ ŋkaa pugu nɛ, pi shi ma mɛ̄iŋ vi
ni ndugwi muuŋ mi ŋoŋ moŋ Sha’afuoŋ
Po, ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nū’ɔŋ gí
pighɔ ndɔ njɛ’i ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa pugu
nū’ɔŋ nɛ, pi shi ma mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ŋoŋ
ndiɛŋ moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po.

20 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ǹdɨndɨ**
yəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nchaa yi pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí
Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi, pa’a pəɨ
lɔ nii moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po.

Pa yaoŋ yɛ’i nthɛ pɨgitua

21 **“Pəɨ ya’o ŋa pi ni nchhu ni ŋgwa**
llɛshhɨ ŋa, ‘Ki’i pəɨ ma njwi ŋoŋ, ndɔ
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a jwi ŋoŋ nɛ shi nthi
shá’a[‡].’

22 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa**
a pɨgitua ni ndǐŋ vi nɛ shi nthi shá’a, ɔ̈
nchhu ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ ghagha yei,’
kaŋ pi shi ŋgəɨ ni gɔ nda ncha’o, ndɔ
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ni ndǐŋ vi ŋa, ‘Ɔ
na,’ minthɛ a pɔ moŋ lwilwi’i nɔ ghəɨ
nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.

23 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ɔ̈ nthɔ nu lɨ’ɨ mfɛ**
yaoŋ fɛ́ yɔ ŋkuoŋ *lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋkwiŋ
fɔ ŋa ndǐŋ ghɔ fā’o nnu njù’ɔ yu nthɛ
ghɔ,

24 **ɔ̂ mieŋ yaoŋ fɛ́ yɔ fɔ shhɨ lɨ’ɨ**
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ mfǔoŋ mbɨnɨ ŋgəɨ ndugwi,
nchīni ŋggì pəɨ ndǐŋ ghɔ, nnɛ mbɨnɨ
ki’ɛ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ́ yɔ.

25 **“Ŋoŋ nchhu nnu thɔ ghɔ pəɨ yu fā’o**
nɔ thi nu shá’a ndasha’a, kənə pəɨ yu
lūgwi ŋkaoŋ maa nchəɨŋ ndasha’a, kaŋ
a shi ncha’a ghɔ nɛ mfɛ ni brushi pi
ni’ɨŋ ghɔ chóɨŋ.

26 **Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ, mba’a ɔ ma**
ntaoŋ ki lɔ naa mbe ŋguoŋ njó yɔ
ghao.

Pa nnu yɛ’i nthɛ kwoshuoŋ

27 **“Pəɨ ya’o ŋa pi ni nchhu ŋa, ‘Ki’i**
ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ.’

28 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, sheshe mim-**
bia ŋa a pɛ’i miŋgwɛ nshɔ̄rɔ nūaŋ nu
pugu yu nɛ, kwo nūaŋ pugu yu moŋ
njù’ɔ yu.

29 **Nɛnnɛ, ŋ̈gei ligi yɔ yi jɨ nchwīe**
ŋa ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ̂ fi’a mfu’u mī’aŋ
nthɛ ŋa a pwa ŋa a phɛ ta’a ghrà noŋ
yɔ nchaa ŋa ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ ghəɨ moŋ
móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.

30 **Ti ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi jɨ nchwīe ŋa ɔ**
chwīe phɨ, ɔ̂ ya’a mī’aŋ, a pwa ŋa a phɛ
ta’a ghrà noŋ yɔ nchaa ŋa ŋguoŋ noŋ
yɔ ghəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.

Pa yaoŋ yɛ’i nthɛ nnu shāaŋ láŋ
(Matio 19:9; Maaku 10:11-12; Luka 16:18)

31 **“Pi ni mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, ‘Shesheŋoŋ**
ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi nɛ, a pie
ŋa a fɛ ŋwa’aŋlɨ shāaŋ láŋ ghɔ.’

32 **Ndɔ ndwɛ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa,**
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ
vi nthɛ sheshe nnu ŋkiɛŋ pi nnu shúoŋ
nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋgusha’a nɔ chwīe nu
miŋgwɛ ghɔ kwo shúoŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a
mbɨnɨ ndaŋ, ndɔ mimbia ŋa a laŋ
miŋgwɛ ŋa a taoŋ láŋ nɛ kwo shúoŋ
ŋkaa yu.

Pa ntígɨ nthɛ nnu shwrɛ̄i kɨna

33 **“Pəɨ ni mbɨnɨ nja’o ŋa pi ni nchhu**
ni pa ŋgwa llɛshhɨ ŋa, ‘Ki’i ma shwrɛ̄i
nnu ni mbe, ndɔ chwīe nnu ŋa ɔ shwrɛ̄i
ni Taathɔ ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nɛ.’

34 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ki’i nshwrɛ̄i**
nnu kaŋ shɨgɛi, ki’i nshwrɛ̄i po nthɛ ŋa
a faaŋ Minnwi,

35 **ki shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa a krí tigi kwò Min-**
nwi, ki Jerushalɛiŋ, nthɛ ŋa a la’ataoŋ
Fùoŋ ndiɛŋ.

36 **Ki’i nji’i ndɔ nshwrɛ̄i pi thɔ yɔ nthɛ**
ŋa minthɛ pa’a ɔ lɔ nchwīe ta’a ŋgiithɔ
a pɔ pi yi fhu ki yi shhɨ.

37 **Ndɔ a pie ŋa, ‘Ooŋ’ yəɨ pɔ ‘Ooŋ’ ki**
‘Ŋga’ yəɨ pɔ ‘Ŋga.’ Sheshe nnu nduoŋ
ntɔgɔ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.

Ntígɨ ŋkuoŋ lu’u nu phɨ ni phɨ
(Luka 6:29-30)

38 **“Pəɨ ni nja’o ŋa pi chhu ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ**
mfu’u ta’a ligi ŋoŋ pi fu’u ji, ti ŋoŋ
nchu’ɔ ta’a shua ŋoŋ pi chu’ɔ ji.’

39 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ki’i ndu’u phɨ**
ŋoŋ ni phɨ. Ŋoŋ ŋgwie ŋgei ghə̀’ɨ yɔ yi
jɨ, ɔ kara ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi a wie ŋkaa
yu.

40 **Ŋoŋ mburu ghɔ ŋkwe muuŋ ndhwí**
yɔ, ɔ̂ mieŋ a kwe mmɛ ndhwí yɔ ŋkaa
yu.

‡ **5:21 5:21** A shi nthi shá’a mbɔ ŋgusha’a ndasha’a.

41 **Ŋoŋ ŋɨ ghɔ ŋa ɔ nyīeŋ ta'a ŋkaŋ ni tiɛŋ ŋkɨɨ kwò, ɔ̂ ghəɨ trɛi ŋkaŋ kwò pəɨ yu.**
42 **Ŋoŋ nduoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ ghɔ, ɔ̂ fɛ ghɔ, ɨ̈oŋ mfōo yaoŋ mbhɔ ghɔ, ki'i ɔ lāa fɛ nu ghɔ.**

Pəɨ khwā mbɨ̌na pəɨ
(Luka 6:27-28,32-36)

43 **"Pəɨ ni nja'o ŋa pi chhu ŋa, 'Ɔ khwā taakuo yɔ, mbīna mbɨ̌na yɔ.'**
44 **Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, P̈əɨ khwā pa mbɨ̌na pəɨ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ,**
45 **nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pəɨ pɔ puoŋ Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà nchwīe minaoŋ yi thɛ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa piphɨ pugu pa ŋgwa shi'i, mfɛ mbì ni ŋgwa ndɨndɨ pugu pa ŋgwa təɨtəɨ.**
46 **Minnwi shi ŋkɨnɛɨŋ ghɔ nthɛ pi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkhwā pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā ghɔ nɛ? Nji'i nthɛ pi pa ŋgwēɨŋ taashi§ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nnɛ.**
47 **Ti p̈əɨ ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ nchrā pi ni lɨ̌ŋ pəɨ, nnu ghagha'a fɔ pɔ pi khɔ? Nji'i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi shi'a nchwīe nɛnnɛ?**
48 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ pɔ ŋgwa tithi nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa vəɨ po ŋoŋ tithi nɛ.**

6

Fɛ nu yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou

1 **"Pəɨ lɨna nu nɔ fā'a nu fà'a ndɨndɨ yəɨ shhɨ ŋgwa pi ŋa pugu yəɨ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ nchwīe nɛnnɛ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o kɨnɛɨŋ mbhɔ Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.**
2 **Nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ fɛ yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou nɛ, ki'i ɔ tua ntàŋ nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa ji nɔ ha'aŋ ghaŋ mifɨɨ ghà nchwīe moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ta'andaoŋ, nnɛ ŋa pa ŋgwamishua piŋ vugu. Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, pugu kwo fā'o kɨnɛɨŋ yugu ti a kā'o.**
3 **Ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ fɛ yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou nɛ, ki'i nchwīe ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi ŋkwrɛi yəɨ yaoŋ ŋa ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi jɨ chwīe nu nɛ,**
4 **nnɛ ŋa fɛ́ yɔ pɔ yi ləɨŋ, Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a ghà njəɨ nnu ŋa pi chwīe ləɨŋ nɛ shi ŋkɨnɛɨŋ ghɔ.**

Yaoŋ yɛ'i nthɛ luoŋ Minnwi
(Luka 11:2-4)

5 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ki'i pəɨ pɔ nɔ ghaŋ mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pugu khwā nɔ thi nu nduoŋ Minnwi moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋkɨŋ ndaoŋ, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu. Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, pugu kwo fā'o kɨnɛɨŋ yugu.**
6 **Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ghəɨ moŋ njiɛŋ nda yɔ, nchri chonda nduoŋ ni Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a pɔ lɨ'ɨ ləɨŋ nnɛ kaŋ Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a ghà njəɨ nnu ŋa pi chwīe ləɨŋ nɛ shi ŋkɨnɛɨŋ ghɔ.**
7 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ki'i nthɔ nchrā mbi'i pa nnu ghagha ŋa a lɔ mfā'o njiŋ yi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi ghà nchwīe nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu pī'i ŋa Minnwi shi ŋkhwē luoŋ yugu nthɛ pi ntou chrà pighɔ.**
8 **Nɛnnɛ, ki'i mbɔ nɔ pugu nthɛ ŋa Tǎa vəɨ ji yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pou nu nɛ ŋkaoŋ pəɨ maa ndɔ mbie vi nɔ ghɔ.**
9 **Yei ki'ɛ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ shi nduoŋ nɛ:**

Tǎa vigi ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ,
gha'o nu pɔ ni ligi yɔ.
10 **Sha'afuoŋ yɔ thɔ,**
nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nɛ pɔ,
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ po nɛ.
11 **Fɛ maoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pigi yru ŋkuoŋ**
ghɔ shi'a nɛ ni pigi.
12 **Ndɔ ndī'ɛ phɨ yigi,**
nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ŋkaa pigi ghà ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fāaŋ mbɨŋ pigi nɛ.
13 **Ki'i nchwīe pigi nii moŋ titinɨ mōoŋ nu**
ndɔ kwe vigi mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.*
14 **"Nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋa ŋgwa nduoŋ chwīe mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ shi ndī'ɛ yəɨ.**
15 **Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki lī'ɛ phɨ ŋa ŋgwa nduoŋ chwīe mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ mba'a Tǎa vəɨ po yi'i ndī'ɛ yəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ.**

Yaoŋ yɛ'i nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhɨ̌

16 **"Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ jī ŋkhɨ̌ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ chwīe ligi yəɨ kūo nɔ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe ligi yugu fūŋ nnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ji ŋa pugu jī ŋkhɨ̌. Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, pugu kwo fā'o kɨnɛɨŋ yugu.**
17 **Ndɔ gɔ̀, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ jī ŋkhɨ̌ nɛ, shiri thɔ yɔ ni wru, nshīgao ligi yɔ,**
18 **nnɛ ŋa ki'i ŋgwa yəɨ ŋa ɔ thɔ njī ŋkhɨ̌, ndɔ a wu'ɔ njəɨ Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a pɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ləɨŋ nɛ, nnɛ Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a ghà njəɨ nnu ŋa ɔ chwīe nu ləɨŋ nɛ shi ŋkɨnɛɨŋ ghɔ.**

Nū'ɔŋ pa fā'o pɔ po
(Luka 12:33-34)

§ **5:46 5:46** Pa ŋgwēɨŋ taashi ni nthɔ ŋkwe taashi mbhɔ pa Juu mfɛ nu ni pa ŋgwa Roma. Pugu ni mbīgi yugu mbɨŋ thɔ taashi ghɔ. Pa Juu lii vugu nɔ pa ndugwi ghaŋ phi.

* **6:13 6:13** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ Gri pīgi ŋa: *Nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ pɔ pi jɔ pugu pa ghrí ni ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi. A yie.*

19 **“Ki’i pəɨ lə̄iŋ pa fā’o ni noŋ pəɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ li’ɨ ŋa shə́’ɨ pugu pa wrukiɛŋ shi mbɨrɨ nɛ, li’ɨ ha’aŋ pa ŋgɨna shi mbə’ɨ nii njōo nɛ.**
20 **Ndɔ pəɨ lə̄iŋ pa fā’o ni noŋ pəɨ pi po, mbɔ li’ɨ ha’aŋ mba’a shə́’ɨ, ki wrukiɛŋ yi’i mbɨrɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ li’ɨ ha’aŋ mba’a pa ŋgɨna pə’ɨ nii njōo.**
21 **Nthɛ ŋa li’ɨ ŋa fā’o yɔ pɔ nɛ, a li’ɨ ŋa njù’ɔ yɔ shi mbɔ ŋkaa yu nɛ.**

Lî’ɛ noŋ ŋoŋmishua
(Luka 11:34-36)

22 **“Ligi yɔ pɔ pi laŋ noŋ yɔ, nɛnnɛ ligi yɔ mbɔ shi’i**[†]**, mbɔ ŋa mbhɔ yɔ ghà ntaoŋ, ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ linaoŋ ni lí’ɛ.**
23 **Ndɔ ligi yɔ mieŋ ki pɔ shi’i, mbɔ ŋa ɔ ŋgaŋ ghì’ɛ, ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ linaoŋ ni njiŋnjiŋ. Ǎ mbɔ ŋa lí’ɛ ŋa ɔ pī’i ŋa ɔ fā’o nɛ pɔ pi njiŋnjiŋ, kaŋ njiŋnjiŋ ghɔ gha’o pi ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ!**
24 **“Mba’a ta’a ŋoŋ pɔ muuŋ fà’a mbhɔ paa masha, nthɛ ŋa a shi mbīna ta’a yi ŋkhwā vichəɨ, ki nɛ, a fɛ noŋ yi ni ta’a yi nchī’ə vichəɨ. Mba’a pəɨ fā’a mbhɔ Minnwi pugu mbɨŋ.**

Ki’i mfā’o ghana njù’ɔ yɨ’ə noŋ yɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi
(Luka 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ki’i pəɨ fā’o ghana njù’ɔ nthɛ chɔmbhi yəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ pi khɔ ki nnu khɔ, ki nthɛ ŋgrào noŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi mā’aŋ pi khɔ? Chɔmbhi lɔ nchaa maoŋ jɨ, noŋ yəɨ chaa ndhwí?**
26 **Pɛ’i pa mishi ŋa pugu ghà njei tɔthɨ njəɨ, pugu shi’a mbhi maoŋ, ki kwōo, ki nū’ɔŋ maoŋ shaoŋ, ndɔ Tǎa vəɨ po ghà ŋkugwi vugu ghao. Pəɨ lɔ ŋgā’o nchaa pa mishi?**
27 **Minthɛ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ pɨnɨ mbīgi chɔmbhi yi wu’ɔ shigɛi nthɛ ŋa a wie noŋ yi?**
28 **“Ti pəɨ fā’o ghana njù’ɔ nthɛ ndhwí pi nɔ khɔ? Pī’i mbɨŋ pa frawa moŋ trŭ, pugu shi’a mfa’a ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ntuŋ ndhwí,**
29 **ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi Sholomu moŋ ŋguoŋ ndigha’o yi ghao shini ndɔ mbwa ti nchəɨŋ nɔ ta’a frawa.**
30 **Ti Minnwi mā’aŋ fi’ɨ ndìpwa yei mbɨŋ pa trŭ ŋa a yi maoŋ shi’a, yua gha mbɔ nu a kwo yaoŋ ti pi tūoŋ nɛ, pəɨ pī’i ŋa a shi ndɨna ni pəɨ pi fi’ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Ŋgwa piŋ kikɛ’i pei?**
31 **“Ki’i pəɨ fā’o ghana njù’ɔ, nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Ti pigi shi njɨ pi khɔ, ki pigi shi nnu pi khɔ, ki pigi shi mā’aŋ pi khɔ?’**
32 **Nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi thɔ ntei pi njiŋ pa maoŋ pei, Tǎa vəɨ po ji ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā’o maoŋ pei.**
33 **Pəɨ ka shigi pi Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ndɨndɨ yi, kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao ni pəɨ.**
34 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki’i njù’ɔ yɔ ghana nthɛ llɛmbhi yua, nthɛ ŋa llɛmbhi yua fā’o ji pa nnu nɔ ghana nu nɔ ghɔ. Sheshe llé fā’o pa ji ghagha’a.**

7

Sha’a nu ŋgwa nduoŋ
(Luka 6:37-38,41-42)

1 **“Ki’i pəɨ sha’a pa ŋgwa nduoŋ nnɛ ŋa ki’i pi sha’a vəɨ.**
2 **Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ sha’a ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ, a ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi shi nsha’a vəɨ nɛ, nthɨŋkwo ha’aŋ pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ nɔ sha’a nu ŋgwa nɔ nɛ, pi shi nsha’a vəɨ pi wu’ɔ ni fi’ɨ nthɨŋkwo ghɔ.**
3 **“A chwīe khɔ ɔ yəɨ muuŋ ŋku’u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndǐŋ ghɔ, ndɔ ki lɔ mfā’o ndɨɨ ni mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ?**
4 **Ki minthɛ ɔ kie nɛiŋ nchhu ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋa, ‘Na’aŋ mfu’u ŋku’u thɨ ligi ghɔ,’ ndɔ mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ lɔ mbɔ nɔ jɔ ligi?**
5 **Ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ vei, fǔoŋ mfu’u mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ ŋkaoŋ, kaŋ ɔ shi njəɨlɨ’ɨ shishi’i nɔ fu’u nu muuŋ ŋku’u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndǐŋ ghɔ nɛ.**
6 **“Ki’i mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ni pa miŋgu, kaŋ pugu shi ŋkara nshāa ghɔ paapaa, ndɔ ki’i pəɨ mā’aŋ pa ŋgù’ɔ tinɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə nɛ shhɨ pa miŋkunyaŋ, kaŋ pugu shi nɛ nɨɨ ni kwò.**

Pie kaŋ pi shi mfɛ vɛ
(Luka 11:9-13)

7 **“Pəɨ pie, kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pəɨ, ɸəɨ ta’a, kaŋ Minnwi shi nchwīe pəɨ yəɨ, ɸəɨ kwēi kaŋ Minnwi shi nchu’ɔ chonda ni pəɨ.**
8 **Nthɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a pie nɛ, ghà mfā’o, ŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nɛ yəɨ, ni ŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi nɛ, pi shi nchu’ɔ chonda ghɔ.**
9 **“Ki a gǒ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa m̈uuŋ vi mbie kəɨŋ brɛi mbhɔ yu, a fɛ pi kəɨŋ ŋgu’ɔ ghɔ,**
10 **ki mbie vi ni shhu, a fɛ pi mitwɛ’i ghɔ?**
11 **Ti pəɨ ki’ɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nchwīe phɨ nɛ nji fɛ nu maoŋ shi’i ni puoŋ pəɨ, ti Tǎa**

[†] **6:22 6:22** Moŋ nù’ɔŋ pa Juu, ndɨɨ ŋa ligi ŋoŋ pɔ shi’i nɛ, a pɔ ŋa a ŋgaŋ pwapuŋ. Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ghà nchhu ŋa ligi ŋoŋ yi piphɨ kaŋ a ŋgaŋ pei.

vəɨ ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ shi mfɛ pa ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pie nɛ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ?
12 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao, chwīe mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā ŋa pi chwīe mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi chhu nu nɛ.**

Choŋka'a kikɛ'i
(Luka 13:24)
13 **"Tɔgɔ pi choŋka'a kikɛ'i nii, nthɛ ŋa choŋka'a ŋa a tɔgɔ nii moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgu'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ nɛ gha'o ndɔ nji'ɛ, ntou ŋgwa tɔgɔ nu fɔ nii nu.**
14 **Nthɛ ŋa choŋka'a pugu pa ndaoŋ ŋa a tɔgɔ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɛ yi kikɛ'i, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yəɨ ntɔgɔ fɔ nɛ pɔ shɨgɛi.**

Thɨ pugu ntîɛŋ yi
(Luka 6:43-44)
15 **"Pəɨ chhɔ ndɨna pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ŋa pugu thɔ ni pəɨ moŋ ŋgràò pa minjɨɨ ndɔ moŋ ghɔ pugu pɔ pa miŋaŋieŋ*pɨgɛi lɨ'ɨ.**
16 **Pəɨ shi nji vugu ŋkuoŋ ntíɛŋ yugu. Pi shi'a ndīga ŋguuŋ la'o shĭe ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋka chìa ŋkuoŋ mbiembie.**
17 **Nɛnnɛ sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghĭnɔ nɛ ghà njuŋ ntíɛŋ shi'i, ndɔ thɨ ŋa a fā'o ghĭnɔ nɛ yuŋ ntíɛŋ pɨphɨ.**
18 **Mba'a thɨ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghĭnɔ nɛ yuŋ ntíɛŋ pɨphɨ, ki thɨ ŋa a fā'o ghĭnɔ nɛ yuŋ ntíɛŋ shi'i.**
19 **Sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ shi'i, pi shi ŋkə'ɨ mā'aŋ shhɛ ndɔ mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ.**
20 **Nɛnnɛ, ɔ shi nji vugu ŋkuoŋ ntíɛŋ yugu.**

Ñshini ndɔ nji'i nji ghɔ
(Luka 13:25-27)
21 **"A lɔ mbɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ a ŋa, 'Taathɔ, Taathɔ,' nɛ ŋa a lɛ ma nii moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po, a wu'ɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nnu ŋa Tăa a po tā'a nu nɛ ŋa a shi nii.**
22 **Llɛmbhi ghɔ, ntou pa ŋgwa ma nchhu vəɨ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, Taathɔ, pigi shini ndɔ njəɨ pa nnu chhu nɔ ligi yɔ, mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ nɔ ligi yɔ, mfā'a pa mɛmmɛ tɨtɨnɨ fà'a nɔ ligi yɔ?'**
23 **Nchhu ki'ɛ ni pugu ŋa, 'Ñshini ndɔ nji vəɨ, pəɨ lɔllɔ, pa ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ pei.'**

Paa ghaŋ krao nda
(Luka 6:47-49)
24 **"Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o pa chrà paŋ pei ndɔ nchwīe nɛ pɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ shiethɔ ŋa a ni ŋkrao nda yi ŋkuoŋ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgù'ɔ,**
25 **mbì ghà ndhɔ, ŋkhĭ shwi'i, fɨfrəɨ thɔ ntuŋ nda ghɔ, pa'a a lɔ ŋgū nthɛ ŋa pi ni krao pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgù'ɔ.**
26 **Ndɔ sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o chrà a yei ki lɔ nchwīe nɛ, shi mbɔ nɔ nàna ŋa a ni ŋkrao nda yi pi ŋkuoŋ shíshhɛ.**
27 **Mbì ni ŋga ndhɔ, ŋkhĭ shwi'i, fɨfrəɨ thɔ ntuŋ ŋkuoŋ nda ghɔ, a gū nwī'iŋ ghao."**

Nji Jishɔ
28 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chhu nu nnu pei, pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ ghrāo ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ,
29 nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ njɛ'i vugu pi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o ghrí, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi.

8

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ
(Maaku 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-16)
1 Jishɔ ni ŋga nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ mbra, yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi.
2 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ chəɨ thɔ njəɨ vi, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Taathɔ, ö ntā'a nu, ɔ chwīe m̀bɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."
3 Jishɔ fɛ mbhɔ yi ŋkāoŋ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ñtā'a nu, pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."** Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mmɛ mbɨŋ yu.
4 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i nshwei sheshеŋoŋ, ndɔ ghāɨ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni *ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, a lɨi ghɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi yīgɨ ghĭnɔ yɔ. Fɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ."**

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ muuŋ fà'a mmɛŋoŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ Roma
(Luka 7:1-10)
5 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nii Kapanuŋ nɛ, yichəɨ nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ thɔ njəɨ vi ndīgəɨ vi ŋa,
6 "Taathɔ, muuŋ fà'a a nūaŋ kúoŋ, ta'a ŋgei noŋ yi khu, a thɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ."
7 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ñshi nthɔ njīgɨ ghĭnɔ yi."**
8 Ndɔ nthishɨ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o fɨ'ɨ ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ ɔ nii nda mu nɛ, wu'ɔ fɛ pi gɨ́ ghĭnɔ muuŋ fà'a a tɔgɔ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa mmu ndutho a, ǹga mfā'a mbhɔ ŋgwa ndɔ nthɔ nsha'a pa shoogɛ ŋkaa mu. Ŋga mfɛ gɨ́ ni ta'a yi ŋa, 'Ghāɨ,' a ghāɨ, mfɛ gɨ́ ni yichəɨ ŋa, 'Thɔ,' a thɔ. Mfɛ gɨ́ ni muuŋ fà'a a ŋa chwīe yei, a chwīe."

* **7:15 7:15** Yei yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ miŋgu, ndɔ ŋgā'o nchaa vi. A ghà ŋkru pichəɨ mimaoŋ ndɔ minthɛ a kru ŋoŋ ŋkaa yu.

10 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei ŋgrāo,
nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ njōu
njiŋ yi nɛ ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, ǹdɔ**
naa njəɨ ŋoŋ ni fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ piŋ yei moŋ
la’ataoŋ Ishrae.
11 **Nshwei vəɨ ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi ndhɔ**
ŋgei la’ataoŋ sha’a minaoŋ ni ŋgei nii
minaoŋ nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi pugu pa
Abrahaŋ ni Aiji ni Jakɔ moŋ Sha’afuoŋ
Po.
12 **Ndɔ pi mā’aŋ puoŋ Sha’afuoŋ mbhi**
moŋ njiŋnjiŋ mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa kəɨ nu pugu
pa kru nu shua shi mbɔ fɔ.”
13 Jishɔ chhu ni nthishɨ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ghəɨ,**
nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ piŋ nɛ, a nɔ ha’aŋ a shi
ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ vɛ nɛ.” Ghǐnɔ muuŋ fà’a ghɔ
kā’o ndɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ntou ŋgwa
(Maaku 1:29-34; Luka 4:38-41)

14 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii nda Pita, njəɨ mǔuŋ
ŋgwɛ vi nūaŋ kúoŋ nthɔ ŋgīnɔ shìgao.
15 Jishɔ kāoŋ mbhɔ yi shìgao ghɔ taoŋ
mbɨŋ yu, a lɔllɔ nchwīe maoŋ mfɛ ghɔ.
16 Fanaoŋ ni ŋga mbɔ, pi thɔ ni ntou pa
ŋgwa ni miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ pugu njəɨ vi nɔ
ghɔ, a fu’u pa jijwɛ pighɔ ni ta’a chrà, ndɔ
njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋgīnɔ
nu nɛ.
17 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ’ɨ
Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ni nchhu nɛ lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ:
“Ju nduthɔ yi ni ŋkwe pa noŋ kikie yia
ndɔ nchwīe pa ghǐnɔ pia tɔgɔ.”

Nchuoŋ yōu nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Luka 9:57-62)

18 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ yú ŋgwa yəɨ yu, mfɛ
gí ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu shā’a nɔ
njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ nduoŋ.
19 Yichəɨ masha ŋgaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi thɔ
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, ǹshi njōu njiŋ yɔ
sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ŋgəɨ nɛ.”
20 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Pa mimbaaŋguo**
fā’o pa pùo pugu, pa mishi fā’o pa nda
pugu, ndɔ *Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua lɔ nji’i
mfā’o lɨ’ɨ lɛ̄rɛ thɔ yi.”
21 Yichəɨ ta’a *ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi chhu ghɔ
ŋa, “Taathɔ, fǔoŋ mieŋ ŋgəɨ ntwei tǎa a
ŋkaoŋ.”
22 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Thɔ njōu njiŋ a,**
mieŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu*nɛ twei khu
ŋgwa pugu.”

Jishɔ chwīe fiŋ tithi
(Maaku 4:35-41; Luka 8:22-25)

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii moŋ kikuoŋ, pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi yōu njiŋ yi.
24 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, mmɛ fiŋ gū moŋ ŋkhǐ
ti kikuoŋ tā’a nu njīe, ndɔ Jishɔ ka thɔ
ndɛllɛ.
25 Pugu ghəɨ ŋgū’u vi lɔgɔ, nchhu nu
ŋa, “Kwe vigi, ma Taathɔ, pia chhɔ nɛ
ŋkukhu.”
26 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ chhɔ mbɔgɔ**
pi khɔ, ghaŋ piŋ kikɛ’i pei?” Ndɔllɔ
ki’ɛ mbīga fɨfrəɨ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkhǐ, mmɛ
juju gū moŋ ŋkhǐ.
27 Ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo, nchhu nu ŋa, “Yei
pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ nɛiŋ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi
fɨfrəɨ pugu pa ŋkhǐ ya’o nchò yi?”

Jishɔ fu’u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ paa ŋgwa
(Maaku 5:1-20; Luka 8:26-39)

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nshā’a ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ krao
ŋgei la’ataoŋ Gadara, mbāoŋ pugu pa paa
ŋgwa ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu,
pugu taoŋ nu moŋ fúŋ moŋ ŋgù’ɔ, pugu ni
nchɨgəɨ ti minthɛ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ
ghɔ.
29 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, pugu pa’o ŋgòu,
nchhu nu ŋa, “Yo! Muuŋ Minnwi, pia fā’o
pi khɔ? Ɔ thɔ hɛiŋ nɔ fɛ nu ŋgə’ɨ ni pigi ki
ndɨɨ lɔ naa ŋkā’o?”
30 Kwíe ntou ŋkunyaŋ ni nthɔ njɨ nu ni
ŋgei lɨ’ɨ ghɔ yəɨ pugu.
31 Pa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ ndīgəɨ vi,
nchhu nu ŋa, “Ä mbɔ ŋa ɔ shi mfu’u vigi,
ɔ taoŋ vigi pigi nii mbɨŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ
pinɛ.”
32 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Ghəɨ!”** Pugu
taoŋ ki’ɛ nii mbɨŋ pa ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ. Ŋga
njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋguoŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ ghɔ tei
llɔ ŋkɨŋ mbra ghɔ nshwi’i ŋgū moŋ ŋkhǐ
ŋkhu.
33 Ghaŋ kɛ̄’i ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ tei, ŋga ŋgəɨ
moŋ la’a, nshwei ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a ni
ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, mī’ɛŋ mbɔ nnu ŋa a ni ndōgɔ
lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ paa ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni mfā’o
miŋwɛiŋ nɛ.
34 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ
la’ataoŋ ghɔ taoŋ nthɔ lɨ’ɨ para Jishɔ, ŋga
njəɨ vi, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a taoŋ moŋ krao ŋgei
la’a yugu ŋgəɨ.

9

Jishɔ chwīe ŋoŋ ŋa ŋgei noŋ yi khu pɔ shi’i
(Maaku 2:1-12; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Jishɔ nii moŋ kikuoŋ nshā’a ntaoŋ moŋ
ji la’ataoŋ.
2 Ŋgaŋ njəɨ nu, pichəɨ ŋgwa thɔ ni yichəɨ
ŋkwíni ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ. Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ fɨ’ɨ
piŋ yugu, nchhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, **“Fā’o**
tɨniŋju’ɔ, ma muuŋ a, pi lī’ɛ pa phɨ
pɔ.”
3 Ŋga njəɨ nu, pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí
Mushi chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei chrā
chrà nchɨ’əshə nɔ ligi Minnwi!”

* **8:22 8:22** Njiŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chhu nɛ pɔ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ naa mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ.

4 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbi'i nu
nɛ nchhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ thɔ mbī'i nnu pɨphɨ
njù'ɔ pəɨ nthɛ khɔ?**
5 **A yī'ɛ yəɨ: Chhu nu ŋa, 'Pi lī'ɛ pa
phɨ pɔ,' ki chhu nu ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ, nyieŋ'?**
6 **Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua fā'o ghrɨ́ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ
lī'ɛ nu pa phɨ,"** a chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ
ŋa, **"Lɔllɔ, lōgɔ kúoŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'a."**
7 A lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'a.
8 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa a
lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, mbɔgɔ gu ŋga'o Minnwi ŋa a
fɛ ŋkwaŋ ghrɨ́ ghɔ ni ŋgwamishua nɛ.

Jishɔ gē Matio
(Maaku 2:13-17; Luka 5:27-32)

9 Jishɔ ni ŋga ndɔllɔ fɔ, njəɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi
yi pɔ Matio, a chhɔ moŋ ntǎa kwe taashi,
a chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Yōu njiŋ a!"** A yrɛi shhɛ
njōu njiŋ yi.
10 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhɔ yəɨ taprɛi nthɔ
njɨ maoŋ nda Matio nɛ, ntou pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ
taashi pugu pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ thɔ nthɔ njɨ
maoŋ pugu pa Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi.
11 Pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga njəɨ nnu yei,
nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "A chwīe
khɔ masha vəɨ jɨ yaoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ
taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ?"
12 A ni ŋga nja'o, nchhu ŋa, **"Ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu pɔ shi'i nɛ lɔ mfā'o chà ŋgaŋ
fhɔ̌, a fā'o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghǐnɔ nu
nɛ.**
13 **Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ntā'a njiŋ nnu yei ŋa
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ ŋa, 'Ntā'a nu
ŋa ŋgwa nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mfɛ
pi yaoŋ *fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.' Nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ
nthɔ pi nɔ gē nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ǹthɔ
nthɛ pi ghaŋ phɨ.*"**

Pie nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhǐ
(Maaku 2:18-22; Luka 5:33-39)

14 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ
Ŋkhǐ thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ mbie vi ŋa, "A chwīe
khɔ pigi pa ŋgwa Farashi jī ŋkhǐ, ndɔ pa'a
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ lɔ njī?"
15 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Mimfɛ pa
ghaŋ gè lɨ'ɨ láŋ pɔ ni tu'uthɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ
mbɔ ka'a nɛ? Ndɔ pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi nthɔ
ŋa pi shi mfu'u mimbia láŋ ghɔ shɨna
pugu, nɛnnɛ pugu shi njī ŋkhǐ.**
16 **"Mba'a ŋoŋ chri pa'o ŋkuoŋ ndunu
ndhwí ni pra ndhwí fhi, nthɛ ŋa pra
ndhwí fhi ghɔ shi ŋga ŋɨnɛiŋ, a ka
mī'ɛŋ mā'aŋ pi mmɛ mbo ŋkuoŋ ndhwí
ghɔ.**
17 **"Ŋgwa shi'a ni'iŋ là'o fhi moŋ
ndunu mikei ŋgrào, ɨ̈pi ni'iŋ, là'o fhi
ghɔ fā'o ntūgu mikei ŋgrào ghɔ ŋkwrī
shhɛ, ŋgrào ghɔ pɨrɨ. Ndɔ pi ghà ni'iŋ
là'o fhi moŋ mikei ŋgrào fhi, nɛnnɛ
ŋguoŋ yi ghao pɔ shi'i."**

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a khu,
mbɨnɨ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ
(Maaku 5:21-43; Luka 8:40-56)

18 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ nchhu
nnu pei ni pugu nɛ, a gha njəɨ nu, yichəɨ
nthishɨ pa Juu nii ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ a yi miŋgwɛ khu
wu'ɔ ndwɛ yei. Thɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yɔ mbɨŋ
yu nnɛ ŋa a ywiŋ."
19 Jishɔ lɔllɔ njōu njiŋ yi pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi.
20 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni
ŋkwo yəɨ ndɨɨ yi ki a lɔ ntithi nɔ paanchrɔ
ŋga'o thɔ njiŋ yu, ŋkāoŋ po ndhwí yi.
21 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, "Mi
ŋgu'ɔ ŋkāoŋ pi po ndhwí yi, ghǐnɔ a tɔgɔ."
22 Ndɔ Jishɔ gha ŋkara njəɨ vi, nchhu
ŋa, **"Fā'o tinɨnju'ɔ, ma muuŋ a, piŋ yɔ
chwīe ghǐnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ."** Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pi
ni nchwīe ghǐnɔ miŋgwɛ ghɔ tɔgɔ.
23 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nda nthishɨ ghɔ, njəɨ
pa ghaŋ tua ndua pugu pa yú ŋgwa pugu
yōnɔ nu moŋ fiŋthɔ.
24 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋguoŋ vəɨ taoŋ!
Muuŋ miŋgwɛ yei lɔ ŋkukhu, a chhɔ
ndɛllɛ."** Pugu gwē vi.
25 Ndɔ pi ni ŋga mfu'u ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa
pighɔ mfɛ mbhi, a nii nda ŋgwɛ̄iŋ muuŋ
miŋgwɛ ghɔ nɔ mbhɔ yi, a lɔllɔ.
26 Shaaŋga nnu yei nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ
krao la'ataoŋ ghɔ.

Jishɔ chu'ɔ ligi paa pa nchriligi

27 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ndhɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ,
paa pa nchriligi yōu njiŋ yi, mba'o ŋgòu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ pigi."
28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii nda, paa pa nchriligi
pighɔ thɔ njəɨ vi, a pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ piŋ
ŋa a nthɛ ǹchu'ɔ ligi yəɨ?"**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ."
29 Nnɛ Jishɔ kāoŋ ligi yugu, nchhu nu ŋa,
**"A pɔ ni pəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ yəɨ pɔ
nɛ."**
30 Ligi yugu chu'ɔ. Jishɔ shūu tə́nə yugu,
nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ki'i pəɨ chwīe ŋoŋ ji nnu
yei."**
31 Ndɔ pugu taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nchī̄i pa nnu ŋa
Jishɔ chwīe nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ krao la'ataoŋ
ghɔ ghao.

Jishɔ chwīe fhɨncho chrà

32 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ
nu nɛ, pi thɔ nu ni ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ
ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu, a pɔ fhɨncho, njəɨ vi ni ju.
33 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni mfu'u miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ nɛ,
fhɨncho ghɔ chrā. Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo,

* **9:13 9:13** Pa ghaŋ Farashi ni ndīi pa ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ ndɔ ha'aŋ ɨ̈pugu mieŋ ki lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nù'ɔŋ pa Juu titinɨ.

nchhu nu ŋa, “Pi lɔ naa ma njəɨ ŋkwaŋ
nnu yei moŋ Ishrae!”
34 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ŋa, “A fu’u
miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrí nthishɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ.”

Maoŋ kwōo yiɛŋ, ghaŋ fà’a kɨgəɨ

35 Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa mɛmmɛ
la’ataoŋ pugu pa puoŋ mi la’ataoŋ, njɛ’i
ŋgwa moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi, nthɔ
nchīi pwa pisha’akhɔ mbɔ yi Sha’afuoŋ,
nthɔ njīgɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ pugu pa
chəɨchəɨ.
36 A ni ŋga njəɨ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, mfā’o
kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ
moŋ ŋgə’ɨ ndɔ mbou ghrí nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu noŋ
pugu nɔ pa minjɨɨ ki ŋkɛ̄’ɨ yi.
37 Nnɛ a chhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
**“Maoŋ kwōo yiɛŋ ndɔ ghaŋ kwōo pi
kɨgəɨ,**
38 **nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ luoŋ ni ta’anju’ɔ
mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa a fā’o maoŋ pighɔ nɛ,
a taoŋ pa ghaŋ fà’a pugu ghəɨ ŋkwōo
maoŋ pi.”**

10

Paanchrɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ
(Maaku 3:13-19; Luka 6:12-16)

1 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,
mfɛ ghrí ni pugu ŋa pugu fu’u pa jijwɛ
pɨphɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ njīgɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
ghǐnɔ pugu pa chəɨchəɨ.
2 Yei ligi paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ:
fǔoŋ yi, Shemu, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pita nɛ,
ni Andru ndǐŋ vi, ni Jɛiŋ muuŋ Shebedi, ni
Jouŋ ndǐŋ vi,
3 Fili pugu Batolomiu, Toma ni Matio
mbɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi, ni Jɛiŋ muuŋ Afioshi,
ni Tadio,
4 ni Shemu mbɔ kwǐni la’a, ni Judashi
Ishikario ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ.

Jishɔ taoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 6:7-13; Luka 9:1-6)

5 Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ paanchrɔ pei, ni ntígɨ yei,
**“Ki’i pəɨ ghəɨ la’a ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki
moŋ sheshe la’a pa ŋgwa Shamaria.**
6 **Pəɨ ka ghəɨ pi wu’ɔ moŋ mbaanda
Ishrae, ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ minjɨɨ ŋa a kwo
phɛ nɛ.**
7 **Nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ ghəɨ nu nɛ, p̂əɨ chīi nu
ŋa, ‘Sha’afuoŋ Po kwo para!’**
8 **P̂əɨ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋgwa, njwiŋ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu khu nɛ, njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ghaŋ
ghɨnɔmbaluŋ, mfu’u pa miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ
ŋgwa. Pəɨ ni ŋkwe ghrí chwīe nu nnu
pei mbhɔ mu pi ki lɔ mbe, nthɛ yie ghɔ,
pəɨ chwīe pa nnu pei mbɨŋ ŋgwa pi ki
pugu lɔ mbe.**
9 **“Ki’i pəɨ lōgɔ sheshe laoŋgo, ki
mbɨŋ ntɨ’ə ki yi kikɛ’i moŋ pìɛŋ mbɨŋ
yəɨ,**
10 **Ki’i pəɨ lōgɔ pìɛŋ kra, ki kwri
ndhwí, ki tra, ki mbìe, nthɛ ŋa a pie
ŋa ŋgaŋ fà’a fā’o maoŋ jɨ pi.**
11 **“Sheshe mmɛ la’ataoŋ ki muuŋ
la’ataoŋ ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ lii ŋoŋ
ŋa a kā’o ndɔ ŋkhwā nɔ tuo nu vəɨ nɛ,
nda’a pəɨ pugu ti shi nu’uŋ ŋgəɨ.**
12 **Nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ nii moŋ nda ghɔ nɛ,
pəɨ chrā ni pugu ŋa, ‘Ghighrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ.’**
13 **Ti ghaŋ nda pighɔ ŋkā’o, ghighrɨ
yəɨ kɨna nda ghɔ, ti pugu mieŋ ki kā’o
ghighrɨ yəɨ pīni mbɨŋ pəɨ.**
14 **Ti sheshe nda mieŋ ki lɔ mbɨŋ vəɨ,
ki mbɨŋ chrà yəɨ, pəɨ krū kwò məɨ ndɨɨ
ŋa pəɨ taoŋ nu nda ghɔ ki la’ataoŋ ghɔ
nɛ.**
15 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa a shi ndɛ
nji’ɛ ni la’ataoŋ Shodoŋ pugu Gomora
moŋ llɛmbhi shá’a nchaa yie la’ataoŋ
ŋa pugu lāa vəɨ nɛ!**

Ŋgə’ɨ shi nthɔ
(Maaku 13:9-13; Luka 21:12-17)

16 **“Pəɨ lii njəɨ, ǹtaoŋ vəɨ nɔ pa minjɨɨ
shɨna pa miŋaŋieŋ. Nnɛ pəɨ chhɔ ni
lɨna məɨ nɔ pa mitwɛ’i ndɔ njū nɔ pa
mintu’ɔlibuŋ.**
17 **P̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna pichəɨ ŋgwa nthɛ
ŋa pugu shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ncha’a mfɛ
moŋ pa ndasha’a, pi wie vəɨ moŋ pa
nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu.**
18 **Pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋgəɨ nɔ shhɨ ghaŋ
sha’a ŋgwa pugu pa fùoŋ nthɛ a, p̂əɨ
pɔ pa miŋkwentie shhɨ pugu, pugu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.**
19 **Ndɨɨ ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ncha’a mfɛ ŋa
pi sha’a vəɨ nɛ, ki’i njù’ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ
ni ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pəɨ shi nchrā nɛ pugu
pa nnu ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa
pi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi nchu nɛ ndɨɨ
ghɔ.**
20 **Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nchrā pəɨ, a chrā Jijwɛ
Tǎa vəɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ.**
21 **“Ŋoŋ shi ncha’a ndǐŋ vi mfɛ ŋa
pi jwi, Tǎa fɛ muuŋ vi ŋa pi jwi, pa
puoŋ kara mbara pa tǎa, pugu pa ma
ni nchhɔ̀, nchwīe pi jwi vugu.**
22 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi mbīna vəɨ nthɛ a,
ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ntīi shii ti ŋgəɨ ndugwi
nɛ shi ndūgu.**
23 **Ndɨɨ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ moŋ ta’a
la’ataoŋ nɛ, pəɨ tei ŋgəɨ moŋ yichəɨ
la’ataoŋ. Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei
vəɨ, mba’a pəɨ yi’i mī’ɛŋ fà’a yəɨ moŋ
ŋguoŋ la’ataoŋ moŋ Ishrae ki Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua lɔ nthɔ.**
24 **“Mba’a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ chaa
masha vi, ndɔ pa’a muuŋ fà’a lɔ nchaa
ju nchaa masha vi.**

---

* **10:25 10:25** Bɛjɛbu pɔ pi taathɔ pa miŋwɛiŋ.

25 **A kā’o ni ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ nɔ pɔ nu nɔ masha vi, muuŋ fà’a pɔ nɔ masha vi. Ti pi mɛ̄iŋ masha nda ni Bɛ̰ɛbu*kaŋ pi shi ŋka mɛ̄iŋ pa ŋgwa nda ghɔ pi ni ligi ŋa a pɨgɨ nchaa yie nɛ.**

Ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ pɔgɔ vi nɛ
(Luka 12:2-7)

26 **“Nnɛ ki’i mfā’o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ vugu, nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji’i mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi pūoŋ ŋa mba’a Minnwi mieŋ ki nōoŋ páa. Pa’a yichəɨ nnu lə̄iŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa mba’a pi yi’i mieŋ ki ji.**

27 **Nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ moŋ njíŋ nɛ, pəɨ chhu nthɛ minaoŋ, yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ya’o pi chūuŋ nɛ, pəɨ thi ŋkuoŋ pa thɔnda nchī̄i.**

28 **“Ndɔ ki’i pəɨ pɔgɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mimfɛ pugu wu’ɔ njwi pi frɛinoŋ yəɨ, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mfā’o ghrí nɔ jwi nu nchə̌ɨ yəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ ka pɔgɔ pi Minnwi ŋa minthɛ a pɨri frɛinoŋ pugu pa nchə̌ɨ yəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.**

29 **Pi shi’a fini paa puoŋ milunu pi wu’ɔ ni ta’a muuŋ mi mbɨŋ? Ndɔ mba’a ta’a ŋoŋ vugu gū shhɛ ki a lɔ mbiŋ Tǎa.**

30 **Nji’i nthɛ pi ŋguoŋ ŋgiithɔ yɔ yi shia ghao.**

31 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki’i mfā’o pɔgɔ gu, nthɛ ŋa ɔ gha’o mbhɔ Minnwi nchaa ntou milunu.**

Ki’i mfā’o lrithɔ nthɛ Krishto
(Luka 12:8-9)

32 **“Nnɛ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu shhɨ ŋgwamishua ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, mummu ŋkaa mu shi nchhu shhɨ Tǎa a po ŋa a nyaŋ.**

33 **Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa a shhɨ ŋgwamishua, mummu shi ndāa vi shhɨ Tǎa a ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ.**

Ǹdɔ nthɔ pi ni ta’aŋggi, ǹthɔ pi ni kafa
(Luka 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 **“Ki’i nji’i mbī’i ŋa ǹthɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu ta’aŋggi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ǹdɔ nthɔ pi nɔ fɛ ni ta’aŋggi, ǹthɔ pi ni kafa.**

35 **‘Ǹthɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu muuŋ mimbia kara ŋkŭnu yi ni tǎa vi,**
muuŋ miŋgwɛ pā’a ŋkŭnu yi ni mŭuŋ vi,
muuŋ miŋgwɛ pā’a ŋkŭnu yi ni maŋgaoŋ vi.

36 **Mbǐna ŋoŋ shi ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi pa ndǎa pi.’**

37 **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā tǎa vi ki mŭuŋ vi nchaa a nɛ lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā muuŋ vi yi mimbia ki vi miŋgwɛ nchaa a nɛ lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a.**

38 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i ntiɛŋ wá’a yi njōu njiŋ a nɛ lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a.**

39 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yəɨ chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi mbhɛ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phɛ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a nɛ shi njəɨ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.**

Pa kǐnɛiŋ
(Maaku 9:41)

40 **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ thɔ a pwa nɛ piŋ pi mmu. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ piŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**

41 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi nthɛ ŋa a njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi nɛ shi mfā’o ŋkwaŋ kǐnɛiŋ njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi, wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ shi mfā’o ŋkwaŋ kǐnɛiŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.**

42 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ ndua ŋkhǐ ghɨghrɨ ni ta’a muuŋ mi ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a yei nthɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a nɛ, shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, mba’a a yi’i nshiɛŋ kǐnɛiŋ yi.”**

11

Ghaŋ ntaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ
(Luka 7:18-35)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo mī’ɛŋ tɨgɨ nu paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, ndɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nthɔ ntɨgɨ nu ndɔ nchīi nu moŋ pa la’a pugu.

2 Ndwɛ Jouŋ ni ŋga nchhɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nja’o fà’a Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni Jishɔ

3 ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ mbie vi ŋa, “A gɔ̀ mbɔ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ki pigi ywɛrɛ ŋoŋ nduoŋ?”

4 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jouŋ ŋa, **“Ṗəɨ pīnɨ shwei Jouŋ ni yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ya’o ndɔ njəɨ nɛ,**

5 **pa nchriligi yəɨ lɨ’ɨ, pa ŋkwíni nyīeŋ, ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ pɔ shi’ɨ, pa fhɨtənə ya’o lɨ’ɨ, pi pɨ’ɨ pa ŋgwa khu moŋ gu, pi chī̄i ŋkǐnɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ ni ghaŋ pou.**

6 **Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mfā’o kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yugu nthɛ a nɛ.”**

7 Nɔ ha’aŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ni ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ, Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ nthɛ Jouŋ, **“Pəɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Trŭ ŋa fɨfrəɨ chī’ɨ nu? Ŋga!**

8 **Pəɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ ki’ɛ njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mā’aŋ mbwa ndhwí? Ŋga! Lī̄i njəɨ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà mā’aŋ mbwambwa ndhwí nɛ ghà mbɔ pi moŋ ntu’ɔ pa fùoŋ.**

9 **Ti pəɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu ki’ɛ njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi? Ooŋ, ǹshwei vəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a chaa njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi nɛ.**

10 **Nthɛ ŋa Jouŋ ŋoŋ ŋa chrà Minnwi**
chrā nɔ ligi yi ŋa,
‘Lii njəi, ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a,
a ghāi shhi pəi mbīri ndaoŋ ni
pəi.’
11 **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəi, shina ŋguoŋ**
ŋgwa ŋa piŋgɛ kwo ma mbhi nɛ, yichəi
ta’a yi lɔ mbɔ ŋa a gha’o nchaa Jouŋ
Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a kigəi
nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po
nɛ, gha’o nchaa Jouŋ.
12 **Llɔ ndii Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ti nthɔ**
nchəiŋ ndwɛ, Sha’afuoŋ Po kwo yəi
ŋgə’i mbhɔ kikri, ghaŋ kikri kwe ni
ghrí.*
13 **Ŋguoŋ pa njəili’i Minnwi pugu pa**
gí ni nthɔ nchrā nthɛ pi Sha’afuoŋ Po
ti nthɔ nchəiŋ thɔ Jouŋ,
14 **ti ɔ̈ ŋkhwā nɔ piŋ nu ŋkìni yugu,**
kaŋ Jouŋ nduthɔ yi Elaija ŋa a ni mfā’o
nɔ thɔ nu nɛ.
15 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â**
ya’o!
16 **“Mimfɛ mà’aŋ fi’i ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei pi**
ni khɔ? A pɔ nɔ pa mikə’i ŋa pugu chhɔ
moŋ li’i taŋ, nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ pakwo michwe
pugu ŋa,
17 **‘Pigi mā’aŋ ŋkhĭ pwanju’ɔ ni pəi ndɔ**
pa’a pəi lɔ mbini,
pigi yrāo ŋkhĭ gu ndɔ pa’a pəi lɔ
ŋkəi.’
18 **Jouŋ ni nthɔ pa’a ndɔ nji maoŋ ki nnu**
yaoŋ pugu chhu ŋa, ‘A fā’o miŋwɛiŋ
mbiŋ yu.’
19 **Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nthɔ nji maoŋ ndɔ**
nnu nu pugu chhu ŋa, ‘Lii njəi, a njru
mmɛ yaoŋ, ndɔ mbɔ mbaa là’o, mbini
mbɔ shúoŋ ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa
ghaŋ phi.’ Ndɔ shiethɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa
a kā’o pi ni ŋkwaŋ ntíɛŋ ŋa a yuŋ nɛ.”

Ŋgə’i ni la’ataoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ mbā’a
ŋkŭnu yugu ni phi nɛ
(Luka 10:13-15)

20 Jishɔ jɛ̄ nchhɔ mbīga ŋgwa pa la’ataoŋ
pɛ ŋa a ni njiɛŋ nchwīe pa nnu ghraoghrao
fɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbā’a ŋkŭnu
yugu ni phi.
21 **“Ŋgə’i pɔ ni pəi, ma ŋgwa Ko-**
rashiŋ! Ŋgə’i pɔ ni pəi, ma ŋgwa
Beshaida! Nthɛ ŋa pa nnu ghraoghrao
pei ŋa a lōgɔ li’i hɛiŋ nɛ kaŋ ni mbɔ pi
Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkwo
mā’aŋ ndhwí ywei gu nchhɔ moŋ phu
nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu pā’a ŋkŭnu yugu
ni phi.
22 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəi, a shi ndɛ nji’ɛ ni**
ŋgwa Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ moŋ llɛmbhi
shá’a nchaa vəi.
23 **Ndɔ ni pəi, ma ŋgwa Kapanuŋ, pəi**
pī’i ŋa Minnwi shi ndōgɔ vəi ŋku’ɔ nɔ
po? Ŋga! A shi nshwi’i vəi moŋ li’i
ŋgwa khu. Pa nnu ghraoghrao pei ŋa
ǹchwīe nu shhi pəi nɛ kaŋ ni ndōgɔ
li’i pi Shodoŋ, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkwri nnɛ
ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ shi’a.
24 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəi, a shi ndɛ nji’ɛ**
ni ŋgwa la’ataoŋ Shodoŋ moŋ llɛmbhi
shá’a nchaa vəi.”

Thɔ njəi a, m̀fɛ fɛrɛ noŋ vɛ
(Luka 10:21-22)

25 Moŋ ndii ghɔ Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Tǎa, a**
gɔ̀ mbɔ Taathɔ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
Ǹtōo ghɔ nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ləiŋ ni ghaŋ
shiethɔ pugu pa ghaŋ lina nɛ, ɔ nōoŋ ni
pa puoŋ fhu.
26 **Ooŋ, ma Tǎa, yei ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ɔ ni**
ŋkhwā ŋa a lōgɔ li’i nɛ.
27 **“Tǎa a kwo cha’a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ mfɛ**
mbhɔ mu, yichəi ŋoŋ lɔ nji ŋoŋ ŋa
Muuŋ yie ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Tǎa, ndɔ pa’a
yichəi ŋoŋ lɔ nji ŋoŋ ŋa Tǎa yie ghɔ
nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ pugu pa shesheŋoŋ ŋa
muuŋ chu’ɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu Tǎa ghɔ nɛ.
28 **“Pəi thɔ njəi a, ŋguoŋ vəi ŋa pəi**
wie noŋ pəi ndɔ ntiɛŋ lrì nɛ, m̀fɛ fɛrɛ
noŋ ni pəi.
29 **Tiɛŋ shhɔ̀ a mbə’i ghɔ, njɛ’i mbhɔ**
mu nthɛ ŋa mi ŋoŋ mbɔmbɔrɔ ndɔ
mbɔ ŋoŋ juju llɔ moŋ njù’ɔ mu, nnɛ,
kaŋ ǹshi mfɛ fɛrɛ ni nchə̄i yɔ.
30 **Nthɛ ŋa shhɔ̀ a yī’ɛ, lrì a pɔ yi yī’ɛ**
yī’ɛ ŋkaa yu.”

12

Pa pîe nthɛ nnu Llɛ́ Ji
(Maaku 2:23-28; Luka 6:1-5)

1 Moŋ ndii ghɔ Jishɔ nyīeŋ nu *Llɛ́ Ji
pa Juu moŋ nyĭeŋ shíe gɛ. Njĭ yia ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi, pugu ka shíe gɛ ŋkru nu.
2 Pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga njəi, nchhu
ghɔ ŋa, “Lii njəi, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ thɔ
nchwīe nnu ŋa gí lɔ mbiŋ ŋa pi chwīe Llɛ́
Ji nɛ.”
3 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəi lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ**
nnu ŋa Devi ni nchwīe ndii ŋa njì ni
njia vugu pa ŋgwa pi nɛ?
4 **Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nii Nda Minnwi**
pugu pa ŋgwa pi, ndōgɔ brɛi ŋa pi ni
mfɛ ni Minnwi nɛ ŋkru, mbɔ nnu ŋa gí
shini ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa a kru, ki ŋa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ kru, ŋkiɛŋ pa
ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
5 **Ki pəi lɔ mɛ̄iŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋli gí**
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ moŋ
Nda Minnwi ghà mbə’i Llɛ́ Ji*ndɔ pa’a
gí lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu?

* **11:12 11:12** Yichəi njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ ŋgəi nu shhi ni ghrí.*

* **12:5 12:5** Pi chhu ŋa pugu ghà mbə’i Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu nthɛ ŋa fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋa pugu ghà mfɛ̄’i nɛ fà’a ŋa pugu fā’a nu.

6 **Ǹshwei vəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Nda Minnwi nɛ pɔ hɛnɛiŋ.**
7 **Ꝑəɨ kaŋ nji njiŋ nnu yei ŋa, ‘Ǹtā’a nu ŋa ŋgwa nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mfɛ pi yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ,’ pəɨ shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ yi yi woo nɛ nɔ ŋgusha’a.**
8 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua Taathɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu.”**

Jishɔ ywiŋ mbhɔ ŋkwíni Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu
(Maaku 3:1-6; Luka 6:6-11)

9 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu.
10 Ɲoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mbɔ ŋkwíni mbhɔ. Pugu pie Jishɔ ŋa, “Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ Llɛ́ Ji?” nnɛ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi.
11 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A gɔ̌ shɨna pəɨ ŋa ä mfā’o minjɨɨ a gū moŋ tiɛŋ llɛ́ ji, pa’a a lɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkārə mfu’u?**
12 **Ɲoŋmishua gha’o nchaa minjɨɨ ki’ɛ pi fī’ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Nɛnnɛ gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi chwīe shɨ’i llɛ́ Ji.”**
13 Nnɛ a chhu ni ŋkwíni mbhɔ ghɔ ŋa, **“Shwīi mbhɔ yɔ.”** Ɲoŋ ghɔ shwīi mbhɔ yi, a ki’i ndɔ mbɔ pi shi’i nɔ yichəɨ ta’a ŋgei mbhɔ yi.
14 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi taoŋ mbhi ŋgə̄ɨ nyiaŋ ntáŋ nthɛ Jishɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu shi njwi vi nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi muuŋ fà’a Minnwi ŋa a chu’ɔ

15 Jishɔ ni ŋga nji ntáŋ yei, nshūu mbɨnɨ njiŋ llɔ fɔ. Ntou ŋgwa younjiŋ yi, a yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yugu ghao,
16 ndɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki’i pugu chwīe pichəɨ ŋgwa ji vi.
17 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa Ishaya, mbɔ njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi, ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ:
18 “Lɨi njəɨ, muuŋ fà’a a yei ŋa ǹchu’ɔ,
mbɔ muuŋ yɛ ŋa ŋ̀khwā nɛ, m̀fā’o pwanju’ɔ mbɨŋ yu.
Ǹshi nū’ɔŋ Jijwɛ a mbɨŋ yu,
a shi nchīi ndɨndɨ[†] ni ŋgwa pa taoŋ nduoŋ.
19 Mba’a a yi’i mfɛ̄’i fɛ̀’i ki mba’o ŋgòu thɔ ŋgwa,
mba’a ŋoŋ yi’i nja’o ŋggì yi moŋ pa ta’andaoŋ.
20 Mba’a a yi’i mbə’ɨ kà’a ŋa a kwo fā’o lə̄iŋ nɛ,
ki mbɨgɛi truka ŋa a ŋkɨɨ nu nɛ ti a shi nu’uŋ nchwīe ndɨndɨ gha’a lɨ’ɨ[‡].
21 Ŋgwa pa la’ataoŋ nduoŋ shi mfā’o kwà’a pi mbiŋ yu.”

Jishɔ pugu Bɛjɛbu
(Maaku 3:20-30; Luka 11:14-23)

22 Nɛnnɛ ŋgwa pichəɨ ghə̄ɨ njəɨ Jishɔ ni ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu, pa’a a lɔ nthɔ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ fhɨncho. Jishɔ chwīe a pɔ shi’i, nnɛ mfā’o njɨ nɔ chrā nu ndɔ mbɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ.
23 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgrāo nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa, “Ɲoŋ vei nthɛ a pɔ muuŋ Devī?”
24 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei, nchhu ŋa, “Ɲoŋ vei wu’ɔ mfu’u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrɨ́ Bɛjɛbu mbɔ nthishɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ.”
25 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī’i nu nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ŋa, **“Sheshe la’ataoŋ ŋa ŋgwa chhɔ mā’aŋ noŋ pugu ni nchhò fɔ nɛ shi ŋgu’ɔ ŋgū, ndɔ mba’a sheshe la’a ki nda ŋa a pɔ pi ni minduoŋnduoŋ yi’i ntithi.**
26 **Ti Ꞃhata mfu’u Shata, kaŋ a thi pi moŋ minduoŋnduoŋ ni noŋ yi, sha’afuoŋ yi lara pi nɛiŋ?**
27 **Ti ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu’u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrɨ́ Bɛjɛbu, kaŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pəɨ ghà, mfu’u yugu ki’ɛ pi ni ghrɨ́ gɔ̌? Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu shi mbɔ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu shi nsha’a vəɨ nɛ.**
28 **Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu’u pa miŋwɛiŋ pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, kaŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ shɨna pəɨ.**
29 **“Ki minthɛ ŋoŋ kie nɛiŋ nii nda ŋgaŋ ghrɨ́ ntiɛŋ maoŋ pi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ ki lɔ mfŭoŋ ŋkrao ŋgaŋ ghrɨ́ ghɔ. A wu’ɔ kə’ɨ ghɔ, ŋa minthɛ a tiɛŋ maoŋ pi ntaoŋ nɔ nda yu.**
30 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgei mu nɛ mbǐna a, ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu lɔ ŋkirɨ nu ka’a nɛ thɔ nshaaŋshaaŋ.**
31 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ, pi shi ndī’ɛ sheshe phɨ pugu pa chrà nchɨ’əshə ŋa ŋgwa chrā nɛ, ndɔ ti sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchrā chrà nchɨ’əshə nɔ ligi Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba’a pi lī’ɛ phɨ yi.**
32 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua nɛ pi shi ndī’ɛ phɨ yi, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chrā phɨ nthɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba’a pi lī’ɛ phɨ yi moŋ yei mbhi ndwɛ ki moŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.**

Pi ghà nji thɨ pi ŋkuoŋ ntîɛŋ yi
(Luka 6:43-45)

33 **“Chwīe thɨ pwa kaŋ ntíɛŋ yi shi mbwa, ndāa nnɛ ɔ chwīe a pɔ yi pɨphɨ, ntíɛŋ yi pɔ yi pɨphɨ, nthɛ ŋa pi ghà nji thɨ pi ŋkuoŋ ntíɛŋ yi.**
34 **Mbhɛ mitwɛ’i pei! Pəɨ nthɛ pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ nchrā nnu shi’i ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi ŋgwa pɨphɨ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa nchò ghà nchrā pi yaoŋ ŋa a pɨgəɨ llɔ moŋ njù’ɔ nɛ.**

---

† **12:18 12:18** Njiŋ yei pɔ ŋa *ndɨɨ ŋa ju, Minnwi, shi ŋkwe ŋgwa pi nɛ kwo chəɨŋ.* ‡ **12:20 12:20** Njiŋ ghrà yei pɔ ŋa *Ju ŋa pi chu’ɔ ntaoŋ nɛ shi mfā’o pwapuŋ ni ŋgwa ŋa yugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mfā’o ghrɨ́ nɛ ti a shi nu’uŋ nchwīe ndɨndɨ gha’a lɨ’ɨ.*

35 **Ŋoŋ shi'i ghà nthɔ ni maoŋ shi'i llɔ**
moŋ pìɛŋ maoŋ shi'i pi, ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ
thɔ ni maoŋ pɨphɨ llɔ moŋ pìɛŋ maoŋ
pi pi pɨphɨ.
36 **Ñshwei vəɨ, moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a,**
ŋgwa shi mfī'ɨ sheshe muuŋ mi chrà
ki tou ŋa a taoŋ nchò pugu nɛ.
37 **Pi shi ndōgɔ chrà yɔ nsha'a ghɔ nɔ**
ghɔ, nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ɔ tɔgɔ shá'a ki ŋa
ɔ gū shá'a."

Jishɔ pīga ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu tā'a lì nɛ
(Maaku 8:11-12; Luka 11:29-32)

38 Nnɛ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gí Mushi pugu
pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha,
pigi tā'a nu ŋa ɔ nōoŋ lì pigi yəɨ."
39 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ**
pɨphɨ pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkɨna
pugu Minnwi ghà ntā'a pi lì, ndɔ mba'a
pi nōoŋ kaŋ ta'a lì ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi njəɨli'ɨ
Minnwi mbɔ Jona.
40 **Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Jona ni**
mbɔ puŋ mmɛ shhu nɔ trɛi naoŋchɨ
ni trɛi tu'u nɛ, a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ moŋ njù'ɔ shhɛ nɔ
trɛi naoŋchɨ ni trɛi tu'u nɛ.
41 **Moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, ŋgwa Nineve**
shi ma ntithi pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa yei
ŋgwēiŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha'a, nthɛ ŋa
pugu ni mbā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ ndɨɨ
ŋa Jona ni nchu chrà Minnwi ni pugu
nɛ, ndɔ ti lɨi njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Jona
nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.
42 **Moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, Ŋgwafuoŋ**
llɔ mbɨɛŋ shi ma ntithi pugu pa
ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei ŋgwēiŋ vugu nɔ pa
ŋgusha'a nthɛ ŋa a ki nyīeŋ ŋkiɛŋ
ntaaŋ ndaoŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ yu nthɔ
njwɛrɛ ntígɨ shiethɔ mbhɔ Fùoŋ
Sholomu, ndɔ lɨi njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa
Sholomu nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.

Jijwɛ pɨphɨ pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ
(Luka 11:24-26)

43 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ taoŋ mbɨŋ**
ŋoŋ nɛ, a nyīeŋ moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ yó nthɔ
ntā'a lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ yi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ
sheshe yi.
44 **Nnɛ nchhu ŋa, 'Ñshi mbɨnɨ nda mu**
lɨ'ɨ ŋa mi ni ndhɔ nɛ.' A ghà mbɨnɨ, njəɨ
moŋ nda a pɔ yi yo ki yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ,
pi kwo yīgɨ ndɔ nchwīe a kā'o.
45 **Nɛnnɛ, a pīnɨ ki'ɛ ndōgɔ khwachəɨ**
pichəɨ jijwɛ ha'aŋ pugu pɨgɨ nchaa vi
nɛ pugu pugu thɔ nii nda'a nu fɔ,
chɔmbhi ŋoŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni fŭoŋ mbɔ nɛ. A nɔ ha'aŋ a
shi mbɔ ni ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ yei nɛ."

Pa mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lĭŋ pi pi pimbia
(Maaku 3:31-35; Luka 8:19-21)

46 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ nchrā
nu ni ŋgwa pighɔ nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu mŭuŋ
vi pugu pa lĭŋ pi pi pimbia thi mbhi nthɔ
ntā'a nu nchrā pugu pugu.
47 Nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi
fɔ nɛ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, mŭuŋ ghɔ
pugu pa lĭŋ pɔ pi pimbia pɔ nɛ mbhi ntā'a
nu ŋa pəɨ pugu chrā."§
48 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwē ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni
nchhu ghɔ nɛ ŋa, **"Mŭuŋ a pɔ pi gŏ, pa**
lĭŋ paŋ pɔ pa gŏ?"
49 Mfɛ mbhɔ yi nshwē pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi nchhu ŋa, **"Līi njəɨ, mŭuŋ a pugu pa**
lĭŋ paŋ pɔ nɛiŋ!
50 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu**
ŋa Tăa a po tā'a nu nɛ, ndĭŋ a yi
mimbia pugu yi miŋgwɛ ni mŭuŋ a."

13

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ phi
mbhĕ
(Maaku 4:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

1 Wu'ɔ llé ghɔ, Jishɔ taoŋ nda ŋgəɨ nchhɔ
ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ.
2 Mmɛ yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu ti a nii pi
moŋ kikuoŋ nchɔchhɔ fɔ, yú ŋgwa pighɔ
thi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ.
3 A chhu ntou pa nnu ni pugu moŋ lu'ɔ
chrà ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ**
lɨ'ɨ mā'aŋ mbhĕ maoŋ.
4 **Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mā'aŋ nu nɛ, pichəɨ**
gū shhɛmbua, pa mishi shwi'i ŋkru.
5 **Pichəɨ gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ**
ntou nchí'a shi ki lɔ mbɔ nɛ, nji'a
ŋkhɛkhɛ nthɛ ŋa nchí'a shi ki lɔ njiɛŋ
fɔ.
6 **Ndɔ minaoŋ ghà nthɛ ntūoŋ vugu,**
nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o ŋĭeŋ yugu
nɛ, pugu kā'o mbraoprao ŋkhu.
7 **Pichəɨ mbhĕ gū moŋ shisha'a,**
shisha'a yī'ɛ ŋku'ɔ mfigi maoŋ pighɔ
pugu khu.
8 **Pichəɨ mbhĕ maoŋ pighɔ gū moŋ**
shhɛ shi'i, mbūgu fɔ ŋku'ɔ nja njuŋ:
pichəɨ yuŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ yi, pichəɨ yuŋ
ntigao wuŋ yi, pichəɨ yuŋ trɛi wuŋ.
9 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tónə nɛ, â ya'o."**

Lá'o nnu ŋa a chwīe Jishɔ chrà moŋ lu'ɔ
chrà nɛ
(Maaku 4:10-12; Luka 8:9-10)

10 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ ɔ chrā nu ni pugu pi moŋ
lu'ɔ chrà?"
11 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Pi fɛ njɨ ni**
pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ji pa nnu ləɨŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ
Sha'afuoŋ Po nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfɛ ni
pugu.
12 **Nthɛ ŋa ni ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo fā'o nɛ, pi**
shi mbīgi ntou yi a fā'o a yiɛŋ, ndɔ ni

§ **12:47 12:47** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋli Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrà yei.

ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o nɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a fā'o nɛ, pi shi ŋka kwekwe.
13 **A chwīe yie ǹchrā ni pugu pi moŋ lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋa,**
Pugu shi njəɨ nu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ,
nja'o nu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o ki nji.
14 **Nnɛ nnu ŋa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ni nchhu nɛ wɛ̄iŋ vugu, nnu ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋa,**
'Pəɨ shi nja nja'o ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji njiŋ yi,
Pəɨ shi nja ndīi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ.
15 **Nthɛ ŋa njù'ɔ ŋgwa pei kwo fīnɨ,**
tə́nə yugu chri ki lɔ nu'uŋ nja'o lɨ'ɨ,
pugu kwo kwiri ligi yugu
nnɛ ŋa kɨ'ɨ pugu yəɨ ni ligi yugu,
nja'o ni tə́nə yugu,
nji ni njù'ɔ yugu
ŋkara mbara a, ǹchwīe pugu pɔ shi'ɨ.'
16 **"Ndɔ ni pəɨ, pəɨ fā'o mbɔrɔ, nthɛ ŋa ligi yəɨ yəɨ lɨ'ɨ tə́nə yəɨ ya'o lɨ'ɨ.**
17 **Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, ntou pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ni njūa nu nɔ yəɨ nu nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ, njūa nɔ ya'o nu nnu ŋa pəɨ ya'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o.**

Njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋgaŋ mā'aŋ mbhĕ ghɔ
(Maaku 4:13-20; Luka 8:11-15)

18 **"Ya'o nɛ njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋgaŋ mā'aŋ mbhĕ.**
19 **Ndɨɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ya'o chrà Sha'afuoŋ Po ki lɔ nji njiŋ yi nɛ, ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ thɔ mfu'u yaoŋ ŋa pi phi njù'ɔ yu nɛ. Yei pɔ nɔ yɛ mbhĕ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū pi shɛmbua nɛ.**
20 **Pɛ mbhĕ maoŋ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū pi moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá nɛ pɔ pi pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi nji'ɛ ŋkwe ni pwanju'ɔ**
21 **ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o ŋĭeŋ yugu yi tɨtɨnɨ, ŋgu'ɔ ntithi pi nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, mōoŋ nu pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ gha nthɔ nthɛ chrà ghɔ ŋa pugu ya'o nɛ, pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni chrà ghɔ.**
22 **Pɛ mbhĕ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū moŋ shisha'a nɛ, pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi, ŋga ŋgəɨ, pa ghaghana ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, pugu pa mifɨɨ ŋa pa fā'o ghà nthɔ nɔ nɛ figi chrà ghɔ pa'a a lɔ ma njuŋ ntíɛŋ.**
23 **Pɛ mbhĕ ŋa pi ni mbhi moŋ shhɛ shi'ɨ nɛ pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi ndɔ nji njiŋ yi, nja njuŋ ntíɛŋ, pichəɨ yuŋ ti nchəɨŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ yi, pichəɨ pɔ ntɨgao wuŋ, pichəɨ pɔ trɛi wuŋ."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ trŭ shɨna maoŋ phi
24 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu yichəɨ lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu: **"A nthɛ pi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ Sha'afuoŋ Po ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mā'aŋ mbhĕ maoŋ shi'ɨ moŋ nyìeŋ yu**
25 **ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa pi ni ndhɛ nu nɛ, mbĭna vi thɔ mā'aŋ mbhĕ trŭ shɨna pa shíe gɛ pighɔ ŋgəɨ ni vhi.**
26 **Maoŋ pighɔ gha ŋkhɛ̄ ti njuŋ nu, pa trŭ pighɔ khɛ̄ ŋkaa pugu.**
27 **"Pa puoŋ fà'a ŋoŋ ghɔ thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Masha, ɔ ni mā'aŋ pi ŋkɨɛŋ mbhĕ moŋ nyìeŋ, ti a kie pi nɛɨŋ pa trŭ pɔ moŋ ghɔ?'**
28 **"A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, 'Nnu yei chwīe Mimbɨna.'**
"Puoŋ fà'a pighɔ pie vi ŋa, 'Ɔ tā'a nu ki'ɛ ŋa pigi ghəɨ shū'ɔ pa trŭ pighɔ?'
29 **"Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, 'Ŋga! A nthɛ pəɨ gha nthɔ nshū'ɔ pa trŭ, nshū'ɔ pa shíe gɛ ŋkaa pugu.**
30 **Pəɨ mieŋ ŋguoŋ yi ghao ku'ɔ ka'a ti ndɨɨ kwōo nu'uŋ nthɔ, moŋ ndɨɨ kwōo, ǹshi nshwei ni ghaŋ kwōo ŋa, p̂əɨ fŭoŋ nshū'ɔ pa trŭ, ŋkrao moŋ pa ká'a ntūoŋ, ndɔ nshū'ɔ shíe gɛ ki'ɛ nū'ɔŋ shaoŋ mu.'"**

Lu'ɔ chrà ŋkuoŋ muuŋ mi mbhĕ yaoŋ gɛ
(Maaku 4:30-32; Luka 13:18-19)

31 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu yichəɨ lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu, **"Sha'afuoŋ Po pɔ pi nɔ mbhĕ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkɨɛŋ yi gɛ, ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ ŋgəɨ mā'aŋ moŋ nyìeŋ yu.**
32 **A lɔ mbɔ ŋgɨgɛi nchaa ŋguoŋ pa pichəɨ mbhĕ maoŋ, ndɔ a gha ŋku'ɔ, mbɔ ŋkɨɛŋ mmɛ yi nchaa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ nyìeŋ, ŋgū thɨ, nnɛ pa mishi thɔ ŋkrao pa nda pugu ŋkuoŋ pa mbhɔ mi."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ
(Luka 13:20-21)

33 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu yichəɨ lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu ŋa, **"Sha'afuoŋ Po pɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ, ha'aŋ miŋgwɛ lɔ̄gɔ ni'ɨŋ moŋ ta'a bruma'a prupɨna, a chwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna ghɔ ku'ɔ ghao."**

Yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ nɛ pugu pa lu'ɔ chrà
(Maaku 4:33-34)

34 Jishɔ ni nchhu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ moŋ lu'ɔ chrà, a shini ndɔ nchhu kaŋ ta'a nnu ni pugu ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ lu'ɔ chrà.
35 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
"Ǹshi ŋa'aŋ nchò a nchrā moŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà.
Ǹshi nchhu pa nnu ŋa pi shi ki lɔ nji llɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchwīe mbhi nɛ."

Jishɔ fɨ'ɨ njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ trŭ shɨna pa maoŋ phi

36 Jishɔ ni ŋga mieŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ nii
nda, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu
nu ghɔ ŋa, “Fɨ̄’ɨ njiŋ lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ trŭ moŋ
nyǐeŋ ni pigi.”
37 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa
a mā’aŋ ŋkiɛŋ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ nɛ Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua.**
38 **Moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ pɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi,
mbhɛ̌ maoŋ shi’ɨ pɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
puoŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po nɛ, pa trŭ pɔ pa
puoŋ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ,**
39 **mimbɨna ŋa a phi trŭ ghɔ nɛ pɔ
devɨ, maoŋ kwōo pɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhi shi
ndugwi nɛ, ghaŋ kwōo maoŋ pɔ pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.**
40 **“Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pi ghà ŋkɨrɨ trŭ
ntūoŋ ni móŋoŋ nɛ, a wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ
a shi mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhi lūgwi nɛ.**
41 **Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ntaoŋ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi pugu kɨrɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ghà nchwīe ŋgwa chwīe phɨ ndɔ
mbə’ɨ kɨna nɛ mfu’u moŋ Sha’afuoŋ yi,**
42 **mā’aŋ vugu moŋ nda móŋoŋ ŋgu’ɔ
liɛŋ. Moŋ lɨ’ɨ ghɔ, kə̄ɨ pugu pa kru shua
shi mbɔ fɔ.**
43 **Nnɛ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ thɛ nɔ minaoŋ
moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Tăa vugu. Shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o.**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ fà’o ŋa pi lə̄iŋ

44 **“Sha’afuoŋ Po pɔ nɔ fà’o ŋa pi
lə̄iŋ moŋ nyǐeŋ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ ghə̄ɨ njəɨ
mbūoŋ. Nnɛ moŋ pwanju’ɔ yi, a ghə̄ɨ
mfini ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā’o nɛ ŋgə̄ɨ
njuoŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ.**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋgù’ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ

45 **“Ŋkamu’ɔŋ, Sha’afuoŋ Po pɔ nɔ
ŋgaŋ pi’ɛ taŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ ntā’a ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgù’ɔ*tɨnɨnchuoŋ,**
46 **ŋga njəɨ ta’a ŋkiɛŋ ŋgù’ɔ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə nɛ, a
ghə̄ɨ mfini ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā’o nɛ
njuoŋ nɔ ghɔ.**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ ndáŋ ŋa pi mā’aŋ

47 **“Nɔ pigi nu, yei ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ
Sha’afuoŋ Po pɔ nɛ. A pɔ nɔ ndáŋ ŋa pi
mā’aŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
shhu ghao.**
48 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ndáŋ ghɔ lɨnaoŋ nɛ, ŋgwa
shūu ŋku’ɔ nɔ ghɔ mbhi nchɔchhɔ
ntɛrɛ pa ŋkiɛŋ shhu ni’iŋ moŋ pa
mikuo mī’aŋ pi pɨphɨ.**
49 **A ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a shi mbɔ moŋ
ndugwi mbhi yei nɛ. Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi shi nthɔ ntɛrɛ ŋgwa pɨphɨ,
mfu’u moŋ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ,**
50 **mā’aŋ vugu moŋ nda móŋoŋ ŋgu’ɔ
liɛŋ. Moŋ lɨ’ɨ ghɔ, kə̄ɨ shi mbɔ fɔ pugu
pa kru shua.**

Ndunu fà’o pugu pa yi fhi

51 **“Thɔ yəɨ shie ni ŋguoŋ nnu pei?”**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ooŋ.”
52 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ,
sheshe ŋgaŋ yɛ’ɨ gí Mushi ŋa a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po nɛ pɔ nɔ
ŋgaŋ nda ŋa a fu’u pa maoŋ fhi pugu
pa ndunu maoŋ llɔ moŋ lɨ’ɨ nū’ɔŋ
pugu.”**

Pi lāa Jishɔ Nasharɛ
(Maaku 6:1-6; Luka 4:16-30)

53 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī’ɛŋ pa lu’ɔ chrà pei,
ndɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
54 ŋga nchəɨŋ moŋ ji la’ataoŋ, nthɔ njɛ’i
vugu moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu. Pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nja’o nɔ ha’aŋ a yɛ’i
nu nɛ ghrāo nchhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei yəɨ fɨ’ɨ
shiethɔ yei pugu pa ghrí pi hɨŋ nɔ fā’a nu
tɨtɨnɨ fà’a pei nɔ ghɔ?
55 Yei lɔ mbɔ muuŋ kaminda? Ligi mŭuŋ
vi lɔ mbɔ Meri? Jɛiŋ, Joshɛ, Shemu pugu
Judashi shi lɔ mbɔ pa lǐŋ pi?
56 Pia pa lǐŋ pi pi piŋgɛ shi lɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ
ka’a? Ti a yəɨ shiethɔ pugu ghrí pi hɨŋ nɔ
chwīe nu ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɔ ghɔ?”
57 Nnɛ pugu lāa vi.
Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pi shi’a
nchī’ə njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ la’a pugu
shɨna ŋgwa pi.”**
58 A shini ndɔ nchwīe ntou pa nnu
ghraoghrao fɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ ghaŋ
ki piŋ.

14

Pi jwi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ
(Maaku 6:14-29; Luka 9:7-9)

1 Hɛrɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha’a Galili, ni ŋga
nja’o fɨ’ɨ ndigha’o Jishɔ,
2 nchhu ni puoŋ fà’a pi ŋa, “Yei Jouŋ
Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ. Pi ku’ɔ vi llɔ moŋ gu, a
chwīe yie a fā’o ghrí nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu
ghraoghrao pei.”
3 Nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni ŋkwo wɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ ŋkrao
vi mā’aŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ nnu Herodia mbɔ
ŋgwɛ Fili ndǐŋ vi.
4 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ yichəɨ fɨ’ɨ ndɨɨ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ
Fɛ Ŋkhǐ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ni Hɛrɔ ŋa, “A
lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o vɛ ŋa ɔ laŋ Herodia!”
5 Nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ Hɛrɔ ni ntā’a nu
njwi vi ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ, a ni mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa
Juu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ndōgɔ Jouŋ nɔ njəɨlɨ’ɨ
Minnwi.
6 Pi ni ŋga nthɔ njɨ llé phi Hɛrɔ, muuŋ
Herodia yi miŋgwɛ pini pini shhɨ ŋgwa,
túa Hɛrɔ pwa.
7 Nnɛ, a kā’a vi ndɔ nshwrɛ̄i ŋa a shi
ŋkɨnɛiŋ vi ni sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a shi mbie
vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

* **13:45 13:45** Yei pa puoŋ mi ŋgu’ɔ ŋa a ni ndhɔ nu moŋ pa ŋkiŋ ŋkhǐ, mbɔ yi fhu ŋa pi ni nthɔ nchwīe pa shíga tɨnɨnchuoŋ nɔ ghɔ.

8 Mŭuŋ vi chwīe a pie ŋa, “Fɛ thɔ Jouŋ
Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ vəɨ hɛiŋ ŋkuoŋ pashinja
yei.”
9 Fùoŋ ni mbɔ ni tu’uthɔ, ndɔ nthɛ kɨna
ŋa a ni ŋkwo shwrɛ̄i shhɨ ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi nɛ, a
fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi thɔ ni thɔ Jouŋ mfɛ ghɔ.
10 A taoŋ ŋgwa pi ya’a thɔ Jouŋ moŋ
chə́iŋ,
11 nthɔ ni thɔ yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ pashinja, mfɛ
ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, a ghə̄ɨ njəɨ mŭuŋ vi
nɔ ghɔ.
12 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khu
Jouŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ntwei, ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nshwei Jishɔ nɔ
ghɔ.

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ pimbia
maa ndɔ̄gɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ
(Maaku 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17; Jouŋ 6:1-
14)

13 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o yei nnu, ndɔllɔ fɔ
moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ nɛ.
Ndɔ pa ŋgwa ni nja’o, njōu njiŋ yi ni kwo
llɔ moŋ pa la’a.
14 A ni ŋga ntaoŋ ŋkaoŋ mbhi, njəɨ ŋkiɛŋ
mmɛ yú ŋgwa, mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pugu,
njīgɨ ghĭnɔ yugu.
15 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Yei pɔ pi lɨ’ɨ
ŋa ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ, ndɨɨ lɔ ŋkwo ya ŋgə̄ɨ,
chhu yú ŋgwa pei ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa la’a, njuoŋ
maoŋ jɨ pugu fɔ njɨ.”
16 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Pugu lɔ njɨ’ɨ
mfā’o nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu, p̂əɨ fɛ yaoŋ ni pugu
pugu jɨ.”**
17 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pigi wu’ɔ mfā’o pi
tiɛŋ kəɨŋ brɛi hɛiŋ ni paa shhu.”
18 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“P̂əɨ thɔ nɔ
hɛiŋ.”**
19 Nɛnnɛ a fɛ gɨ́ ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa
pugu chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ trŭ. A lōgɔ tiɛŋ kəɨŋ
brɛi ni paa shhu pighɔ, ŋga mbɨ’ɨ ligi yi
ndīi po, mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi. Mbə’ɨ brɛi
pighɔ ki’ɛ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi. Pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi fɛ ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ.
20 Ŋguoŋ yugu kru ti njru. Pugu ni ndīga
pa pə’ɨ pə’ɨ pɨgəɨ pi, a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ
mikuo.
21 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkru nɛ
ni mbɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ pimbia maa ndɔ̄gɔ piŋgɛ
pugu pa puoŋ.

Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ
(Maaku 6:45-52; Jouŋ 6:15-21)

22 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chwīe ghaŋ youn-
jiŋ pi nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ sha’a
nu ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nchhu nu
ni kirɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ nɛ.
23 A ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu ni kirɨ ghɔ ti pugu
ghə̄ɨ, a ku’ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra lɨ’ɨ luoŋ Minnwi
tə’ɨ vi. Fanaoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, Jishɔ wu’ɔ mbɔ
fɔ tə’ɨ vi.
24 Ndɔ ndɨɨ yei, kikuoŋ ghɔ ni ŋkwo ya
ŋgə̄ɨ ndaoŋ shɨga moŋ ŋkhĭ, fɨfrəɨ thɔ ndɨ’ɨ
vi nthɛ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ pi ŋgei yɛ ŋa pugu
ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ.
25 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni nda’a mbhi laŋ, moŋ
shɨna trɛi minaoŋ pugu ntɨgao minaoŋ, a
nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ nthɔ nu yəɨ pugu.
26 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋga njəɨ vi
a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ nthɔ nu nɛ, pɔgɔ
gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu pugu chhu ŋa, “A pɔ pi
ŋkhushɛ!” mba’o ŋgòu moŋ pɔgɔ gu.
27 Ndɔ wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ Jishɔ chrā ni
pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **“P̂əɨ fā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ,
a mmu, kɨ’ɨ pəɨ pɔgɔ gu.”**
28 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, ä mbɔ gɔ̀, ɔ
fɛ gɨ́ vəɨ ŋa nthɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ mbara ghɔ.”
29 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Thɔ.”**
Nnɛ, Pita taoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ
ŋkhĭ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ’ɨ para Jishɔ.
30 Ndɔ a ni ŋga njəɨ fɨfrəɨ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ
vi, a jɛ̄ yie nu, ŋkə̄ɨ ŋa, “Taathɔ, kwe a!”
31 Jishɔ fɛ mbhɔ yi chomilaoŋ ghɔ
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, **“Yo, ŋgaŋ
piŋ kikɛ’ɨ vei! A ni nchwīe khɔ ɔ fā’o
khuthɔ?”**
32 Pugu yu gha nii moŋ kikuoŋ, fɨfrəɨ ghɔ
tithi.
33 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ kikuoŋ
nɛ gha’o vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Shishini, ɔ
Muuŋ Minnwi!”

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ ghaŋ ghĭnɔ

lɨ’ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ
(Maaku 6:53-56)

34 Pugu ni ŋga nsha’a, ntaoŋ mbhi lɨ’ɨ ŋa
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ,
35 pa ŋgwa lɨ’ɨ pighɔ gha nji ŋa a Jishɔ,
ntaoŋ ŋgwa moŋ ŋguoŋ krao ŋgei ghɔ,
pugu thɔ ni pa ghaŋ ghĭnɔ njəɨ vi nɔ ghɔ.
36 Pugu līgəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ ghaŋ ghĭnɔ
wu’ɔ ŋkāoŋ pi po ndhwí yi. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu ni ŋkāoŋ ndhwí yi nɛ, noŋ yugu
tɔgɔ.

15

Nù’ɔŋ ŋgwamishua pugu pa gɨ́ Minnwi
(Maaku 7:1-13)

1 Nnɛ, a gha ndara pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu
pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi thɔ llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ
njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ŋa,
2 “A chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ pə’ɨ
nù’ɔŋ pa tǎa? Pugu shi’a njɨ’ɨ nshɨgao
mbhɔ yugu maa njɨ maoŋ.”
3 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ti a chwīe khɔ
pəɨ pə’ɨ kɨna Minnwi nthɛ nù’ɔŋ yəɨ?**
4 **Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ gɨ́ ŋa, ‘Gha’o tǎa
ghɔ pugu mŭuŋ ghɔ,’ ndɔ ‘Sheshеŋoŋ
ŋa a chrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ tǎa vi, ki
mŭuŋ vi nɛ yi’ɨ ŋa pi shi njwi vi.’**
5 **Ndɔ pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ nchhu ni
tǎa vi ki mŭuŋ vi ŋa, “Yaoŋ ŋa ŋ̀ka ni
mfɛ vɛ nɛ, mfɛ ni Minnwi,”**

6 **ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔ mfā'o nɔ gha'o nu tǎa vi.' Nnɛ nthɛ nù'ɔŋ yəɨ, pəɨ chwīe chrà Minnwi pɔ gha.**
7 **Pa ŋgwa mifiɨ pei! Njəɨli'ɨ mbɔ Ishaya ni nchhu shini ndiɨ ŋa a ni nchrā nthɛ vəɨ ŋa,**
8 **'Ŋgwa pei ghà ŋga'o a pi ni nchò yugu,**
ndɔ pa'a njù'ɔ yugu lɔ mbara yəɨ mu,
9 **Ghèrɛ lɔ mbɔ ni pugu moŋ gha'o nu ma,**
nthɛ ŋa pugu yɛ'i nū'ɔŋ ŋgwamishua nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi gí a!'"

Yaoŋ ŋa a ghà mfuo ŋoŋ nɛ
(Maaku 7:14-23)

10 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pighɔ pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ywɛrɛ ndɔ nja'o.**
11 **A lɔ nji'i mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà nii nchò ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa a ghà mfuo vi, a pɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ nchò yu nɛ. A yie ghɔ mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà mfuo ŋoŋ nɛ."**
12 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ ji ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi fā'o pɨgɨtua ndiɨ ŋa pugu ya'o ɔ chhu nnu yei nɛ?"
13 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ mbhi Tǎa a po nɛ, pi shi nshū'ɔ.**
14 **Ki'i pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ nthɛ vugu. Pugu pa nchriligi nthɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pa nchriligi. Ndɔ ti ñchriligi nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni nchriligi, ŋguoŋ vugu gū moŋ tiɛŋ."**
15 Ndɔ Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shwei njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ ni pigi."
16 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ wu'ɔ mbou pi lɨna ŋkaa pəɨ?**
17 **Pəɨ lɔ naa njəɨ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a nii nchò nɛ tiri nii moŋ puŋ, ntiri ntaoŋ nii moŋ krao?**
18 **Ndɔ ti yaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ moŋ nchò nɛ, llɔ pi moŋ njù'ɔ, nchwīe ɔ pɔ yi fuo.**
19 **Nthɛ ŋa pa kwà'a pɨphɨ, jwi nu ŋoŋ, nnu shúoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ láŋ, ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu kwoshuoŋ ghao, ŋgɨna, kwe nu ntie ni mbe pugu pa chrā nu phɨ nɔ ligi ŋoŋ, llɔ pi moŋ njù'ɔ ŋoŋ.**
20 **A pa pie ghɔ mbɔ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa a ghà mfuo ŋoŋ nɛ. Ndɔ jɨ nu yaoŋ ki lɔ nshīgao mbhɔ shi'a nji'i mfuo ŋoŋ."**

Fɨ'ɨ piŋ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ
(Maaku 7:24-30)

21 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ nshūu mbɨnɨ njiŋnjiŋ ŋgəɨ moŋ krao ŋgei Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ.
22 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, miŋgwɛ Kanaŋ chəɨ llɔ krao ŋgei ghɔ taoŋ mba'o ŋgòu nchhu ŋa, "Fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu, yo Taathɔ, Muuŋ Devi, muuŋ a yi miŋgwɛ thɔ mfā'o ŋgə'ɨ llɔ mbhɔ pa miŋwɛiŋ."
23 Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nji'i ŋkhwɛ̄ ta'a chrà ghɔ. Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi ndīgəɨ vi ŋa, "Yōu vi a ghəɨ nthɛ ŋa a nyīeŋ mba'o ŋgòu nthɔ nu njiŋ pia!"
24 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Pi ni ntaoŋ a pi wu'ɔ ni pa puoŋ Ishrae ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ pa minjiɨ ŋa pugu phɛ nɛ."**
25 Ndɔ miŋgwɛ ghɔ thɔ ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Taathɔ, ghɛ̄rɛ a."
26 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"A lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ lōgɔ nu maoŋ jɨ puoŋ mā'aŋ ni pa miŋgu."**
27 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi pa miŋgu ghà njɨ pa ŋku'u maoŋ ŋa a gū llɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi taathɔ vugu nɛ."
28 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ki'ɛ ŋa, **"Yo, miŋgwɛ vei! Ɔ fā'o mmɛ piŋ! Nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nɛ pi shi nchwīe mfɛ vɛ." Chomilaoŋ ghɔ noŋ muuŋ vi ghɔ ki'i ndɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ.**

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ntou ŋgwa

29 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ nyīeŋ nu ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ Galili. Ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra nchɔchhɔ fɔ.
30 Ŋkiɛŋ ntou yú ŋgwa thɔ njəɨ vi ni pa ŋkwíni kwo, pa nchriligi, pa sheshe ŋkwaŋ ŋkwíni, pa fhɨncho, pugu pa ntou pichəɨ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ, nū'ɔŋ vugu shhɨ Jishɔ a yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.
31 Pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgrāo ndiɨ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ fhɨncho chrā nu, pa sheshe ŋkwaŋ ŋkwíni pɔ nu shi'i, pa ŋkwíni kwò nyīeŋ nu, pa nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ. Pugu gha'o Minnwi ŋgwa Ishrae.

Jishɔ kugwi khwɛ ŋkaŋ pimbia

maa ndōgɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ
(Maaku 8:1-10)

32 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi yəɨ yu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yú yei nthɛ ŋa pugu kwo pɔ pigi pugu ndwɛ ni trɛi llɛ́ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o yaoŋ njɨ. Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a nu mieŋ pugu ghəɨ ni njì, kaŋ minthɛ shɔnɔ ŋgū ndaoŋ."**
33 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pia shi njəɨ ntou brɛi pi hɨŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ yó yei ti fɨ'ɨ mmɛ yú ŋgwa pei kru njru?"
34 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o pi ndigi brɛi yi khɔ?"**

Pugu chhu ŋa, "Yi khwachəɨ, ni shɨgɛi puoŋ mi shhu."
35 Jishɔ chhu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ.
36 A lōgɔ khwachəɨ ndigi brɛi ghɔ pugu pa shhu ghɔ, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi fɛ ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ.
37 Ŋguoŋ vugu ghao kru ti njru. Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi līga pa pə'ɨpə'ɨ pɨgəɨ pi, a lɨnaoŋ moŋ khwachəɨ mɛmmɛ mikuo.

38 Ŋguoŋ pimbia pɛ ŋa pugu ni njɨ maoŋ
pighɔ nɛ ni mbɔ khwɛ ŋkaŋ yugu, ŋkaoŋ
maa ndɔ̄gɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ.
39 A gha ŋkwo chhu pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ
ghə̄ɨ, a nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ krao ŋgei
Magadaŋ.

16

Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi
tā'a pa nnu ghraoghrao
(Maaku 8:11-13; Luka 12:54-56)

1 Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa
Shadushi thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ, ntā'a nu mōoŋ vi,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa a nōoŋ lĭ ni pugu llɔ po.
2 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"A ghà ŋga mbɔ
ni fanaoŋ, pəɨ chhu ŋa mbhi shi mbwa
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lĭi ghaa mbhi njəɨ ŋa a pie.**
3 **A ghà mbɔ ni tutu'u, pəɨ chhu
ŋa, 'mbì shi ndhɔ nthɛ ŋa mbhi pie
nshishini.' Pəɨ ya nji lĭi nu ghaa mbhi
nshwei njiŋ yi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji njiŋ pa
lì ŋa a thɔ nōoŋ nu moŋ mbhi nɛ.**
4 **Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ pugu pa
ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkɨna pugu Minnwi
ghà ntā'a pi lì, ndɔ mba'a pi yi'i nōoŋ
kaŋ ta'a lĭ ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ lì Jona."** Nnɛ a
mieŋ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ ni vhi.

Pəɨ chhɔ ndɨna ntígɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi
pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi
(Maaku 8:14-21)

5 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nshā'a
ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ, ndī'ɛ nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu brɛi.
6 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ṕəɨ lɨna
yishi*pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa
Shadushi."**
7 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni noŋ pugu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Pia lɔ nthɔ ni brɛi, a chwīe
yie a chhu nnɛ."
8 Ndɔ Jishɔ ni ŋga nji nnu pei, nchhu ŋa,
**"Yo, ghaŋ fā'o piŋ kikɛ'i pei, A chwīe
khɔ pəɨ chrā nu ni noŋ pəɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu
pou brɛi?**
9 **Thɔ yəɨ lɔ naa nshie ya'a? Pəɨ lɔ
ŋkwiŋ tiɛŋ ndigi brɛi yɛ ni tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ
pimbia, ni fi'ɨ mikuo yɛ ŋa pɨgəɨ yi ni
ndɨnaoŋ nɛ?**
10 **Ki ŋkwiŋ khwachəɨ ndigi brɛi ni
khwɛ ŋkaŋ pimbia, ni fi'ɨ pa mɛmmɛ
mikuo ndɨnaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni ndɨga nɛ?**
11 **A pɔ pi nɛiŋ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa ǹdɔ
nji'i nchrā nthɛ pi brɛi? Ṕəɨ chhɔ ndɨna
yishi pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa
Shadushi."**
12 Nɛnnɛ thɔ yugu shie ki'ɛ ŋa a shini
ndɔ nchhu pi ŋa pugu chhɔ ndɨna yishi
brɛi, a ni nchhu pi ŋa pugu lɨna yaoŋ ŋa
pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi
ghà ntɨgɨ nɛ.

Pita chhu ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
(Maaku 8:27-30; Luka 9:18-21)

13 Jishɔ ni ŋga nthɔ moŋ krao ŋgei
Kaisharia Filipai, mbie ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ŋa, **"Ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi gǒ?"**
14 Pugu chhu ŋa, "Pichəɨ chhu ŋa Jouŋ
Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ, pichəɨ chhu ŋa Elaija,
pichəɨ ŋa Jɛrimaya ki ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi."
15 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ti pəɨ chhu ŋa
mi pɔ pi gǒ?"**
16 Shemu Pita khwē ŋa, "Ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ
Minnwi maoŋ."
17 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Mbɔrɔ pɔ vɛ,
ma Shemu muuŋ Jona. A lɔ nji'i nōoŋ
ŋoŋmishua nōoŋ yinɛ nnu vɛ, a nōoŋ
Tăa a ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ.**
18 **Ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ, ɔ Pita (njiŋ yi pɔ
ŋa ŋgù'ɔ), ndɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ yei ǹshi
ŋkrao chɔshi a, ndɔ ti mba'a njɨ gu lɛ
ŋga'a vi.**
19 **Ǹshi mfɛ chu'ɔ nda Sha'afuoŋ Po
vɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
hɛiŋ nɛ shi mbɔ yi krao po, sheshe yaoŋ
ŋa ɔ fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi mbɔ yi fēi
po.†"**
20 Nnɛ, Jishɔ fɛ gí ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa ki'i pugu shwei shesheŋoŋ ŋa a Ju ŋa
Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

Jishɔ chrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a shi njəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ ŋkhu nɛ
(Maaku 8:31–9:1; Luka 9:22-27)

21 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ jɛ̄ nōoŋ nu ni ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa a yi'i ŋa a ghə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ,
njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ntou pa nnu llɔ mbhɔ pa
thishɨ pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni pa
ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi, pi jwi vi, a gha
mbɔ trɛi llɛ́, a ku'ɔ.
22 Pita lɔ̄gɔ vi pugu yu ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ tə'ɨ vugu
njɛ̄ pīga nu vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Mba'a a yi'i
mbɔ nnɛ vɛ, ma Taathɔ. Mba'a nnu yei ma
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ."
23 Ndɔ a kara nchhu ni Pita ŋa, **"Lɔllɔ
yəɨ mu, ma Shata. Ɔ pɔ pi kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ
vəɨ nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ pa nnu Minnwi, ɔ ka nū'ɔŋ pi
ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋgwamishua."**

Tiɛŋ wá'a yɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ

24 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa, **"Shesheŋoŋ ntā'a nu njōu njiŋ a, a**

* **16:6 16:6** Yishi yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà ntrao prupɨna brɛi ni'iŋ moŋ ghɔ a chwīe a ku'ɔ nɛ. Jishɔ ni nthɔ mā'aŋ pi fi'ɨ ntígɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi ni yishi ndɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lɔ nji. † **16:19 16:19** Minthɛ pi pɨnɨ ŋkara yei ŋa *Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fǔoŋ mbɔ yi krao po; yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fùoŋ mbɔ yi fēi po.*

mieŋ phi nnu ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ, ntiɛŋ wá'a yi njōu njiŋ a.
25 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi shiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mi'aŋ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a nɛ, shi ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.**
26 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋmishua nthɛ a shei pi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ä mfā'o ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao nɔ ji ndɔ nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi, ki ŋoŋmishua nthɛ a kwri chɔmbhi yi ŋkwe pi khɔ?**
27 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi moŋ ndigha'o Tǎa vi, ŋkɨnɛiŋ shesheŋoŋ wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ fā'a nɛ.**
28 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, pichəɨ ŋgwa thi hɛiŋ ŋa mba'a pugu yi'i ŋkhu ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a thɔ nɔ fùoŋ."**

17

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ ndigha'o yi
(Maaku 9:2-13; Luka 9:28-36)

1 Ntɨgao llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ Pita, ni Jɛiŋ, ni Jouŋ ndǐŋ vi, pugu pugu ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ ntaaŋ mbra mbɔ fɔ wu'ɔ pugu.
2 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ndii Jishɔ nɛ, a kwri ligi pugu, miŋi mi thɛ nɔ minaoŋ, ndhwí yi fugu ti nchīa nɔ lí'ɛ.
3 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, Mushi pugu Elaija nōoŋ noŋ yugu, pugu pa Jishɔ chrā nu.
4 Pita chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, a pwa nɔ ha'aŋ pia pɔ hɛiŋ nɛ. Ɔ ŋkhwā, ǹkrao trɛi ntǎa hɛiŋ, ta'a yi vɛ, ta'a yi ni Mushi, ta'a yi ni Elaija."
5 A ni ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, lúluŋ chiachia kuru vugu, ŋggì chhu moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Yei ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, m̀fā'o pwatua nthɛ vi. P̀əɨ ya'o mbhɔ yu."
6 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, mfūŋ ni thɔ yugu shhɛ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu.
7 Ndɔ Jishɔ thɔ ŋkāoŋ vugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔllɔ, ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu."**
8 Pugu gha mbɨ'ɨ thɔ yugu, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋkiɛŋ Jishɔ.
9 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ nshwi'i mbra nɛ, Jishɔ fɛ gí ni pugu ŋa, **"Ki'i pəɨ shwei ŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nɛ ti Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu."**
10 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Tì a ni nchwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ yɛ'ɨ gí Mushi chhu ŋa Elaija shi fǔoŋ nthɔ?"
11 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Elaija thɔ nu, ndɔ shi mbīri ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao a kā'o nɔ ha'aŋ a ni fǔoŋ mbɔ nɛ.**
12 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Elaija kwo thɔ, ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji vi, pugu fā'a mbɨŋ yu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu khwā nɛ. A ha'aŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋkaa yu shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ mbhɔ pugu nɛ."**
13 Thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shie ki'ɛ ŋa a thɔ nchhu pi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ mikə'ɨ ŋa a ni mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ
(Maaku 9:14-29; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, chəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ njəɨ vi ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ shhɨ yu,
15 nchhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ muuŋ a, a ghà ŋgū thɔ, nthɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi. A ghà ŋgū moŋ móŋoŋ pugu pa moŋ ŋkhǐ ŋgɛŋgɛ.
16 Mi ni ndɔ̄gɔ vi nthɔ njəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ pugu yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yi kikie."
17 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ki fā'o piŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa təɨtəɨ moŋ kwā'a nu məɨ, mi shi mbɔ pia pi fi'ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Mi shi mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ pi fi'ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Pəɨ thɔ nu muuŋ ghɔ hɛiŋ."**
18 Jishɔ pīga miŋwɛiŋ, ghɔ a taoŋ mbɨŋ muuŋ ghɔ, ghǐnɔ muuŋ ghɔ mmɛ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
19 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ njiŋnjiŋ mbara vi mbie vi ŋa, "A ni nchwīe khɔ pigi fu'u miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ kikie?"
20 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o pi puoŋ mi piŋ. Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, p̈əɨ mfā'o piŋ, a wu'ɔ ŋkɨgəɨ ti mbɔ pi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ mi mbhě yaoŋ gɛ, pəɨ chhu ni mbra yei ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ hɛiŋ nyīeŋ ŋgəɨ hiŋ,' kaŋ a shi nyīeŋ, ndɔ mba'a yichəɨ nnu gha'a vəɨ."**
21 **[Ndɔ yei ŋkwaŋ miŋwɛiŋ shi'a ntaoŋ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ pi luoŋ Minnwi ni jī ŋkhǐ.]**

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi
(Maaku 9:30-32; Luka 9:43-45)

22 Nɔ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋkɨrɨ nu Galili nɛ, Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pi tɔthɔ ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ ŋgwamishua.**
23 **Pugu shi njwi vi, a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi llɛ́, Minnwi ku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu."** Nnu ghɔ ghana vugu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ.

Mā'aŋ nu taashi Nda Minnwi

24 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ Kapanuŋ, pa ghaŋ kwe taashi moŋ Nda Minnwi* thɔ njəɨ Pita, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha yɔ shi'a mbe taashi moŋ Nda Minnwi?"
25 A khwē ŋa, "A ghà mbe."

* **17:24 17:24** Taashi yei ni mbɔ fi'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ fā'a nɔ paa llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ nɛ.

Pita ni ŋga nii nda, a fǔoŋ Jishɔ nchrā ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Ɔ pī’i jɔ ŋa, Shemu? Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ghà ŋkwe shebe ki taashi pi mbhɔ pa gǒ? Llɔ mbhɔ puoŋ pugu ki llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ?”**

26 Pita khwē ŋa, “Pa ŋgwa nduoŋ.”

Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“A nōoŋ ŋa pa puoŋ lɔ mfā’o nɔ pe nu.**

27 **Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa ki’i túa yugu pigi, ghāi moŋ ŋkhǐ mā’aŋ mba’a. Fǔoŋ shhu ŋa ɔ wēiŋ nɛ, ŋa’aŋ nchò yi, ɔ shi nɛ njəi mbiŋ fɔ. Fu’u ŋgāi mbe ni pugu nɔ ligi yɔgɔ.”**

18

Ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gǒ?
(Maaku 9:33-37; Luka 9:46-48)

1 Ndii ghɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ njəi vi mbie vi ŋa, “A gǒ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po?”

2 Nnɛ, Jishɔ gha mēiŋ muuŋ mbrɔ ntigi vi shina pugu

3 nchhu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəi, p̈əi mieŋ ki lɔ nji’i ŋkara mbɔ nɔ puoŋ prɔ pa’a pəi lɔ ma nii moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po.**

4 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a jū noŋ yi mbɔ nɔ muuŋ vei nɛ pɔ ju ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po.**

5 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ta’a muuŋ nɔ yei nɔ ligi a nɛ piŋ pi mmu.**

6 **“Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ta’a yi shina puoŋ mi puoŋ pei ŋa pugu piŋ a nɛ kɔ̄rɔ ŋgū moŋ phi nɛ, a nì mbwa ŋa pi chu mmɛ ŋgù’ɔ wu’ɔ yaoŋ mmi yu ŋjīe vi la’o ŋkhǐ nchaa ŋa a thi shá’a Minnwi.**

Pa ki’iŋgini
(Maaku 9:42-48; Luka 17:1-2)

7 **“Wuwuru ŋgə’i pɔ ni ŋkuoŋ mbhi nthɛ ŋa pa yaoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa gū moŋ phi nɛ pɔ moŋ ghɔ. Ndɔ a yi’i ŋa pa yaoŋ nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa gū moŋ phi shi nthɔ. Ndɔ ŋgə’i pɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa pa nnu pighɔ kie pi mbhɔ yu maa nthɔ nɛ.**

8 **Ndɔ ti kwò yɔ ki mbhɔ yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phi, ɔ ya’a vi mī’aŋ. A pwa ŋa ɔ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɔ ŋkwíni ki ŋkwíni kwò, nchaa ŋa ɔ fā’o paa mbhɔ yɔ pugu paa kwò yɔ, pi lɔ mā’aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ki ndugwi yi.**

9 **Ligi yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phi, ɔ fu’u vi mbiŋ ghɔ mī’aŋ. A pwa ŋa ɔ nii chɔmbhi ni ta’a ligi nchaa fā’o nu paa ligi pi lɔ mā’aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ lieŋ shhɛ.**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ ta’a minjii ŋa a ni mbhɛ pi pini njəi
(Luka 15:3-7)

10 **“Pa’o nɔ yəi nu ŋa pəi lɔ nchī’ə ta’a puoŋ mi ŋgwa pei, nthɛ ŋa nchhu ni pəi ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu ghà ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ shhi Tǎa a po.**

11 **[Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ni nthɔ pi nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nɛ.]**

12 **“Pəi pī’i yəi ŋa? Ŋoŋ mfā’o ta’a ŋkii minjii, ta’a yi ghāi mbhɛ, pa’a ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔ mieŋ ndipu’u wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu’u ŋkuoŋ ŋkǔnu, ŋgāi nɔ tā’a nu ta’a yi yɛ ŋa a phɛ nɛ?**

13 **Ti ä njəi, shishini ǹchhu ni pəi ŋa, a shi mfā’o pwanju’ɔ nɔ ghɔ nchaa ndipu’u wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu’u ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mbhɛ nɛ.**

14 **Nnɛ, a lɔ nji’i mbɔ khwǎ njù’ɔ Tǎa a ŋa kaŋ ta’a yi shina puoŋ mi ŋgwa pei phɛ gha.**

Ndii ŋa yichəi ŋoŋ chwīe phi mbiŋ ghɔ nɛ

15 **“Ndǐŋ ghɔ nchwīe phi mbiŋ ghɔ, ɔ ghāi njəi vi nshwei fàŋ yi ghɔ, wu’ɔ shina pəi yu pi paa. Ti a njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ, kaŋ ɔ ghɛ̄rɛ ndǐŋ ɔ ŋkwəi ni ju.**

16 **Ndɔ ä mieŋ ki lɔ nja’o nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ, ɔ lōgɔ ta’a ŋoŋ ki paa ŋgwa mbīgi mbiŋ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa paa ŋgwa ki trɛi ŋgwa shi mbɔ pa miŋkwentie moŋ nnu ŋa pugu chhu nɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa nnu ghɔ nnu shini.**

17 **Ndɔ ti ä ndāa ki lɔ nja’o vugu, ɔ shwei chɔshi nɔ ghɔ. Ti ä mieŋ ki ya’o nji’i nthɛ pi mbhɔ chɔshi, pəi tuo vi nɔ ha’aŋ pi ghà ntuo ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pugu pa ŋgwēiŋ taashi.**

18 **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəi, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəi krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ nɛ shi mbɔ yi krao po, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəi fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi mbɔ yi fēi po.***

19 **“Ŋkamu’ɔŋ ǹshwei vəi, p̈əi pi paa mbiŋ nnu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋa pəi luoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi chwīe nɛ, Tǎa a po shi nchwīe mfɛ ni pəi.**

20 **Nthɛ ŋa li’i ŋa paa ŋgwa ki trɛi ŋgwa kiri nɔ ligi a nɛ, mǹbɔ fɔ pigi pugu.”**

21 Nnɛ Pita thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, ndǐŋ a nthɛ a chwīe phi mbiŋ a pi fi’i yi nɛiŋ ǹgu’ɔ ndī’ɛ phi yi li’ɛ? Khwachəi ŋgɛ?”

22 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ŋga, ǹdɔ nji’i nchhu ŋa khwachəi ŋgɛ. Ńchhu pi ŋa**

* **18:18 18:18** Minthɛ pi pini ŋkara li’i yei ŋa *Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fǔoŋ mbɔ yi krao po, yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fǔoŋ mbɔ yi fēi po.* † **18:22 18:22** Khwachəi wuŋ ŋgɛ́ ni ŋgɛ́ yi khwachəi.

khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgɛ́ ti nchəɨŋ khwachəɨ lɨ'ɨ!†

23 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, minthɛ mà'aŋ fɨ'ɨ Sha'afuoŋ Po pi ni yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋa a ni ntā'a nu ŋka ŋkrù yi mbhɔ puoŋ fà'a pi.**

24 **Ŋga njɛ̄ pɨ'i nu, pi thɔ ni yichəɨ ta'a muuŋ fà'a yi ghɔ njəɨ vi nɔ ghɔ ŋa ŋkrù taathɔ yi ghɔ ni mbɔ puŋ yu fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa mïuuŋ fà'a mfā'a a tɔgɔ paa ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ŋga'o pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**

25 **Nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ mfɛ pa'a a lɔ mbe nɛ, taathɔ yi fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi fini vi pugu pa ŋgwɛ vi, ni puoŋ pi pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o nɛ nɔ kɛ̄'i nu ŋkrù ghɔ.**

26 **"Nnɛ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ gū ni kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ taathɔ yi ghɔ ndīgəɨ, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ mu, nji ŋa ǹshi ŋkɛ̄'i ŋguoŋ ŋkrù yɔ ghao!'**

27 **Nthɛ kwoshɨnɨ, taathɔ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ, lɨ'ɛ ŋkrù yi ghɔ mieŋ vi a ghəɨ.**

28 **"Ndɔ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ gha ntaoŋ mbhi, njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa ŋkrù yi ni mbɔ puŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa mïuuŋ fà'a mfā'a nɔ ta'a ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi njɛ̄ kiɛŋ nu mmi yi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Kɛ̄'i ŋkrù a.'**

29 **"Ndɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ muuŋ fà'a nɔ ju nɛ gū shhɛ, ndīgəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ mu, nji ŋa ǹshi ŋkɛ̄'i ŋkrù yɔ.'**

30 **A lāa, ŋgəɨ shhɨ ndōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ ni'iŋ cháɨŋ ti a shi nu'uŋ ŋkɛ̄'i ŋkrù yi.**

31 **"Pichəɨ pa puoŋ fà'a ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, a pɨgɨ vugu nshā'a la'a muŋu. Pugu ghəɨ mfɨ'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni fùoŋ ghɔ.**

32 **Nɛnnɛ, a gɛ̄ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ fà'a mbɨmbhɨ vei! Ndɨ'ɛ ŋguoŋ ŋkrù yɔ nthɛ ŋa ɔ līgəɨ a.**

33 **A ka ni mfɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ muuŋ fà'a nɔ gɔ̀ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ?'**

34 **Moŋ pɨgɨtua, fùoŋ ghɔ cha'a vi mfɛ ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi cháɨŋ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ ti a shi nu'uŋ mbe ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ.**

35 **"A ha'aŋ Tǎa a po shi nchwīe ni shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ɸəɨ mieŋ ki lɨ'ɛ phɨ pa lɨ̄ŋ pəɨ llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ."**

19

Ntígɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu shāaŋ láŋ
(Maaku 10:1-12)

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ chhu nu pa nnu pei nɛ, a lɔllɔ Galili ŋgəɨ krao ŋgei Judia njiɛŋ ŋkhĭ Jodaŋ.

2 Ntou yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi, a yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yugu fɔ.

3 Pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ njəɨ vi, mōoŋ vi ni pie nu ŋa, "Gɨ́ Mushi piŋ ŋa ŋoŋ shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi nthɛ sheshe nnu?"

4 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ ŋa ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni nchwīe vugu llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ ni nchwīe mimbia pugu miŋgwɛ**

5 **nchhu ŋa, 'Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mimbia shi mieŋ tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi nchīni mbɨŋ ŋgwɛ vi. Pugu pi paa gū ta'a frɛinoŋ'?**

6 **Nnɛ pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i paa ŋgwa. Pugu pɔ pi ta'a frɛinoŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chīni nɛ, ki'ɨ ŋoŋ fɛ̄nɛ."**

7 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ti a ni nchwīe khɔ Mushi fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi fɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ shāaŋ láŋ mbhɔ miŋgwɛ ghɔ njōu vi a ghəɨ?"

8 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Nthɛ ŋa thɔ yəɨ ni ŋkwei nɛ, Mushi ni mieŋ ŋa pəɨ shāaŋ láŋ pəɨ pa ŋgwɛ pəɨ. Ndɔ llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi a shini ndɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ.**

9 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi ŋkiɛŋ ŋa a kwo shúoŋ mbɨnɨ ndaŋ miŋgwɛ nduoŋ nɛ, kwo shúoŋ."**

10 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shìna mimbia pugu ŋgwɛ vi mbɔ pi nɛnɛiŋ, a pwa ŋa ŋoŋ chhɔ ki laŋ."

11 Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Yei ntígɨ lɔ mbɔ pi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pugu nɛ.**

12 **Nthɛ ŋa ntou pa nnu pɔ fɔ ŋa a chwīe ki ŋgwa lɔ ndaŋ, pichəɨ pɔ nthɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vugu ŋa pugu pɔ nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋgwamishua chwīe ŋa pugu pɔ nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ chwīe noŋ yugu mbɔ nɛnnɛ nthɛ Sha'afuoŋ Po. Ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a piŋ ntígɨ yei nɛ chwīe nɛnnɛ."**

Jishɔ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni puoŋ prɔ
(Maaku 10:13-16; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Nnɛ pi thɔ ni pa puoŋ prɔ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ pugu nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pugu, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pīga vugu.

14 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ mieŋ pa puoŋ prɔ thɔ njəɨ a, ki'ɨ pəɨ pɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pugu nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Po pɔ pi ni ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei."**

15 A gha nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ pugu, ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ.

Ma'aŋ mikhwa chəɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'o
(Maaku 10:17-31; Luka 18:18-30)

16 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ŋa, "Masha, a yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nnu shi'i ŋa minthɛ ǹchwīe nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ?"

17 A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"A chwīe khɔ ɔ pie a ni nnu ŋa a yi shi'i nɛ? A wu'ɔ Ta'a ŋoŋ shi'i. Ndɔ ɔ̈ ntā'a nu nii moŋ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ɔ nū'ɔŋ pa kìna."**

18 Nnɛ a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mbɔ pa pəɨ kɨna?"

Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“‘Ki’i njwi ŋoŋ, ki’i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ, ki’i njōo, ki’i ŋkwe ntie ŋoŋ ni mbe.**
19 **Gha’o tǎa ghɔ pugu mŭuŋ ghɔ, ŋkhwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ.’”**
20 Ma’aŋ mikhwa ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ǹkwo nū’ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yei ghao, ti mi pou pi khɔ ŋkamu’ɔn?”
21 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ̀ ntā’a mbɔ yi ka’oka’o, ɔ ghēi mfini maoŋ pɔ mfɛ ni ghaŋ pou, kaŋ ɔ shi mfā’o fà’o po, ndɔ nthɔ njōu njiŋ a.”**
22 Ndɔ ma’aŋ mikhwa ghɔ ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei, ndɔllɔ ŋgēi moŋ tu’uthɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fà’o.
23 Jishɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəi ŋa, a shi ŋgu’ɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ghagha’a ŋgaŋ fà’o maa nii moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po.**
24 **Mbini nshwei vəi ŋa, a yī’ɛ ni minyieŋləi*nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ mbo mita’a nchaa ŋgaŋ fà’o nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi.”**
25 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o yei, ŋgrão ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi nchhu ŋa, “A nthɛ a lūgu gɔ̌ ki’ɛ?”
26 Ndɔ Jishɔ Īii vugu nchhu ŋa, **“Ni ŋoŋmishua, minthɛ pa’a a lɔ mfā’a, ndɔ ni Minnwi, minthɛ a fā’a.”**
27 Nnɛ Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Līi njəi, pigi mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao njōu njiŋ yɔ, ti pigi shi mfā’o pi khɔ?”
28 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəi ŋa pəi ŋa pəi yōu njiŋ a nɛ, a shi ŋga mbɔ moŋ mbhi fhi ndii ŋa Muuŋ Ǹoŋmishua shi nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ndigha’o yi nɛ, pəi ŋkaa pəi shi nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ paanchrɔ faaŋ nthɔ sha’a paanchrɔ la’ataoŋ Ishrae.**
29 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu mieŋ pa la’a pugu, pa lĩŋ pugu pi pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ, ki tǎa vugu, ki mŭuŋ vi, ki pa puoŋ pi, ki pa shhɛ pi nthɛ a nɛ, shi mbini mfā’o ta’a ŋkii li’i, mbini mfā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.**
30 **Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu thi shhi nɛ shi mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ, pa ndugwi njiŋ thi shhi.”**

20

Pa ghaŋ fà’a moŋ nyìeŋ

1 **“Sha’afuoŋ Po pɔ pi nɔ yichəi ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ŋa a taoŋ ni muuŋ tutu’u ŋgēi li’i tā’a pa puoŋ fà’a pugu fā’a moŋ nyìeŋ yu.**
2 **A ni ŋga ŋkwo chrā fi’i nchuoŋ fā’a nu ta’a llé, mbɔ fi’i mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā’a pi pe vi nɔ ta’a llé nɛ, ntaoŋ vugu moŋ nyìeŋ yu.**
3 **“A gha ntaoŋ ŋgēi taŋ moŋ ndipu’u minaoŋ ni tutu’u, njəi pichəi ŋgwa thi fɔ ki lɔ nthɔ nchwīe yaoŋ;**
4 **a chhu ni pugu ŋa, ‘Pəi ŋkaa pəi ghēi moŋ nyìeŋ a, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a kā’o nɛ ǹshi mbe vəi nɔ ghɔ.’**
5 **Nnɛ pugu ghēi. A gha mbini mbɔ moŋ paanchrɔ minaoŋ pugu trɛi minaoŋ, a wu’ɔ mbini nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ.**
6 **“A gha ŋgēi pi tiɛŋ minaoŋ, a pini ŋgēi njəi pichəi ŋgwa pugu tithi moŋ taŋ, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, ‘A chwīe khɔ pəi thi hɛiŋ ŋguoŋ ndii ki lɔ nthɔ nchwīe yaoŋ?’**
7 **“Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ mbe vigi ni fà’a.’**
“Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, ‘Pəi ghēi moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ ŋkaa pəi.’
8 **“Fanaoŋ gha nthɔ, ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ chhu ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ndina ni puoŋ fà’a nɛ ŋa, ‘Mēiŋ puoŋ fà’a mbe mbiŋ yugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa ndugwi pi ŋgēi nchəiŋ ŋkuoŋ pa fŭoŋ pi.’**
9 **Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ndōgɔ vugu moŋ tiɛŋ minaoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, pi pe vugu ni fi’i mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā’a ta’a llé pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**
10 **Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ki fŭoŋ ndōgɔ vugu nɛ ni ŋga nthɔ, mbī’i nu ŋa yugu pe shi njiɛŋ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ vugu ŋkaa pugu fā’o pi fi’i mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā’a ta’a llé pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**
11 **Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwe mbiŋ yugu, nduo nu ni ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ,**
12 **nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ ni njiŋ nɛ wu’ɔ mfā’a pi nɔ ta’a awa, ɔ lōgɔ vigi pugu ŋkuoŋ ta’a nthiŋkwo, pigi lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pigi fā’a nɔ ta’a llé ghɔ ghao, minaoŋ tūoŋ vigi.’**
13 **“Ndɔ ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ni ta’a yi ŋa, ‘Taannu a, ǹdɔ nji’i mfāaŋ yichəi nnu mbiŋ ghɔ, pɔgɔ shini ndɔ nchrā ŋa ǹshi mbe ghɔ ni fi’i mbiŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mfā’a ta’a llé pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?**
14 **Kwe yaoŋ ŋa a jɔ nɛ ŋgēi. Ndɔ ŋ̀khwā nɔ fɛ nu ni ndugwi njiŋ muuŋ fà’a wu’ɔ fi’i yaoŋ ŋa m̀fɛ vɛ nɛ.**
15 **A lɔ ŋkā’o vəi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa ŋ̀khwā nɛ ni yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, ki ɔ thɔ mfā’o kighi’ə nthɛ ŋa ǹōoŋ pwapuŋ nɛ?’**
16 **“Nnɛ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu lūgwi njiŋ nɛ shi nthi shhi, pɛ ŋa pugu thi shhi nɛ, lūgwi njiŋ.”**

Jishɔ pini nchrā nɔ ŋgé yi trɛi ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi
(Maaku 10:32-34; Luka 18:31-34)

17 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni ŋku’ɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, a gɛ̄ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi njiŋnjiŋ,

* **19:24 19:24** Yei ya mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ chəi ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kamela.

pugu pugu gha mbɔ shɛndaoŋ a chhu ni pugu ŋa,
18 **“Pəɨ lii njəɨ, pia ku’ɔ nu nɛ Jerushalɛiŋ. Pi shi ncha’a Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi, pugu fɛ njɔ́ gu ghɔ,**
19 **ncha’a vi mfɛ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, pugu mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀iŋ, ŋgwie vi ndɔ ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a, a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi llɛ́ a pɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ.”**

Yaoŋ ha’aŋ mamuuŋ pie nɛ
(Maaku 10:35-45)

20 Nnɛ, mŭuŋ Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ, mbɔ puoŋ Shebedi, ghə̄ɨ njəɨ Jishɔ ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu nduoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ yu.
21 Jishɔ pie vi ŋa, **“Ɔ tā’a pi khɔ?”**
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Kā’a ŋa paa puoŋ paŋ pei shi nchhɔ, ta’a yi ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi jɨ, ta’a yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ thɔ nsha’a fùoŋ yɔ nɛ.”
22 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɔ nji’i nji yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie nu nɛ, minthɛ pəɨ nnu ndua ŋgə’ɨ ŋa ǹshi nnu nɛ?”**
Pugu khwē ghɔ ŋa, “A nthɛ pigi nnu.”
23 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ shi nnu llɔ moŋ ndua a, ndɔ chhɔ nu ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ pugu pa ŋkwrɛi lɔ mfā’o mmu njɨ nɔ fɛ nu, ndɔ a pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Tǎa a kwo pīri ni pugu nɛ.”**
24 Ndɔ pɨgəɨ wuŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei, mbɨgɨ túa ni paa pa lǐŋ pighɔ.
25 Ndɔ Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ji ŋa pa thishɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ghà nsha’a ŋgwa pugu sha’a, pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pugu nōoŋ pi nnu ghrí ni pugu.**
26 **Ndɔ mba’a a yi’i mbɔ pi nnɛ ni pəɨ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ nɛ fā’o nɔ pɔ nu muuŋ fà’a vəɨ.**
27 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu mbɔ nthishɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, fā’o nɔ pɔ nu ŋkŭna vəɨ.**
28 **Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua shini ndɔ nthɔ pi ŋa pi fā’a mbhɔ yu, a ni nthɔ pi nɔ fā’a nu ndɔ mfɛ chɔmbhi yi nɔ nchúoŋ yuoŋ thɔ ntou ŋgwa.”**

Jishɔ chu’ɔ ligi paa nchriligi
(Maaku 10:46-52; Luka 18:35-43)

29 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ntaoŋ nu Jeriko nɛ, mmɛ yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi.
30 Paa pa nchriligi ni nchhɔ ŋkiŋ ndaoŋ, pugu ni ŋga nja’o ŋa Jishɔ tɔgɔ nu shɛndaoŋ ghɔ, mba’o ŋgòu ŋa, “Taathɔ, fā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi, ma Muuŋ Devi!”
31 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ pīga vugu, nshwei vugu ŋa pugu lɛrɛ laŋ, pugu pɨnɨ nu’uŋ mba’o pi ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, “Taathɔ, fā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi, ma Muuŋ Devi!”
32 Jishɔ gha ntithi, mɛ̄iŋ vugu mbie vugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ tā’a nu ŋa ǹchwīe khɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ?”**
33 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, ŋa’aŋ ligi yigi, pigi yəɨ lɨ’ɨ.”
34 Jishɔ fā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pugu, ŋkāoŋ ligi yugu. Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ ligi yugu chu’ɔ, pugu yəɨ lɨ’ɨ, njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.

21

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ
(Maaku 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Jouŋ 12:12-19)

1 Pugu ni ŋga mbara nu Jerushalɛiŋ, ti ŋkwo chəɨŋ Bɛfɛgɛ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive nɛ, Jishɔ taoŋ paa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shhɨ,
2 nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ la’ataoŋ yinɛ shhɨ pəɨ, pəɨ shi ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, pəɨ ki’ɛ njəɨ ŋkwɛ́iŋ yəɨ ni muuŋ vi yəɨ yu. Pəɨ kīgɛi vugu, nthɔ ni pugu mfɛ vəɨ.**
3 **Ti šhesheŋoŋ nchhu sheshe nnu ni pəɨ, pəɨ chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Taathɔ fā’o chà nɔ ghɔ’ kaŋ a shi mieŋ vugu ni pəɨ wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.”**
4 Yei ni ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nchrā ni njəɨlɨ’ɨ yi nɛ lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa,
5 “Chhu ni puoŋ la’ataoŋ Shayaoŋ,
‘Lii njəɨ, fùoŋ vəɨ thɔ nu nɛ njəɨ vəɨ moŋ juju,
ndɔ nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ.’ ”
6 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghə̄ɨ ŋgu’ɔ nchwīe pi nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ.
7 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nthɔ ni ŋkwɛ́iŋ pugu muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ, nū’ɔŋ pa ndhwí pugu mbɨŋ pugu a ku’ɔ nchhɔ fɔ.
8 Ntou ŋgwa moŋ yú ghɔ shɛ̄iŋ pa ndhwí pugu shɛndaoŋ, pichəɨ ya’a pa mbhɔthɨ nshɛ̄iŋ shɛndaoŋ.
9 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ yu, pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu njiŋ yu nɛ ni nthɔ mba’o ŋgòu ŋa,
“Ndigha’o pɔ ni Muuŋ Devi!
Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ju ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ!
Ndigha’o pɔ ni Minnwi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ fie moŋ ndugwi po!”
10 A gha nii Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋguoŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ chɨ’ɨ ghao, ŋgwa pie nu ŋa, “Yei pɔ pi gɔ̌?”
11 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ khwē ŋa, “Yei njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ moŋ Galili.”

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi
(Maaku 11:15-19; Luka 19:45-48; Jouŋ 2:13-22)

12 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi njōu ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mfīni yaoŋ pugu
pa ghaŋ yuoŋ yaoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi,
nshrī taprɛi ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ pugu pa lə̌ɨ
ghaŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni thɔ mfīni pa
mintu'ɔlibuŋ nɛ.
13 Nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pi nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Nda
a shi mbɔ li'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi,' ndɔ pəɨ
lōgɔ a pɔ pùo pa ŋgɨna."**
14 Pa nchriligi pugu pa ŋkwíni kwò thɔ
njəɨ vi moŋ Nda Minnwi, a chwīe pugu pɔ
shi'ɨ.
15 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
ghaŋ yɛ'ɨ ŋgwa ni gí Mushi ni ŋga njəɨ
pa mbwambwa nnu ŋa a chwīe, pugu pa
mikə'ɨ ŋa pugu ni mba'o ŋgòu moŋ Nda
Minnwi ŋa, "Ndigha'o pɔ ni Muuŋ Devi!"
nɛ, pugu pɨgɨtua.
16 Nchhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Ɔ ya'o nnu ŋa
ŋgwa pei chhu nu nɛ?"
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Ooŋ, pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ
ŋa, 'Llɔ nchò pa puoŋ fhu pugu pa puoŋ
prɔ ɔ pīri ndigha'o ŋa pi gha'o ghɔ nɔ
ghɔ.'"**
17 Jishɔ mieŋ vugu ntaoŋ moŋ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Betani nda'a fɔ.

Jishɔ chɔ̄nɔ thɨ wùnu
(Maaku 11:12-14,20-24)

18 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni tutu'u, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni
mbɨnɨ nu la'ataoŋ ghɔ nɛ, njī yia vi.
19 A gha njəɨ thɨ wùnu ŋkɨŋ shɛndaoŋ,
ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ sheshe yaoŋ
ŋkiɛŋ wu'ɔ pa fhɔthɨ. A chhu ni thɨ ghɔ
ŋa, **"Mba'a kaŋ ta'a ntíɛŋ ma nu'uŋ
njuŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ," thɨ wùnu
ghɔ wu'ɔ mbrāo pi ndɨɨ ghɔ.**
20 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi gha njəɨ, ŋgrāo,
nchhu nu ŋa, "A kie pi nɛiŋ thɨ wùnu ghɔ
ki'ɨ mbraoprao ta'a ŋgɛ?"
21 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini,
ǹshwei vəɨ, p̈əɨ mfā'o piŋ ki lɔ mfā'o
khuthɔ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi
nnu ŋa pi chwīe mbɨŋ thɨ wùnu yei nɛ,
p̈əɨ nji'ɨ nchhu pi ni mbra yei ŋa, 'Shū'ɔ
hɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋgū moŋ ŋkhǐ,' a wu'ɔ mbɔ
pi nnɛ.**
22 **Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie moŋ luoŋ
nɛ, pəɨ shi ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o nɔ ha'aŋ p̈əɨ
mfā'o piŋ."**

Pîe nthɛ ghrɨ́ Jishɔ
(Maaku 11:27-33; Luka 20:1-8)

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii moŋ Nda Minnwi, pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ
thɔ mbara vi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'ɨ nu nɛ
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ thɔ nchwīe nnu pei pi
ni ghrɨ́ gɔ̌, a lɔ mfɛ gɔ̌ mfɛ ghrɨ́ ghɔ vɛ?"
24 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Mummu
ŋkaa mu shi mbie vəɨ ni ta'a píe, ti p̈əɨ
mfɛ khwɛ̀ vəɨ, kaŋ ǹshi nshwei vəɨ ni
ghrɨ́ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe nnu pei nɔ ghɔ
nɛ.**
25 **Kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ ni ndhɔ pi hɨŋ? A
ni ndhɔ pi po ki mbhɔ ŋgwamishua?"**
Pugu chrā nnu yei shɨna pugu, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Pɨa nchhu ŋa a ni ndhɔ pi po, a chhu
ni pia ŋa ti a ni nchwīe khɔ pa'a pia lɔ
mbɨŋ vī?
26 Ndɔ p̈ɨa nchhu ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ
ŋgwamishua, pia thɔ mbɔgɔ nnu ŋa yu
ŋgwa pei shi nchwīe nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ
vugu ji ŋa Jouŋ ni mbɔ njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi."
27 Nnɛ pugu khwɛ̄ ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Pigi lɔ
nji'ɨ nji."
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Kaŋ mba'a
mummu shwei vəɨ ni li'ɨ ŋa mfā'o ghrɨ́
nthɔ nchwīe nnu pei nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ paa puoŋ

28 **"Pəɨ pī'ɨ yəɨ ŋa? Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni
mfā'o paa puoŋ pi mimbia, ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ
fŭoŋ yi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ a, ghə̄ɨ
mfā'a fà'a moŋ nyìeŋ shi'a.'**
29 **"Muuŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Mba'a nji'ɨ
ŋgə̄ɨ,' ndɔ a gha ndara shɨgɛi yi, a kwri
njù'ɔ yi, nnɛ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ.**
30 **"Ŋoŋ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ mbara yichəɨ muuŋ
vi ŋgu'ɔ nchhu pi ta'a nnu ghɔ. Muuŋ
ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ǹshi ŋgə̄ɨ, ma baba,' ndɔ
pa'a ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ.**
31 **A yəɨ shɨna paa puoŋ pei ŋa a chwīe
nnu ŋa tǎa vi ni ntā'a nu nɛ?"**
Pugu chhu ŋa, "Fŭoŋ yi."
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini,
ǹshwei vəɨ, pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu
pa shakhɨ thɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ Sha'afuoŋ
Minnwi shhɨ pəɨ.**
32 **Nthɛ ŋa Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ ni nthɔ
njəɨ vəɨ, nōoŋ ndaoŋ ndɨndɨ ŋa pəɨ
tɔgɔ, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbɨŋ vi, ndɔ pa
ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa shakhɨ piŋ
vi, ndɔ nji'ɨ nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni njəɨ
nnu pei nɛ, pa'a ndɔ nda'a ŋkwrɨ njù'ɔ
yəɨ mbɨŋ vi."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ puoŋ fà'a pɨphɨ
(Maaku 12:1-12; Luka 20:9-19)

33 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ pɨnɨ nja'o yichəɨ
lu'ɔ chrà. Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ni mbɔ fɔ
ŋa a ni mbhi faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni grape nɛ. A ni ŋkrao ŋka'a ŋgīŋ nɔ,
ndɔ ntuo ŋku'ɔ nɨɨ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ŋkhǐ yi
taoŋ nɔ chwīe nu là'o, ndɔ ŋkrao muuŋ
nda tɔthɨ nɔ chhɔ nu fɔ ŋkɛ̄'ɨ nyìeŋ ghɔ.
Mfɛ nyìeŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ fà'a ŋa pugu lɨna
nu nɔ ghɔ ŋga ŋkwōo maoŋ, pugu pugu
ghrā, ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ.**
34 **Ndɨɨ kwōo ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni ŋga
ŋkā'o, a taoŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ni ghaŋ fà'a
moŋ nyìeŋ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ ŋkwe ji ghrà
ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ.**
35 **"Pa ghaŋ fà'a pighɔ wɛ̄iŋ puoŋ fà'a
pi pighɔ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nɛ, ŋgwie ta'a
yi, njwi ta'a yi, ntuŋ yichəɨ ni ŋgù'ɔ.**

36 **Ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ ntaoŋ pichəɨ puoŋ fà'a ŋa pugu yiɛŋ nchaa fŭoŋ pi pɛ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nɛ, ghaŋ fà'a moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ nchwīe mbɨŋ pugu pi nɛnnɛ.**
37 **"Ndugwi yi ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ taoŋ muuŋ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Pugu shi ŋga'o muuŋ a.'**
38 **"Ndɔ pa ghaŋ fà'a moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ ghà njəɨ muuŋ vi thɔ nu, pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, 'Yei muuŋ ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ ŋa ŋguoŋ maoŋ shi mbɔ ji nɛ, pəɨ thɔ pia jwi vi nshīŋ maoŋ pi.'**
39 **Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi mfu'u vi moŋ faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ mā'aŋ vi mbhi, njwi vi.**
40 **"Ndwɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ shi nthɔ ki'ɛ nɛ, a shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ni ghaŋ fā'a moŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ?"**
41 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "A shi njwi ŋgwa pɨphɨ pighɔ, mfɛ faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni pa ghaŋ fà'a nduoŋ ŋa pugu shi mfɛ ji ntíɛŋ thɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ kwōo kā'o nɛ."
42 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nchhu nɛ ya'a?**
'Muuŋ nchí'a yɛ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ krao nda ni ndāa ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ nɛ,
pɨnɨ nɛ ŋkara ju mbɔ muuŋ nchí'a kwonda.
Yei fà'a llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ,
ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ nnu pwapwa ligi pia.'
43 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ, pi shi ŋkwe Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi mbhɔ pəɨ mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yuŋ ntíɛŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ.**
44 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a gū ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ yei shi shɨna kraokrao, ndɔ ti a ŋgū ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ a nwī'iŋ vi."***
45 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga nja'o pa lu'ɔ chrà pi pei, nji ŋa a ni nchrā nthɛ pi pugu.
46 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ ntā'a nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ, pugu ni mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni ndōgɔ Jishɔ ŋa a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi.

22

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ jɨ tini
(Luka 14:15-24)

1 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ moŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà, nchhu nu ŋa,
2 **"Minthɛ pi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ Sha'afuoŋ Po pi ni yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋa a ni mbīri jɨ nɔ nnu tini muuŋ vi yi mimbia.**
3 **Ntaoŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ŋa pugu ghəɨ mɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ŋgɛ̄ vugu nɔ nnu jɨ tini ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ ŋkhwā nɔ thɔ nu.**
4 **"A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntaoŋ pichəɨ puoŋ fà'a, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Pəɨ chhu ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu nɛ ŋa ǹkwo pīri maoŋ jɨ nɛ, ǹkwo sho pa fua pugu pa na'aŋ fu'u, ti mbīri ŋguoŋ yaoŋ a kā'o. Pəɨ thɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ.'**
5 **Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ ndīi a fhi nnu, nnɛ pugu ghəɨ ni vugu, ta'a yi moŋ nyìeŋ yu, yichəɨ ta'a yi lɨ'ɨ taŋ yi.**
6 **Pɨgəɨ yi wɛ̄iŋ puoŋ fà'a pi pighɔ, mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu, njwi vugu.**
7 **"Túa fùoŋ ghɔ pɨgɨ, a fɛ gí ni pa shoogɛ pi pugu ghəɨ njwi ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni njwi puoŋ fà'a pi pighɔ nɛ ndɔ ntūoŋ la'a muŋu mfɛ shhɛ.**
8 **Nnɛ fùoŋ ghɔ chhu ni puoŋ fà'a pi ŋa, 'Maoŋ jɨ tini ghɔ kā'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pa ŋgwa ŋa ŋki gɛ̄ nɛ lɔ ŋkā'o ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa minthɛ pugu jɨ nɛ.**
9 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ taoŋ ŋgəɨ moŋ pa ta'andaoŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ yəɨ fɔ nɛ, pəɨ gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu thɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ.'**
10 **Nnɛ pa puoŋ fà'a pighɔ ghəɨ moŋ pa shɛndaoŋ, ŋkirɨ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nɛ, ŋgwa shi'i pugu pa pi pɨphɨ. Nnɛ nda jɨ tini ghɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni ŋgwa ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu nɛ.**
11 **"Ndɔ fùoŋ ghɔ gha nthɔ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ pa ghaŋ gè pighɔ, njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ fɔ pa'a a lɔ mfā'o ndhwí tini.**
12 **A chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taannu a, ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ maa nii hɛiŋ ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o ndhwí tini?' Ŋoŋ ghɔ pou chrà.**
13 **Nnɛ fùoŋ ghɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ fà'a lɨ'ɨ tini ghɔ ŋa, 'Pəɨ krao kwò yi pugu pa mbhɔ mi mā'aŋ vi mbhi moŋ njiŋ. Moŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ, kəɨ pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ.'**
14 **"Nthɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ ntou ŋgwa, ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ ntɛrɛ pi shɨgɛi yi."**

Pie nthɛ nnu pe taashi ni Kaisha
(Maaku 12:13-17; Luka 20:20-26)

15 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi nyiaŋ ntáŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ pugu pīri Jishɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi nɛ.
16 Nnɛ pugu taoŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pugu pugu pa ŋgwa fùoŋ Hɛrɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Masha, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ghà nchrā nnu shini, njɛ'i nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ moŋ nnu shini ki lɔ mbɔgɔ ligi shesheŋoŋ nthɛ ŋa ɔ shi'a nji'i ndīi pi ŋa ŋoŋ pɔ pi moŋ yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nthɨŋkwo.
17 Ndwɛ shwei vigi, ɔ pī'i jɔ ŋa? A kā'o ŋa pi mā'aŋ taashi ni Kaisha ki ŋga?"
18 Jishɔ kwo ji ntáŋ pɨphɨ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ tā'a nu njwɛ'i a ŋa pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ pei?**
19 **Pəɨ nōoŋ ndigi mbɨŋ ŋa pi ghà mā'aŋ taashi nɔ nɛ vəɨ."** Pugu thɔ ni

* **21:44 21:44** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ moŋ chrà Gri lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrà yei.

ndigi mbɨŋ ghɔ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfa'a ta'a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
20 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **"Yei thɔ gɔ̌ pugu pa ligi gɔ̌ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ?"**
21 Pugu chhu ŋa, "A yi Kaisha."
A chhu ni pugu ki'ɛ ŋa, **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ ŋa a yi Kaisha nɛ ni Kaisha, mfɛ yi Minnwi ni Minnwi."**
22 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, a ghrāo vugu, pugu lɔllɔ mieŋ vi ŋgə̄ɨ.

Pîe nthɛ nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ
(Maaku 12:18-27; Luka 20:27-40)

23 Wu'ɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, pa ŋgwa Shadushi ŋa pugu ghà nchhu ŋa ŋoŋ ghà ŋkhu pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ nɛ thɔ njəɨ vi mbie vi ni ta'a pie ŋa,
24 "Masha, Mushi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ ŋkhu ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o muuŋ, a yi'i ŋa ndǐŋ vi lɔ̄gɔ ŋkugu yi ghɔ mbhi muuŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ ligi ndǐŋ vi ŋa a khu nɛ.'
25 Ndwɛ khwachəɨ puoŋ pimbia pichəɨ ni mbɔ shɨna pigi mbɔ ta'a puŋ. Fǔoŋ yi ni ndaŋ ŋkhu ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o muuŋ, nnɛ mieŋ ŋgwɛ vi ndǐŋ vi lɔ̄gɔ.
26 Mbra yi, pugu yichəɨ mbra yi wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ ti ŋguoŋ vugu pi khwachəɨ nu'uŋ mmɛ.
27 A ni ŋga ndugwi, miŋgwɛ ghɔ khu ŋkaa yu.
28 Ndwɛ, moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa ŋgwa lɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ, miŋgwɛ ghɔ shi mbɔ pi ŋgwɛ gɔ̌ shɨna pugu pi khwachəɨ pei, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni ndaŋ vi?"
29 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fāaŋ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji nji Minnwi.**
30 **A lɛ ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu lɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, pa'a ŋgwa lɔ ndaŋ ki ŋgə̄ɨ láŋ. Ŋgwa lɛ mbɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po.**
31 **"Ndɔ nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi ndɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ, pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nchhu ni pəɨ nɛ:**
32 **'A mmu mbɔ Minnwi Abrahaŋ, mbɔ Minnwi Aiji, mbɔ Minnwi Jakɔ'? A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi Minnwi pa ŋgwa khu, a pɔ pi yi ŋgwa maoŋ."**
33 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ.

Mmɛ kɨna ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi nɛ
(Maaku 12:28-34; Luka 10:25-28)

34 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ chri nchò pa ŋgwa Shadushi, ŋkɨrɨ noŋ yugu ta'a lɨ'ɨ.
35 Yichəɨ ta'a yi shɨna pugu ŋa a ni nji gɨ́ Mushi ŋga'a pie Jishɔ ni ta'a pie nɔ mōoŋ nu vi.
36 "Masha, a yəɨ mbɔ mmɛ kɨna ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi moŋ gɨ́ nɛ?"
37 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"'Khwā Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi yɔ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ ghao, ŋguoŋ nchə̌ɨ yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ kwā'a nu mɔ ghao.'**
38 **Yei mmɛ kɨna ndɔ mbɔ fǔoŋ yi.**
39 **Mbra yi pɔ nɔ yie ghɔ: 'Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ.'**
40 **Ŋguoŋ gɨ́ Mushi ghao pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi yɛ'i nɛ yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ paa kɨna yei."**

Pîe nthɛ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
(Maaku 12:35-37; Luka 20:41-44)

41 Ndɨɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋkɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɛ, Jishɔ pie vugu ni ta'a pie,
42 nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ pī'i yəɨ ŋa nthɛ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ? A pɔ pi muuŋ gɔ̌?"**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ Devi."
43 Jishɔ pie vugu ki'ɛ ŋa, **"Ti a ki pɔ pi nɛiŋ ki'ɛ Devi moŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa 'Taathɔ,' nchhu nu ŋa,**
44 **'Taathɔ ni nchhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,**
Chɔchɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ
ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwīe pa mimbɨna pɔ pɔ la'o kwò yɔ.'"
45 **"Ti nɔ ha'aŋ Devi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni 'Taathɔ,' ti a pɨnɨ ŋkie pi nɛiŋ mbɔ pi muuŋ vi?"**
46 Kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ shini ndɔ mfā'o khwɛ̀ nɔ fɛ nu ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbie vi ni kaŋ ta'a pie jɛ̄ llɛ́ ghɔ.

23

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə pa masha ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi
pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi
(Maaku 12:38-39; Luka 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni kɨrɨ ghɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
2 **"Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi pɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa pi ji vugu nɔ ghaŋ tūgu gɨ́ Mushi.**
3 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ ya'o nchò yugu ndɔ nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pugu shwei vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ mbī̀ni vugu. Nthɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchhu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa pugu chhu nɛ.**
4 **Pugu ghà ŋkrao pa lrì ŋa a gha'a nɔ tiɛŋ nu nɛ nū'ɔŋ mbə'ɨ ŋgwa, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋkhwā nɔ fɛ nu muuŋshɨmbhɔ yugu nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa pighɔ ni lrì ghɔ.**
5 **"Pugu ghà mfā'a ŋguoŋ yugu fà'a pi ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu, nthɛ ŋa yugu ŋgrào ŋa pugu ghà nā'aŋ chrà Minnwi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nchu nɔ pa yéi yugu pugu pa ŋgei mbhɔ yugu yi ŋkwrɛi nɛ gha'o ŋga'a**

ndɔ nchwĩe pa yugu shĭgəɨ ŋkuoŋ pa ndhwí pugu shɨga ŋgaʼa.*
6 **Pugu khwā pa lə̌ɨ chɨɨchɨɨ lɨʼɨ jɨ pugu pa lə̌ɨ ŋgwa liɛŋ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi,**
7 **ndɔ ŋkhwā ŋa pi tuʼu noŋ nchrā ni pugu moŋ lɨʼɨ taŋ pugu pa ŋa ŋgwamishua mɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa ‘Masha.’**
8 **“Ndɔ kiʼi pi mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋa ‘Masha,’ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fāʼo pi wuʼɔ taʼa Masha ndɔ ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao pɔ pi pa lĭŋ.**
9 **Kiʼi pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ni tăa vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ wuʼɔ fāʼo pi taʼa Tăa, mbɔ ju ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.**
10 **Kiʼi pi mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ni ‘pa ghaŋ fɛ ntígɨ,’ nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ fɛ ntígɨ wuʼɔ taʼa yi, mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.**
11 **Ndɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ shi mbɔ muuŋ fàʼa vəɨ.**
12 **Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a kərə noŋ yi nɛ, pi shi nshwiʼi vi shhɛ, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shwiʼi noŋ yi nɛ, pi kərə vi.**

Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gí Mushi mbɔ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ

(Maaku 12:40; Luka 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 **“Ndɔ ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ ma pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ ŋgwa mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fīnɨ Shaʼafuoŋ Po ni ŋgwa, ndɔ pəɨ ndutho yəɨ lɔ nii moŋ ghɔ, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ mieŋ ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu nii nu nɛ ŋa pugu nii.**
14 **[Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ ma pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi, pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nchīgi pa piŋgɛ kugu ŋkwe maoŋ pugu, ŋkuru nnu ŋa pəɨ chwĩe nɛ ni pa ntaaŋntaaŋ luoŋ Minnwi lɨʼɨ kaʼa, nthɛ yie ghɔ, yəɨ shá’a shi mbɔ yi wuwuru.]**
15 **“Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi pəɨ ŋgwa mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nshāʼa ŋkhĭ pugu pa ndaoŋ ntou nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu kara ŋoŋ a younjiŋ nnu Minnwi yəɨ, ndɔ a gha njōu njiŋ yəɨ, pəɨ chwĩe vi a pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa vəɨ paa lɨʼɨ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgùʼɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.**
16 **“Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ chriligi ŋa pəɨ thɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni ŋgwa nɛ, ŋa pugu chhu ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ nshwrɛ̄i ligi Nda Minnwi, paʼa nnu lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ nshwrɛ̄i pi laoŋgo ŋa a pɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi nɛ, a yiʼi vi.’**
17 **Pa na ŋa ligi yugu yi chri! A ghaʼo yəɨ? Laoŋgo ki Nda Minnwi ŋa a chwĩe laoŋgo ghɔ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ?**
18 **Pəɨ ghà mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa ŋ̈oŋ nshwrɛ̄i lɨʼɨ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ paʼa nnu lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ ŋ̈oŋ nshwrɛ̄i yaoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋkuoŋ lɨʼɨ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ, kaŋ a yiʼi vi.**
19 **Pəɨ pa ghaŋ chriligi, a ghaʼo yəɨ nchaa yichəɨ, yaoŋ fɛ́, ki lɨʼɨ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ghà nchwĩe yaoŋ fɛ ghɔ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.**
20 **Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shwrɛ̄i lɨʼɨ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nɛ, shwrɛ̄i lɨʼɨ ghɔ pugu sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.**
21 **Nnɛ sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shwrɛ̄i Nda Minnwi nɛ, shwrɛ̄i Nda ghɔ pugu Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ Nda ghɔ nɛ.**
22 **Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shwrɛ̄i po nɛ, shwrɛ̄i faaŋ Minnwi pugu Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.**
23 **“Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛʼi gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ. Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà mfɛ shwéi pa mishwrɛi pugu pa pichəɨ pa puoŋ mi mbhɛ ŋa pi ghà niʼiŋ moŋ maoŋ jɨ, ndɔ ki lɔ mfāʼo ndɨɨ nɔ nū̀ʼɔŋ nu pa mɛmmɛ ntígɨ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋli gí nɔ pa ndindɨ, ni kwoshɨnɨ pugu pa yaʼo nu nchò Minnwi, ndɔ yei pa nnu pɛ ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni nchwĩe ndɔ ki lɔ nchī̄ʼə pi ni.**
24 **Ghaŋ chri ligi pei ŋa pugu nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni ŋgwa, pəɨ ghà nde minjinji mfuʼu moŋ làʼo yəɨ, ndɔ mmi minyieŋləɨ†!**
25 **“Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ ghaŋ mifɨɨ! Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shīgao ŋkuoŋ ndua pugu pa kumbu ndɔ mooŋ yi lɨnaoŋ ni pìga pugu pa pou wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ.**
26 **Pa ghaŋ chri ligi pei mbɔ pəɨ Farashi, pəɨ fŭoŋ nshīgao pa mooŋ ndua pugu pa mooŋ kumbu nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋkuoŋ yi gū yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋkaa yu.**
27 **“Ŋgəʼɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛʼi gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ! Pəɨ pɔ nɔ fúŋ ŋa pi shini njùʼɔ ni yaoŋ fhu ŋa a pwa mbhi, ndɔ mooŋ yi lɨnaoŋ ni kwéi khu ŋgwa pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ maoŋ tɔtrɔ.**
28 **A haʼaŋ pi lɨɨ vəɨ mbhi pəɨ pɔ nɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ndɔ mooŋ njùʼɔ yəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni nnu mifɨɨ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ phɨ.**

---

* **23:5 23:5** Pa ŋgwa Juu ni mfāʼo nùʼɔŋ ŋa a ni nchu ŋa sheshe muuŋ mimbia jɛ̄ ŋkuoŋ trɛinchrɔ ŋgaʼo nɛ fāʼo nɔ nā̄ʼaŋ nu khwɛ liʼi moŋ Ŋwaʼaŋli Ndunu Kìna (Ŋwaʼaŋli Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 13:1-10; 13:11-16; Ŋwaʼaŋli Mbra Fɛ nu Gí 6:4-5; 11:13-21) ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào nchhu choyei yugu pugu pa ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi. Pa pimbia ni mbɨnɨ mfāʼo nɔ chhu nu pa shĭgəɨ ŋkuoŋ pa khwɛ ghaa ndhwí yugu (Ŋwaʼaŋli Shia Ŋgwa 15:37-41). † **23:24 23:24** A ya mbɔ pi ŋa kamela.

29 **“Ŋgə’i shi nii vəi, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəi pa ghaŋ mifii, pəi krao fúŋ pa njəili’i Minnwi, nchwīe fúŋ pa ŋgwa ndindi a pwa,**
30 **nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Pigi kaŋ ni mbɔ mbhi pi ndii pa tǎa pigi, pigi shi kaŋ ndɔ nchi kwò pigi pugu nɔ jwi nu pa njəili’i Minnwi.’**
31 **“Nnɛ pəi pa miŋkwentie ni noŋ pəi ŋa pəi pa puoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njwi pa njəili’i Minnwi nɛ.**
32 **Pəi ghəi nɛ shhi mī’ɛŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pa ŋkhu tǎa pəi ni njɛ̄.**
33 **Pa mitwɛ’i, pa mbhĕ mitwɛ’i mbimbhi pei, pəi shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ maa ntei njɔ́ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ?**
34 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ntaoŋ pa njəili’i Minnwi ni pa ghaŋ shiethɔ ni pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi ni pəi. Pəi shi njwi pichəi, ŋkwīŋ pichəi ŋkuoŋ wá’a, ŋgwie pichəi ni ŋgwàŋ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pəi, mfɛ ŋgə’i ni pichəi llɔ moŋ ta’a la’ataoŋ nii moŋ yichəi la’ataoŋ.**
35 **Nshi ntaoŋ vugu nɛnnɛ, nji ŋa chhĭ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ndindi ŋa pi ni nshrāo vugu njwi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, llɔ thɔ Abe ŋa mbhɔ yi ni mbɔ yi woo nɛ ti ŋgəi nchəiŋ thɔ jwi nu Shakaria, mbɔ muuŋ Bɛrɛkia, shina Nda Minnwi pugu li’i Fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.**
36 **Shishini ǹshwei vəi, ŋguoŋ nnu pei shi nshwi’i mbiŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei.**

Jishɔ fā’o pə’i ŋjù’ɔ nthɛ Jerushalɛiŋ
(Luka 13:34-35)

37 **“Yo, Jerushalɛiŋ, Jerushalɛiŋ! La’ataoŋ ŋa a jwi pa njəili’i Minnwi, ntuŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɛ ŋa pi taoŋ vugu ghɔ nɛ ni ŋgù’ɔ. A fi’i yi nɛiŋ ŋa mi ni ntā’a nu ŋkiri puoŋ pɔ ta’a li’i nɔ ha’aŋ miŋguo ghà ŋkiri puoŋ pi la’o prǎ yi nɛ, ndɔ pa’a pəi lɔ ntā’a nu!**
38 **Lii njəi, nda yəi ku’ɔ fùŋ.**
39 **Nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu ni pəi ŋa, jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəi nu shhi, mba’a pəi nu’uŋ njəi a, ti nu’uŋ nchəiŋ ndii ŋa pəi shi nchhu ŋa, ‘Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ju yɛ ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ!’”**

24

Jishɔ chhu ŋa pi shi mbūo Nda Minnwi
(Maaku 13:1-2; Luka 21:5-6)

1 Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ Nda Minnwi ŋgəi nu, ndii ghɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəi vi nthɔ nōoŋ pa nda ghɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi.
2 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəi yəi ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei hɛiŋ ghao? Shishini, ǹshwei vəi, mba’a ta’a ŋgù’ɔ hɛiŋ yi’i ŋkina ŋkuoŋ ndĭŋ vi ki pi lɔ mbūo mfɛ shhɛ.”**

Ŋgə’i pugu pa mōoŋ nu
(Maaku 13:3-13; Luka 21:7-19)

3 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thi Olive nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njiŋnjiŋ njəi vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Shwei vigi, pa nnu pei shi ndɔ̄gɔ li’i pi ndii khɔ? Lì thɔ nu yɔ pugu pa yi ndugwi mbhi yei shi mbɔ pi khɔ?”
4 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəi lina nu ki’i ŋoŋ fii vəi.**
5 **Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi nthɔ nɔ ligi a, nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Mbɔ pi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ,’ mfii ntou ŋgwa.**
6 **Pəi shi nja’o pa nchhò pugu pa pisha’akhɔ nnu nchhò. Ndɔ ki’i pəi fā’o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ ŋa pa nnu pighɔ shi ŋgu’ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ li’i, ndɔ yinɛ lɔ naa mbɔ ndugwi yi.**
7 **Pa la’ataoŋ shi ndɔllɔ mā’aŋ yichəi ni nchhò, ŋgwa ta’a fùoŋ mā’aŋ ŋgwa yichəi ni nchhò. Njì shi ŋgū moŋ pa li’ili’i, shhɛ shi nchi’i ti shina moŋ pa li’ili’i.**
8 **Ŋguoŋ nnu pei pɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ muuŋ ghà njɛ̄ naoŋ nu miŋgwɛ shūu nɛ.**
9 **“Nnɛ pi shi ncha’a vəi mfɛ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə’i ni pəi ndɔ njwi vəi. Ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ shi mbīna vəi nthɛ a.**
10 **Ntou ŋgwa shi ŋgū moŋ piŋ yugu, mfīni noŋ pugu, mbīna noŋ pugu.**
11 **Ntou pa njəili’i mifii shi nthɔ mfii ntou ŋgwa.**
12 **Nthɛ ŋa phi shi mbīgi nɛ, khwǎ ŋa ntou ŋgwa fā’o nɛ shi ŋkɛrɛ.**
13 **Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a tii shii ti nchəiŋ nɔ ndugwi yi nɛ shi ndūgu.**
14 **Ndɔ pi shi nchii pwa pisha’akhɔ yei ŋa Minnwi sha’a fùoŋ yi moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi yei nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ ghao ya’o, ndugwi yi thɔ ki’ɛ.**

Ŋgə’i ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ
(Maaku 13:14-23; Luka 21:20-24)

15 **“Nnɛ ndii ŋa pəi shi njəi nnu wuwuru yɛ ŋa a fuo Nda Minnwi nchwīe pi tei nɛ, a thi Li’i Taoŋtaoŋ,*mbɔ nnu ŋa njəili’i Minnwi mbɔ Dania ni nchhu nɛ, (shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yei nɛ pī’i, nji ŋa a shi nji njiŋ nnu yei),**
16 **nnɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ Judia nɛ tei ŋku’ɔ thɔ pa mbra.**
17 **Ki’i ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ thɔnda nɛ nu’uŋ nshwi’i shhɛ li’i lɔ̄gɔ yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ nda nɛ,**

* **24:15 24:15** Li’i yei ni mbɔ pi moŋ Nda Minnwi.

18 **ki'i shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ nyìeŋ nɛ nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ la'a lɨ'ɨ lɔ̄gɔ mmɛ ndhwí yi.**
19 **Ndɔ a shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni pa piŋgɛ shūu pugu pa mapuoŋ ha'aŋ pugu thɔ nu'ɔŋ puoŋ nɛ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ!**
20 **Pəɨ luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa ki'i nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ pi moŋ laoŋ ki llɛ́ ji.**
21 **Nthɛ ŋa moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ ti nchəɨŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ naa ma mbɔ, jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ mbhi nɛ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbi'i pi'i ma nu'uŋ mbɔ.**
22 **Ti pi kaŋ ni mieŋ ki kɛrɛ fɨ'ɨ llɛ́ pighɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ ndūgu. Ndɔ nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ vugu nɛ, Minnwi shi ŋkɛrɛ fɨ'ɨ llɛ́ pighɔ.**
23 **"Nɛnnɛ s̈hesheŋoŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Lɨɨ njəɨ, Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ,' ki ŋa, 'A pɔ ni hiŋ!' Ki'i pəɨ piŋ,**
24 **nthɛ ŋa pa mifɨɨ ŋa pugu chhu nu ŋa pi chu'ɔ vugu ntaoŋ nɔ ŋkwe nɛ, pugu pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ shi nōoŋ noŋ yugu, nōoŋ ntou pa mɛmmɛ lì pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao nɔ fɨɨ nu pa ŋgwa ti mfɨɨ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a kaŋ nji'ɛ.**
25 **Pəɨ lɨɨ njəɨ, ŋ̀kwo shwei vəɨ ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o.**
26 **"Nɛnnɛ, p̈ugu nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Lɨɨ njəɨ, a pɔ nɛ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó!' Ki'i pəɨ ghə̄ɨ fɔ. Ti p̈ugu nchhu ŋa 'Lɨɨ njəɨ, a pɔ nɛ hɛiŋ moŋ njiɛŋ nda,' ki'i pəɨ piŋ.**
27 **Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ fiembɨ ghà nshei llɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nii ŋgei nii minaoŋ nɛ, a ha'aŋ thɔ nu Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ nɛ.**
28 **Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa khu miyaoŋ pɔ nɛ, pa mishi ŋa pugu ghà ŋkɪru khu miyaoŋ nɛ shi ŋkɨrɨ fɔ.**

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ
(Maaku 13:24-27; Luka 21:25-28)

29 **"Pa ŋgə'ɨ pei shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ,**
minaoŋ shi ŋgū njiŋ,
pa'a fhú lɔ nu'uŋ mfɛ lí'ɛ,
pa fínəɨ gū llɔ po,
Minnwi chī'ɨ pa njɨ moŋ tɔthɨ.
30 **"Lì Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nōoŋ noŋ yi po, nnɛ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ shi njūa, njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a thɔ nu moŋ lúluŋ po ni ghrí pugu pa mmɛ ndigha'o.**
31 **Pi shi ntua ntàŋ ŋggì ya ŋku'ɔ, a taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pugu kirɨ pa ŋgwa pi ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi moŋ khwɛ ghaa mbhi, llɔ moŋ ta'a ŋgei po ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ yichəɨ.**

Ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu
(Maaku 13:28-31; Luka 21:29-33)

32 **"Yɛ'i ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu: Nɔ ha'aŋ fhɔ̌ yi nu'uŋ njɛ̄ tua nu ŋkuoŋ mbhɔ yi nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa ŋkwəɨ mbì para.**
33 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ yəɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pei nɛ, pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua kwo para ti mbɔ chonda.**
34 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei yi'i ŋkhu mmɛ ki ŋguoŋ nnu pei lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
35 **Po pugu shhɛ shi ntɔgɔ gha, ndɔ mba'a pa chrà paŋ yi'i ntɔgɔ gha.**

Ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ nɛ
(Maaku 13:32-37; Luka 17:26-30,34-36)

36 **"Ndɔ nɔ llɛ́ ghɔ pugu pa ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ lɔ nji, nji'i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po, ki nduthɔ Muuŋ ni noŋ yi. A wu'ɔ nji Tăa tə'ɨ vi.**
37 **Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ Noa nɛ, a ha'aŋ thɔ nu Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ nɛ.**
38 **Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkhĭ shini ndɔ naa ŋku'ɔ mfigi mbhi nɛ, ŋgwa ni njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu, ndaŋ nu ndɔ mfɛ ŋgwa nda láŋ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Noa ni nii moŋ mmɛ pie ŋa a pɔ nɔ nda nɛ.**
39 **Pugu shini ndɔ nji ti ŋkhĭ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ mfigi njīgɨ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ. A ha'aŋ thɔ nu Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ nɛ.**
40 **"Paa ŋgwa shi mbɔ moŋ nyìeŋ, pi lɔ̄gɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.**
41 **Paa piŋgɛ shi nthɔ ŋgu'ɔ maoŋ, pi lɔ̄gɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.**
42 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'ɨ nji llɛ́ yɛ ŋa Taathɔ vəɨ thɔ nu nɛ.**
43 **Ndɔ p̂əɨ ji yei nnu ŋa, ŋ̈gaŋ nda kaŋ nji ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgɨna thɔ nu ni tu'u nɛ, a kaŋ nchhɔ ni lɨna mi, ndɨna nu ni nda yi ŋa ki'i pi pə'ɨ.**
44 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ nu moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mba'a pəɨ yi'i mbī'i nɛ.**
45 **"A gŏ ki'ɛ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a ta'anju'ɔ, mfā'o shiethɔ ŋa masha vi nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa a lɨna nu ni pichəɨ puoŋ fà'a moŋ mbaanda yi, mfɛ maoŋ jɨ moŋ ndɨɨ ka'oka'o.**
46 **Mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ ni muuŋ fà'a yɛ ŋa masha vi yəɨ vi a fā'a nu shi'i ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ nɛ.**
47 **Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi nū'ɔŋ vi a lɨna nu ni ŋguoŋ maoŋ pi.**
48 **Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ muuŋ fà'a mbɨmbhɨ, kaŋ a shi nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, 'Mba'a masha a yi'a ŋkwəɨ,'**
49 **njɛ̄ wie nu pichəɨ puoŋ fà'a, njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu pugu pa mbaa là'o.**

50 **Taathɔ muuŋ fà'a yei shi ŋkwəi moŋ llé yɛ ŋa muuŋ fà'a ghɔ shini ndɔ mbī'i nɛ, pugu pa ndii ŋa a lɔ nji'i nji nɛ**
51 **nchrɛi vi kaoŋkaoŋ, mī'aŋ vi li'i ŋa pa ŋgwa mifii shi ŋgəi nɛ. Nɔ li'i ghɔ kəi pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ."**

25

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ wuŋ puoŋ piŋgɛ

1 **"Nnɛ Sha'afuoŋ Po shi mbɔ nɔ wuŋ puoŋ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu lɔ naa nji mimbia, ŋa pugu ni ndɔ̄gɔ pa laŋ pugu ŋgəi li'i para mimbia láŋ.**
2 **Yi tiɛŋ ni mbɔ pa na, yi tiɛŋ pɔ pa ndina.**
3 **Pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa na nɛ ni ŋga ndɔ̄gɔ laŋ yugu pa'a ndɔ ntuo yichəi krashi*,**
4 **ndɔ pɛ ŋa pugu ni ndina nɛ lɔ̄gɔ tu'ɔ krashi yugu pugu pa laŋ yugu.**
5 **Nɔ ha'aŋ mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ njiyiri nɛ, lɔ̄gɔ wɛ̄iŋ vugu pugu llɛ.**
6 **"Ndɔ a gha mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ mbhi pi pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, 'Mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ pɔ nɛiŋ! Pəi taoŋ nthɔ mbara vi.'**
7 **"Wuŋ puoŋ piŋgɛ pighɔ lɔllɔ mbīri laŋ yugu.**
8 **Pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa na nɛ chhu ni pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ndina nɛ ŋa, 'Pəi fɛ yichəi krashi yəi ni pigi nthɛ ŋa laŋ yigi thɔ mbɛphɛ.'**
9 **"Ndɔ pa pi shiethɔ pighɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ŋa minthɛ pa'a yɛ ŋa pigi fā'o nɛ lɔ ŋkā'o ni pia nɛ, pəi ghəi moŋ nda taŋ njuoŋ yəi fɔ.'**
10 **"Ndii ŋa pugu ni ŋgəi li'i yuoŋ nɛ, mimbia láŋ ghɔ thɔ, pɛ tiɛŋ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni mbīri noŋ yugu mbɔ fɔ nɛ ghəi pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ li'i ji láŋ, pi fīni nda.**
11 **A gha ndara pichəi nchŭ'ɔ mbini pighɔ thɔ ŋkaa pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, taathɔ, chu'ɔ nda ni pigi.'**
12 **"Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Shishini ǹshwei vəi, ǹdɔ nji'i nji vəi.'"**
13 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəi chhɔ ni lina məi, nthɛ ŋa pəi lɔ nji llé ki ndii.**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ trɛi puoŋ fà'a
(Luka 19:11-27)

14 **"Ndii ghɔ, Sha'afuoŋ Po shi ma mbɔ pi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ŋgəi kra, nnɛ mɛ̄iŋ pa puoŋ fà'a mfɛ maoŋ pi ni pugu ŋa pugu ti'i nchhɔ ndina nu nɔ ghɔ.**
15 **A ni mfɛ tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ ni ta'a yi. Ta'a pìɛŋ pɔ fi'i mbiŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mfa'a nɔ paa wuŋ ŋga'ombhi, pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ni vichəi, a fɛ paa pìɛŋ mbiŋ, ni vichəi a fɛ ta'a pìɛŋ mbiŋ. A ni mfɛ mbiŋ ni shesheŋoŋ vugu nɔ fi'i nji yi ndɔllɔ ki'ɛ ŋgəi kra yi.**
16 **"Chomilaoŋ ghɔ, yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkwe tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ nɛ ghəi ni ji mbiŋ mbi'ɛ taŋ nɔ ghɔ nshei tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ mbīgi.**
17 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ji mbiŋ ni mbɔ paa pìɛŋ nɛ shei paa pìɛŋ mbiŋ mbīgi.**
18 **Ndɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ji mbiŋ ni mbɔ ta'a pìɛŋ nɛ ghəi ntou tiɛŋ ndəiŋ mbiŋ taathɔ yi moŋ ghɔ.**
19 **"A ni ŋga nda'a nɔ ntaaŋ ndii, taathɔ pa puoŋ fà'a pighɔ pini, pugu pugu pī'i ŋkrù yi.**
20 **Yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfɛ tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ ghɔ nɛ thɔ njəi taathɔ vi ni tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ nduoŋ mbīgi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ɔ ni mfɛ tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ vəi. Njəi, ǹbini nu'uŋ nshei tiɛŋ pìɛŋ mbīgi.'**
21 **"Taathɔ vi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ɔ ya mfā'a, ma muuŋ fà'a shishi'i ndɔ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a ta'anju'ɔ. Ɔ tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni shigɛi yaoŋ, ǹshi mfɛ ntou yi vɛ ɔ lina nɔ ghɔ, thɔ pɔgɔ fā'o pwanju'ɔ ka'a!'**
22 **"Vɛ ŋkaa yu ŋa pi ni mfɛ paa pìɛŋ mbiŋ ghɔ nɛ thɔ nchhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ɔ ni mfɛ paa pìɛŋ mbiŋ vəi. Mbini nu'uŋ nshei paa pìɛŋ mbiŋ mbīgi.'**
23 **"Taathɔ yi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ɔ ya mfā'a, ma muuŋ fà'a shishi'i ndɔ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a ta'anju'ɔ. Ɔ tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni shigɛi yaoŋ, shi mfɛ ntou yi vɛ ɔ lina nɔ ghɔ, thɔ pɔgɔ fā'o pwanju'ɔ ka'a.'**
24 **"Yɛ ŋkaa yu ŋa pi ni mfɛ ta'a pìɛŋ mbiŋ ghɔ nɛ thɔ nchhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ǹji ghɔ ŋa ɔ ŋoŋ titini, ŋkwōo nu li'i ha'aŋ ɔ shini ndɔ nji'i mbhi, ŋkiri nu li'i ha'aŋ ɔ shini ndɔ nji'i mā'aŋ kaŋ ta'a mbhĕ.**
25 **Ŋki mfā'o pɔgɔ gu ŋgəi ndəiŋ mbiŋ yɔ moŋ shhɛ. Njəi, yaoŋ yɔ pɔ nɛiŋ.'**
26 **"Ndɔ taathɔ yi khwɛ̄ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ fà'a mbimbhi, muuŋ fà'a li'əli'ə, ɔ ni nji ŋa ŋga ŋkwōo li'i ha'aŋ ǹshini ndɔ nji'i mbhi nɛ, ŋkiri li'i ha'aŋ ǹshini ndɔ nji'i mā'aŋ mbhĕ nɛ.**
27 **Nɛnnɛ, ɔ ni mfā'o nɔ ni'iŋ nu mbiŋ a moŋ bəiŋ, ŋ̀ga mbini ǹkwe mbiŋ a pugu pa thɔ yi.**
28 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəi kwe mbiŋ ghɔ mbhɔ yu mfɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o wuŋ pìɛŋ mbiŋ nɛ.**

* **25:3 25:3** Yei ni mbɔ wru olive ŋa pugu ni nchu'u laŋ yugu nɔ ghɔ.

29 **Nthɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a kwo fā'o nɛ, pi shi mbīgi ntou yi ghɔ nji ŋa a shi mfā'o a ya njiɛŋ ti ŋga'a, ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a pɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, pi shi ŋkwe.**

30 **Pəɨ mā'aŋ muuŋ fà'a ghagha yinɛ mbhi moŋ njiŋnjiŋ, moŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ, kəɨ pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ.'**

Ndugwi shá'a

31 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ moŋ ndigha'o yi, pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po, kaŋ a shi nchhɔ ki'ɛ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ndigha'o yi.**

32 **Ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao shi ŋkiri shhɨ yu, a shɛrɛ vugu pugu taoŋ lɨ'ɨ yi paa, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkɛ̄'i pa minjɨɨ ghà shɛrɛ pa minjɨɨ mfu'u shɨna pa mimbhi nɛ.**

33 **A shi nū'ɔŋ pa minjɨɨ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ, pa mimbhi pɔ yugu ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.**†

34 **"Nnɛ fùoŋ ghɔ shi nchhu ni pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ nɛ ŋa, 'Pəɨ ŋa mbɔrɔ Tǎa a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ thɔ, pəɨ shi nshei Sha'afuoŋ ŋa pi ni mbīri ni pəɨ moŋ njɛ̄ mbhi nɛ.**

35 **Nthɛ ŋa njì ni njia a, pəɨ fɛ maoŋ jɨ vəɨ, njù'ɔ a yaoŋ pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ nnu vəɨ, ŋki pɔ ŋgìnɨ, pəɨ chu'ɔ chonda vəɨ.**

36 **Ŋki pɔ ntii, pəɨ gwɛ ndhwí mbɨŋ mu, ŋki ghǐnɔ nu, pəɨ kra a, ŋki pɔ moŋ cháɨŋ, pəɨ thɔ njəɨ a.'**

37 **"Pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shi khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi yəɨ ndɨɨ nji yia ghɔ pigi fɛ maoŋ jɨ vɛ, ki njù'ɔ yɔ yaoŋ pigi fɛ yaoŋ nnu vɛ?**

38 **Ndɔ pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi yəɨ ndɨɨ ɔ pɔ ŋgìnɨ pigi chu'ɔ nda yigi ŋa ɔ nii fɔ, ki ɔ pɔ ntii pigi mā'aŋ ndhwí mbɨŋ ghɔ?**

39 **Pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi yəɨ ndɨɨ ɔ ghǐnɔ nu ki mbɔ moŋ cháɨŋ pigi thɔ ŋkra ghɔ?'**

40 **"Fùoŋ ghɔ shi ŋkwe nchhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni nchwīe nnɛ ni ta'a miŋkwasha shɨna pa lǐŋ paŋ pei nɛ, pəɨ ni nchwīe pi vəɨ!'**

41 **"Nnɛ a shi nchhu ni pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi ŋkwrɛi nɛ ŋa, 'Pəɨ lɔllɔ yəɨ mu, pəɨ ŋa nchɔ̀nɔ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, ŋgəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ki ndugwi yi ŋa pi ni mbīri ni Devɨ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ.**

42 **Nthɛ ŋa njì ni njia a pa'a pəɨ lɔ mfɛ maoŋ jɨ vəɨ, njù'ɔ a ni njaoŋ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mfɛ yaoŋ vəɨ ŋa ǹnu,**

43 **ŋki pɔ ŋgìnɨ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nchu'ɔ chonda yəɨ vəɨ ŋa ǹii fɔ, ŋki pɔ ntii pa'a pəɨ lɔ mā'aŋ ndhwí mbɨŋ mu, ŋgīnɔ ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ cháɨŋ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nji'i ŋkra a.'**

44 **"Pugu ŋkaa pugu shi ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ nji yia ghɔ, ki njù'ɔ yɔ yaoŋ, ki ɔ pɔ ŋgìnɨ, ki ɔ pɔ ntii, ki ŋgīnɔ nu ki mbɔ moŋ cháɨŋ ki pigi lɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghɔ?'**

45 **"Nnɛ a shi ŋkhwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, 'Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ shini ndɔ nchwīe nɛnnɛ ni miŋkwasha shɨna ŋgwa pei nɛ, pəɨ shini ndɔ nji'i nchwīe vəɨ.'**

46 **"Nnɛ pi shi mfɛ pei moŋ ŋgə'ɨ ki mmɛ ndɔ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pi fɛ vugu moŋ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ."**

26

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Maaku 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2; Jouŋ 11:45-53)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ yɛ'i nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei, nchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,

2 **"Pəɨ ji ŋa paa llɛ́ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a pɔ Jɨ *Lli Nji'a, ndɔ pi shi ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a."**

3 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu paoŋ ntu'ɔ Kaifa, mbɔ *taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,

4 ntáŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ njiŋnjiŋ ki ŋgwa lɔ nji ndɔ njwi vi.

5 Ndɔ pugu ni nchhu nu ŋa, "Ki'i a pɔ pi ndɨɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a, kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ ŋgwa shi nsha mighei."

Pi yu'ɔ laminda mbɨŋ Jishɔ la'ataoŋ Betani
(Maaku 14:3-9; Jouŋ 12:1-8)

6 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ Betani nda Shemu mbɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ,

7 nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni njɨ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi fɔ nɛ, miŋgwɛ chəɨ thɔ njəɨ vi ni yichəɨ nchíŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni ŋgù'ɔ, laminda tɨnɨnchuoŋ lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ, a shā'o thɔ Jishɔ nɔ pɔrɔ nu vi nɔ ghɔ.

8 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni mbɨgɨ túa ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nnu yei nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ŋa, "Lá'o yei phɛ pɔ pi ŋa?

9 Nthɛ ŋa a ka ni mfɛ pi fini laminda yei ni ŋkiɛŋ ntou mbɨŋ ŋgɛ̄rɛ pa ghaŋ pou nɔ ghɔ."

10 Ndɔ Jishɔ ji nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ, nnɛ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ghana miŋgwɛ vi nɛ ŋa? A chwīe pi nnu shi'i vəɨ.**

11 **Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pa ghaŋ pou ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, ndɔ mba'a pəɨ yi'i mfā'o a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.**

12 **A shā'o laminda yei mbɨŋ mu nɔ pīri nu noŋ a nɔ twei nu.**

---

† **25:33 25:33** Pa minjɨɨ hɛiŋ thɔ nõoŋ pi pa ghaŋ piŋ mbɔ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pa mimbhi pɔ pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi.

13 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi shi nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ yei moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ, nnu ŋa miŋgwɛ vei chwīe nɛ, pi shi nchhu nɔ kwiŋ nu vi."**

Judashi piŋ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ
(Maaku 14:10-11; Luka 22:3-6)

14 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ mbɔ Judashi Ishikario ghə̄ɨ njəɨ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,
15 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ shi mfɛ pi khɔ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ mi mfini vi ni pəɨ?" Nnɛ pugu pe vi ni trɛi wuŋ ndigi mbɨŋ.*
16 Llɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ a ta'a shɨna nɔ fini nu vi.

Jishɔ jɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 14:12-21; Luka 22:7-13,21-23; Jouŋ 13:21-30)

17 A ni mbɔ fŭoŋ llɛ́ jɨ Jɨ Brɛi Ki Ku'ɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi pīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a vɛ pi hɨŋ?"
18 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ nii moŋ la'a, nchhu ni ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi njəɨ vi nɛ ŋa, 'Masha chhu ŋa ndɨɨ a kwo para, ǹshi njɨ Lli Nji'a nda ghɔ pigi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ.'"**
19 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chwīe wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pugu nɛ, mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a ghɔ.
20 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, a chɔchɔ yəɨ taprɛi nthɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa paanchrɔ ghɔ.
21 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njɨ nu nɛ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ shi mfini a."**
22 Nnu ghɔ wīni vugu ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, pugu jɛ̄ nchhu nu ghɔ pa ta'a yi ta'a yi ŋa, "Taathɔ, ŋa a lɔ mbɔ mmu?"
23 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ yigi yu shi mbāoŋ moŋ pɛiŋ nɛ, a ju ŋa a shi mfini a nɛ.**
24 **Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nthɛ vi nɛ, ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a fini vi nɛ. A ni mbwa ghɔ ŋa ki'i pi phi vi."**
25 Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ, chhu ŋa, "Masha, ŋa a lɔ mbɔ mmu?"
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"A chhu gɔ̀ ni noŋ yɔ."**

Ndugwi maoŋ jɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 14:22-26; Luka 22:14-20; 1 Koriŋ 11:23-25)

26 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchhɔ njɨ nu nɛ, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ kwe ŋkru, yei frɛinoŋ a."**
27 A lɔ̄gɔ ndua, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi mfɛ ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao nnu.**
28 **Nthɛ ŋa là'o yei chhĭ a ŋa a krao *kìna yɛ ŋa Minnwi wrā pugu pɔ ŋgwa pi nɛ, ŋa a ni ŋkwrī nthɛ ntou ŋgwa nɔ lī'ɛ nu pa phɨ.**
29 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa mìba'a nu'uŋ nnu là'o yei pia, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi mbɨnɨ nnu pia ka'a fifhi moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Tăa a nɛ."**
30 Pugu gha njrāo ta'a ŋkhĭ ntaoŋ kə'ɨ ghɔ ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Maaku 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34; Jouŋ 13:36-38)

31 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ni tu'u yei, pəɨ shi ntei mieŋ a nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa,**
'Ǹshi njwi ŋkɛ̄'i minjɨɨ,
pa minjɨɨ sha.'
32 **Ndɔ pi shi ŋga ŋkwo ku'ɔ ni mmu moŋ gu, ǹgə̄ɨ shhɨ pəɨ Galili."**
33 Ndɔ Pita chhu ŋa, "Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi shi ntei njiŋ yɔ ghao nɛ, mìba'a nji'i ntei."
34 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Shishini ǹshwei ghɔ ŋa ni tu'u yei ŋkaoŋ miŋkə'ɨ maa ŋkhwɛ, ɔ shi ŋkwo lāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ."**
35 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ä nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pɔgɔ khu ka'a, pa'a ǹdɔ ndāa ghɔ." Ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi wu'ɔ nchhu pi nnɛ.

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi Geshemani
(Maaku 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46)

36 Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pugu pugu lɨ'ɨ chəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Geshemani, nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Pəɨ chɔchɔ hɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ hiŋ nduoŋ Minnwi."**
37 A lɔ̄gɔ Pita pugu pa paa puoŋ Shebedi, njɛ̄ nthɔ mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ.
38 Nnɛ, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Njù'ɔ a ya mbə'ɨ ti minthɛ ŋka kukhu, pəɨ kɨna hɛiŋ pia yra nu ka'a."**
39 A chənə ŋgə̄ɨ shɨgɛi yi shhɨ, mfūŋ thɔ yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Tăa a, ä nji'ɛ, ɔ pəɨ ndua ŋgə'ɨ yei vəɨ, ndɔ ki'i a pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nɛ, a pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ tā'a nu nɛ."**
40 A gha nthɔ, njəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu thɔ ndɛllɛ. A chhu ni Pita ŋa, **"Nnɛ minthɛ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nchhɔ tɔthɨ pia ka'a nɔ ta'a awa?**
41 **Pəɨ chhɔ tɔthɨ nduoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ gū moŋ mōoŋ nu. Jijwɛ yəɨ khwā nu, ndɔ frɛinoŋ yəɨ pou ghrí."**
42 Nɔ mbra ŋgɛ, a pɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nduoŋ Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Tăa a, ä mbɔ ŋa minthɛ pa'a ndua ŋgə'ɨ yei lɔ tɔgɔ ki**

* **26:15 26:15** Shakaria 11:12.

ǹdɔ njiʼi nnu, a pɔ nɛ nɔ haʼaŋ ɔ tāʼa nu nɛ.”

43 Jishɔ pĩni ŋkamuʼɔŋ njəɨ vugu pugu llɛ nu, nthɛ ŋa lɔ̃gɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ligi pugu.

44 A pɨni nuʼuŋ mieŋ vugu ŋgə̃ɨ nduoŋ Minnwi, a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, ŋguʼɔ nchhu pi taʼa nnu ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ nchhu nɛ.

45 Nnɛ a thɔ njəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ wuʼɔ nchhɔ ndhɛ nu mfɛrɛ noŋ yəɨ?**[†]**Njəɨ, ndɨɨ kāʼo nɛ, pi fini Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɛ ni pa ghaŋ phɨ.**

46 **Pəɨ lɔllɔ pia ghə̃ɨ. Pəɨ lĩi njəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fini a nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ!”**

Pi fini Jishɔ pi wɛ̃iŋ vi
(Maaku 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53; Jouŋ 18:3-12)

47 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋguʼɔ nchrā nu, Judashi, mbɔ taʼa ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chəɨŋ pugu pa ntou yú ŋgwa, pugu tuo pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i, llɔ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa moŋ laʼa.

48 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ ni ŋkwo fɛ lĩ ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ ŋa nshi mbaŋ vi nɛ, ju, pəɨ wɛ̃iŋ vi.”

49 Judashi kuʼɔ nthɔ mbara Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ǹchrā vɛ, ma Masha,” mbaŋ vi nɔ chrā nu ghɔ.

50 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Taannu a, chwīe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nthɔ nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.”**

Nnɛ ŋgwa pighɔ thɔ ŋgwɛ̃iŋ Jishɔ nshūu vi ŋgə̃ɨ nɔ.

51 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, yichəɨ taʼa ŋoŋ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni mbɔ nu nɛ shua kafa ŋkəʼɨ muuŋ fàʼa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ njaʼa tə́nə yi.

52 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Pɨni niʼiŋ kafa yɔ lɨʼɨ ŋa ɔ fuʼu nɛ. Ghaŋ wie ŋkrɔ̀ ndɔ njwi ŋgwa ni kafa ghà ŋguʼɔ ŋkhu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kafa.**

53 **Ki ɔ pĩʼi ŋa minthɛ paʼa ndɔ ǹjūa ni Tǎa a ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ a, a wuʼɔ ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ po ŋa pugu ghà māʼaŋ nchhɔ̀ nɛ pugu tɔgɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋkaŋ yugu ni ŋkaŋ yi paa wuʼɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ?**

54 **Ndɔ ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ kiʼɛ, nnu ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋli Minnwi chhu nɛ shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ ndɔ̃gɔ lɨʼɨ, ŋa a yiʼi ŋa a wuʼɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ nɛ?”**

55 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chhu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa, **“Mbɔ pi ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pəɨ thɔ nu ŋgwɛ̃iŋ a ni pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i? Pa lɛllɛ ŋga nchhɔ Nda Minnwi njɛʼi nu paʼa pəɨ lɔ ŋgwɛ̃iŋ a.**

56 **Ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei lɔ̃gɔ lɨʼɨ nnɛ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa pa njəɨliʼɨ Minnwi ni nāʼaŋ nɛ lɔ̃gɔ lɨʼɨ.”** Nnɛ ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi mieŋ vi ntei ni vugu.

Jishɔ shhɨ Kaifa pugu pa thishɨ
(Maaku 14:53-65; Luka 22:54-55,63-71; Jouŋ 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̃iŋ Jishɔ nɛ lɔ̃gɔ vi ŋgə̃ɨ nɔ shhɨ Kaifa, mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ lɨʼɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ ni ŋkɨrɨ nɛ.

58 Pita ni thɔ nu njiŋ pugu ndɔ mbɔ pi fie hiŋ, mbɔ nɔ haʼaŋ yɨna taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ni mbɔ nɛ nii nchɔchhɔ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄ʼi lɨʼɨ nɔ yəɨ nu nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̃gɔ lɨʼɨ nɛ.

59 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa kúŋ ghao ni nthɔ ntāʼa lɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋa minthɛ pugu shwiʼi thɔ Jishɔ nnɛ ŋa pugu jwi vi nɛ.

60 Ndɔ pugu shini ndɔ fāʼo sheshe yi, njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ nnu mbe ni ntaoŋ nthɔ nɛ. Ndugwi yi, yi paa taoŋ nthɔ shhɨ

61 nchhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei ni nchhu ŋa, ‘Mfāʼo ghrɨ́ nɔ shaʼa nu Nda Minnwi mfɛ shhɛ mbɨnɨ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llɛ́.’”

62 Ndɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ lɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ mfāʼo khwè nɔ fɛ nu? Nnu ŋa ŋgwa pei wɛ̃iŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ chwīe nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?”

63 Ndɔ paʼa Jishɔ lɔ nchrā. Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Mfɛ gɨ́ vɛ nɔ ligi Minnwi maoŋ ŋa ɔ shwei vigi ŋa ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ?”

64 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ chhu nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ, llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̃ɨ nu shhɨ, pəɨ shi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a chhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ju ŋa a fāʼo ghrɨ́ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu nɛ, ndɔ nshwiʼi nu moŋ lúluŋ llɔ po.”**

65 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ni ŋga njaʼo yei, nshāa ndhwí yi nchhu ŋa, “A chī̃ʼə ligi Minnwi. Pia nuʼuŋ ntā̃ʼa pa miŋkwentie mbīgi nchwīe khɔ nɔ ndwɛ? Lĩi njəɨ, pəɨ yaʼo chrà nchɨʼəshə yei ni noŋ yəɨ.

66 Pəɨ pĩʼi yəɨ ŋa?”

Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “A pie ŋa a khu.”

67 Nnɛ pugu thu thwɛ nɔ ligi yi ndɔ ŋgwie vi, pichəɨ chrə̄ɨ vi ni lrĩ

68 nchhu ŋa, “Gɔ̀ ŋa pi Chuʼɔ ghɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, yəɨ nɛ lɨʼɨ nshwei vigi, ŋoŋ ŋa a chhwi ghɔ nɛ gɔ̌?”

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Maaku 14:66-72; Luka 22:56-62; Jouŋ 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pita ni nchhɔ mbhi moŋ yɨna, muuŋ fàʼa chəɨ, mbɔ miŋgwɛ, thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Gɔgɔ ŋkaa ghɔ ni mbɔ pəɨ Jishɔ ŋoŋ Galili.”

---

† **26:45 26:45** Pichəɨ chhu ŋa *Pəɨ llɛ ndɔ mfɛrɛ noŋ yəɨ ŋgɛ́ nduoŋ.*

70 Ndɔ Pita lāa shhɨ pugu ghao, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ndɔ nji’i nji njiŋ nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nu nɛ.”
71 A gha nchəiŋ cho yɨna, yichəɨ muuŋ fà’a mbɔ miŋgwɛ yəɨ vi nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ pugu Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ.”
72 A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ndāa ti nshwrēi ŋa, “Ndɔ nji ŋoŋ ghɔ.”
73 A gha ndara shɨgɛi, ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ku’ɔ mbara Pita nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Shishini, ɔ ta’a pakwo pugu, nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ɔ chrā nu nɛ fini ghɔ.”
74 Nnɛ a jɛ̄ chɔ̄nɔ nu noŋ yi nshwrēi nu ŋa, “Ndɔ nji’i nji ŋoŋ ghɔ.” Ndɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ miŋkə’ɨ khwɛ.
75 Nnɛ Pita kwiŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ ŋa, **“Ŋkaoŋ miŋkə’ɨ ma ŋkhwɛ, ɔ shi ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ.”** Ntaoŋ mbhi ŋkə̄ɨ a gha’a.

27

Pi cha’a Jishɔ mfɛ ni Pailɛ
(Maaku 15:1; Luka 23:1-2; Jouŋ 18:28-32)

1 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni muuŋ tutu’u, ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu nyiaŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu shi njwi Jishɔ nɛ.
2 Pugu krao vi, ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju ncha’a mfɛ ni Pailɛ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha’a ŋgwa.

Judashi krə̄ɨ noŋ yi
(Fà’a 1:18-19)

3 Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini Jishɔ nɛ, ni njəɨ ŋa pi fɛ njó gu ni Jishɔ nɛ, a kwri njù’ɔ yi mbɨnɨ ndu’u trɛi wuŋ ndigi mbɨŋ pighɔ ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ,
4 nchhu nu ŋa, “Ňchwīe phɨ nɔ fini nu ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ yi yi wo nɛ pi jwi vi.”
Ndɔ pugu chhu ŋa, “Yinɛ pɔ pi khɔ ni pigi? Yinɛ yəɨ pi gɔ̀!”
5 Judashi mā’aŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkrə̄ɨ noŋ yi.
6 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ lɔ̄gɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ nchhu ŋa, “Gí lɔ nji’i mbiŋ ŋa pia ni’iŋ moŋ lɨ’ɨ nū’ɔŋ mbɨŋ Nda Minnwi nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi mbɨŋ chhǐ.”
7 Nnɛ pugu pini, njuoŋ lɨ’ɨ shhɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shhɛ ŋgaŋ puoŋ pa kǐŋ, ndɔ̄gɔ nɔ lɨ’ɨ twei pa ghìnɨ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pi mɛ̄iŋ shhɛ ghɔ ni Shhɛ Chhǐ ti nchəiŋ thɔ pa shi’a.
9 Nnɛ nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Jɛrimaya ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa,
“Ndɔ pugu lɔ̄gɔ trɛi wuŋ ndigi mbɨŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ fɨ’ɨ nchuoŋ thɔ ju yɛ ŋa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Ishrae ni nū’ɔŋ nɔ pe nu nɔ thɔ yi nɛ,
10 Mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɔ yuoŋ nu lɨ’ɨ shhɛ yɛ ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ni shhɛ ŋgaŋ puoŋ yaoŋ, nɔ ha’aŋ Taathɔ ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ.”

Jishɔ shhɨ Pailɛ
(Maaku 15:2-5; Luka 23:3-5; Jouŋ 18:33-38)

11 Jishɔ thi shhɨ ŋgaŋ sha’a ŋgwa, ŋgaŋ sha’a ŋgwa ghɔ pie vi ŋa, **“Ɔ Fùoŋ pa Juu?”**
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“A ha’aŋ ɔ chhu nɛ.”**
12 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ ni ŋga nchhu pa nnu thɔ yu, pa’a a lɔ nji’i ŋkhwɛ̄.
13 Nnɛ Pailɛ chhu ghɔ ki’ɛ ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ nja’o fɨ’ɨ pa nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu thɔ ghɔ nɛ?”
14 Ndɔ pa’a a lɔ nji’i ŋkhwɛ̄ sheshe nnu ghɔ ki ta’a ndigi nnu ŋa pi chhu thɔ yu nɛ, nnɛ ti ŋgaŋ sha’a ŋgwa ghɔ ghrāo ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi.

Pi fɛ njó gu ni Jishɔ
(Maaku 15:6-15; Luka 23:13-25; Jouŋ 18:39–19:16)

15 A ghà mbɔ nù’ɔŋ ŋgaŋ sha’a ŋgwa moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ Jɨ Lli Nji’a nɔ chu’ɔ nu sheshe ŋgaŋ chə́iŋ ŋa ŋgwa chhu ŋa a chu’ɔ nɛ.
16 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu fā’o yichəɨ wuwuru ŋgaŋ nchəɨŋ ŋa pi ya nji vi, ligi yi pɔ Baraba.
17 Nnɛ pugu gha ŋkɨrɨ, Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Pəɨ tā’a nu ŋa ǹchu’ɔ pi gǒ mfɛ ni pəɨ, Baraba ki Jishɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?”
18 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋa a ni nchwīe nnu kighɨ’ə pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ncha’a mfɛ ghɔ.
19 Nɔ pigi nu, a ni ŋga mbɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ju Pailɛ ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yi nchhɔ sha’a nu nɛ, ŋgwɛ vi taoŋ ŋkìnɨ ghɔ ŋa, “Ki’i nchwīe nnu mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ yinɛ, nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo yəɨ ŋgə’ɨ shi’a ntou yi moŋ njə̀iŋ nthɛ vi.”
20 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ kwo ni’iŋ puŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ ŋa pugu pie pi ŋa pi fɛ Baraba ni pugu njwi Jishɔ.
21 Ŋgaŋ sha’a ŋgwa ghɔ pɨnɨ mbie vugu ŋkamu’ɔŋ ŋa, “Pəɨ tā’a nu ŋa ǹchu’ɔ yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna paa ŋgwa pei mfɛ ni pəɨ?”
Pugu ŋa, “Baraba!”
22 Pailɛ pie ni pugu ŋa, “Ti mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ni Jishɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.”
Ŋguoŋ yugu chhu ŋa, “Pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a!”
23 A chhu ŋa, “Nthɛ khɔ? Nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a chwīe nɛ khɔ?”
Ndɔ pugu pɨnɨ mba’o ŋgòu mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋa, “Pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a!”
24 Pailɛ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa ghèrɛ lɔ mbɔ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ndōu nu, ndɔ njəɨ ŋa minthɛ ŋgwa pighɔ sha mighei nɛ, a kwe ŋkhǐ nshīgao mbhɔ mi nɔ ghɔ shhɨ yú ŋgwa

pighɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Mbhɔ ma yi wo nɔ chhǐ ŋoŋ vei, yei pɔ pi fà’a yəɨ.”
25 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Chhǐ yi shi mbɔ thɔ pigi pugu pa thɔ puoŋ pigi!”
26 Nnɛ, a chu’ɔ Baraba mfɛ ni pugu, ŋga ŋkwo wie Jishɔ, ncha’a vi mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a.
27 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ mā’aŋ nchhɔ̀ ŋgaŋ sha’a ŋgwa ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgəɨ ni ju moŋ ntu’ɔ, ŋkɨrɨ kwíe ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ yəɨ yu.
28 Pugu shrāo ndhwí yi mā’aŋ pìrɨ pipie mbɨŋ yu.
29 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkra ŋkie michwɛ’ichwɛ’i, ŋgwɛ thɔ yu, ni’iŋ mbǐe pa fùoŋ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yugu shhɨ yu mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀iŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Chrá njɨ yɔ, ma fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu!”
30 Pugu thu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu, ŋkwe mbǐe ghɔ ndɔ ŋgwie vi nɔ thɔ yi.
31 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀iŋ, nshrāo pìrɨ pipie ghɔ mbɨŋ yu mā’aŋ ji ndhwí mbɨŋ yu, ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ lɨ’ɨ kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá’a
(Maaku 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43; Jouŋ 19:17-27)

32 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni ntaoŋ nu mbhi nɛ, njəɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ llɔ Shiriŋ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu, pugu ŋɨ vi ŋa a tiɛŋ wá’a Jishɔ.
33 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ lɨ’ɨ chəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gogota, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa Lɨ’ɨ Kwéi Thɔ.
34 Pugu fɛ là’o ghɔ ŋa pi nyāaŋ ni yaoŋ lwilwi ŋa a nnu, ndɔ a gha njwɛ’i, pa’a ndɔ nnu.
35 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a, mā’aŋ pɛ’i nɔ ghrā nu ndhwí yi shɨna pugu.
36 Nnɛ pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ nchhɔ ŋkɛ̄’i vi fɔ.
37 Pugu nā’aŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ ŋkuoŋ wá’a thɔ yu ŋa, “Yei Jishɔ, mbɔ Fùoŋ pa Ŋgwa Juu.”
38 Pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pa paa ŋgɨna minwi ka’a, ta’a yi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ, ta’a yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.
39 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu fɔ nɛ ni nthɔ ŋgwɛ’i vi, nchɨ’ɨ thɔ yugu,
40 nchhu nu ŋa, “Gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ kaŋ ni nthɛ ɔ shā’a Nda Minnwi mbɨnɨ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llɛ́ nɛ, kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ pia! Ä mbɔ ŋa ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, ɔ shwi’i nɛ ŋkuoŋ wá’a yinɛ pia.”
41 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀iŋ ŋkaa pugu, nchhu nu ŋa,
42 “A ni ŋkwe ŋgwa ndɔ minthɛ pa’a a lɔ ŋkwe noŋ yi. A pɔ pi Fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Ishrae, a shwi’i nɛ ŋkuoŋ wá’a ndwɛ pigi piŋ vi.
43 A ni njɨ’ə noŋ yi pi mbɨŋ Minnwi, Minnwi kwe nɛ vi ndwɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ä ŋkhwā vi, nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ŋa, ‘Mbɔ pi Muuŋ Minnwi.’”
44 Pa ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu nɛ ni mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀iŋ wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ ŋkaa pugu.

Gu Jishɔ
(Maaku 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49; Jouŋ 19:28-30)

45 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ, njiŋnjiŋ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ la’a ghao ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ.
46 A gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ghɔ, Jishɔ kəɨ ŋa, **“Eli, Eli, lema shabatani?”** njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, **“Minnwi a, Minnwi a, ɔ mī’aŋ a ŋa?”**
47 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ gha nja’o, nchhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei thɔ mɛ̄iŋ pi Elaija.”
48 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, yichəɨ ta’a ŋoŋ vugu kɛ̄’i ntei tei ŋgəɨ ndɔ̄gɔ kusha ni’iŋ là’o chəchɨgəɨ fɔ nchwɛ’i thɔ muuŋ thɨ mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a nnu.
49 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ chhu ŋa, “Mieŋ vi pia yəɨ ŋa Elaija shi nthɔ ŋkwe vi.”
50 Ndɔ Jishɔ pɨnɨ ŋkəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ, jijwɛ yi taoŋ.
51 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ndhwí kɨ’ɨ lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi shāa ntaoŋ yi paa llɔ thɔ ghɔ nshwi’i mfɛ là’o ghɔ, shhɛ chī’ɨ, pa ŋgù’ɔ shɨna.
52 Pa fúŋ moŋ ŋgù’ɔ chu’ɔ ŋkaa pugu, ntou khu ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo khu nɛ ku’ɔ moŋ gu,
53 ntaoŋ moŋ fúŋ moŋ ŋgù’ɔ, Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu, pugu pugu ghəɨ moŋ mmɛ la’ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ nōoŋ noŋ yugu ni ntou ŋgwa.
54 Ndɨɨ ŋa nthishɨ pa ta’a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ, pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nchhɔ ŋkɛ̄’i Jishɔ ni njəɨ shhɛ nchɨ’ɨ pugu pa nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu chhu ŋa, “Shishini, ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi.”
55 Ntou pa piŋgɛ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋkaa pugu nthi fie hini nchhɔ mbɛ’i nu. Yei ni mbɔ piŋgɛ pɛ ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ Jishɔ llɔ Galili nchhɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi nɛ.
56 Shɨna pugu ni mbɔ Meri Madaliŋ, ni Meri mǔuŋ Jɛiŋ ni Joshɛ, ni mǔuŋ puoŋ Shebedi.

Pi twei Jishɔ
(Maaku 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56; Jouŋ 19:38-42)

57 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, ŋgaŋ fà’o chəɨ llɔ Arimatia, ligi yi pɔ Joshɛ, ŋa juju ŋkaa yu ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɛ thɔ.
58 A ni ŋgəɨ mbara Pailɛ mbie vi ŋa a fɛ khu Jishɔ ghɔ. Nnɛ Pailɛ fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi fɛ ghɔ.
59 Joshɛ lɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ ndiŋ moŋ mbhɔ ndhwí fhu, mbɔ yi fhi,

60 ni'iŋ vi moŋ ji fúŋ ŋa a ni ŋguʼɔ ŋka
fi'ifi'i moŋ ŋgùʼɔ, ŋkə̄nə ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋgùʼɔ
nchri chofuŋ ghɔ nɔ, ŋgə̄ɨ ni vhi.
61 Meri Madaliŋ pugu yichəɨ taʼa Meri ni
mbɔ fɔ nchɔchhɔ njɨna chofuŋ moŋ ŋgùʼɔ
ghɔ.

Ghaŋ kɛ̄'i fúŋ

62 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, llɛ́ pīri noŋ kwo
tɔgɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
ŋgwa Farashi kɨri shhɨ Pailɛ,
63 nchhu ŋa, "Masha, pigi kwiŋ ŋa ŋgaŋ
mifɨɨ yinɛ ni ŋga ŋguʼɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ,
nchhu ŋa, 'Trɛi llɛ́ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, mɨ̀bɨnɨ
ŋkuʼɔ.'
64 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mfɛ gɨ́ pi thɔ ŋkɛ̄'i chofuŋ
ti trɛi llɛ́ nuʼuŋ ntɔgɔ kaŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi shi nthɔ njōo khu yi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ nchhu
ni pa ŋgwa ŋa, 'A kuʼɔ moŋ gu.' Ndugwi
njiŋ fɨɨ nu yei wūru nchaa fǔoŋ yi."
65 Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ pa
shoogɛ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nchwī̃e pugu ya ndɨna
ni fúŋ ghɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ."
66 Nnɛ pugu fīnɨ chofuŋ ghɔ nɔ haʼaŋ
mbaʼa ŋoŋ nii fɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ lēi nu
pugu pa mieŋ nu ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ fɔ.

28

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ ŋkuʼɔ
(Maaku 16:1-10; Luka 24:1-12; Jouŋ 20:1-10)

1 Llɛ́ ji pa Juu ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, mbhi jɛ̄ laŋ
nu, mbɔ fǔoŋ llɛmbhi moŋ shwi'i taŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ Shonde, Meri Madaliŋ pugu yichəɨ
taʼa Meri ghɔ ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ fúŋ.
2 Ŋga njəɨ nu, shhɛ chī'ɨ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ
nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ ni nshwi'i
llɔ po ŋkə̄nə ŋguʼɔ chofuŋ mbɨnɨ nɔ njiŋ
nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
3 Miŋi mi ni nshei nɔ fiembɨ, ndhwí yi
fugu nɔ wěi.
4 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ pɔgɔ vi ŋgrū ti noŋ
yugu khu.
5 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu ni piŋgɛ
pighɔ ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu, ǹji ŋa pəɨ
thɔ ntā'a pi Jishɔ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
wáʼa nɛ.
6 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ hɛiŋ, nthɛ ŋa a kwo kuʼɔ
moŋ gu nɔ haʼaŋ a ni nchhu nɛ, pəɨ thɔ
njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni ntwei vi nɛ.
7 Nnɛ, pəɨ yi'a ŋgəɨghəɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa a kwo kuʼɔ moŋ gu, ndɔ pəɨ
lii njəɨ, a ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ shhɨ pəɨ moŋ Galili,
ndɔ pəɨ shi njəɨ vi fɔ! Pəɨ kwiŋ nnu ŋa
ǹshwei vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ."
8 Nnɛ pugu lɔllɔ chofuŋ ni tei moŋ pɔgɔ
gu pugu pa mmɛ pwanjuʼɔ, ntei ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ
shwei pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɔ ghɔ.
9 Ndɔ ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, Jishɔ paoŋ pugu
pugu nchhu ŋa, **"Nchrā ni pəɨ!"** Ndɔ
pugu thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ kwò yi ŋgaʼo vi.
10 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ki'i pəɨ
fā'o pɔgɔ gu, pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni pa lĭŋ
paŋ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ Galili kaŋ pugu shi
njəɨ a fɔ."**

Ŋkìnɨ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i fúŋ

11 Nɔ haʼaŋ piŋgɛ pighɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ,
ŋga njəɨ nu, pichəɨ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i fúŋ ghɔ
thɔ moŋ laʼa mfī'ɨ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a ni
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
12 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pighɔ kɨrɨ
pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ, mbini ntaoŋ mfɛ
ntou mbɨŋ ni pa shoogɛ pighɔ,
13 nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o nɔ chhu nu pi ŋa,
'Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ ni tuʼu njōo vi ŋgə̄ɨ
nɔ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi ni ndhɛ nu nɛ.'
14 Ndɔ ti ÿei nchəɨŋ tə́nə ŋgaŋ shaʼa
ŋgwa, pigi ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pigi shi
ŋkara vi nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o ŋgə'ɨ."
15 Pugu kwe mbɨŋ ghɔ nchwī̃e nɔ haʼaŋ
pi ni nchhu ni pugu nɛ. Chrà yei nyīeŋ
wuʼɔ nnɛ shɨna pa Juu ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ
pa shi'a.

Ndugwi njiŋ gɨ́ ŋa Jishɔ fɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ
(Maaku 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49; Jouŋ 20:19-23; Fàʼa 1:6-8)

16 Taʼanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pighɔ ghə̄ɨ
Galili ŋkuoŋ mbra nɔ haʼaŋ Jishɔ ni nsh-
wei vugu nɛ.
17 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ vi, ŋgaʼo vi ndɔ
pichəɨ fā'o khuthɔ.
18 Jishɔ thɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pi kwo
fɛ ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
vəɨ.**
19 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ ghə̄ɨ nchwī̃e ŋgwa
pugu pɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ pa laʼataoŋ ghao nchhɔ ŋkwe
vugu ni ŋkhĭ moŋ ligi Tǎa ni Muuŋ ni
Jijwɛ Minnwi,**
20 **nchhɔ njɛ'i vugu ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ
ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ nɛ ghao.
Pəɨ lii njəɨ, pia shi mbɔ kaʼa ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ti mbhi shi nuʼuŋ ndugwi."**

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Maaku fɨ'ɨ nɛ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ Maaku. Moŋ ghɔ, Maaku jɛ̄ nā'aŋ nu nchhu nu ŋa a pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi. Maaku nōoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a pɔ pi ŋgaŋ chwīe pa nnu ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o njɨ nɛ. Jishɔ nōoŋ njɨ yi ghɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ, pugu pa fu'u nu pa miŋwɛiŋ, pugu pa lī'ɛ nu phɨ ŋgwa. Jishɔ ndutho yi moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei yəɨ noŋ yi nɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋa a ni nthɔ nɔ fɛ nu chɔmbhi yi ŋkhu nthɛ ŋgwamishua nɛ.

Maaku fɨ'ɨ mishweishwei nɔ ligi Jishɔ nja nja pi ndaoŋ, mfɛ ndɨɨ ntou yi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ, ki lɔ mfɛ pi ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa a ni njɛ'i nɛ pugu pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ni nchhu nɛ. Maaku gha nchrā shɨgɛi ŋkuoŋ nnu phi Jouŋ ŋgaŋ fɛ ŋkhĭ pugu pa nnu kwe ŋkhĭ Jishɔ pugu pa mōoŋ nu mi, ŋki'i ndɔ ŋgəɨghəɨ shhɨ nchrā nu ntou yi ŋkuoŋ nnu fà'a Jishɔ, ŋkuoŋ nnu yīgɨ nu pa ghīnɔ pugu pa yɛ'i nu ŋgwa. Nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ji vi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ. Ndɔ pa mbĭna pi pīna vi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋkaa pugu. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gha ndugwi nchrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chɔmbhi Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ni ndugwi nɛ, mbɔ kwiŋ nu mi ŋkuoŋ wá'a pugu pa ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ gu.

Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ pīri shɛndaoŋ

1 Yei njɛ̄ pwa pisha'akhɔ Jishɔ, mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi.

2 Pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ŋa,

"Līi njəɨ, ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a,
a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ pəɨ mbīri ndaoŋ ni pəɨ,
3 Ŋoŋ chəɨ thɔ mfɛ gɛ̀ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó ŋa:
'Pīri shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ,
chwīe pa lɨ'ɨ tɔgɔ yi pɔ yi tithi.'"

4 Nɛnnɛ, Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ni nthɔ mbɔ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó nthɔ mfɛ ŋkhĭ ni ŋgwa, ndɔ nchīi nu ŋa, "Pəɨ pā'a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ, mǹfɛ ŋkhĭ ni pəɨ, Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ."
5 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la'ataoŋ Judia, pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ vi, a kwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ moŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ. Pugu yūa phɨ yugu.
6 Jouŋ ni mā'aŋ ndhwí ŋa pi chwīe pi ni ŋgì yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kamela,* ni ŋkandaŋ ŋgrào minyieŋ nɔ ntu'u yi, maoŋ jɨ pi ni mbɔ ŋgwíŋ pugu pa llŏ ŋkŭnu.
7 A ni nchīi nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nthɔ njiŋ a nɛ gha'o nchaa a, pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ ǹtu'u noŋ a mfēi ŋkɨ̌ɨ tra yi nɛ.
8 Mi ni ŋkwe vəɨ pi ni ŋkhĭ, ndɔ a shi ŋkwe vəɨ pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi."

Jishɔ kwe ŋkhĭ ndɔ nii moŋ mōoŋ nu
(Matio 3:13–4:11; Luka 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 A ni mbɔ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ, Jishɔ thɔ llɔ Nasharɛ moŋ Galili, Jouŋ kwe vi ni ŋkhĭ moŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ.
10 Jishɔ gha mbɨ'ɨ noŋ yi ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ ghɔ nɛ, njəɨ po ŋa'aŋ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i nu mbɨŋ yu mbɔ nɔ mintu'ɔlibuŋ.
11 Ŋggì taoŋ po, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ɔ muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, ǹja mfā'o pwatua nthɛ ghɔ."
12 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, Jijwɛ ghɔ chwīe a ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó.
13 A ni mbɔ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó ghɔ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ llɛ́, Shata thɔ mōoŋ vi. A ni mbɔ fɔ pugu pa mimaoŋ mooŋ trŭ, ndɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chhɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi.

Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ khwɛ ghaŋ ŋgunu
(Matio 4:12-22; Luka 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Pi ni ŋga ŋkwo wɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ ti mfīnɨ, Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Galili nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi,
15 nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ndɨɨ kwo kā'o, Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi kwo para, pəɨ pā'a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ, ŋkara mbiŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ."**
16 Jishɔ ni ŋga nyīeŋ nu ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhĭ Galili, njəɨ Shemu pugu Andru ndĭŋ vi, pugu thɔ mā'aŋ ndáŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ghaŋ ŋgunu.
17 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ yōu njiŋ a, ǹchwīe pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwamishua."**
18 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pugu mieŋ ndáŋ pugu njōu njiŋ yi.
19 A ni ŋga nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shɨgɛi, njəɨ Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ Shebedi pugu Jouŋ ndĭŋ vi, pugu pɔ moŋ kikuoŋ yugu nta'a pa ndáŋ pugu.
20 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu mieŋ tǎa vugu, mbɔ Shebedi, moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pa puoŋ fà'a, njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o jijwɛ pɨphɨ
(Luka 4:31-37)

21 Pa Jishɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ Kapanuŋ, wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, a gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji, a nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa.
22 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o a yɛ'i nu nɛ ghrāo ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ,

* **1:6 1:6** Minyieŋ yei pɔ nɔ minyieŋləɨ. Ŋgwa ghà nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋgei pa la'ataoŋ ŋkŭnu njó.

nthɛ ŋa a ni njɛ'i nɔ mmɛŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o ghrí, a shini ndɔ njɛ'i pi nɔ ghaŋ yɛ'i gí Mushi.
23 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni jijwɛ pɨphɨ nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu, ŋkəɨ nchhu nu ŋa,
24 "Pia fā'o pi khɔ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ? Ɔ thɔ pi nɔ pɨrɨ nu vigi? Ñji ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ yie nɛ, ɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi."
25 Jishɔ pīga vi, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Lɛrɛ laŋ ndɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu."**
26 Jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ shwi'i mipriligi mbɨŋ yu, ŋga ŋkəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ, ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu ki'ɛ.
27 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo ti mbie noŋ pugu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi khɔ? A pɔ pi yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ yɛ'i yaoŋ fhi! A fɛ gí nɔ mmɛŋoŋ ni ghrí, nji'i nthɛ pi ni pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ, pugu ya'o vi."
28 Nthɛ pa nnu pei, ligi Jishɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ni nyĩeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili ghao.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ ntou ŋgwa
(Matio 8:14-17; Luka 4:38-41)

29 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ŋgəɨ pugu pa Jɛiŋ ni Jouŋ nda Shemu pugu Andru.
30 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋguŋ Shemu ni nthɔ ŋgīnɔ shìgao, pi shwei Jishɔ nɔ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
31 A thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨ'ɨ vi tɔthɨ, shìgao ghɔ ki'i ndɔ ntaoŋtaoŋ, ŋguŋ shemu ghɔ fɛ maoŋ ni pugu.
32 Ni fanaoŋ ghɔ moŋ nii minaoŋ, pi thɔ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ghĭnɔ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ ni ŋgana vugu nɛ.
33 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ kirɨ chonda ŋa a ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ.
34 A yīgɨ ghĭnɔ ntou ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋgĭnɔ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ghĭnɔ nɛ, mfu'u ntou pa miŋwɛiŋ. A shini ndɔ mfɛ shɨna ni sheshe miŋwɛiŋ nɔ chrā nu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji vi.

Jishɔ chīi chrà Minnwi Galili

35 A ni ŋga mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni tutu'u ki lɨ'ɨ lɔ naa nja mfēi shi'i, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ntaoŋ ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ nɛ, nduoŋ Minnwi.
36 Shemu pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ taoŋ nthɔ ntā'a vi.
37 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa thɔ nɛ ntā'a ghɔ."
38 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pia ghəɨ moŋ pichəɨ pa la'ataoŋ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹchīi chrà ni pugu fɔ ŋkaa pugu, nthɛ ŋa mi ni nthɔ nthɛ pi yie."**
39 Nnɛ, a nyĩeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili ghao, nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi ndɔ mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ
(Matio 8:1-4; Luka 5:12-16)

40 Ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ thɔ njəɨ vi, ndīgəɨ vi, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ nchhu ŋa, "Ɔ ŋkhwā, ɔ chwīe mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."
41 Nthɛ kwoshɨnɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni mfā'o nɛ, Jishɔ shwīi mbhɔ yi ŋkaoŋ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋkhwā. Pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."**
42 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mmɛ mbɨŋ yu, a gū yi taoŋtaoŋ.
43 Nnɛ Jishɔ gha ŋkwo shūu tə́nə yi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa a ghəɨ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
44 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i nchhu ni shesheŋoŋ, ndɔ ghəɨ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi a lii ghɔ, ndɔ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gí Mushi chhu nɛ, nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi yīgɨ ghĭnɔ yɔ."**
45 Ndɔ a taoŋ njɛ̄ chrā nu nnu pighɔ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ, nthɔ nchīi nnu pighɔ. Nchrā ti nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa Jishɔ kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ nii moŋ la'a shhɛnte, a ni ŋkɨna pi moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋgwa shi ki lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɛ, ŋgwa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ntə'ɨ ŋgəɨ nthɔ njəɨ vi.

2

Jishɔ chwīe ŋkwíni nyĩeŋ
(Matio 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Shɨgɛi llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ pīnɨ Kapanuŋ pa chrà nyĩeŋ ŋa a pɔ la'a.
2 Ntou pa ŋgwa thɔ ŋkirɨ ti pa'a shìna lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ, nji'i nthɛ pi chonda. Jishɔ ni nthɔ nchhu chrà Minnwi ni pugu.
3 Ŋgwa chəɨŋ pugu pa ŋkwíni kwò, khwɛ pimbia tiɛŋ vi nthɔ nu ni ju lɨ'ɨ yəɨ Jishɔ.
4 Shìna ni ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ ni pugu nɔ para nu yəɨ Jishɔ nthɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, pugu ku'ɔ thɔnda ŋa'aŋ mbo fɔ*, nshwi'i ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ.
5 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ fɨ'ɨ piŋ yugu, nchhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, **"Muuŋ a, pi lī'ɛ pa phɨ pɔ."**
6 Pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gí Mushi ni nchhɔ fɔ, mbie nu moŋ njù'ɔ pugu ŋa,
7 "Ŋoŋ vei kie nɛiŋ nchrā nɛiŋ? Yei pɔ pi chrà nchɨ'əshə! Mimfɛ a lī'ɛ gɔ̌ ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋkiɛŋ Minnwi tə'ɨ vi?"
8 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i nu moŋ njù'ɔ pugu nɛ moŋ jijwɛ yi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nthɔ mbī'i ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛiŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ?**
9 **A yī'ɛ yəɨ, chhu nu ni ŋkwíni ŋa, 'Pi lī'ɛ pa phɨ pɔ,' ki chhu nu ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ, lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ, nyĩeŋ'?**
10 **Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua fā'o ghrí ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ**

* **2:4 2:4** Pi ni nthɔ nchwīe pa nchwi mbru nda llɔ shhɛ ŋku'ɔ ntaoŋ thɔnda. Thɔnda ghɔ ni shɛiŋshɛiŋ, pi chwīe pi ni mbə́iŋ tūoŋ. A ni nchwīe yie shɨna pɔ nɔ ŋa'aŋ nu mbo fɔ.

lɨ'ɛ nu pa phɨ." A chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa,
11 **"Ǹchhu vɛ, lɔllɔ, lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'a."**
12 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a lɔllɔ, ndɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yi, ntaoŋ ni vhi ligi ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ yugu ghrāo, ŋga'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi lɔ naa ma njəɨ sheshe nnu nɔ yei!"

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Levi
(Matio 9:9-13; Luka 5:27-32)

13 Jishɔ pɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhĭ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu lɨ'ɨ yəɨ vi, a thɔ njɛ'i vugu.
14 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a ni nyīeŋ nu nɛ, a yəɨ Levi, muuŋ Afioshi, a chhɔ moŋ ntǎa kwe taashi, a chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Yōu njiŋ a."** A yrɛi shhɛ njōu njiŋ yi.
15 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhɔ yəɨ taprɛi nthɔ njɨ maoŋ nda Levi nɛ, ntou pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ chhɔ yəɨ yu pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.
16 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gí Mushi ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi nɛ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa a thɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi, nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ a jɨ maoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ?"
17 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, nchhu ŋa, **"Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ shi'i nɛ lɔ mfā'o chà ŋgaŋ fhɔ̌, a fā'o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghǐnɔ nu nɛ. Ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ pi nɔ gɛ̄ nu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ǹthɔ nthɛ pi ghaŋ phɨ."**

Pîe nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhĭ
(Matio 9:14-17; Luka 5:33-39)

18 Ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ, pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni nthɔ njī ŋkhĭ. Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa thɔ mbara Jishɔ mbie vi ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pa ŋgwa Farashi jī ŋkhĭ, ndɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ lɔ njī?"
19 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Mimfɛ pa ghaŋ gè lɨ'ɨ láŋ jī ŋkhĭ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a nɛ? Ndɔ ha'aŋ pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a nɛ, mba'a pugu jī ŋkhĭ.**
20 **Ndɔ pa llé pighɔ shi nthɔ ŋa pi shi mfu'u mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ moŋ shɨna pugu, nɛnnɛ, pugu shi njī ŋkhĭ moŋ llé ghɔ.**
21 **"Mba'a ŋoŋ ta'a pa'o ŋkuoŋ ndunu ndhwí ni pra ndhwi fhi. A nchwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ ndhwí fhi ghɔ shi ŋɨnɛiŋ, nshūu ndunu ndhwí ghɔ nshāa mbɨnɨ ŋka chwīe a taoŋ pi mmɛ mbo.**
22 **"A wu'ɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ni mikei ŋgrào nɛ. Mba'a ŋoŋ ni'iŋ là'o fhi moŋ ndunu mikei ŋgrào, ä nchwīe nɛnnɛ, là'o ghɔ fā'o ntūgu mikei ŋgrào ghɔ, nnɛ kaŋ là'o ghɔ pugu pa mikei ŋgrào ghɔ shi mbɨrɨ gha. A yi'i ŋa ŋgwa ni'iŋ là'o fhi moŋ mikei ŋgrào fhi."**

Pîe nthɛ nnu Llé Ji
(Matio 12:1-8; Luka 6:1-5)

23 A ni mbɔ Llé Ji pa Juu chəɨ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ nyīeŋ shíe gɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ki tɔgɔ nu nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ka shíe gɛ.
24 Nɛnnɛ, pa ŋgwa Farashi pie ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, a chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ thɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa gí lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa pi chwīe Llé Ji nɛ?"
25 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu ŋa Devi ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbou yaoŋ jɨ, njì ni njia vugu pa ŋgwa pi nɛ?**
26 **Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nii Nda Minnwi, ndɨɨ ŋa Abiata ni mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ? A ni nii ŋkru brɛi ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni Minnwi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfɛ yi ŋgwa pi, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa kɨna lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa a nthɛ shesheŋoŋ kru ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi."**
27 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, **"Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ Llé Ji nthɛ pi ŋoŋmishua, a lɔ nchwīe ŋoŋmishua nthɛ pi Llé Ji.**
28 **Nɛnnɛ, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua taathɔ, nji'i nthɛ pi Llé Ji."**

3

Ŋoŋ ni mbhɔ kwikwi
(Matio 12:9-14; Luka 6:6-11)

1 Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā'o mbɔ kwikwi.
2 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ mbɛ'i vi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a shi njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ Llé Ji pa Juu, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o.
3 Jishɔ chhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa mbhɔ yi ni ŋkwikwi nɛ ŋa, **"Taoŋ nthɔ hɛiŋ."**
4 Nɛnnɛ, a pie vugu ŋa, **"Gí piŋ ŋa pi chwīe pi yəɨ Llé Ji, nnu shi'i ki nnu pɨphɨ, kwe nu ŋoŋ ki jwi nu ŋoŋ?"** Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nchhu nnu.
5 A kara noŋ yi mbɛ'i vugu moŋ pɨgɨtua, mfā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ yugu, nchhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa, **"Shwīi mbhɔ yɔ."** A shwīi, mbhɔ yi ki'ɨ ndɔ mbɔ pi shi'i.
6 Pa ŋgwa Farashi taoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ chomilaoŋ ghɔ nyiaŋ ntáŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ fùoŋ Hɛrɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu shi njwi Jishɔ nɛ.

Yú ŋgwa ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ

7 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shū'u mbɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ, mmɛ yú ŋgwa llɔ Galili yōu njiŋ yi pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ Judia,

8 pugu pa Jerushalɛiŋ pugu Idumia pugu
pa llɔ njiʼa Jodaŋ pugu pa llɔ ŋgei pa
laʼataoŋ Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ. Ŋguoŋ mmɛ
yú ŋgwa pei ni nthɔ lɨʼɨ yəɨ Jishɔ nthɛ ŋa
pugu ni njaʼo pa nnu haʼaŋ a ni nchwīe nu
nɛ.
9 A chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu pīri
pie ghɔ nthɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ
kaŋ pugu shi nwīʼiŋ vi.
10 A ni ŋkwo yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ntou ŋgwa,
nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu ni
mfāʼo ghǐnɔ nɛ, ni ŋɨ nu nɔ kāoŋ nu vi.
11 Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ki yəɨ vi
nɛ, pugu gū shhɛ shhɨ yu mbaʼo ŋgòu ŋa,
“Ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!”
12 A fɛ tɨtɨnɨ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa kiʼi pugu chwīe
pi ji vi.

Jishɔ tɛrɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:1-4; Luka 6:12-16)

13 Jishɔ kuʼɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra, ŋgɛ̄ pa ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa a ni ntāʼa nu ŋa pugu thɔ mbara vi
nɛ ŋa pugu thɔ, pugu thɔ mbara vi.
14 A chuʼɔ paanchrɔ ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄ ligi
yugu ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ, ŋa pugu pugu
pɔ nu, ŋa a nthɛ a shi ntaoŋ vugu pugu
chīi chrà Minnwi,
15 ndɔ mfāʼo nɨɨ nɔ fuʼu nu pa miŋwɛiŋ.
16 Yei paanchrɔ ŋgwa pɛ haʼaŋ a ni
nchuʼɔ nɛ:
Shemu, ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Pita nɛ,
17 ni Jɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Shebedi,
ni Jouŋ, mbɔ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ, ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄
ligi yugu ni Boanegeshi, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa,
“Puoŋ ŋgwara mbì”
18 ni Andru,
pugu Fili,
ni Batolomiu,
pugu Matio,
ni Toma,
ni Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ Afioshi,
ni Tadio,
ni Shemu ŋa a kwǐni laʼa nɛ,
19 ni Judashi Ishikario ŋa a ni mfini vi
nɛ.

Jishɔ pugu Bɛjɛbu
(Matio 12:22-32; Luka 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ laʼa, yú ŋgwa pɨnɨ
ŋkɨrɨ ŋkamuʼɔŋ ti paʼa a lɔ mfāʼo shɨna
pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ.
21 Pa ndaaŋoŋ yi ni ŋga njaʼo, ntaoŋ
mbhi lɨʼɨ wɛ̄iŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhu
nu ŋa, “A paapaa.”
22 Pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ŋa
pugu ni shwiʼi llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ chhu ŋa,
“Bɛjɛbu* pɔ mbɨŋ yu, a fuʼu pa miŋwɛiŋ pi
ni ghrí nthishɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ.”
23 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ gɛ̄ vugu pugu thɔ yəɨ yu, a
chrā ni pugu moŋ luʼɔ chrà, **“Mimfɛ Shata
kie nɛiŋ mfuʼu Shata mbɨŋ ŋoŋ?**
24 **Ťaʼa laʼataoŋ ŋgrā noŋ yi moŋ pa
kwíe, nthɔ māʼaŋ nchhò ni noŋ pugu,
kaŋ mbaʼa laʼataoŋ ghɔ yiʼi ntithi.**
25 **Ti ťaʼa nda mbɔ pi moŋ min-
duoŋnduoŋ, kaŋ mbaʼa nda ghɔ yiʼi
ntithi.**
26 **Ti Shata ndɔllɔ nɔ māʼaŋ nu
noŋ yi ni nchhò, ndɔ mbɔ moŋ min-
duoŋnduoŋ, kaŋ lūgwi nu mi para.**
27 **Ndɔ mbaʼa yichəɨ ŋoŋ nii nda ŋgaŋ
ghrí, ntiɛŋ maoŋ pi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ, ki lɔ
mfǔoŋ ŋkrao ŋgaŋ ghrí ghɔ. A wuʼɔ
kəʼɨ ghɔ ŋa minthɛ a tiɛŋ maoŋ pi
ntaoŋ nɔ nda yu.**
28 **“Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, Minnwi shi
ndīʼɛ ŋguoŋ phɨ ŋa ŋgwamishua
chwīe nɛ, pugu pa sheshe chrà
nchɨʼəshə ŋa a taoŋ nchò pugu nɛ,**
29 **ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chɨʼə Jijwɛ
Minnwi nɛ, mbaʼa Minnwi ma ndīʼɛ phɨ
yi, nthɛ ŋa a chwīe phɨ ki lɨʼɛ.”**
30 A ni nchhu nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhu
nu ŋa, “A fāʼo jijwɛ pɨphɨ.”

Mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia
(Matio 12:46-50; Luka 8:19-21)

31 Mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia
thɔ nthi mbhi ntaoŋ ŋkìnɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ.
32 Yú ŋgwa ni nchɔchhɔ yəɨ yu, nnɛ pugu
chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Mǔuŋ ghɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pɔ pi
pimbia pɔ nɛ mbhi ntāʼa nu njəɨ ghɔ.”
33 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Mǔuŋ a pugu pa lǐŋ
paŋ pɔ pi pa gǒ?”**
34 A pɛʼi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chɔchɔ
ŋgɨ̄ŋ vi mbāoŋ nɛ, nchhu ŋa, **“Mǔuŋ a
pugu pa lǐŋ paŋ pi pimbia pɔ nɛiŋ
hɛiŋ.**
35 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa
Minnwi tāʼa nu nɛ, a ndǐŋ a vi mimbia
pugu pa ndǐŋ a vi miŋgwɛ ni mǔuŋ a.”**

4

*Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ lɨʼɨ phī
mbhě*
(Matio 13:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

1 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ njɛ̄ yɛʼi nu ŋkɨŋ mmɛ
ŋkhǐ ŋkamuʼɔŋ, ŋkɨɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ
yəɨ yu, nnɛ a ni nii nchɔchhɔ pi moŋ
kikuoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, yú ŋgwa pighɔ pɔ ŋkɨŋ
ŋkhǐ lɨʼɨ yó.
2 A ni njɛʼi vugu ni ntou pa nnu moŋ luʼɔ
chrà, moŋ pa nnu haʼaŋ a ni njɛʼi nu nɛ, a
ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa.
3 **“Pəɨ yaʼo! Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbɔ fɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ lɨʼɨ māʼaŋ mbhě.**
4 **Nɔ haʼaŋ a ni māʼaŋ nu nɛ, pichəɨ
gū shhɛmbua, pa mishi shwiʼi ŋkru.**
5 **Pichəɨ gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá, lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ
ntou nchíʼa shi ki lɔ mbɔ nɛ, njiʼa**

* **3:22 3:22** Yei yichəɨ ligi Shata.

ŋkɛkhɛ nthɛ ŋa nchí'a shi ki lɔ njiɛŋ fɔ,
6 **ndɔ minaoŋ ghà nthɛ, ntūoŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfā'o ŋǐeŋ yi nɛ, a kā'o mbraoprao ŋkhu.**
7 **Pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ gū moŋ shisha'a, shisha'a yī'ɛ ŋku'ɔ mfigi vi, pa'a a lɔ ŋku'ɔ ti njuŋ ntíɛŋ.**
8 **Ndɔ pichəɨ pa mbhɛ̌ gū moŋ shhɛ shi'i, ŋkhɛ̄ ŋku'ɔ njuŋ. Pichəɨ yuŋ trɛi wuŋ, pichəɨ ntɨgao wuŋ, pichəɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ."**
9 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o."**

Njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ
(Matio 13:10-17; Luka 8:9-10)

10 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ tə'ɨ vi nɛ, ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ yəɨ yu nɛ, pugu pa paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi mbie vi ni njiŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà pighɔ.
11 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Minnwi tūgu pa nnu ŋa a ni mbɔ yi ləɨŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ yi ni pəɨ, ndɔ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ nɛ, ŋguoŋ nnu pɔ pi moŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà,**
12 **nnɛ ŋa,**
'Pugu shi nja ndīi
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ,
Pugu shi nja njwɛrɛ,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o nji
kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ pugu shi mbā'a ŋkŭnu
yugu ni phɨ,
Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yugu.'"
13 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ nji njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà yei? Ti pəɨ shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ nji njiŋ ŋguoŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà?**
14 **Ŋgaŋ mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌ mā'aŋ pi chrà Minnwi.**
15 **Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi nɛ pɔ pi nɔ mbhɛ̌ ŋa a gū shɛmbua. Pugu gha nja'o, Shata kā'o ndɔ ntɔthɔ mfu'u chrà ghɔ ŋa pi chhu ni pugu nɛ.**
16 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi nɛ pɔ nɔ pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa a gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkhwā nɛ. Pugu gha nja'o chrà Minnwi, ŋki'i mbiŋ piŋ ni pwatua.**
17 **Ndɔ pa'a ŋǐeŋ yugu lɔ ntɨnɨ, piŋ yugu wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu thɔ nthɛ chrà Minnwi nɛ, pugu kā'o mbā'a ŋkŭnu yugu pa'a nɔ ghɔ.**
18 **Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi nɛ pɔ nɔ pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa pi mā'aŋ a gu moŋ shisha'a nɛ,**
19 **ndɔ pa ghaghana nthɛ maoŋ nɔ yru nu moŋ yei chɔmbhi, pugu pa mifɨɨ ŋa pa fā'o ghà nthɔ nɔ nɛ pugu pa shɔ̄rɔ nu pichəɨ pa maoŋ nduoŋ, nii njù'ɔ pugu mfigi chrà ghɔ pugu kara mbɔ nɔ thɨ ki yuŋ ntíɛŋ.**
20 **Ndɔ pɛ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ ŋa pi ni mā'aŋ moŋ shhɛ shi'i nɛ pɛ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi, mbiŋ ndɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ, pichəɨ trɛi wuŋ, pichəɨ ntɨgao wuŋ, pichəɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ nɛ."**

Truka la'o mikru
(Luka 8:16-18)

21 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, **"Yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɔ fɔ ŋa a ghà nii ni truka nda ni'iŋ la'o mikru, ki la'o kúoŋ, ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ pi ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ thi truka?**
22 **"Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi ləɨŋ ŋa mba'a pi ma mieŋ ki nōoŋ lɨ'ɨ wo, ki nnu ŋa pi kuru ŋa mba'a a ma mieŋ ki taoŋ lɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɛ."**
23 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, **"Shesheŋoŋ mfā'o tə́nə, â ya'o."**
24 A pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ywɛrɛ nnu ha'aŋ pəɨ ya'o nɛ shi'i. Yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ nɔ ghɔ mfɛ ni ŋoŋ nɛ, Minnwi shi ŋgu'ɔ mfī'ɨ pi moŋ ghɔ mfɛ ni pəɨ, ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mbīgi ntou yi ni pəɨ.**
25 **Nthɛ ŋa ni ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ, Minnwi shi mbīgi ntou yi, ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o nɛ, Minnwi shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a fā'o nɛ mbhɔ yu."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa a ku'ɔ nu

26 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, **"Yei nɔ ha'aŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ nɛ. Ŋoŋ lōgɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mā'aŋ,**
27 **ndhɛ nu ŋgū'u nu moŋ pa tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ, moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, mbhɛ̌ ghɔ khɛ̄ ŋku'ɔ ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kie nɛ.**
28 **Shhɛ ghɔ chwīe mbhɛ̌ ghɔ ku'ɔ njuŋ, fŭoŋ yaoŋ pɔ ŋa a tua, mbra yi pɔ ŋa ŋkwéi yi taoŋ, nɛnnɛ ntíɛŋ yuŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkwéi yi ghɔ.**
29 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ntíɛŋ ghɔ tɨnɨ nɛ, a kā'o njē pi kwōo nu nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ kwōo kā'o."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi gɛ
(Matio 13:31-32,34; Luka 13:18-19)

30 Jishɔ pie ŋa, **"Mimfɛ pia mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pi ni khɔ, pia shi mfɨ'ɨ pi ni yəɨ lu'ɔ chrà?**
31 **A pɔ pi nɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi gɛ, ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pi thɔ mbhī vi nɛ, a pɔ ndugwi mbhɛ̌ ŋa a yi gɛ nɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi.**
32 **Ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa pi phi vi nɛ, a ku'ɔ ŋgū ŋkiɛŋ ndugwi mmɛ thɨ, ŋgā'o nchaa ŋguoŋ maoŋ phi ghao moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ, mfu'u mɛmmɛ mbhɔ pi, nnɛ pa mishi thɔ ŋkrɑo nda pugu ŋkuoŋ pa mbhɔ pi."**

33 Jishɔ shwei chrà Minnwi ni pugu moŋ
ntou pa lu'ɔ chrà nɔ pei, nɔ fɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a
nthɛ pugu ya'o nji nɛ.
34 Jishɔ ni nshwei chrà Minnwi ni yú
ŋgwa wu'ɔ moŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
a ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
nɛ, a fɨ'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu ntūgu ni pugu.

Jishɔ chwīe fiŋ tithi
(Matio 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25)

35 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ llé ghɔ, Jishɔ
chhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Pia shā'a**
ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ."
36 Pugu mieŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ndɔ̄gɔ vi
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ nɛ moŋ kikuoŋ
pugu pugu ghəɨ. Pichəɨ pa kikuoŋ nduoŋ
ni mbɔ fɔ.
37 Mmɛ fiŋ gū moŋ ŋkhǐ, ntuŋ ŋkhǐ ni'iŋ
moŋ kikuoŋ ti kikuoŋ thɔ ndɨnaoŋ lɨnaoŋ.
38 Jishɔ ni mbɔ la'o* kikuoŋ, nū'ɔŋ thɔ
yi ŋkuoŋ nu'ɔŋthɔ nthɔ ndhɛ nu, pugu thɔ
ŋgū'u vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, pia ŋkhu
pa'a a lɔ mbɔ nnu vɛ?"
39 Jishɔ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mbīga fiŋ ghɔ, nchhu
ni ŋkhǐ ŋa, **"Ghighrɨ pɔ! Tithi!"** Fɨfrəɨ
ghɔ tithi, lɨ'ɨ ya njū.
40 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ pɔgɔ pi gu**
khɔ? Pəɨ wu'ɔ mbi'i ki lɔ mfā'o piŋ?"
41 Pɔgɔ gu nii vugu, pugu chhu ni noŋ
pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi gǒ ki'ɛ ŋa fiŋ pugu
pa ŋkhǐ ya'o nchò yi nɛ?"

5

Jishɔ fu'u jijwɛ pɨphɨ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ
(Matio 8:28-34; Luka 8:26-39)

1 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shā'a
ŋkhǐ Galili ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hini moŋ krao ŋgei
la'ataoŋ pa ŋgwa Gerasha.
2 A ni ŋga ntaoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ ghɔ nchəɨŋ
mbhi, mbāoŋ pugu ŋoŋ chəɨ chomilaoŋ
ghɔ ni jijwɛ pɨphɨ mbɨŋ yu. Ŋoŋ ghɔ ni
ntaoŋ moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi ghà ntwei ŋgwa
nɛ.
3 Ŋoŋ ghɔ ni nda'a pi moŋ lɨ'ɨ twei ŋgwa.
A kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkrao vi,
nji'i nthɛ pi ni chɛiŋ,
4 nthɛ ŋa moŋ yiɛŋ ndɨɨ pi ni nthɔ ŋkrao
mbhɔ mi ni chɛiŋ, ŋgwɛ kipa'o nɔ kwò mi,
ndɔ a tɨnɨ chɛiŋ ghɔ, mbɨnɨ mbə'ɨ kipa'o
ghɔ kikrɨ, ndɔ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a
kaŋ ni mfɛ a wɛ̄iŋ vi.
5 A ni nthɔ mba'o ŋgòu ni tu'u pugu pa
naoŋchɨ moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ twei ŋgwa pugu pa
ŋkuoŋ mbra, nthɔ nshe noŋ yi ni ŋgù'ɔ.
6 A ni ŋga njəɨ Jishɔ fie hiŋ, ntei ŋgəɨ
ŋgū ni kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu.
7 Mba'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋgòu nchhu ŋa,
"Pia fā'o pi khɔ, Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa
a chaapifuoŋ nɛ, m̀ba'o mbhɔ shhɨ ghɔ ni
ligi Minnwi, ki'i ni'iŋ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ."
8 Nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa,
"Taoŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ vei, ma gɔ̀ jijwɛ pɨphɨ
yei."
9 Jishɔ pie vi ŋa, **"Ligi yɔ khɔ?"**
A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ligi a Ká'a Yi, nthɛ ŋa pigi
ntou yigi."
10 A ghəɨ shhɨ ndīgəɨ vi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ŋa
ki'i a fu'u vugu moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ.
11 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ ni njɨ nu
ŋkɨŋ mbra fɔ.
12 Nɛnnɛ, pugu līgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa, "Ntaoŋ vigi
ni pa ŋkunyaŋ pinɛ, pigi nii mbɨŋ pugu".
13 Nɛnnɛ, a fɛ shɨna ni pugu, pa jijwɛ
pɨphɨ pighɔ taoŋ nii mbɨŋ pa ŋkunyaŋ
pighɔ. Ŋguoŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ, pugu
ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ paa ŋkaŋ yugu, ntei ntaoŋ
thɔ mbra ghɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ nshwi'i ŋgū
moŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋkhu.
14 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ tei ŋgəɨ
nchhu moŋ la'a pugu pa moŋ ŋgunu.
Ŋgwa taoŋ lɨ'ɨ thɔ njəɨ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
nɛ.
15 Pugu thɔ mbara Jishɔ, njəɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa
pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ pighɔ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ
a chhɔ fɔ, mā'aŋ ndhwí, lɨna yi pɔ shi'i,
mbɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfā'o ka'a jijwɛ pɨphɨ
pighɔ nɛ, pugu fā'o pɔgɔ gu.
16 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nnu ŋa a ni
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ
ŋgaŋ miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkunyaŋ nɛ ni
pugu.
17 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ ndīgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa a mieŋ
krao lɨ'ɨ yugu ghɔ ŋgəɨ ni vhi.
18 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ndɔllɔ nii nu moŋ
kikuoŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ
nɛ līgəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ a thɔ pugu yu ghəɨ
ka'a.
19 Jishɔ lāa, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ghəɨ mbara**
pa taannu pɔ la'a, nshwei vugu ni fɨ'ɨ
nnu ŋa Taathɔ chwīe mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ,
pugu pa fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a nōoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ vɛ nɛ."
20 Ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ moŋ Dekapoli*
nthɔ nchīi fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe mbɨŋ yu
nɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghrāo.

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ Jairu mbɨnɨ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ
miŋgwɛ chəɨ
(Matio 9:18-26; Luka 8:40-56)

21 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo pɨnɨ shā'a moŋ
kikuoŋ ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋkiɛŋ
ntou yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu.
22 A gha ndara, Jairu, mbɔ ta'a mmɛŋoŋ
moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi chəɨŋ. A ni ŋga njəɨ
Jishɔ, ŋgū shhɛ shhɨ yu,
23 ndīgəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ a yi
miŋgwɛ chhɔ ŋkhu nu. Thɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ

* **4:38 4:38** La'o kikuoŋ yei ni ŋga'o ndɔ mfā'o lɨ'ɨ ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ nūaŋ mfɛrɛ noŋ yi fɔ.
* **5:20 5:20** Njiŋ Dekapoli pɔ ŋa *wuŋ la'ataoŋ.*

yɔ mbɨŋ yu, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ ghǐnɔ yi mmɛ a pɔ yi maoŋ.”

24 A ghə̄ɨ pugu yu. Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi, nthɔ mfra vi moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei ghao.

25 Shɨna ŋgwa pei, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ki yəɨ ndɨɨ yi ni njɨ nɔ paanchrɔ ŋga’o.

26 A ni ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ntou yi mbhɔ ntou pa ghaŋ fhǒ, ŋkwo tūoŋ ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ yi ghao, pa’a noŋ yi lɔ njo, a ka wɛ’iwɛ’i.

27 A ni ŋkwo ya’o pa nnu nɔ ligi Jishɔ, nthɔ njiŋ Jishɔ moŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋkāoŋ ndhwí yi.

28 Nthɛ ŋa a ni chhu ŋa, “Mi nji’i ŋgu’ɔ ŋkaoŋ pi ndhwí yi, noŋ a tɔgɔ.”

29 Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ndɨɨ yi ghɔ kā’o ti pi thi, a ya’o moŋ noŋ yu ŋa ghǐnɔ yi tɔgɔ.

30 Jishɔ ya’o moŋ noŋ yu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ghrí taoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ŋki’i nshrī noŋ yi shrī moŋ yú ghɔ mbie ŋa, **“A kāoŋ gǒ ndhwí a?”**

31 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ yəɨ yú ŋgwa thɔ mfra ghɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei, ɔ pɨnɨ mbie nu ŋa, ‘A kāoŋ gǒ ŋkāoŋ a?’”

32 A kara ligi yi ndīi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a chwīe gǒ nnu ghɔ.

33 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ gha nja’o nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ moŋ noŋ yu nɛ, ntaoŋ nthɔ shhɨ Jishɔ moŋ pɔgɔ gu ndɔ ŋgrū nu, nshwei vi ni ŋguoŋ nnu shini ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ.

34 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Muuŋ a, piŋ yɔ chwīe ghǐnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ, ghə̄ɨ ni gò moŋ ghɨghrɨ Minnwi, pi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yɔ.”**

35 Ndɔ ha’aŋ a ni ŋgu’ɔ nchrā nu nɛ, ŋoŋ llɔ nda mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Muuŋ ghɔ kwo khu. Ɔ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋgana Masha ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ pi ŋa?”

36 Ndɔ pa’a Jishɔ lɔ mfā’o ndɨɨ ni nnu ŋa pugu chhu nɛ, ŋka chhu ni mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nɛ pi ŋa, **“Ki’i mbɔgɔ, wu’ɔ nthɔ mfā’o pi piŋ.”**

37 Pa’a a lɔ mbiŋ shesheŋoŋ thɔ njiŋ yu ŋkiɛŋ Pita, ni Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ ghɔ.

38 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ moŋ nda mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, Jishɔ yəɨ vuvu’u fiŋthɔ pugu pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu ŋkə̄ɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ.

39 Jishɔ gha nii nda, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A chwīe khɔ pəɨ thɔ fā’o vuvu’u fiŋthɔ ndɔ ŋkə̄ɨ nu, muuŋ ghɔ lɔ ŋkukhu, a lɛllɛ.”**

40 Pugu gwɛ̄ vi, ndɔ a fu’u vugu ghao mfɛ mbhi, ndōgɔ wu’ɔ tǎa muuŋ ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ vi pugu pa trɛi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni nthɔ nɛ, pugu pugu nii moŋ njiɛŋ nda ŋa muuŋ ghɔ ni nūaŋ nɛ.

41 A wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Talita kumi,”** njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, **“Miyaa, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa lɔllɔ.”**

42 Wu’ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ paanchrɔ ŋga’o nɛ lɔllɔ njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu. Yei nnu ni ŋga ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ, ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ghrāo.

43 Ndɔ Jishɔ shūu tónə yugu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ ŋa ki’i pugu chwīe shesheŋoŋ ji, ndɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa pi fɛ yaoŋ ghɔ a jɨ.

6

Pi lāa Jishɔ Nasharɛ
(Matio 13:53-58; Luka 4:16-30)

1 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ yugu la’ataoŋ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi yōu njiŋ yi.

2 A gha mbɔ llé ji pa Juu, a jɛ̄ yɛ’i nu moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nja’o vi nɛ ghrāo, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei yɛ’i yei nnu pi hɨŋ? A fā’o fɨ’ɨ shiethɔ yei pi llɔ hɨŋ? A fā’o yei ghrí pi hɨŋ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu ghraoghrao pei nɔ ghɔ?

3 Yei lɔ mbɔ kaminda, mbɔ muuŋ Meri, mbɔ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ ni Joshɛshi* ni Judashi ni Shemu? Pia pa lǐŋ pi pi piŋgɛ lɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ ka’a?” Nnɛ pugu lāa vi.

4 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pi shi’a nchī’ə njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ la’a pugu shɨna ŋgwa pi, pugu pa ji ndaaŋoŋ.”**

5 A kaŋ ni nthɛ pa’a a lɔ nji’i nchwīe pa nnu ghraoghrao fɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋa a ni nū’ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ shɨgɛi ghaŋ ghǐnɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.

6 A ni ŋgrāo nthɛ fɨ’ɨ ki piŋ ŋa pugu ni mfā’o nɛ.

A ni nyīeŋ njīŋ moŋ la’a nthɔ njɛ’i nu.

Jishɔ taoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:5-15; Luka 9:1-6)

7 Jishɔ gɛ̄ paanchrɔ pighɔ, ntaoŋ vugu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ pa pi paa, mfɛ njɨ ni pugu nɔ fu’u nu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ.

8 Mfɛ gí ni pugu ŋa, “Ki’i pəɨ lōgɔ sheshe yaoŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ mbǐe, ki’i pəɨ lōgɔ brɛi, ki pǐɛŋ kra, ki ntuo mbɨŋ moŋ pǐɛŋ pəɨ.”

9 Mbɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa, **“Pəɨ gwɛ tra ndɔ ki’i pəɨ tuo kwri ndhwí.”**

10 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Sheshe nda ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ nɛ, pəɨ la’a fɔ ti shi nu’uŋ ntaoŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ.**

11 **Sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa pi lɔ mbiŋ vəɨ fɔ nɛ, ki njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa pəɨ chhu nu nɛ, pəɨ ŋga ntaoŋ nu fɔ, pəɨ krū kwò məɨ nɔ nōoŋ nu ni pugu ŋa Minnwi pīna nnu ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ.”**

12 Pugu ni ntaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ, nchīi nu ŋa ŋgwamishua pā’a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ.

* **6:3 6:3** A yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ Joshɛ nɛ.

13 Pugu ni nthɔ mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ
ŋgwa, njù'ɔ wru mbɨŋ ntou ghaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ,
nthɔ njīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yugu.

Thɔ Hɛrɔ fiŋ
(Matio 14:1-12; Luka 9:7-9)

14 Fùoŋ Hɛrɔ ni nja'o nnu yei, nthɛ ŋa
ligi Jishɔ ni nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ. Ŋgwa chhu
nu ŋa, "Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhɨ̌ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, a chwīe yie a fā'o ghrí nɔ
chwīe nu pa nnu ghraoghrao pei."
15 Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu nu ŋa, "A Elaija."
Pichəɨ ni nthɔ nchhu yugu ŋa, "A njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi, nɔ ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ."
16 Ndɔ Hɛrɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu pei, nthɔ
nchhu nu ŋa, "Jouŋ, ŋa mi ni nja'a thɔ yi
nɛ, pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ!"
17 Nduthɔ Hɛrɔ ni ŋkwo taoŋ ŋgwa pugu
ghəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ mfīnɨ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ
nnu Herodia mbɔ ŋgwɛ Fili ndɨ̌ŋ vi, nthɛ
ŋa Hɛrɔ ni ŋgugwɛi vi.
18 Jouŋ ni nthɔ shwei Hɛrɔ ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i
ŋkā'o vɛ nɔ wugwɛi nu ŋgwɛ ndɨ̌ŋ ghɔ."
19 Herodia ni mfā'o kipɨna njù'ɔ yu nthɛ
Jouŋ, nthɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ jwi nu vi,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shɨna,
20 nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni mbɔgɔ Jouŋ nthɛ ŋa a
ni nji ŋa Jouŋ ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ, nnɛ, nū'ɔŋ vi
nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a kà'a kēe vi nɛ. A ni ŋkhwā
nɔ ya'o nu pa nnu mbhɔ Jouŋ, nji'i nthɛ pi
nɔ ha'aŋ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nja'o vi nɛ,
nnu pighɔ tāra vi ŋkɨɛŋ ntou yi nɛ.
21 Ndugwi yi shɨna taoŋ llé ŋa Hɛrɔ ni
nthɔ njɨ llé phí yi pugu pa kúŋ pi, ni pa
thishɨ pa shoogɛ pi, pugu pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa
moŋ Galili.
22 Ndɨɨ ŋa muuŋ Herodia yi miŋgwɛ ni
ntaoŋ shhɨ mbini pini nɛ, a pwa Hɛrɔ pugu
pa ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi, fùoŋ chhu ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ
ghɔ ŋa, "Pie sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ khwā nɛ vəɨ
m̀fɛ vɛ."
23 Nshwrɛ̄i pa kɨna shhɨ yu ŋa, "Sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbie nɛ, nji'i nthɛ ä nchəɨŋ
pi ghrà la'ataoŋ a ǹshi mfɛ vɛ."
24 Muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ taoŋ mbhi, nchhu
ni mǔuŋ vi ŋa, "Mi shi mbie pi khɔ?"
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Thɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ
Ŋkhɨ̌."
25 A ki'i mbɨ̄nɨ pīnɨ moŋ kɔkɔnɔ wu'ɔ
ndɨɨ ghɔ njəɨ fùoŋ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ntā'a
nu ŋa ɔ fɛ thɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhɨ̌ vəɨ wu'ɔ
ndwɛ ŋkuoŋ pashinja yei."
26 Fùoŋ ni nja mbɔ ni tu'uthɔ, ndɔ nthɛ
kìna ŋa a ni ŋkwo shwrɛ̄i shhɨ ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi
nɛ, a shini ndɔ ntā'a nu mbə'ɨ chrà ŋa a ni
ŋkwo fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
27 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ fùoŋ taoŋ ta'a
ŋkē'i vi, mfɛ gí ghɔ ŋa a ghəɨ nthɔ ni thɔ
Jouŋ. A ghəɨ nja'a thɔ yi moŋ chə́ɨŋ,
28 nthɔ ni thɔ yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ pashinja, mfɛ
ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ
fɛ ni mǔuŋ vi.
29 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ni ŋga nja'o yei
nnu, nthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khu yi ŋgəɨ ni'iŋ moŋ fúŋ
moŋ ŋgù'ɔ.

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa
(Matio 14:13-21; Luka 9:10-17; Jouŋ 6:1-14)

30 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ gha mbɨnɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni ntaoŋ vugu nɛ, ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ yu,
nshwei vi ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni nchwīe
ndɔ ntɨgɨ.
31 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ
ha'aŋ ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɛ, pia ghəɨ fɔ
mfɛrɛ noŋ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ."** Nthɛ ŋa ntou
ŋgwa ni nthɔ nu ndɔ ŋgəɨ nu pugu shini
ndɔ mfā'o shɨna fɛrɛ noŋ ti njɨ maoŋ.
32 Pugu nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgəɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ
ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ nɛ nɔ pɔ nu fɔ tə'ɨ vugu.
33 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ni njəɨ vugu nji ŋa a
pugu, ntei yugu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
pa la'ataoŋ ghao, mfŭoŋ pugu nchəɨŋ fɔ
shhɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
34 Jishɔ ni ŋga ntaoŋ ŋkaoŋ mbhi, njəɨ
ŋkɨɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa, mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ pugu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nɔ pa
minjɨɨ ki ŋkē'i yugu. Nnɛ a jɛ̄ nthɔ njɛ'i
vugu ni ntou nnu.
35 Nji'a ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yei lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ
ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ, ndɨɨ lɔ ŋkwo ya ntɔgɔ.
36 Chhu ŋgwa pei ghəɨ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ
pugu ghəɨ moŋ pa mbàŋ mbambara pugu
pa moŋ la'a njuoŋ yaoŋ fɔ njɨ."
37 Ndɔ a khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ
pugu jɨ."**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi shi ŋgəɨ njuoŋ
brɛi ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa mimfɛ ŋoŋ fā'a nɔ paa
ŋkɨɨ llɛmbhi nɛ nthɔ mfɛ ni pugu pugu
kru?"
38 A pie ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o ndigi brɛi
yi khɔ? Pəɨ ghəɨ ndɨi!"** Pugu ni ŋga
ndīi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ndigi yi tiɛŋ ni paa
shhu."
39 Jishɔ fɛ gí ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ
chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ trǔ moŋ pa kwiekwie.
40 Pugu chɔchɔ moŋ pa kwíe, pichəɨ pɔ
ta'a ŋkɨɨ, pichəɨ pɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ.
41 Nɛnnɛ a lɔ̄gɔ kəɨŋ brɛi ghɔ ni paa
shhu, mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po, ntōo Minnwi,
mbə'ɨ brɛi ghɔ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa pugu fɛ ni pa ŋgwa pighɔ, ŋgrā paa
shhu ghɔ shɨna pugu ghao.
42 Ŋguoŋ yugu kru ti njru.
43 Pugu ni ndīga pa pə'ɨ pə'ɨ pɨgəɨ brɛi,
pugu pa shhu a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo.
44 Fɨ'ɨ pa pimbia ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkru brɛi
ghɔ nɛ ni mbɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ yi.

Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhɨ̌
(Matio 14:22-33; Jouŋ 6:15-21)

45 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chwīe pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgəɨ shhɨ nɔ
shā'a nu ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ moŋ Beshaida, a

lara shɨgɛi nɔ chhu nu ni yu ŋgwa pighɔ
ŋa pugu ghəɨ la'a.
46 A gha ŋkwo cha'a vugu, ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbra lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi.
47 A ni ŋga nchəɨŋ ni fanaoŋ, kikuoŋ ni
mbɔ titri ŋkhĭ, Jishɔ ni mbɔ mbhi tə'ɨ vi.
48 Jishɔ yəɨ ŋa pugu pa'o nu ni prǎ nɔ
chhwi nu kikuoŋ a ghəɨ shhɨ, nthɛ ŋa fɨfrəɨ
ni ntaoŋ pi shhɨ pugu. A gha mbɔ ni nda'a
mbhi laŋ, moŋ shɨna trɛi minaoŋ pugu
ntɨgao minaoŋ, a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ
nthɔ nu yəɨ pugu, ntā'a nu mfərə vugu.
49 Ndɔ pugu gha njəɨ vi a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ
ŋkhĭ, pugu gē ŋa a pɔ pi ŋkhushɛ, mba'o
ŋgòu.
50 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu ni njəɨ vi, pɔgɔ gu
wēiŋ vugu, ndɔ a chrā ni pugu nchhu ŋa,
**"Pəɨ fā'o wēiŋ njù'ɔ, a mmu, ki'i pəɨ
fā'o pɔgɔ gu."**
51 Nɛnnɛ, a nii moŋ kikuoŋ mbara vugu,
fɨfrəɨ ghɔ tithi, nnu ghɔ llwi nchò yugu.
52 Nthɛ ŋa thɔ yugu shini ndɔ nji'i nshie
ni nnu kugwi nu ŋgwa ni brɛi, ndɔ pugu
ni mbɔ pa fīnɨ thɔ nɔ ji nu.

*Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mēiŋ ni
Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ
(Matio 14:34-36)*

53 Pugu ni ŋga nshā'a, ntaoŋ mbhi lɨ'ɨ
ŋa pi mēiŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ, nchu kikuoŋ
yugu ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ.
54 Pugu gha ntaoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ, pa ŋgwa
yəɨ vi ŋki'i njiji,
55 ntei moŋ ŋguoŋ yie krao lɨ'ɨ ghao, nthɔ
nu ni ghaŋ ghĭnɔ ŋkuoŋ pa kúoŋ pugu nɔ
lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o ŋa Jishɔ pɔ nɛ.
56 Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni ŋgəɨ nɛ, moŋ puoŋ
mi la'ataoŋ pugu pa mɛmmɛ la'ataoŋ pugu
pa mooŋ ŋgunu, pugu nū'ɔŋ pa ghaŋ
ghĭnɔ moŋ pa taŋ, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ pa
ghaŋ ghĭnɔ pighɔ kāoŋ pi wu'ɔ muuŋ thɔ
ndhwí yi. Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
ŋkāoŋ nɛ, ghĭnɔ yugu tɔgɔ.

7

*Pa nù'ɔŋ pugu pa gí
(Matio 15:1-9)*

1 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ
yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ Jishɔ.
2 Pugu ni njəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ thɔ njɨ yaoŋ ni mbhɔ ki shīgao moŋ
ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ.
3 Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu ghao shi'a njɨ yaoŋ ki lɔ nshīgao
mbhɔ yugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ, nnɛ
nchhɔ nū'ɔŋ nù'ɔŋ pa thishɨ pugu,
4 ki njɨ sheshe yaoŋ ki lɔ nshīgao noŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu kwəɨ taŋ
nɛ. Ntou pichəɨ pa nù'ɔŋ pɔ fɔ ŋa pugu ghà
nū'ɔŋ, nɔ shīgao nu pa ndua pugu pa kǐŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ kǐŋ tínɨ pugu pa ŋgrào ŋa
pi ghà nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ njɨ maoŋ nɛ.
5 Pa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gí Mushi
pie vi ŋa, "A ghà nchwīe khɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pɔ lɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ pa thishɨ chhu nɛ, nthɔ njɨ
yaoŋ ni mbhɔ ki shīgao?"
6 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"A ŋkɨɛŋ nnu
shini nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni
Ishaya a chhu nthɛ vəɨ ma pa ghaŋ
mifɨɨ pei, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nā'aŋ ŋa,
'A chhu ju Minnwi ŋa,**

**Ŋgwa pei ghà ŋga'o a pi ni nchò yugu
ndɔ pa'a njù'ɔ yugu lɔ mbara yəɨ
mu,**
7 **Ghèrɛ lɔ mbɔ ni ŋgwa pei moŋ gha'o
nu ma,
nthɛ ŋa pugu yɛ'i nù'ɔŋ
ŋgwamishua, pi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ
pi gí a.'**
8 **Pəɨ mieŋ kìna Minnwi ŋgwēiŋ pi
nù'ɔŋ ŋgwamishua."**
9 A pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o
ŋkɨɛŋ shɛndaoŋ nɔ lāa nu kìna Minnwi
nnɛ ŋa pəɨ nū'ɔŋ yəɨ nù'ɔŋ.**
10 **Mushi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Ya'o nchò tǎa
ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ ghɔ,' ndɔ 'Ŋoŋ ŋa a
wɛ'i tǎa ki mǔuŋ vi nɛ, yi'i ŋa pi shi
njwi vi.'**
11 **Ndɔ pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ nchhu ni
mǔuŋ vi ki tǎa vi ŋa yaoŋ ŋa mìfā'o nɔ
ghērɛ nu ghɔ nɔ nɛ pɔ pi Kobaŋ (njiŋ
yi pɔ ŋa yaoŋ fé ni Minnwi)',**
12 **nnɛ pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mbiŋ ŋa a ghērɛ
tǎa vi ki mǔuŋ vi.**
13 **Nnɛ nthɔ ndāa chrà Minnwi ni
nù'ɔŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ tigɨ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pəɨ
nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Pugu pa pichəɨ ntou ŋkwaŋ
nnu pi nɛ ŋa pəɨ chwīe."**
14 Jishɔ mēiŋ ŋgwa pighɔ pugu thɔ njəɨ
vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ywɛrɛ nnu ŋa
ǹchhu nu nɛ ndɔ nja'o.**
15 **Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa ä nii mbɨŋ
ŋoŋ llɔ mbhi a fuo vi, a ka pɔ pi yaoŋ
ŋa a taoŋ moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa minthɛ a
fuo vi."**
16 **["Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tǎnə ya'o."]**
17 A ni ŋga mieŋ yu ŋgwa pighɔ nii nda,
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa a shwei
njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ.
18 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ wu'ɔ mbou
pi lɨna ŋkaa pəɨ? Pəɨ lɔ naa njəɨ ŋa
sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a llɔ mbhi nii mbɨŋ ŋoŋ
nɛ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ mfuo vi.**
19 **Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋgəɨ pi njù'ɔ yu,
a ghəɨ pi puŋ yu ntiri ntaoŋ nii moŋ
krao."** (Nnɛ nchīi ŋa ŋguoŋ maoŋ jɨ yi
taoŋtaoŋ.)
20 Nchhu ŋa, **"A yaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ moŋ
noŋ ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa a fuo vi.**

21 **Nthɛ ŋa llɔ moŋ ghɔ, moŋ njù'ɔ ŋoŋmishua, pa kwà'a pɨphɨ ghà ntaoŋ, nɔ pa kwoshuoŋ, ŋgɨna, jwi nu ŋoŋ,**
22 **shúoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ láŋ, lúa, mbha nnu pɨphɨ, mifɨɨ, pa nnu tɔtrɔ, kighɨ'ə, chhu nu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa, ntita'o, mbha nnu na.**
23 **Ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ pei ghà ntaoŋ pi moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ, mfuo ŋgaŋ vi."**

Fɨ'ɨ piŋ miŋgwɛ chəɨ
(Matio 15:21-28)

24 Jishɔ ni ndhɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ krao ŋgei Tairɛ*. A ni nii moŋ nda pa'a ndɔ ntā'a nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ ji, ndɔ pa'a shɛndaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ a lɛrɛ.
25 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ŋa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ muuŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ nɛ ni nja'o ŋa a pɔ, nthɔ ŋgū la'o kwò Jishɔ.
26 Miŋgwɛ vei ni mbɔ miŋgwɛ taoŋ nduoŋ, llɔ krao ŋgei Fonishia moŋ Shiria. Ndīgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa a fu'u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ muuŋ vi.
27 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"A pie ŋa pi fŭoŋ kugwi pa puoŋ ŋkaoŋ nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu maoŋ jɨ puoŋ mā'aŋ ni pa miŋgu."**
28 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi pa miŋgu ghà nji ŋku'u maoŋ puoŋ la'o taprɛi."
29 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Nthɛ yinɛ ndigi chrà, minthɛ ɔ ghəɨ ni gɔ, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ kwo taoŋ mbɨŋ muuŋ ghɔ."**
30 A pīnɨ la'a, njəɨ muuŋ ghɔ a nūaŋ kúoŋ, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ kwo taoŋ mbɨŋ yu.

Jishɔ chwīe fhì ya'o lɨ'ɨ ndɔ nchrā

31 A pīnɨ llɔ moŋ krao ŋgei Tairɛ, nyīeŋ ntiri moŋ Shidoŋ nchəɨŋ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ Galili, moŋ krao ŋgei Dekapoli.
32 Pichəɨ ŋgwa lɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ fhɨtənə ndɔ ki lɔ nchrā nu shi'i, nthɔ mbara vi ni ju, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu.
33 Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ tə'ɨ vi, ni'iŋ mbhɔ yi tə́nə yu, ŋga nthu thwɛ, ŋkaoŋ lɨŋ yi.
34 Jishɔ pɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndɨi po, nshɔnɔ nchhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɛfata†"**, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, **"Chu'ɔ!"**
35 Tə́nə yi chu'ɔ, lɨŋ yi kīgɛi, a chrā ki kɔ̀rɔ.
36 Jishɔ fɛ gí ni pugu ŋa ki'i pəɨ chhu ni sheshеŋoŋ. Ndɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni mbīgi gí ŋa ki'i pugu chhu ni ŋgwa nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchhu mbīgi nɛ.
37 Pa ŋgwa ni ŋgrão ti a gha'a, nchhu nu ŋa, "A chwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao shishi'i. A chwīe fhɨtənə ya'o lɨ'ɨ, fhincho chrā."

8

Jishɔ kugwi khwɛ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa
(Matio 15:32-39)

1 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ntou yú ŋgwa ni ŋga mbīnɨ ŋkɨrɨ ki lɔ mfā'o yaoŋ nɔ jɨ nu, Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
2 **"Mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu kwo chhɔ nɔ trɛi llɛ́ ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ nɔ jɨ nu.**
3 **Mi mfɛ vugu la'a ni njì, pugu taoŋ shɛndaoŋ njì mā'aŋ vugu, nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ llɔ a shɨga."**
4 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ shi njəɨ maoŋ jɨ pi hɨŋ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó yei nɔ kugwi nu fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa pei nɔ ghɔ?"
5 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o pi ndigi brɛi yi khɔ?"**
Pugu chhu ŋa, "Yi khwachəɨ."
6 A fɛ gí ni ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ. Ndɔ̄gɔ khwachəɨ brɛi ghɔ ŋga ntōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu fɛ ni pugu. Nnɛ pugu fɛ ni ŋgwa pighɔ.
7 Pugu ni mfā'o shɨgɛi puoŋ mi shhu, Jishɔ gha ŋkwo tōo Minnwi nɔ ghɔ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ gí ŋa pi fɛ ni pugu.
8 Pugu kru ti njru, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi līga pa pə'ɨ pɨgəɨ pi a lɨnaoŋ moŋ khwachəɨ mɛmmɛ mikuo.
9 Yaoŋ nɔ khwɛ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ. Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ la'a.
10 Ŋki'i ndɔ nii nii ndɨɨ ghɔ moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nshā'a ntaoŋ Dalmanuta.

Pa ŋgwa Farashi tā'a nnu ghraoghrao
(Matio 16:1-4)

11 Pa Farashi thɔ njɛ̄ lōu nu pugu pa Jishɔ, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa a nōoŋ lì llɔ pɔ, nnɛ nɔ mōoŋ nu mi.
12 A shɔnɔ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ moŋ njù'ɔ yu, nchhu ŋa, **"Ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pei tā'a lì nthɛ khɔ? Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa mba'a pi nōoŋ ta'a lì ni pugu."**
13 A mieŋ vugu ŋga mbɨnɨ nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋkamu'ɔŋ nshā'a ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ.

Mbha nnu pa Farashi pugu pa Hɛrɔ
(Matio 16:5-12)

14 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lī'ɛ nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu brɛi, ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pi ta'a yi mbhɔ pugu moŋ kikuoŋ.
15 Jishɔ shūu tə́nə yugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lina yishi*llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa Hɛrɔ."**

---

* **7:24 7:24** Pichəɨ Ŋwa'aŋli Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri fā'o *pugu Shidoŋ.* † **7:34 7:34** Yei ni mbɔ pi moŋ chrà Aramai mbɔ chrà la'a pa fhì ghɔ. * **8:15 8:15** Yishi yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà ntrao prupina gato ni'iŋ moŋ ghɔ a chwīe a ku'ɔ.

16 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu shɨna pugu nthɛ
nnu brɛi ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o nɛ.
17 Jishɔ ji nnu ŋa pugu ni nchrā nu nɛ,
nɛnnɛ mbie vugu ŋa, **"A chwīe khɔ pəɨ
chrā nu ŋkuoŋ nnu pou brɛi? Pəɨ lɔ
nji, ki mfā'o shiethɔ pa nnu ya'a? Thɔ
yəɨ kweikwei?**
18 **Pəɨ fā'o ligi ki lɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ, mfā'o
tónə ki lɔ nja'o lɨ'ɨ? Pəɨ shi'a ŋkwiŋ
nnu?**
19 **Ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni mbə'ɨ tiɛŋ brɛi
ŋkugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
pɨgəɨ pə'ɨ brɛi ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkɨrɨ nɛ ni mbɔ
mikuo yi khɔ?"**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Paanchrɔ."
20 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pə'ɨ yi khwachəɨ
ŋkugwi khwɛ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
pɨgəɨ pə'ɨ brɛi ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkɨrɨ nɛ ni mbɔ
njòu yi khɔ?"**
Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Yi khwachəɨ."
21 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Thɔ yəɨ wu'ɔ
mbi'i ki lɔ naa nshie?"**

Jishɔ chwīe nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ

22 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ Beshaida, pichəɨ
ŋgwa lɔ̄gɔ nchriligi nthɔ njəɨ vi ni ju
ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a kāoŋ vi.
23 A wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ nchriligi ghɔ, ntaoŋ ni ju
moŋ la'a, ŋga kwo thu thwɛ nɔ ligi yi ndɔ
mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu mbie
vi ŋa, **"Ɔ yəɨ sheshe yaoŋ?"**
24 A pɨ'ɨ ligi yi tɔthɨ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Njəɨ
pa ŋgwa ndɔ pugu fhi pi pa thɨ nyīeŋ nu."
25 Nnɛ Jishɔ pɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mi nɔ ligi
yi, a fēi ligi yi, ligi yi shie, a yəɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
shishi'i.
26 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ a ghə̄ɨ nda yu, mfɛ gí
ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i nii moŋ la'a."**

*Pita chhu ŋa Jishɔ Ju yɛ ŋa Pi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ*
(Matio 16:13-20; Luka 9:18-21)

27 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghə̄ɨ
moŋ pa la'ataoŋ moŋ Kaisharia Filipai.
Pugu pugu ni ŋga mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, a pie pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Pa ŋgwa ghà nchhu
ŋa mi pɔ pi gǒ?"**
28 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ
Ŋkhǐ, pichəɨ chhu ŋa ɔ Elaija ndɔ pichəɨ
chhu ŋa ɔ yichəɨ ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi."
29 A ghə̄ɨ shhɨ mbie vugu ŋa, **"Ti pəɨ
chhu yəɨ ŋa mi pɔ pi gǒ?"**
Pita khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ."
30 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ shūu tónə yugu ŋa ki'i
pugu shwei shesheŋoŋ nɔ ghɔ.

*Jishɔ chrā ŋkuoŋ nnu khu nu mi mbɨnɨ
ŋku'ɔ*
(Matio 16:21-28; Luka 9:22-27)

31 Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ njɛ'i vugu ŋa a yi'i ŋa
Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ntou
pa nnu, pa thishɨ pa Juu pugu pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni
gí Mushi lāa vi, pi jwi vi, a gha nda'a trɛi
llé, a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
32 Nchwīe thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ya nshie
ni yei nnu. Pita lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ njiŋnjiŋ nthɔ
mbīga vi.
33 Jishɔ gha ŋkara noŋ yi, mbɛ'i ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi, mbīga Pita nchhu ŋa, **"Lɔllɔ
yəɨ mu, ma Shata! Ɔ lɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ
kwā'a nu mɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu Min-
nwi, ɔ ka nū'ɔŋ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu
ŋgwamishua."**
34 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ kɨrɨ ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nchhu
ni pugu ŋa, **"Shesheŋoŋ ntā'a nu njōu
njiŋ a, a mieŋ phi nnu ha'aŋ a khwā
nɛ, ntiɛŋ wá'a yi, njōu njiŋ a.**
35 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu
ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi shiɛŋ
chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mī'aŋ
chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a pugu pa nthɛ pwa
pisha'akhɔ Minnwi nɛ shi ndūgu ni
chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.**
36 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋmishua shi nshei pi
khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ä mfā'o ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao
ndɔ shiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi?**
37 **Minthɛ ŋoŋ fɛ pi khɔ nɔ kwri nu
chɔmbhi yi nɔ ghɔ?**
38 **Shesheŋoŋ mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ a
pugu pa chrà a moŋ mbhi ŋgwrɛiŋgwa
ki fā'o pɔgɔ Minnwi, pugu pa
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pɨphɨ yei, kaŋ Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua shi mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ vi
ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ moŋ ndigha'o Tǎa vi pugu
pa yi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ
nɛ."**

9

1 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini,
ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa thi hɛiŋ ŋa
mba'a pugu khu ki lɔ njəɨ Sha'afuoŋ
Minnwi thɔ moŋ ghrí."**

*Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ ndigha'o yi
(Matio 17:1-13; Luka 9:28-36)*

2 Ntigao llé ni ŋga ntɔgɔ Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ Pita,
pugu Jɛiŋ ni Jouŋ, pugu pugu ku'ɔ tə'ɨ
vugu ŋkuoŋ mmɛ ntaaŋ mbra. Nɔ ha'aŋ
pugu ni mbɛ'i vi nɛ, a kwri ligi pugu,
3 ndhwí yi gu yi fufhu, nchīa ti ŋga'a,
mfugu nchaa fi'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ
shesheŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi shīgao nɛ.
4 Elaija pugu Mushi nōoŋ noŋ yugu ni
trɛi ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pighɔ, nthɔ nchrā
nu pugu pa Jishɔ.
5 Pita chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, a pwa
ŋa pia pɔ hɛiŋ nɛ. Pigi shi ŋkrao trɛi ntǎa,
ta'a yi vɛ, ta'a yi ni Mushi, ta'a yi ni Elaija."
6 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji nnu ŋa a nthɛ a
chhu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ gu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu
ŋga'a.

7 Lúluŋ kuru vugu, ŋggì taoŋ moŋ lúluŋ
ghɔ ŋa, “Yei ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, p̂əɨ
ya’o mbhɔ yu.”
8 Pugu gha ndii nɛ, ŋgwī’i ki lɔ nu’uŋ
njəɨ shesheŋoŋ ŋkiɛŋ Jishɔ.
9 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni nthɔ nshwi’i mbra
ghɔ nɛ, Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki’i pugu
shwei shesheŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa pugu yəɨ, ti
ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndiɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi
ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.
10 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ ndigi chrà ghɔ, nthɔ nchrā
nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Njiŋ ku’ɔ nu moŋ gu
yei pɔ pi ŋa?”
11 Pugu pie Jishɔ ŋa, “A chwīe khɔ pa
ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi chhu nu ŋa Elaija shi
fŭoŋ nthɔ ŋkaoŋ?”
12 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini Elaija
shi fŭoŋ nthɔ nɔ pīri nu pa nnu a kā’o.
Ndɔ a chwīe khɔ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu
ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi njəɨ ntou
ŋgə’ɨ, ndɔ pi lāa vi?**
13 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Elaija kwo thɔ
ŋgwa fā’a mbiŋ yu nɔ ha’aŋ pugu khwā
nɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu
nthɛ vi nɛ.”**

*Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ yichəɨ mikə’ɨ ŋa a ni
mfā’o miŋwɛiŋ*
(Matio 17:14-19; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Pugu ni ŋga mbɨniɨ, njəɨ pɨgəɨ ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi pugu pa ntou yú ŋgwa pugu pa
ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi lōu nu.
15 Wu’ɔ ndiɨ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ
gha njəɨ Jishɔ, ŋgrāo ti a gha’a, ntei ŋgə̄ɨ
njəɨ vi nchrā ghɔ.
16 A pie ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pəɨ pugu
lōu pi khɔ?”**
17 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ yú ghɔ khwē ŋa,
“Masha, ǹthɔ ni muuŋ a, njəɨ ghɔ nɔ ghɔ,
ŋa miŋwɛiŋ pɔ mbɨŋ yu, nchwīe ŋa ki’i a
chrā.
18 Sheshe ndiɨ ŋa a ghà ncho vi nɛ, a
ghà mā’aŋ vi shhɛ, fa’ofa’o taoŋ nu nchò
yu, a kru shua yi, noŋ yi tii. Ǹchhu ni
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ ŋa pugu fu’u miŋwɛiŋ
ghɔ, pugu pa’o kie.”
19 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, **“Yo ŋgwrɛiŋgwa
ki fā’o piŋ, mi shi mbɔ pia pi fɨ’ɨ yi
nɛiŋ? Mi shi mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ ni pəɨ
pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Pəɨ thɔ ni ju mfɛ vəɨ.”**
20 Pugu thɔ ni muuŋ ghɔ njəɨ vi nɔ, jijwɛ
ghɔ gha njəɨ Jishɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni
mipriligi, a gū shhɛ ŋkə̄nə nu fa’ofa’o taoŋ
nu nchò yu.
21 Jishɔ pie tăa muuŋ ghɔ ŋa, **“Nnu
yei kwo lɔ̄gɔ li’ɨ mbiŋ yu nɔ fɨ’ɨ ndiɨ
nɛiŋ?”**
A khwē ghɔ ŋa, “Jē kə’ɨ prɔ.
22 A ghà njiɛŋ mā’aŋ vi kíe pugu pa mooŋ
ŋkhĭ nɔ jwi nu mi. Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa minthɛ
ɔ chwīe nnu, ɔ fā’o kwoshɨniɨ mbɨŋ pigi
ŋgē̄rɛ vigi!”
23 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, ‘Ä
mbɔ ŋa minthɛ ɔ chwīe nnu?’ Sheshe
nnu yī’ɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o piŋ nɛ.”**
24 Tăa muuŋ ghɔ ki’i ŋkəɨkəɨ ni njɨ ŋa,
“Ooŋ m̀biŋ, ghē̄rɛ ki piŋ a!”
25 Jishɔ gha njəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ntou
yú ŋgwa tei nthɔ nu ta’a lɨ’ɨ nɛ, a pīga
jijwɛ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Jijwɛ fhɨncho
pugu pa fhɨtənə, taoŋ mbiŋ yu ki lɔ ma
nu’uŋ nii mbiŋ yu ŋkamu’ɔŋ.”**
26 Nɛnnɛ jijwɛ ghɔ kə̄ɨ ni njɨ, mā’aŋ
vi moŋ ŋkiɛŋ mipriligi, ntaoŋ mbiŋ yu.
Muuŋ ghɔ pɔ nɔ khu ŋoŋ, nnɛ ntou yugu
ni nchhu ŋa, “A khu!”
27 Ndɔ Jishɔ wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋgē̄rɛ vi, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ.
28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii nda, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi thɔ mbie vi ŋa, “A ni nchwīe khɔ pigi
fu’u kikie?”
29 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, **“Yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ
a fu’u yei ŋkwaŋ nɛ wu’ɔ luoŋ*.”**

*Jishɔ pɨniɨ nchrā ŋkamu’ɔŋ nthɛ nnu gu
yi*
(Matio 17:22-23; Luka 9:43-45)

30 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lɔllɔ fɔ
ntiri moŋ Galili. Pa’a a lɔ nji’i ntā’a nu ŋa
sheshеŋoŋ ji,
31 nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ njɛ’i ghaŋ youn-
jiŋ pi, nchhu nu ŋa, **“Pi shi ncha’a
Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ liɛŋ mbhɔ
ŋgwamishua pugu njwi vi. Pi gha njwi
vi, a la’a trɛi llé, a ku’ɔ.”**
32 Ndɔ pa’a pugu lɔ nji’i nji njiŋ chrà yei,
ndɔ mbɔgɔ nɔ pie nu vi nɔ ghɔ.

Mindoundou ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gŏ?
(Matio 18:1-5; Luka 9:46-48)

33 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ Kapanuŋ, a gha nii
nda, mbie ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pəɨ ni
nthɔ nchrā pi khɔ shɛndaoŋ?”**
34 Pugu lɛrɛ pi laŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋga
mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, ndōu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa a
gŏ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa pichəɨ ghao.
35 A chɔchɔ shhɛ, mē̄iŋ paanchrɔ pighɔ
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Shesheŋoŋ vəɨ ntā’a
nu mbɔ nthishɨ, a pie ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ noŋ
yi nɔ miŋkwasha, mbɔ nɔ muuŋ fà’a
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.”**
36 A lɔ̄gɔ muuŋ mbrɔ ntigi vi shɨna pugu,
mbaŋ vi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
37 **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ta’a mikə’ɨ nɔ
yei nthɛ a nɛ piŋ pi mmu, ki shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a piŋ a nɛ lɔ mbiŋ pi mmu, a piŋ pi
ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.”**

*Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nda vəɨ nɛ pɔ pəɨ pugu ta’a
ŋgei*
(Luka 9:49-50)

* **9:29 9:29** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa *ni jī ŋkhĭ.*

38 Jouŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi yəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ a fu’u miŋwɛiŋ ni ligi yɔ, pigi ka nɔ lāa nu ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu lɔ nthɔ njōu njiŋ yɔ ka’a.”

39 Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Ki’i pəɨ lāa ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa mba’a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ghraoghrao ni ligi a nɛ pɨni ŋkara nchrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ a.**

40 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ndāa via nɛ, pɔ ŋgei pia.**

41 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ ndua ŋkhĭ ŋa pəɨ nnu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ yi Krishto nɛ, nthɛ pa’a a lɔ shɨɛŋ kìnɛɨŋ yi.**

42 **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe muuŋ mi muuŋ vei ŋa a piŋ a nɛ gū moŋ phɨ nɛ, a nì mbwa pi chu mmɛ ŋgù’ɔ wu’ɔ yaoŋ nɔ mmi yi njīe vi ŋkhĭ, nchaa ŋa a thi shá’a shhɨ Minnwi.**

43 **Ti m̈bhɔ yəɨ nchwīe pəɨ gū moŋ phɨ, pəɨ ya’a mī’aŋ. A pwa pəɨ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɔ ŋkwíni nchaa fā’o nu paa mbhɔ yɔ ndɔ ŋgəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ lɨɛŋ shhɛ, mbɔ móŋoŋ ki phɛ,**

44 **[lɨ’ɨ ŋa mba’a nthrishie khu, ndɔ mba’a móŋoŋ lɛ ma mbhɛ nɛ.]**

45 **Ti k̄wo yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ ya’a mī’aŋ, nthɛ ŋa a pwa ɔ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɔ ŋkwíni nchaa ŋa pi mā’aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ lɨɛŋ shhɛ ni paa kwò yɔ,**

46 **[lɨ’ɨ ŋa mba’a nthrishie khu, ndɔ mba’a móŋoŋ lɛ ma mbhɛ nɛ.]**

47 **Ti ligi yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ fi’a mfu’u mī’aŋ, a pwa nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi ni ta’a ligi nchaa ŋa pi mā’aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ lɨɛŋ shhɛ ni paa ligi yɔ,**

48 **lɨ’ɨ ŋa mba’a nthrishie khu, ndɔ mba’a móŋoŋ lɛ ma mbhɛ nɛ.**

49 **“Pi shi ni’iŋ móŋoŋ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi ghà ni’iŋ khí moŋ yaoŋ nɛ.**[†]

50 **Khí pwa, ndɔ ghrɨ́ yi nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ pwa mbhɛ, ɔ pɨni ŋkwəɨ ni ghrɨ́ yi ghɔ pi nɛiŋ? A yi’i ŋa pəɨ pɔ nɔ khí ni noŋ pəɨ, nchhɔ moŋ ta’aŋggi pəɨ pa ŋgwa.”**

10

Pa yaoŋ ŋa Jishɔ yɛ’i nthɛ nnu shāaŋ láŋ nɛ
(Matio 19:1-12; Luka 16:18)

1 Jishɔ lɔllɔ Kapanuŋ ŋgəɨ krao ŋgei Judia, ntiri Jodaŋ, yú ŋgwa pɨni ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ yu ŋkamu’ɔŋ. Nɔ ha’aŋ nù’ɔŋ yi ni mbɔ nɛ, a jɛ̄ nthɔ njɛ’i vugu.

2 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ mbara Jishɔ ntā’a nu mōoŋ vi, mbie ŋa, “Gɨ́ Mushi piŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi?”

3 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Mushi ni nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa moŋ gɨ́?”**

4 Pugu chhu, “Mushi ni mieŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ shāaŋ láŋ mfɛ ni ŋgwɛ vi, mfu’u vi ŋa a ghəɨ.”

5 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A ni nā’aŋ yie kìna mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ pi ŋa thɔ yəɨ tɨni ni njɨ.**

6 **Ndɔ nɔ njɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbuoŋ mbhi nɛ, ‘Minnwi ni nchwīe pi mimbia pugu miŋgwɛ.’**

7 **‘Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mimbia shi mieŋ tăa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi, nchīni pugu ŋgwɛ vi.**

8 **Paa ŋgwa pighɔ chīni ŋgū ta’a frɛinoŋ.’ Nnɛ pugu lɔ nu’uŋ mbi’i yi paa, pugu pɔ pi ta’a yi.**

9 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chīni nɛ, ki’i ŋoŋ shɛ̄rɛ.”**

10 Pugu pugu gha mbɨnɨ nda pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pɨnɨ mbie vi ni nnu yei.

11 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi ndaŋ yi nduoŋ nɛ chwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwɛ vi. Mbɔ phɨ shúoŋ.**

12 **Ti m̈iŋgwɛ nshāaŋ láŋ pugu ndaoŋ vi, ndaŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ kaŋ a kwo shúoŋ.”**

Jishɔ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni puoŋ prɔ
(Matio 19:13-15; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Pa ŋgwa ni nthɔ nu ni pa puoŋ ŋa a kāoŋ vugu, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pīga ŋgwa pighɔ.

14 Jishɔ gha njəɨ, mbɨgɨ túa nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ mieŋ puoŋ pighɔ thɔ njəɨ a, ki’i pəɨ pɔ ki’iŋgɨnɨ ni pugu nthɛ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ pi ni ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei.**

15 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mbiŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi moŋ chɔmbhi yi nɔ muuŋ mbrɔ nɛ nthɛ pa’a a lɔ nii moŋ ghɔ.”**

16 A paŋ vugu nū’ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ vugu, mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni pugu.

Ŋgaŋ fà’o chəɨ
(Matio 19:16-30; Luka 18:18-30)

17 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni ndhɔ nyĭeŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ chəɨ tei ŋku’ɔ ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu, mbie vi ŋa, “Ŋkɨɛŋ Masha, a yi’i ŋa ǹchwīe khɔ nɔ fā’o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ?”

18 Jishɔ pie ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ mɛ̄iŋ a ni ŋkɨɛŋ ŋoŋ nthɛ khɔ? A wu’ɔ Minnwi mbɔ ŋkɨɛŋ ŋoŋ.**

19 **Ɔ ji yaoŋ ŋa pa kìna chhu nɛ, ‘Ki’i njwi ŋoŋ, ki’i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ, ki’i njōo, ki’i ŋkwe ntie ŋoŋ ni mbe, ki’i nchīgi, ya’o nchò tăa ghɔ pugu muuŋ ghɔ.’”**

---

† **9:49 9:49** Njiŋ lɨ’ɨ yei pɔ ŋa sheshe ŋgaŋ piŋ shi ntɔgɔ moŋ ŋgə’ɨ nɔ chwīe nu a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.

20 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Masha, ŋguoŋ kìna pei
ŋ̀kwo nū’ɔŋ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni mbɔ ma’aŋ
mikhwa nɛ.”
21 Jishɔ lɨi vi, mfā’o khwā mbɨŋ yu,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ pou ta’a yaoŋ. Ghə̄ɨ
fini ŋguoŋ maoŋ pɔ ghao ŋgrā ni ghaŋ
pou, kaŋ fā’o yɔ shi mbɔ po, nnɛ nthɔ
njōu njiŋ a.”**
22 A ni ŋga nja’o yei nnu, noŋ yi shwi’i,
a ghə̄ɨ moŋ pə’ɨ njù’ɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni mfā’o
ŋga’a.
23 Jishɔ kara ligi mbɛ’i pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A ya ŋga’a ni ghaŋ
fà’o nɔ mieŋ nu Minnwi sha’a fùoŋ yi
moŋ chɔmbhi yugu.”**
24 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghrāo pa chrà pi
pei ndɔ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, **“Pa
puoŋ paŋ, a ya ŋga’a nɔ nii nu moŋ
Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi.**
25 **A yī’ɛ ni minyieŋləɨ*nɔ tɔgɔ nu
moŋ mbo mita’a nchaa ŋgaŋ fà’o nɔ
mieŋ nu Minnwi sha’a fùoŋ yi moŋ
chɔmbhi yi.”**
26 Pugu ghrāo ti a gha’a, nchhu ghɔ† ŋa,
“Ti minthɛ a lūgu gǒ ki’ɛ?”
27 Jishɔ pɛ’i vugu nchhu ŋa, **“Minthɛ
pa’a a lɔ mfā’a ni ŋgwamishua ndɔ
pa’a ndɔ ŋga’a pi ni Minnwi. Ŋguoŋ
pa nnu ghao yī’ɛ ni Minnwi.”**
28 Pita jɛ̄ nthɔ nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, “Lɨi njəɨ,
pigi mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao njōu njiŋ yɔ.”
29 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹchhu ni
pəɨ ŋa, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji’i mbɔ fɔ ŋa ä
mieŋ mbaanda yi, ki lǐŋ pi pi pimbia
pugu pa piŋgɛ, ki mŭuŋ vi, ki tǎa vi,
ki puoŋ pi, ki nyìeŋ yi, nthɛ a pugu pa
nthɛ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ,**
30 **ŋa mba’a a yi’i mieŋ ki fā’o pa nda,
pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ, pa
mŭuŋ, pa puoŋ, pa nyìeŋ, a yiɛŋ ti mbɔ
ŋkɨɨ ŋgɛ́ moŋ yei chɔmbhi ndɔ mbɨnɨ
mfā’o ŋgə’ɨ ŋa pi shi mfɛ ghɔ nthɛ a.
Moŋ mbhi yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ, a pɨnɨ
mfā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.**
31 **Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu thi shhɨ nɛ
shi mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ, pa ndugwi njiŋ
thi shhɨ.”**

*Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi
ŋkamu’ɔŋ*
(Matio 20:17-19; Luka 18:31-34)

32 Pugu ni mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋku’ɔ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ pugu.
Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghrāo, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu njiŋ pugu nɛ.
Ŋkamu’ɔŋ Jishɔ kɨrɨ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
pi lɨ’ɨ tə’ɨ vugu, nchhu pa nnu ŋa a shi
ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ ni pugu,
33 nchhu nu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, pia
ku’ɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ pi cha’a Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí
Mushi, pi fɛ njó gu ghɔ ncha’a vi mfɛ
ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.**
34 **Pugu lɛ mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀iŋ, nthu
thwɛ mbɨŋ yu, ŋgwie vi, njwi vi, a gha
nda’a trɛi llé, a pɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ.”**

Nnu ŋa Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ ni ntā’a nu nɛ
(Matio 20:20-28)

35 Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ, mbɔ pa puoŋ Shebedi
thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi
tā’a nu ŋa ɔ chwīe nnu yɛ ŋa pigi shi mbie
vɛ nɛ ni pigi.”
36 A pie vugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ tā’a nu ŋa
ǹchwīe khɔ mfɛ ni pəɨ?”**
37 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Fɛ shɨna ni pigi,
pigi chhɔ yəɨ ghɔ, ta’a ŋoŋ vigi ŋgei mbɔ
yɔ yi jɨ, yichəɨ ta’a yi ŋgei mbɔ ŋkwrɛi yɔ,
ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ moŋ ndigha’o yɔ nɛ.”
38 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɔ nji
yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie nu nɛ. Minthɛ pəɨ nnu
ndua ŋgə’ɨ ŋa shi nnu nɛ? Ki ŋkwe
ŋkwaŋ kwe ŋkhǐ yɛ ŋa a yi’i ŋa ŋkwe
nɛ?”**
39 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Ooŋ, pinthɛ pigi
tɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ.”
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Ndua ŋgə’ɨ ŋa
ǹshi nnu nɛ pəɨ shi nnu, kwe ŋkhǐ ŋa
ǹshi ŋkwe nɛ pəɨ kwe.**
40 **Ndɔ nɔ chhɔ nu ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ
ki ŋgei ŋkwrɛi, a lɔ nji’i mbɔ lɨ’ɨ a nɔ
fɛ nu. A pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi
kwo pīri ni pugu nɛ.”**
41 Ndɔ pɨgəɨ wuŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni
ŋga nja’o nnu yei, mfā’o pɨgɨtua mbɨŋ Jɛiŋ
pugu Jouŋ.
42 Jishɔ gɛ̄ vugu pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu
ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ji ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ji
vugu ŋa a ghaŋ sha’a ŋgwa moŋ mbhi
nɛ ghà nsha’a ŋgwa pugu sha’a, pa
mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pugu nōoŋ pi nnu ghrí
ni pugu.**
43 **Ndɔ mba’a a yi’i mbɔ pi nnɛ ni pəɨ.
Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ
ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ nɛ fā’o nɔ pɔ nu muuŋ
fà’a vəɨ.**
44 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu mbɔ
nthishɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ fā’o nɔ pɔ nu
ŋkŭna ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.**
45 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shini
ndɔ nji’i nthɔ pi ŋa pi fā’a mbɔ yu, a
ni nthɔ pi nɔ fā’a nu mbhɔ ŋgwa, ndɔ
mfɛ chɔmbhi yi nɔ nchúoŋ thɔ ntou
ŋgwa.”**

Jishɔ chu’ɔ ligi Batimau
(Matio 20:29-34; Luka 18:35-43)

* **10:25 10:25** Minyieŋ yei ya mbɔ pi *kamela.* Pi nā’aŋ nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa *kamela* lɔ mbɔ moŋ Chrambo. † **10:26 10:26** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋli Minnwi llɛshhɨ fā’o pi ŋa *nchhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa.*

46 Pugu thɔ Jeriko, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ nu
pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu pa mmɛ yú
ŋgwa, ŋgaŋ luoŋ chəɨ mbɔ nchriligi, ligi
yi pɔ Batimau, muuŋ Timau, chhɔ ŋkɨŋ
shɛndaoŋ.
47 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa a Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ
ntɔgɔ nu, a jɛ̄ pa'o nu ŋgòu, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Jishɔ, Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
mu!"
48 Ntou ŋgwa pīga vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa
a lɛrɛ laŋ.
A ka mī'ɛŋ mba'o pi ŋgòu ni njɨ mbīgi,
"Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu!"
49 Jishɔ tithi nchhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi
hɛiŋ."**
Nɛnnɛ pugu mɛ̄iŋ nchriligi ghɔ, nchhu
nu ghɔ ŋa, "Wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yɔ, lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, a
thɔ nɛ mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ."
50 A mī'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí yi, ndhi tɔthɨ nthɔ
njəɨ Jishɔ.
51 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa
ǹchwīe nɛiŋ vɛ?"**
Nchriligi ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, ǹtā'a
nu mbɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ."
52 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ghəɨ ni gɔ, piŋ yɔ
chwīe ghɨnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ."** Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ
ghɔ, ligi yi chu'ɔ a yōu njiŋ Jishɔ shɛndaoŋ.

11

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ
(Matio 21:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Jouŋ 12:12-19)

1 Pugu ni ŋga mbara nu Jerushalɛiŋ,
ŋkɨŋ Bɛfɛgɛ pugu Betani ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa
Thɨ Olive nɛ, Jishɔ taoŋ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi,
2 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ghəɨ moŋ
muuŋ la'ataoŋ yinɛ shhɨ pəɨ nɛ, wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nii nɛ, pəɨ shi njəɨ muuŋ
mi ŋkwɛ́iŋ pi chu ŋa ŋoŋ shi lɔ naa
nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ yu. Pəɨ fēi nthɔ nɔ ghɔ.**
3 **Shesheŋoŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Pəɨ fēi
nu ŋa?' pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ fā'o fà'a
nɔ ghɔ, a shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndu'u hɛnɛiŋ
nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.' "**
4 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ, njəɨ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ pi
chu chonda mbhi ŋkɨŋ shɛndaoŋ, pugu fēi.
5 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ pie
ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ chwīe pi khɔ? Pəɨ fēi pi
ŋkwɛ́iŋ yinɛ?"
6 Pugu chhu nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nshwei vugu
nɛ ni pugu, ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nju fɔ
nɛ mieŋ vugu pugu ghəɨ.
7 Pugu thɔ ni muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ mfɛ
ni Jishɔ, mā'aŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndhwí pugu
ŋkuoŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ, Jishɔ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
8 Ntou ŋgwa shɛ̄iŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndhwí
pugu shɛndaoŋ, pichəɨ shɛ̄iŋ pa mbhɔthɨ
ni fhɔthɨ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni nja'a moŋ
pa nyǐeŋ.
9 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shhɨ nɛ
pugu pa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ njiŋ nɛ pa'o
ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi,
mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ju ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ
nɛ!
10 Minnwi nū'ɔŋ mbɔrɔ yi ŋkuoŋ
Sha'afuoŋ fùoŋ Devi tǎa via, ŋa a
thɔ nu nɛ.
Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi ŋa a chhɔ po
nɛ."
11 A nii Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋgəɨ moŋ Nda Min-
nwi, ŋga ndīi ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nji'a
ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ nɛ, ntaoŋ ŋgəɨ Betani pugu
pa paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

Jishɔ chɔ̄nɔ thɨ ŋa a ghà njuŋ nɛ
(Matio 21:18-19)

12 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni
ŋkwəɨ nu llɔ Betani nɛ, njǐ yia Jishɔ.
13 A thi hini nji'ɛ njəɨ thɨ ŋa a ghà njuŋ nɛ
a ya ntə'ɨ, a ghəɨ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa minthɛ a fā'o
ntíɛŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ. A gha nthɔ nchəɨŋ yəɨ
thɨ ghɔ, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ sheshe yaoŋ ŋkɨɛŋ pa
fhɔthɨ, nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pa
thɨ ghɔ ghà njuŋ nɛ.
14 A chhu ni thɨ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i ŋoŋ ma
nu'uŋ njɨ ntíɛŋ llɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ."** Pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ya'o.

Jishɔ ghəɨ Nda Minnwi
(Matio 12:12-17; Luka 19:45-48; Jouŋ 2:13-22)

15 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ, Jishɔ
ghəɨ Nda Minnwi njōu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mfini yaoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni njuoŋ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ, nshrī
taprɛi ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ pugu pa ghaŋ fini
mintu'ɔlibuŋ,
16 pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbiŋ ŋa shesheŋoŋ
mfɛ a tiɛŋ yaoŋ ntiri nɔ yɨna Nda Minnwi.
17 A ni nthɔ njɛ'i vugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pi
shi lɔ nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Pi shi mɛ̄iŋ nda a ni
nda luoŋ Minnwi ni ŋguoŋ pa taoŋ taoŋ
ghao,' ndɔ pəɨ kara a gū pùo pa ŋgɨna
minwi."**
18 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ya'o nthɔ ntā'a
shɛndaoŋ njwi vi, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔgɔ
vi, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu
ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ni ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a
ni njɛ'i nu nɛ.
19 Fanaoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, pugu taoŋ moŋ
la'a.

Yaoŋ yɛ'i nthɛ thɨ wùnu ŋa a ni njaoŋ nɛ
(Matio 21:20-22)

20 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu ni tutu'u
nɛ, pugu yəɨ thɨ wùnu yɛ, a kwo yaoŋ ti
nshwi'i nchəɨŋ moŋ ŋǐeŋ pi.
21 Pita kwiŋ, nchhu ŋa, "Masha, Ǐii njəɨ!
Thɨ wùnu yɛ ŋa ɔ ni nchɔ̄nɔ nɛ kwo yaoŋ."

22 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ fā’o piŋ mbɨŋ Minnwi.**
23 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchhu ni mbra yei ŋa, ‘Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ ŋgū moŋ ŋkhǐ’, ki lɔ mfā’o khuthɔ moŋ njù’ɔ yu nɛ, ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nɛ shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, pi shi nchwīe mfɛ ghɔ.**
24 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie moŋ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ mfā’o piŋ ŋa pəɨ kwo fā’o yaoŋ ghɔ, kaŋ a shi mbɔ yəɨ.**
25 **Ndɔ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ tithi nduoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ɔ̈ mfā’o sheshe yaoŋ moŋ njù’ɔ ghɔ nthɛ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ɔ lī’ɛ phɨ yi, nnɛ ŋa Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ ŋkaa yu nthɛ a lī’ɛ jɔ phɨ.”**
26 **[Ndɔ p̈əɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nji’i ndī’ɛ phɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, kaŋ mba’a Tǎa vəɨ po lī’ɛ pa yəɨ phɨ.]**

Pîe nthɛ ghrí Jishɔ
(Matio 21:23-27; Luka 20:1-8)

27 Pugu pɨnɨ nthɔ Jerushalɛiŋ. Nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nyǐeŋ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’ī gí Mushi thɔ mbara vi,
28 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ fā’o pi yəɨ ghrí nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu pei ki a fɛ gǒ ghrí yei vɛ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu pei nɔ ghɔ?”
29 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Ǹshi mbie vəɨ ni ta’a píe, p̈əɨ mfɛ khwè vəɨ, ǹshwei vəɨ ni yɛ ghrí ŋa ǹchwīe nnu pei nɔ nɛ.**
30 **Pəɨ shwei a, Jouŋ ni ŋkwe ghrí nɔ fɛ nu ŋkhǐ pi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ki ŋgwamishua?”**
31 Pugu chrā nnu ghɔ ni noŋ pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, “P̈ia nchhu ŋa, ‘Llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi’, a chhu ŋa, ‘Ti a ni nchwīe khɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ Jouŋ?’
32 Ti p̈ia nchhu ŋa, ‘A llɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua?’” nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ni nji ŋa Jouŋ ni nja mbɔ njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.
33 Nnɛ pugu khwɛ̄ ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Pigi lɔ nji.”

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Kaŋ mba’a mummu ŋkaa mu shwei vəɨ ni lɨ’ɨ ŋa ghrí a lɔ nɛ.”**

12

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ puoŋ fà’a pɨphɨ
(Matio 21:33-46; Luka 20:9-19)

1 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni pugu moŋ lu’ɔ chrà. **“Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbhī faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ*yi, ŋkrao ŋka’a ŋgīŋ nɔ ghɔ, ntou ŋku’ɔ nɨɨ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ŋkhǐ yi taoŋ nɔ chwīe nu la’o, ndɔ ŋkrao muuŋ nda tɔthɨ nɔ chhɔ nu fɔ ŋkē’ī nyǐeŋ. Nnɛ mfɛ ni ghaŋ fà’a ŋa pugu lɨna nɔ ghɔ ŋga ŋkwōo maoŋ pugu pugu ghrā, ndhɔ ki’ɛ ŋgəɨ la’ataoŋ nduoŋ.**
2 **Ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā’o nɔ kwōo nu ntíɛŋ thɨ yɛ, Ŋoŋ ghɔ taoŋ muuŋ fà’a ni pa ghaŋ fà’a pɛ ŋa a ghəɨ ŋkwe ji ghrà ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ.**
3 **Ndɔ pa ghaŋ fà’a pighɔ wie muuŋ fà’a yi ghɔ ndu’u vi ni mbhɔ yó.**
4 **“A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ntaoŋ muuŋ fà’a nduoŋ, pugu wie vi nɔ thɔ yi, nchwīe nnu lrithɔ mbɨŋ yu.**
5 **A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ntaoŋ yichəɨ pugu jwi vi, ŋgu’ɔ nchwīe mbɨŋ ntou pichəɨ pi nɛnnɛ, ŋgwie pichəɨ, njwi pichəɨ.**
6 **A pɨnɨ mfā’o ta’a ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a taoŋ, mbɔ muuŋ vi ŋa a khwā nɛ, ndugwi yi a taoŋ vi ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Pugu shi mfā’o pɔgɔ yɔ.’**
7 **“Ndɔ ghaŋ fà’a pighɔ chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, ‘Yei njɨnda yi, pia chīri njwi vi maoŋ pi gū yia!’**
8 **Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi, njwi vi, mfu’u khu yi moŋ nyǐeŋ mī’aŋ.**
9 **“Ti ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ki’ɛ? A shi nthɔ njwi pa ghaŋ fà’a pighɔ, mfɛ faaŋ ghɔ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ.**
10 **Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ lɨ’ɨ Ŋwa’aŋli Minnwi yei ŋa a chhu ŋa,**

‘Ŋgù’ɔ yɛ ŋa ghaŋ nū’ɔŋ nda ni ndāa ŋa a lɔ nji’i mfā’o ghèrɛ nɛ
pɨnɨ nɛ ŋkara ju mbɔ ndugwi ŋgu’ɔ shi’i nchaa ŋguoŋ yi.†

11 **Yei fà’a Taathɔ**
ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ nnu ghraoghrao ligi pigi’?”
12 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu pighɔ ni nthɔ ntā’a shɛndaoŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a chhu lu’ɔ chrà yei nthɛ pi pugu, ndɔ pugu fā’o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ yú ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ, nnɛ mieŋ vi ŋgəɨ ni vugu.

Pîe nthɛ nnu pe taashi ni fùoŋ
(Matio 22:15-22; Luka 20:20-26)

13 Pugu taoŋ pa pichəɨ ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Hɛrɔ, ŋa pugu ghəɨ mbīri Jishɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ni pa nnu ŋa a shi nchhu nɛ.
14 Pugu thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ghà nchrā nnu shini ki lɔ ndīi pi nnu ŋa ŋgwa pī’i nu nɛ, ɔ shi’a nōoŋ shieligi ni sheshеŋoŋ, ɔ ghà njɛ’i nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu ŋa ŋgwa chwīe nɛ moŋ ndɨndɨ. A kā’o ŋa pi pe taashi ni Kaisha ki ŋga? Pigi pe ki ki’i pigi pe?”

* **12:1 12:1** Ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni mbɔ grape. Moŋ la’ataoŋ pa Juu, pugu ni ŋga nchhu pichəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa faaŋ grape, njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa Ishrae. † **12:10 12:10** *Ŋwa’aŋli Ŋkhǐ 118:22.

15 Ndɔ Jishɔ kwo yəɨ mbe yugu, nchhu
ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ mōoŋ a ŋa? Pəɨ thɔ ni**
ta’a ndigi mbɨŋ nōoŋ njəɨ.”
16 Pugu thɔ ni ta’a yi. A chhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Yei thɔ gɔ̌ pugu ligi gɔ̌ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ?”
Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “A yi Kaisha.”
17 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ**
ŋa a yi Kaisha nɛ ni Kaisha, mfɛ yi
Minnwi ni Minnwi.”

Pîe nthɛ nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ
(Matio 22:23-33; Luka 20:27-40)

18 Pa ŋgwa Shadushi, ŋa pugu ni mbī’i
ŋa ŋoŋ shi’a ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ nɛ thɔ
mbara Jishɔ, mbie vi ŋa,
19 “Masha, Mushi ni nā’aŋ gɨ́ yei mfɛ ni
pigi ŋa, ŋoŋ ŋkhu mieŋ ŋgwɛ vi ki lɔ mfā’o
muuŋ, a yi’i ŋa ndǐŋ vi, yi mimbia, ti’i
ndɔ̄gɔ ŋkugu ghɔ mbhi puoŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ ligi
ndǐŋ vi.
20 Pa lǐŋ pichəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ pi khwachəɨ
mbɔ pimbia, fǔoŋ yi laŋ, ŋkhu ki lɔ mfā’o
puoŋ,
21 mbra yi laŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, ŋkhu ki lɔ
mfā’o puoŋ. Yichəɨ mbra yi wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ.
22 Ti ŋguoŋ yugu pi khwachəɨ khu ki lɔ
mfā’o puoŋ. Ndugwi yi miŋgwɛ ghɔ khu
ŋkaa yu.
23 Ndwɛ, a lɛ ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgwa
lɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ nɛ, miŋgwɛ ghɔ pɔ pi yi gɔ̌,
ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu pi khwachəɨ ni ŋkwo laŋ
vi nɛ?”
24 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Yei lɔ mbɔ**
nnu ŋa a chwīe pəɨ fāaŋ nɛ? Nthɛ ŋa
pəɨ lɔ nji Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ndɔ pa’a
ndɔ nji ghrí Minnwi.
25 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ghà ŋga ŋku’ɔ moŋ**
gu pa’a ndɔ ndaŋ ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
láŋ, mbɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
po.
26 **“Ndɔ nthɛ nnu ŋgwa nɔ khu nu**
mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu, pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ
moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ Mushi moŋ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ
a chrà nɔ nnu móŋoŋ thɔ muuŋ thɨ
yuyu’u nɛ, ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ Minnwi ni
nchrā ni Mushi fɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Mi
Minnwi Abrahaŋ, mbɔ Minnwi Aiji, ni
Minnwi Jakɔ?’
27 **A lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi Minnwi ŋgwa khu,**
a pɔ pi yi ŋgwa maoŋ. Pəɨ ya fāaŋ.”

Kɨ̀na ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi nɛ
(Matio 22:34-40; Luka 10:25-28)

28 Yichəɨ ta’a masha pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́
Mushi, ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nja’o nnu ŋa pugu
ni nchrā nu nɛ, gha njəɨ ŋa Jishɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa
nnu pighɔ shi’i, mbie vi ŋa, “A yəɨ kìna ŋa
a chaa ŋguoŋ yi ghao?”
29 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Yei kìna ŋa a chaa**
ŋguoŋ yi nɛ, ‘Ya’o, ma Ishrae, Taathɔ
mbɔ Minnwi yia wu’ɔ ju tə’ɨ vi mbɔ
Taathɔ.
30 **A yi’i ŋa ɔ khwā Taathɔ, mbɔ**
Minnwi yɔ, ni ŋguoŋ njù’ɔ yɔ ghao, ni
ŋguoŋ nchə̌ɨ yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ kwā’a
nu yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ ghrí yɔ ghao.’
31 **Mbra yi pɔ yei, ‘Ɔ shi ŋkhwā taakuo**
yɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ.’ Yichəɨ
kìna nduoŋ lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a chaa
pa pei.”
32 Ŋgaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ
chhu a kā’o, ma Masha. Ɔ ya nchhu shini
ŋa Minnwi wu’ɔ ju tə’ɨ vi ndɔ pa’a yichəɨ
lɔ mbɔ nɔ Ju.
33 A yi’i ŋa ɔ khwā vi ni ŋguoŋ njù’ɔ yɔ
pugu pa ŋguoŋ kwā’a nu mɔ, ni ŋguoŋ
ghrí yɔ ndɔ ŋkhwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ
khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ. A pwa paa kìna yei nchaa
fɛ nu minyieŋ ŋkuoŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
maoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nduoŋ ni Minnwi.”
34 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa a khwɛ̄ ni shiethɔ,
a chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ kwo para mieŋ nu**
Minnwi sha’a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi
yɔ.” Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa’a shesheŋoŋ lɔ nu’uŋ
moŋ mbie vi ni sheshe pîe.

Pîe nthɛ Ŋoŋ ŋa pi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ
(Matio 22:41-46; Luka 20:41-44)

35 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni njɛ’i nu Nda Minnwi
nɛ, a ni mbie ŋa, **“Mimfɛ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i**
gɨ́ Mushi kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa
Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ pɔ pi
muuŋ Devi?
36 **Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkaoŋ njù’ɔ Devi a**
chhu ŋa,
‘Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
“Chhɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ
ti ǹshi nu’uŋ nchwīe pa mbǐna pɔ
gū yaoŋ tigi kwò yɔ.”’
37 **Ndutɔ Devi mɛ̄iŋ Ju ŋa Minnwi**
Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ni Taathɔ vi, a
nthɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ vi?” Mmɛ
kɨrɨ ŋgwa pighɔ ya’o nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu
nɛ ni pwanju’ɔ.

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə ŋgwa
nthɛ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pa Juu
(Matio 23:1-36; Luka 20:45-47)

38 Moŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni njɛ’i nu nɛ, a
ni nchhu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɨna pa ghaŋ yɛ’i**
ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi a pwa, pugu khwā nɔ
nyīeŋ nu moŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndrawa’a ndɔ
ŋkhwā ŋa pi tu’u noŋ nchrā ni pugu lɨ’ɨ
ka’a,
39 **ŋkhwā chhɔ nu nɔ pa lɨ’ɨ lɨɛŋ moŋ**
pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa lɨ’ɨ jɨ.
40 **Pugu ghà nchīgi pa piŋgɛ kugu**
ŋkwe maoŋ pugu, luoŋ Minnwi yugu
shɨga ni njɨ nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu nɔ
pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ. Yugu ŋgə’ɨ shi mbɔ
yi wuwuru.”

Yaoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu fɛ nɛ
(Luka 21:1-4)

41 Nɔ haʼaŋ Jishɔ ni nchhɔ yəɨ ŋkùŋ niʼiŋ
pa yaoŋ fɛ́ Nda Minnwi nɛ, a ni chhɔ mbɛʼi
ŋgwa nɔ haʼaŋ pugu niʼiŋ mbɨŋ moŋ ŋkùŋ
niʼiŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ nɛ.
42 Ntou pa ghaŋ fāʼo ni nthɔ niʼiŋ ntou
mɛmmɛ mbɨŋ moŋ ŋkùŋ ghɔ. Miŋgwɛ
ŋkugu chəɨ ŋa a ki ya mbou niʼiŋ paa puoŋ
mi mbɨŋ ŋa p̈i nchīri a pɔ nɔ taʼa ndola.
43 A mɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi yəɨ yu
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹchhu ni
pəɨ ŋa, miŋgwɛ ŋkugu vei ŋa a pɔ
pi mbou nɛ, fɛ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa
pugu niʼiŋ pa mbɨŋ moŋ ŋkùŋ yaoŋ fɛ́
nɛ,**
44 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ fuʼu
maoŋ fɛ yugu shɨna ntou maoŋ ŋa pugu
fāʼo nɛ, ndɔ miŋgwɛ vei moŋ pou yi fɛ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fāʼo nɔ yru nu ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɛ.”**

13

*Jishɔ chhu ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pi shi mbūo
Nda Minnwi nɛ*
(Matio 24:1-2; Luka 21:5-6)

1 Nɔ haʼaŋ Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ nu Nda Minnwi
nɛ, taʼa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Masha, lɨi njəɨ pa ŋgùʼɔ pwapwa pugu pa
nda pwapwa njəɨ.”
2 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ yəɨ mb-
wambwa nda pei? Mbaʼa taʼa ŋgùʼɔ
nuʼuŋ nūaŋ ŋkuoŋ ndɨ̌ŋ vi ki pi lɔ
mbūo mfɛ shhɛ.”**

Ŋgəʼɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu
(Matio 24:3-14; Luka 21:7-19)

3 Nɔ haʼaŋ a ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa
Thɨ Olive njiɛŋ pɨprəɨ llɔ yəɨ Nda Minnwi
nɛ, Pita ni Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ ni Andru pie vi
njiŋnjiŋ ŋa,
4 “Shwei vigi pa nnu pei shi mbɔ pi ndɨɨ
khɔ? Pa lɨ̌ nɔ nōoŋ nu ndɨɨ ŋa nnu pei shi
ndōgɔ liʼɨ nɛ pɔ pa khɔ?”
5 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɨna nu,
kiʼi ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ.**
6 **Ntou ŋgwa shi nthɔ nɔ ligi a, nchhu
nu ŋa, ‘A mmu mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ!’ mfɨɨ ntou ŋgwa.**
7 **Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ yaʼo pi thɔ māʼaŋ nchhɔ
ki pa pishaʼakhɔ nnu nchhɔ̀, kiʼi pəɨ
fāʼo pɔgɔ gu. A yiʼi ŋa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei
shi ŋguʼɔ ndōgɔ liʼɨ ndɔ a lɔ naa mbɔ
ndugwi mbhi yaʼa.**
8 **Pa laʼataoŋ shi ndɔllɔ māʼaŋ pichəɨ
ni nchhɔ̀, ŋgwa yichəɨ taʼa fùoŋ māʼaŋ
ŋgwa yichəɨ ni nchhɔ̀. Shhɛ shi nchɨʼɨ
ti shɨna moŋ pa liʼɨliʼɨ, njì gū. Pa nnu
pei pɔ pi nɔ haʼaŋ muuŋ ghà njɛ̄ naoŋ
nu miŋgwɛ shūu nɛ.**
9 **“Ndɔ p̂əɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ. Nthɛ ŋa
pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋgəɨ nɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ,
ŋgwie vəɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi,
ntigi vəɨ pəɨ thi shá’a shhɨ pa ghaŋ
shaʼa ŋgwa pugu pa fùoŋ nthɛ a ŋa pəɨ
pɔ pa miŋkwentie paŋ shhɨ pugu.**
10 **Ndɔ pi shi ŋguʼɔ mfŭoŋ nchɨi ŋkìnɨ
pwa pishaʼakhɔ ni ŋguoŋ taoŋ taoŋ
ghao ndugwi mbhi ma nthɔ.**
11 **Ndɨɨ ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vəɨ nchaʼa mfɛ liʼɨ
shá’a nɛ, kiʼi njùʼɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ ni
nnu ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu nɛ, ndɔ pəɨ chhu
sheshe nnu ŋa pi fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ ndɨɨ ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nchrā pəɨ, a chrā Jijwɛ
Minnwi.**
12 **“Ŋoŋ shi nchaʼa ndɨ̌ŋ vi mfɛ ŋa
pi jwi, tǎa fɛ muuŋ vi ŋa pi jwi, pa
puoŋ kara mbara pa tǎa pugu pa maa
ni nchhɔ̀ nchwī̈e pi jwi vugu.**
13 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi mbīna vəɨ nthɛ a.
Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a tɨi shii ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ
ndugwi yi nɛ shi ndūgu.**

*Nnu wuwuru ŋa a thɔ nu mbɨrɨ liʼɨ
(Matio 24:15-28; Luka 21:20-24)*

14 **“Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ shi njəɨ nnu wuwuru ŋa
a shi nchwī̈e pi tei Nda Minnwi thi liʼɨ
haʼaŋ a shini ndɔ mfāʼo nɔ thi nu nɛ**
(shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yei nɛ pīʼi, nji
ŋa a shi nji njiŋ nnu yei!) **nnɛ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ laʼataoŋ Judia nɛ tei
ŋkuʼɔ thɔ mbra.**
15 **Kiʼi ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ thɔnda nɛ nuʼuŋ
shwiʼi shhɛ ki nii nda yu nɔ lōgɔ nu
sheshe yaoŋ ntaoŋ nɔ.**
16 **Kiʼi sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ nyìeŋ
nɛ nuʼuŋ mbɨnɨ liʼɨ lōgɔ mmɛ ndhwi yi.**
17 **Ndɔ a shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ŋgəʼɨ
ni pa piŋgɛ shūu pugu pa mapuoŋ
haʼaŋ pugu thɔ nuʼɔŋ puoŋ moŋ pɨɨ
ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ!**
18 **Pəɨ luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa kiʼi nnu pei
lōgɔ liʼɨ pi moŋ mbì,**
19 **nthɛ ŋa moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ pighɔ, ŋgəʼɨ
shi mbɔ ti nchəɨŋ fɨʼɨ haʼaŋ a lɔ naa ma
mbɔ jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ mbhi
nɛ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ
mbiʼi piʼi ma nuʼuŋ mbɔ.**
20 **Ndɔ a kaŋ mieŋ ki pɔ ŋa
Taathɔ kɛrɛ fɨʼɨ llɛmbhi pighɔ, yichəɨ
ŋoŋmishua shi kaŋ ndɔ ndūgu, ndɔ,
nthɛ pi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a chuʼɔ vugu
nɛ, a kɛrɛ llɛmbhi pighɔ.**
21 **“Nɛnnɛ s̈hesheŋoŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa,
‘Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ
nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ hɛnɛiŋ!’ ki ŋa,
‘Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, a pi ni hini,’ kiʼi pəɨ piŋ.**
22 **Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa shi nthɔ ndɛʼi
ŋgiɛŋ ŋa pugu Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pa njəɨliʼɨ mifɨɨ shi
nōoŋ noŋ yugu, nōoŋ ntou pa lì pugu
pa nnu ghraoghrao, nɔ fɨɨ nu pa ŋgwa
ti mfɨɨ pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ Minnwi chuʼɔ nɛ,
nɔ haʼaŋ a njiʼɛ ni pugu.**

23 **Ndɔ pəi chhɔ ni lɨna məi! Ŋkwo chhu ŋguoŋ nnu ni pəi ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ ma nthɔ.**

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ
(Matio 24:29-31; Luka 21:25-28)

24 **"Ndɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgə'ɨ pei shi ŋkwo tɔgɔ nɛ,**
'Minaoŋ shi ŋgū njiŋnjiŋ,
ndɔ pa'a fhú lɔ nu'uŋ nthɛ.
25 **Pa fínəi shi ŋgū nu shhɛ llɔ po,**
pa njɨ ŋa a pɔ moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ chī'ɨ.'
26 **"Nɛnnɛ, pi shi njəi Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, a thɔ nu moŋ lúluŋ ni mmɛ ghrí pugu pa ndigha'o.**
27 **A shi ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, pugu kɨri pa ŋgwa pi ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ llɔ moŋ khwɛ ghaa mbhi ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi tɔthɨ.**

Ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu
(Matio 24:32-35; Luka 21:29-33)

28 **"Yɛ'i ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu, nɔ ha'aŋ fhǒ yi nu'uŋ njɛ̄ tua nu ŋkuoŋ mbhɔ yi nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa ŋkwəɨ mbì para.**
29 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ yəɨ pa nnu pei thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, pəɨ ji ŋa a kwo para ti mbɔ chonda.**
30 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei yi'i ntɔgɔ ki ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
31 **Po pugu shhɛ shi ntɔgɔ, ndɔ mba'a pa chrà paŋ yi'i ntɔgɔ gha.**
32 **"Ndɔ a mbɔ pi nɔ llɛ́ ghɔ pugu pa ndɨɨ ghɔ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji, nji'i nthɛ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po, ki Muuŋ, a wu'ɔ nji Tǎa tə'ɨ vi.**
33 **Pəɨ lɨna nu, mbīri noŋ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ ghɔ shi nthɔ nɛ.**
34 **"A pɔ pi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋgəɨ kra, ŋga ndɔllɔ la'a, nū'ɔŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ŋa pugu tɨ'ɨ ndɨna ni pa yaoŋ, shesheŋoŋ fā'o ji fà'a, mfɛ gí ni ŋgaŋ lɨna ni chonda ŋa ki'i a llɛ.**
35 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ pīri noŋ pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ shi ŋkwəɨ nɛ. Ki a pɔ pi ni fanaoŋ, ki ni ntuŋ mbhi, ki moŋ ŋkhwɛmiŋkə'ɨ, ki ni tutu'u.**
36 **Á ŋgwī'i nchəɨŋ, ki'i a yəɨ ghɔ ɔ llɛ nu.**
37 **Nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ nɛ, ǹchhu ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ: Pəɨ pīri noŋ pəɨ."**

14

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:1-5; Luka 22:1-2; Jouŋ 11:45-53)

1 A ni mbi'i paa llɛ́, llɛ́ Lli Nji'a pugu llɛ́ Jɨ Brɛi ki Ku'ɔ kā'o. Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gí Mushi thɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ njiŋnjiŋ njwi vi.
2 Pugu ni nchhu ŋa, "Mba'a a yi'i mbɔ pi moŋ ndɨɨ jɨ yei kaŋ ŋgwa shi mba'o ŋgòu."

Pi pɔrɔ Jishɔ ni wru Betani
(Matio 26:6-13; Jouŋ 12:1-8)

3 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ Betani nda Shemu ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njɨ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ, miŋgwɛ chəɨ nii ni nchíŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni ŋgù'ɔ, laminda taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni nadi, mbɔ yi tɨnɨnchuoŋ lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ. A pə'ɨ cho nchíŋ ghɔ, nshā'o laminda ghɔ thɔ Jishɔ.
4 Pichəɨ ŋgwa chhu ni noŋ pugu fɔ moŋ pɨgɨtua ŋa, "A pɨrɨ wru laminda yei nɛnɛiŋ ŋa?
5 Pi ka nǐ mfīni wru ghɔ, a tɔgɔ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā'a a tɔgɔ trɛi ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ pou." Nnɛ pugu fɛ̄'i vi.
6 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ mieŋ vi, pəɨ ghana vi ŋa? A chwīe pi nnu shi'i vəɨ.**
7 **Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pa ghaŋ pou shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nu ka'a, ti sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā nɛ, pinthɛ pəɨ chwīe shi'i ni pugu, ndɔ mba'a pia pɔ pi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.**
8 **A chwīe nnu ŋa a kaŋ nthɛ a chwīe nɛ. A pīri noŋ a nɔ twei nu ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o.**
9 **Ndɔ shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi chɨɨ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ fɔ moŋ mbhi nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ vei chwīe nɛ pi shi nchhu nɔ kwiŋ nu vi."**

Judashi piŋ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:14-16; Luka 22:3-6)

10 Nnɛ Judashi Ishikario, ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɛ, ghəɨ mbara pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nnɛ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ ni pugu.
11 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o mfā'o pwatua, ŋkā'a nɔ fɛ nu mbɨŋ ghɔ. Nnɛ a tā'a shɨna nɔ fini nu vi ni pugu.

Jishɔ jɨ Lli Nji'a pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 26:17-25; Luka 22:7-14,21-23; Jouŋ 13:21-30)

12 A ni ŋga mbɔ fǔoŋ llɛ́ Jɨ Brɛi ki Ku'ɔ, mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa pi ghà njwi muuŋ minjɨɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi ghəɨ mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a vɛ pi hɨŋ?"
13 A taoŋ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ghəɨ moŋ la'a, pəɨ shi mbāoŋ pəɨ pa mimbia, a tɨɛŋ kǐŋ ŋkhǐ thɔ yu, pəɨ yōu njiŋ yi.**
14 **Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa a nii nɛ, pəɨ chhu ni ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ ŋa, 'Masha chhu ŋa, njɨɛŋ nda pa ghìnɨ hɨŋ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ**

a nthɛ ǹjɨ maoŋ Lli Njiʼa fɔ pigi pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ paŋ nɛ?ʼ
15 **A shi nōoŋ mmɛ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ni**
pəɨ pi kwo chwīe ti a kāʼo, pəɨ pīri fɔ.”
16 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ
laʼa, njəɨ wuʼɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ a nǐ nuʼuŋ
nchhu ni pugu nɛ, mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Njiʼa
ghɔ fɔ.
17 A gha mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, Jishɔ thɔ pugu
pa paanchrɔ ghɔ fɔ.
18 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
taprɛi njɨ maoŋ nɛ, Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, taʼa ŋoŋ vəɨ shi
mfini a, taʼa ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu jɨ maoŋ kaʼa
nɛ.”
19 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ mfāʼo pəʼɨ njùʼɔ, nchhu
nu ghɔ pa taʼa taʼa ŋa, “A lɔ njiʼi mbɔ
mmu, ki khɔ?”
20 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A taʼa ŋoŋ shɨna**
paanchrɔ yei, yɛ ŋa pigi yu chrū brɛi
moŋ pɛiŋ kaʼa nɛ.
21 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi**
ŋguʼɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pi nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ nthɛ
vi nɛ, ndɔ ŋgəʼɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa
a fini vi nɛ. A ni mbwa ghɔ ŋa kiʼi pi
phi vi.”

Ndugwi maoŋ jɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi
(Matio 26:26-30; Luka 22:14-20; 1 Koriŋ
11:23-25)

22 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni njɨ nu nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ brɛi,
ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, mbəʼɨ mfɛ ni pugu,
nchhu ŋa, **“Pəɨ kwe, yei frɛinoŋ a.”**
23 A lɔ̄gɔ ndua làʼo ŋga ŋkwo tōo Min-
nwi, mfɛ ni pugu, ŋguoŋ yugu nnu.
24 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Yei chhǐ a, mbɔ**
yi kìna ŋa a shi ŋkwrī nthɛ ntou ŋgwa
nɛ.
25 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, mbaʼa**
ma nuʼuŋ nnu làʼo yei ŋkamuʼɔŋ ti
ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa ǹshi nnu fifhi
moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi nɛ.”
26 Pugu gha njrāo taʼa ŋkhǐ, ntaoŋ kəʼɨ
ghɔ ŋkuʼɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Matio 26:31-35; Luka 22:31-34; Jouŋ
13:36-38)

27 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ shi ntei**
njiŋ a ghao nthɛ ŋa pi nāʼaŋ ŋa,
‘Ǹshi njwi ŋkɛ̄ʼi minjɨɨ,
pa minjɨɨ sha.*’
28 **Ndɔ pi shi ŋga ŋkwo kuʼɔ ni mmu**
moŋ gu, ǹgə̄ɨ shhɨ pəɨ Galili.”
29 Ndɔ Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Njiʼi nthɛ nɔ
haʼaŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi ntei njiŋ yɔ ghao
nɛ, ǹbaʼa njiʼi ntei.”
30 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei**
ghɔ, ni tuʼu yei ŋkaoŋ miŋkəʼɨ ma
ŋkhwɛ̄ ni paa ŋgɛ́, ɔ shi ŋkwo lāa ni
trɛi ŋgɛ́.”
31 Ndɔ Pita chhu tɨtɨnɨ ŋa, “Ǎ njiʼi mbɔ pi
ŋa pɔgɔ khu paʼa ǹdɔ njiʼi ndāa ghɔ.”
Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao wuʼɔ nchhu pi taʼa
nnu ghɔ.

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi Geshemani
(Matio 26:36-46; Luka 22:39-46)

32 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nɔ lɨʼɨ chəɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Geshemani. Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa, **“Pəɨ chɔchɔ hɛiŋ nɔ haʼaŋ ǹduoŋ**
Minnwi nɛ.”
33 A lɔ̄gɔ Pita, Jɛiŋ ni Jouŋ pugu pugu
ghə̄ɨ. Ghaghana pugu pa yuʼɔ njùʼɔ shwiʼi
mbɨŋ yu.
34 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Njùʼɔ a ya mbəʼɨ**
ti minthɛ ŋka kukhu. Pəɨ kɨna hɛiŋ
njra nu.”
35 Nchənə noŋ yi ŋgə̄ɨ shɨgɛi shhɨ,
nshāoŋ ni puŋ yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi ŋa a
njiʼɛ, ndɨɨ ŋgəʼɨ ghɔ tɔgɔ vi.
36 Nchhu ŋa, **“Baba, Tǎa a, ŋguoŋ nnu**
yīʼɛ mbhɔ ghɔ. Piʼɨ ndua ŋgəʼɨ yei ki
ǹdɔ nnu. Ndɔ ti kiʼi a pɔ pi nɔ haʼaŋ
ǹtāʼa nu nɛ, a pɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ɔ tāʼa nu ŋa
a pɔ nɛ.”
37 Nthɔ njəɨ vugu pugu llɛ nu, a chhu ni
Pita ŋa, **“Shemu, ɔ lɛllɛ? A nthɛ paʼa ɔ**
lɔ nchhɔ tɔthɨ nɔ taʼa awa?
38 **Pəɨ chhɔ tɔthɨ nduoŋ Minnwi nnɛ**
ŋa kiʼi pəɨ gū moŋ mōoŋ nu. Jijwɛ yəɨ
khwā nu ndɔ frɛinoŋ yəɨ pou ghrí.”
39 Mbɨnɨ ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nduoŋ Minnwi,
ŋguʼɔ mbiʼi pi nnu yɛ ŋa a ŋkwo luoŋ nɛ.
40 A gha mbɨnɨ ŋkamuʼɔŋ njəɨ vugu pugu
llɛ nu, nthɛ ŋa lɔgɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ligi pugu,
paʼa pugu lɔ nji nnu ŋa minthɛ pugu khwɛ̄
ghɔ nɛ.
41 A gha mbɨnɨ nthɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ,
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ wuʼɔ nthɔ ndhɛ**
nu mfɛrɛ noŋ yəɨ? A kāʼo, ndɨɨ ghɔ kāʼo
nɛ. Pi fini Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua liɛŋ mbhɔ
pa ghaŋ phɨ.
42 **Pəɨ lɔllɔ pia ghə̄ɨ. Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, ŋoŋ**
ŋa a fini a nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ!”

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 26:47-56; Luka 22:47-53; Jouŋ
18:3-12)

43 Wuʼɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, nɔ haʼaŋ a ni
ŋguʼɔ nchrā nu nɛ, Judashi, mbɔ taʼa ŋoŋ
shɨna paanchrɔ ghɔ thɔ pugu pa yú ŋgwa,
pugu tuo kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i llɔ mbhɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛʼi gí
Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ.
44 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ ni ŋkwo fɛ lǐ
ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ ŋa ǹshi mbaŋ
vi nɛ, ju. Pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ vi, ŋkɛ̄ʼi vi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju.”

* **14:27 14:27** Shakaria 3:17.

45 Judashi ni ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ, ŋkuʼɔ mbara vi wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nchhu ŋa, “Masha!” Mbaŋ vi.
46 Nɛnnɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ, nshīŋ vi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju.
47 Ndɔ yichəɨ taʼa ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nɛ shua kafa yi, nchhwi muuŋ fàʼa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ, nche tə́nə yi.
48 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Mbɔ pi ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pəɨ thɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ni pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i?**
49 **Pa lɛllɛ pia ghà ŋguʼɔ mbɔ Nda Minnwi, ǹjɛʼi nu, ndɔ paʼa pəɨ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ a. Ndɔ nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ nɔ chwīe nu chrà Minnwi thi nɔ haʼaŋ a ni nchhu nɛ.”**
50 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kwiɛŋ ghao ntei.
51 Muuŋ chəɨ pɔrɔ njōu njiŋ yi ki lɔ mā̄aŋ sheshe yaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ mbhɔ ndhwí ŋa a ni ŋgwara mbɨŋ yu, pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi.
52 A shrāo mbhɔ ndhwí ghɔ mieŋ mbhɔ pugu ntei ntontii.

Jishɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ
(Matio 26:57-68; Luka 22:54-55,63-71; Jouŋ 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Pi lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ. Ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ ni pa ghaŋ yɛʼi gɨ́ Mushi kɨrɨ.
54 Pita ni njōu njiŋ yi mbɔ fie hini, nii moŋ yɨna taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ. Nchhɔ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄ʼi lɨʼɨ nthɔ njɨgɔ móŋoŋ.
55 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa kúŋ ghao thɔ ntā̄ʼa thɔ nnu haʼaŋ minthɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ nɔ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu jwi vi, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ mfā̄ʼo.
56 Nthɛ ŋa ntou pa ŋgwa ni nthɔ nchhu pa nnu mbe thɔ yu. Ndɔ pa nnu pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nchhu nɛ taoŋ pi nduoŋnduoŋ.
57 Pichəɨ ŋgwa lɔllɔ ndɛʼi ŋgiɛŋ yei thɔ yu, nchhu nu ŋa,
58 “Pigi ni njaʼo a chhu ŋa, ‘Ǹshi nshā̄ʼa Nda Minnwi yei ŋa pi chwīe pi ni mbhɔ nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ trɛi llɛ́ ŋkrao yi nduoŋ, ki lɔ mbɔ yi krao ni mbhɔ.’ ”
59 Ndɔ njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ yei nnu, paʼa nchò yugu lɔ mbɔ taʼa yi.
60 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ lɔllɔ ntithi shhɨ mbie Jishɔ ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ nnu pei ŋa ŋgwa pei chhu nthɛ ghɔ nɛ?”
61 Jishɔ wuʼɔ ndɛrɛ pi laŋ ki lɔ nchrā kaŋ taʼa nnu. Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbie vi ŋa, “A gò mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋ ŋa pigi ghà ŋgaʼo nɛ?”
62 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“MI JU! Pəɨ shhi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua pi chərə vi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ Ŋoŋ ŋa a Fā̄ʼo Ŋguoŋ Ghrɨ́ nɛ, a thɔ nu pugu pa lúluŋ po.”**
63 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ shāa ndhwí yi nchhu ŋa, “Pia nuʼuŋ ntā̄ʼa pa miŋkwentie nchwīe khɔ nɔ?
64 Pəɨ yaʼo chrà nchɨʼəshə yei. Nthí məɨ pɔ pi ŋa?” Pugu kwaʼa nchhu ŋa, “A ŋgushaʼa, mbie ŋa pi jwi vi.”
65 Pichəɨ jɛ̄ thu nu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu, mbūoŋ ligi yi nchwi vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Tha ŋa a chhwi gǒ nchhwi ghɔ.” Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄ʼi lɨʼɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi nchrə̄ɨ lrǐ thɔ yu.

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Matio 26:69-75; Luka 22:56-62; Jouŋ 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pita ni ŋguʼɔ mbɔ mbɛmbiɛŋ moŋ yɨna. Yichəɨ taʼa muuŋ fàʼa, mbɔ miŋgwɛ mbɔ muuŋ fàʼa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ thɔ,
67 njəɨ Pita thɔ njɨgɔ móŋoŋ. Mbɛʼi Pita nchhu ŋa, “Gɔgɔ ŋkaa ghɔ ni mbɔ pəɨ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ.”
68 Ndɔ a lāa, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ǹdɔ nji, ndɔ paʼa thɔ a lɔ nshie ni nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nu nɛ.” Ndɔ Pita ghɔ lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkuoŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ choŋkaʼa nɛ. Wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ miŋkəʼɨ khwɛ†.
69 Muuŋ fàʼa ghɔ pɨnɨ njəɨ vi njɛ̄ chhu nu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei taʼa ŋoŋ vugu.”
70 Ndɔ a pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ ndāa ŋkamuʼɔŋ.
A gha ndara shɨgɛi, ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ jɛ̄ chhu nu ni Pita ŋa, “Shishini, ɔ taʼa ŋoŋ vugu. Ɔ ŋoŋ Galili.”
71 A jɛ̄ chɔ̄nɔ nu noŋ yi nshwrɛ̄i nu ŋa, “Ndɔ nji ŋoŋ vei ŋa pəɨ chrā nu nthɛ vi nɛ.”
72 Wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, miŋkəʼɨ pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ ŋkhwɛ. Pita kwiŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ Jishɔ ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ŋkaoŋ miŋkəʼɨ ma ŋkhwɛ̄ ni paa ŋgɛ, ɔ shi ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ.”** Pita wɛ̄iŋ noŋ yi kie nshaʼa ni kə̄ɨ.

15

Jishɔ thi shá̄ʼa shhɨ Pailɛ
(Matio 27:1-2,11-14; Luka 23:1-5; Jouŋ 18:28-38)

1 A ni ŋga mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni tutuʼu, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛʼi gɨ́ Mushi ni ŋguoŋ pa kúŋ ghao paoŋ mbini. Ŋkrao Jishɔ ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nchaʼa vi mfɛ ni Pailɛ.
2 Pailɛ pie vi ŋa, “Ɔ fùoŋ pa Juu?”
A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“A haʼaŋ ɔ chhu nɛ.”**
3 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ tigi ntou pa nnu thɔ yu.
4 Pailɛ pɨnɨ mbie vi ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ njiʼi mfā̄ʼo khwè nɔ fɛ nu? Lɨi njəɨ fɨʼɨ pa nnu ŋa pugu chhu nthɛ ghɔ nɛ.”

† **14:68 14:68** Miŋkəʼɨ khwɛ lɔ njiʼi mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi ndunu.

5 Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nu'uŋ ŋkhwɛ̄ sheshe
nnu, nnɛ Pailɛ ghrāo.

Pi fɛ njɔ́ gu ni Jishɔ
(Matio 27:15-26; Luka 23:13-25; Jouŋ 18:39–19:16)

6 A ghà mbɔ llɛ́ Jɨ Lli Nji'a, Pailɛ chu'ɔ
ta'a ŋgaŋ chəɨŋ ŋa ŋgwa pie ghɔ nɛ.
7 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ shɨna pa
ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ pɛ ŋa pugu ni njwi ŋoŋ ndɨɨ
ŋa minduoŋnduoŋ ni ŋgū moŋ la'a nɛ, ligi
yi pɔ Baraba.
8 Pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ghə̄ɨ mbara Pailɛ,
mbie vi ŋa a chwīe nɔ ha'aŋ a ghà mbīgi
nchwīe nɛ ni pugu.
9 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa
nchu'ɔ 'Fùoŋ pa Juu' mfɛ ni pəɨ?"
10 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋa pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nthɔ mfɛ ghɔ nthɛ
pi kighɨ'ə.
11 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ kāoŋ yú
ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu pie ŋa Pailɛ chu'ɔ pi
Baraba.
12 Pailɛ pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Ti mi shi mbɔ pi
nɛiŋ ni ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Fùoŋ pa Juu
nɛ?"
13 Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Kwīŋ vi
ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
14 Pailɛ pie ŋa, "Nthɛ khɔ? Nnu pɨphɨ ŋa
a chwīe nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?"
Ndɔ pugu pɨnɨ mba'o ŋgòu mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ, "Kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
15 Nnɛ Pailɛ tā'a nu nchwīe ŋa túa yú
ŋgwa pighɔ pwa, nchu'ɔ Baraba mfɛ ni
pugu, ŋga ŋkwo wie Jishɔ, ncha'a vi mfɛ
ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.

Pi mā'aŋ Jishɔ ni kwə̀ɨŋ
(Matio 27:27-31; Jouŋ 19:2-3)

16 Pa shoogɛ lōgɔ Jishɔ nii nɔ moŋ yɨna
ntu'ɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa, mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ kwíe
ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghao lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ.
17 Pugu mā'aŋ pìrɨ mbɨŋ yu, mba'a ŋkie
ni pa michwɛ'ichwɛ'i shhɔ̄ thɔ yu.
18 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ ŋgɨnɔ vi, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Nduunya! Ma Fùoŋ pa Juu!"
19 Nthɔ ŋkwā'a thɔ yi ni muuŋ thɨ, nthɔ
nthu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yugu
ŋga'o vi.
20 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ
ti mī'ɛŋ, nshrāo pìrɨ ghɔ mbɨŋ yu, mā'aŋ ji
ndhwí mbɨŋ yu, ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju lɨ'ɨ kwīŋ ŋkuoŋ
wá'a.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
(Matio 27:32-44; Luka 23:26-43; Jouŋ 19:17-27)

21 Pugu ŋɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa ligi ni mbɔ Shemu
llɔ Shiriŋ ŋa tiɛŋ wá'a yi. Ŋoŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ
tǎa Alɛshanda pugu Rufushi, ŋa a ni nii nu
moŋ tri la'a llɔ moŋ ŋgunu.
22 Pugu lōgɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ
ŋa Gogota. Njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Lɨ'ɨ Kwéi Thɔ."
23 Pugu fɛ là'o ghɔ ŋa pi nyāaŋ ni yichəɨ
fhɔ̌ yú'ɔ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni məə, ndɔ a lāa ki lɔ
nnu.
24 Pugu kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, ŋgrā ndhwí
yi shɨna pugu, mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ pɛ'i, nɔ yəɨ
nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ vugu shi njɨ pi yəɨ pra
ndhwí yi.
25 A ni mbɔ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tutu'u ŋa
pugu ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
26 Pi nā'aŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi
nɔ ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ ŋa, "Fùoŋ pa
Juu."
27 Pi kwīŋ vi pugu pa paa ŋgɨna. Ta'a yi
ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ, ta'a yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.
28 [Nɛnnɛ chrà Minnwi yɛ ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ
ŋa pi ni shia vi shɨna ghaŋ chwīe phɨ nɛ ni
ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ].*
29 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ ni
nthɔ ŋgwɛ'i vi, nchɨ'ɨ thɔ yugu, nchhu
nu ŋa, "Hoho! Ɔ ni ntā'a nu shā'a Nda
Minnwi mbɨnɨ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llɛ́.
30 Kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ wá'a
pia."
31 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi mā'aŋ vi ni
kwə̀ɨŋ shɨna pugu ni noŋ yugu nchhu ŋa,
"A ni ŋkwe ŋgwa nduoŋ, ndɔ minthɛ pa'a
a lɔ ŋkwe noŋ yi.
32 Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe,
mbɔ Fùoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae, shwi'i nɛ ŋkuoŋ
wá'a, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi yəɨ mbiŋ vi."
Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu ka'a
nɛ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ŋkaa pugu.

Gu Jishɔ
(Matio 27:45-56; Luka 23:44-49; Jouŋ 19:28-30)

33 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ,
njiŋnjiŋ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a ghao ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ.
34 A gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ghɔ, Jishɔ
chhu ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ ŋa, **"Eloi, Eloi, lema**
shabatani?" njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, **"Minnwi a,**
Minnwi a, ɔ mī'aŋ a ŋa?"
35 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ gha
nja'o nnu ghɔ nchhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, a chhɔ
mɛ̄iŋ pi Elaija."
36 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ tei ŋgə̄ɨ ni'iŋ kusha moŋ
là'o chəchɨgəɨ, nchwɛ'i thɔ muuŋ thɨ, mfɛ
ghɔ ŋa a nnu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ tithi pia
yəɨ ŋa Elaija shi nthɔ nshwi'i vi shhɛ!"
37 Jishɔ pa'o ŋgòu ndɔ ŋkhu.
38 Ndhwí kɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ Nda Minnwi shāa ntaoŋ
yi paa, llɔ tɔthɨ nshwi'i mfɛ shhɛ.
39 Nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ŋa a ni nthi
fɔ nthɔ mbɛ'i vi nɛ, gha njəɨ ŋa yei ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a khu nɛ, nchhu ŋa, "Shishini, ŋoŋ
vei ni mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!"

* **15:28 15:28** Ishaya 53:12.

40 Pichəɨ piŋgɛ ni nthi hini njiʼɛ mbɛʼi
nu. Shɨna piŋgɛ pighɔ ni mbɔ Meri
Madaliŋ pugu Meri mǔuŋ Jɛiŋ mikəʼɨ pugu
Joshɛshi, ni Shalome.
41 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ Galili nɛ, pugu yōu
njiŋ yi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi. Ntou pa piŋgɛ nduoŋ ŋa
pugu pa Jishɔ ni ŋkuʼɔ Jerushalɛiŋ kaʼa ni
mbɔ fɔ.

Pa taannu Jishɔ twei vi
(Matio 27:57-61; Luka 23:50-56; Jouŋ 19:38-42)

42-43 Fanaoŋ ni ŋkwo thɔ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ
ligi yi pɔ Joshɛ llɔ Arimatia chəɨŋ. A ni
mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nda pa kúŋ, ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ
Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi ŋa a thɔ. A ni mbɔ llɛ́
pīri nu noŋ (mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa a fɛ ni llɛ́ Ji pa Juu
nɛ). Joshɛ wɛ̄iŋ njùʼɔ yi, ŋgəɨ shhɨ Pailɛ
nduoŋ khu Jishɔ mbhɔ yu.
44 Pailɛ ni ŋgrāo nɔ yaʼo nu ŋa Jishɔ kwo
khu. Mɛ̄iŋ nthishɨ pa taʼa ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ mbie
vi ŋa Jishɔ kwo khu.
45 A ni ŋga njaʼo mbhɔ nthishɨ pa taʼa
ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghɔ ŋa a kwo khu, mfɛ khu yi
ni Joshɛ.
46 Joshɛ yuoŋ mbhɔ ndhwí fhu, nshwiʼi
khu Jishɔ shhɛ, ndiŋ vi moŋ ndhwí fhu
ghɔ, niʼiŋ moŋ fúŋ ŋa pi fiʼi moŋ ŋgùʼɔ nɛ.
Ŋkə̄nə ŋgùʼɔ nchri chofuŋ ghɔ nɔ.
47 Meri Madaliŋ, ni Meri mǔuŋ Joshɛshi
yəɨ liʼɨ ŋa pi ni ntwei vi nɛ.

16

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ ŋkuʼɔ
(Matio 28:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Jouŋ 20:1-10)

1 Llɛ́ Ji ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Meri Madaliŋ pugu
Meri muuŋ Jɛiŋ ni Shalome yuoŋ pa wru
laminda, nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nshā̄ʼo mbɨŋ Jishɔ.
2 A gha mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutuʼu
ndɨɨ ŋa minaoŋ ni ŋkwo shaʼa moŋ fǔoŋ
llɛmbhi, mbɔ Shonde, pugu ghə̄ɨ chofuŋ
Jishɔ.
3 Pugu chhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “A shi
ŋkə̄nə gǒ ŋgùʼɔ mbɨʼɨ chofuŋ mfɛ ni pia?”
4 Ŋga ndīi nu nɛ, njəɨ pi kwo ŋkə̄nə
ŋgùʼɔ ghɔ. A ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋgùʼɔ.
5 Pugu gha nii moŋ fúŋ ghɔ, njəɨ yichəɨ
maʼaŋ mikhwa chhɔ fɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ,
mā̄ʼaŋ shalaoŋ fhu, pugu ghrāo.
6 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Kiʼi pəɨ nuʼuŋ
ŋgrāo, pəɨ tā̄ʼa pi Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ ŋa pi
ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wáʼa nɛ. A kwo kuʼɔ, a
lɔ njiʼi mbɔ hɛiŋ. Līi njəɨ, yei liʼɨ yɛ ŋa pi
ni nū̄ʼɔŋ vi nɛ.
7 Ndɔ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,
pugu pa Pita ŋa, ‘A ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ shhɨ pəɨ
moŋ Galili. Pəɨ shi njəɨ vi fɔ, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ
a ni nshwei vəɨ nɛ.’”

8 Thɔ yugu ni fiŋ, pugu wrū nu nthɛ pɔgɔ
gu, ntaoŋ moŋ fúŋ ghɔ ntei. Pugu shini
ndɔ nchhu kaŋ taʼa nnu ni shesheŋoŋ nthɛ
ŋa pɔgɔ gu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu.
[Pichəɨ pa fǔoŋ ndunu Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi
llɛshhɨ lɔ njiʼi mfā̄ʼo jɛ̄ moŋ ghrà ndipuʼu
ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.]

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Meri Madaliŋ
(Matio 28:9-10; Jouŋ 20:11-18)

9 [Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo kuʼɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni
muuŋ tutuʼu ni Shonde nɛ, mfǔoŋ nōoŋ
noŋ yi pi ni Meri Madaliŋ, mbɔ miŋgwɛ
yɛ ŋa a ni mfuʼu khwachəɨ miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ
yu nɛ.
10 A ghə̄ɨ nshwei ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa
Jishɔ ni mbɔ nu kaʼa nɛ, ŋa pugu ni nthɔ
ŋkə̄ɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu nɛ.
11 Pugu ni ŋga njaʼo ŋa Jishɔ yi maoŋ,
Meri Madaliŋ ghɔ kwo yəɨ vi nɛ, paʼa ndɔ
mbiŋ.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Luka 24:13-35)

12 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nōoŋ
noŋ yi moŋ shɛndaoŋ nduoŋ ni paa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shɛndaoŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ laʼa nɛ.
13 Pugu pɨnɨ nchhu ni pichəɨ, ndɔ paʼa
pugu lɔ mbiŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni nchhu nɛ.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni taʼanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 28:16-20; Luka 24:36-49; Jouŋ 20:19-23; Fàʼa 1:6-8)

14 Pa nnu pei gha ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ
yi ni taʼanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu
ni njɨ maoŋ nɛ, mbīga vugu nthɛ pou piŋ
yugu pugu pa tɨnɨthɔ nɔ piŋ nu nnu ŋa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yəɨ vi a pɔ yi maoŋ chhu
nɛ.
15 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ
moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao, nchīi ŋkìnɨ
pwa pishaʼakhɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwamishua
ghao.**
16 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ndɔ ŋkwe ŋkhǐ
nɛ shi ndūgu. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ
mbiŋ nɛ shi mfā̄ʼo njó nɔ ŋgushaʼa.**
17 **Pa lì pei shi njōu njiŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu piŋ nɛ. Ni ligi a pugu shi mfuʼu
pa miŋwɛiŋ, nchrā moŋ pa chrà fhi.***
18 **Pugu shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pa mitwɛʼi, ti
p̈ugu nnu sheshe njɨʼɨ, paʼa kàʼa lɔ
ŋkēe vugu. Pugu shi nū̄ʼɔŋ mbhɔ yugu
ŋkuoŋ pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ, noŋ yugu tɔgɔ.”**
19 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ Taathɔ ni ŋga mī̄ʼɛŋ chrā̄
nu ni pugu, pi lōgɔ vi ŋkuʼɔ nɔ po, nchərə
ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ.
20 Pugu taoŋ chhu chrà Minnwi ŋguoŋ
liʼɨ, Taathɔ fā̄ʼa pugu pugu nōoŋ ŋa chrà ŋa

* **16:17 16:17** A nthɛ njiŋ chrà yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *Pa liŋ fhi.*

pugu chhu nu nɛ yi shini ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pa lì.]

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Luka fɪ'ɪ nɛ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Luka fɪ'ɪ nɛ nōoŋ Jishɔ nɔ ŋkwe Ishrae ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ, pugu pa ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋkwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa. Luka nā'aŋ ŋa a ni nchu'ɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nchu'ɔ Jishɔ ŋa a chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pa ghaŋ pou. Luka fɪ'ɪ ŋkwaŋ Jishɔ fā'o njù'ɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā'o ŋguoŋ nthwɛ chà nɛ.

Luka nā'aŋ ntou pa nnu ŋa a fɛ pwanju'ɔ. Fǔoŋ yi pɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi ŋa a fɪ'ɪ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ thɔ nu Jishɔ ni mbɔ nɛ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ ndugwi yi lɪ'ɪ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ku'ɔ po nɛ. Luka pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ni nchhɔ mbiŋ Jishɔ ndɔ ŋku'ɔ nu moŋ piŋ yugu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ po nɛ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Fà'a Ghaŋ Ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

Nnu ŋa a chwīe Luka nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ

1 Ndɔ ha'aŋ ntou ŋgwa pa'o nɔ nā'aŋ nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa a lōgɔ lɪ'ɪ shɨna pia nɛ,
2 wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia nu'uŋ nja'o mbhɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, njəɨ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchīi chrà Minnwi,
3 nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo ya ntou ŋguoŋ pa nnu shishi'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ki kie llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, a pwa ŋa ǹnā'aŋ nnu pighɔ mfɛ vɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ki ya ntɔgɔ nɛ, ma Tiofilu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ,
4 nɛnnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ ya nji shishi'i pa nnu ha'aŋ pi shwei ghɔ nɔ nɛ.

Pi chīi nnu phi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ

5 A ni mbɔ thɔ Hɛrɔ, mbɔ fùoŋ Judia, yichəɨ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Shakaria. A ni ndhɔ moŋ ghrà ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Abija. A ni mfā'o ŋgwɛ vi llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Ɛroŋ*, ligi yi ni mbɔ Ɛlishabe.
6 Ŋguoŋ vugu ni mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi, nthɔ nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ kɨna pugu pa gí Taathɔ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ.
7 Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji'i fā'o muuŋ, nthɛ ŋa Ɛlishabe ni mbɔ pi ŋkhwɛ̄, ndɔ pugu ni ŋkwo ya ndunu.
8 A ni ŋga mbɔ llé chəɨ, a pɔ ndɨɨ ghrà pa Shakaria nɔ fā'a nu nɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, Shakaria fɛ̄'i nu,
9 ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Nda Minnwi ni mbɔ nɛ, pugu mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋa a tūoŋ *lěi nɛ. A gū mbɨŋ yu ŋa a nii ju Nda Minnwi lɪ'ɪ tūoŋ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ lěi nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi.
10 Ntou ŋgwa ni mbɔ mbhi nchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pi ni nthɔ ntūoŋ lěi nɛ.
11 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi yəɨ yu, nthi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ lɪ'ɪ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa pi ni ntūoŋ lěi nɛ.
12 Shakaria ni ŋga njəɨ vi, njù'ɔ yi taoŋ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vi.
13 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Ki'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu, ma Shakaria. Minnwi ya'o luoŋ yɔ. Ɛlishabe ŋgwɛ ghɔ shi mbhi muuŋ mimbia ɔ chhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Jouŋ.
14 Muuŋ vei shi mbɔ pwanju'ɔ ni pwatua vɛ, ntou ŋgwa pɨnɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋa pi phi vi.
15 A shi mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ shhɨ Taathɔ. Ki'i a ma nnu là'o ki sheshe là'o tɨtɨnɨ. A shi ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a pɔ moŋ puŋ nɛ.
16 A shi nchwīe ntou puoŋ Ishrae pīnɨ mbara Taathɔ vugu, mbɔ Minnwi.
17 A shi ŋgəɨ ju nɔ likiɛŋ Taathɔ moŋ jijwɛ pugu pa ghrí nɔ yi njəɨlɪ'ɪ Minnwi mbɔ Elaija, nɔ chīni nu njù'ɔ pa tǎa pugu pa yi puoŋ, ŋkara pa ntɨnɨthɔ pugu kwəɨ ŋkuoŋ mbha shiethɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛnnɛ nɔ nchwīe nu ŋgwa ŋa pugu pīri noŋ yugu ni Taathɔ."
18 Shakaria pie ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Mi shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni nnu pei ŋa ǹkwo lulunu ŋga'a, ŋgwɛ a kwo lulunu ŋkaa yu nɛ?"
19 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Mi Gabreya. Ǹthi shhɨ Minnwi, ŋa a taoŋ a ŋa ǹchrā vɛ ndɔ nshwei ghɔ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ yei.
20 Līi njəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ chrà a nɛ, ɔ shi ŋgū fhɨncho ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ llé yɛ ŋa nnu pei shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɪ'ɪ nɛ."
21 Pa ŋgwa ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ Shakaria, nthɔ ŋgrāo nu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a yiyiri Nda Minnwi nɛ.
22 A gha ntaoŋ mfɨfhɨ, pugu yəɨ ki'ɛ ŋa a yəɨ pi nnu Nda Minnwi, a thɔ nōoŋ nnu pi ni mbhɔ ŋkɨna mbɔ fhɨncho.
23 Ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ fà'a yi Nda Minnwi ni mmɛ nɛ, a pīnɨ la'a.
24 Pa llé gha ntɔgɔ, Ɛlishabe ŋgwɛ vi shūu, ndəɨŋ noŋ yi nɔ tiɛŋ nàoŋ, nchhu nu ŋa,
25 "Yei nnu ŋa Taathɔ fā'a mbɨŋ mu, Taathɔ lɨi a ni pwapuŋ nɔ pɨ'ɪ nu lrithɔ mbɨŋ mu shɨna ŋgwamishua."

Pi chīi nnu phi Jishɔ

26 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Ɛlishabe ni ŋkwo shūu nɔ ntɨgao nàoŋ nɛ, Minnwi

* **1:5 1:5** Ɛroŋ ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋkaa yu.

taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi, mbɔ Gabreya, ŋa a
ghə̄ɨ Nasharɛ, mbɔ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ Galili,
27 njəɨ muuŋ miŋgwɛ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ
Meri, ŋa a shi ya'a ji mimbia nɛ. Pi ni nōoŋ
vi ni Joshɛ nɔ ŋgwɛ vi. Joshɛ ni mbɔ ŋoŋ
llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ fùoŋ Devi.
28 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni Meri
ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹchrā vɛ, ma mbrɔthɔ miŋgwɛ,
Taathɔ pɔ pəɨ yu ka'a!"
29 Meri fā'o fiŋthɔ, mbɨnɨ ŋgrāo ŋa yei
pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ chrā nu nɛiŋ.
30 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'ɨ
mfā'o pɔgɔ gu, ma Meri, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ nthi
mi nɔ nōoŋ nu pwapuŋ vɛ.
31 Lɨ̄i njəɨ, ɔ shi nshūu mbhi muuŋ
mimbia nchhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Jishɔ.
32 A shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, pi
mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ
nɛ. Minnwi Taathɔ shi nchərə vi ŋkuoŋ
faaŋ tǎa vi, mbɔ Devi.
33 A shi nsha'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Jakɔ nɔ ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ, mba'a ndugwi Sha'afuoŋ yi ma nji'ɨ
mbɔ."
34 Meri pie ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Mimfɛ
a kie pi nɛiŋ mbɔ nnɛ, ŋa ǹdɔ naa nji
mimbia nɛ?"
35 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Jijwɛ
Minnwi shi nshwi'ɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ. Njɨ ju
ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ kuru ghɔ. Nthɛ yie
ghɔ, muuŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbhi nɛ, shi mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ. Pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi.
36 Lɨ̄i njəɨ, ndǐŋ ghɔ Ɛlishabe pɔ ni shūu
muuŋ mimbia ŋkaa yu nɔ ntigao nàoŋ
moŋ ndilunu, mbɔ ju ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni
ŋkhwɛ̄ nɛ.
37 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ nnu shi'a ŋga'a Min-
nwi."
38 Meri chhu ŋa, "Mbɔ nɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ
fà'a Taathɔ, a pɔ vəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ chhu
nɛ." Nɛnnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ ni vhi.

Meri kra Ɛlishabe

39 A gha nda'a shigɛi llɛ́, Meri lɔllɔ
ŋkɔnɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ moŋ Juda,
la'ataoŋ ntou mbra.
40 A ghə̄ɨ nii nda Shakaria nchrā ni
Ɛlishabe.
41 Ɛlishabe ni ŋga nja'o chrà Meri, muuŋ
ŋāna ni njɨ moŋ puŋ yu. Ɛlishabe ni
ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi,
42 nɛnnɛ nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Ɔ mbrɔthɔ
shɨna ŋguoŋ piŋgɛ ghao, ndɔ mbrɔthɔ pɔ
muuŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbhi nɛ!
43 Mi pɔ pi gǒ, ŋa yei ŋkwaŋ nnu chwīe
a, ŋa mǔuŋ Taathɔ a thɔ ŋkra a?
44 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa mi nǐ nja'o ɔ chrā vəɨ
nɛ, muuŋ ŋa a pɔ puŋ mu nɛ ŋāna ni njɨ
nthɛ pwatua.
45 Mbɔrɔ pɔ vɛ nthɛ ŋa ɔ piŋ nnu ŋa
Taathɔ chhu vɛ nɛ!"

Ŋkhǐ Meri nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi

46 Meri khwɛ̄ ŋa,
"Ǹchhu ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ a ŋa ndigha'o pɔ
ni Taathɔ.
47 Mbɨnɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ Minnwi
mbɔ ŋkwe a,
48 nthɛ ŋa a kwiŋ muuŋ fà'a yi, yi juju.
Lɨ̄i njəɨ, llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa shi mɛ̄iŋ a ni mbrɔthɔ.
49 Nthɛ ŋa ju ŋa a tɨnɨ ŋga'a nɛ,
chwīe pa mɛmmɛ nnu vəɨ, ligi yi pɔ
Ŋoŋ Ki Fhi Yi.
50 Llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ nshwi'ɨ ŋkuoŋ
ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ,
a nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pɔgɔ vi nɛ.
51 A chwīe pa nnu tɨtɨnɨ ni mbhɔ mi,
nshāaŋ pa ghaŋ ntita'o moŋ pa kwā'a
nu muŋu.
52 A shwi'ɨ pa mɛmmɛ fùoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ
yugu,
ŋkārə pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa yugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ
tɔthɨ.
53 A nɨ'ɨŋ pa ghaŋ njǐ ni pa maoŋ shi'ɨ,
njōu pa ghaŋ fā'o pugu ghə̄ɨ ni mbhɔ
yó.
54 A ghɛ̄rɛ muuŋ fà'a vi mbɔ Ishrae,
nthɔ ŋkwiŋ pi kwoshɨnɨ yi,
55 ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a ni pa tǎa pia,
ni Abrahaŋ pugu pa mbhɛ̌ ŋoŋ yi nɔ
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ."
56 Meri chhɔ pugu Ɛlishabe nɔ trɛi nàoŋ,
maa mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ la'a yu.

Pi phi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ

57 Ndɨɨ phi Ɛlishabe ni ŋga ŋkā'o, a phi
muuŋ mimbia.
58 Pa taakuo pi pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi ni ŋa
nja'o fɨ'ɨ ntou kwoshɨnɨ ŋa Taathɔ nōoŋ ni
Ɛlishabe nɛ, pugu pugu fā'o pwanju'ɔ.
59 Fúoŋ llɛmbhi ni ŋga ŋkā'o, pi thɔ lɨ'ɨ
ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi, ntā'a nu nchhɔ̄ ligi
yi ni Shakaria, mbɔ ligi tǎa vi.
60 Mǔuŋ vi lāa, nchhu ŋa, "Pi fā'o nɔ
mɛ̄iŋ nu vi pi ŋa Jouŋ."
61 Ndɔ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yichəɨ
ndaaŋoŋ yɔ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ligi
yi nɛ."
62 Nɛnnɛ, pugu nōoŋ ni mbhɔ nɔ pie nu
tǎa vi ni ligi ŋa a khwā ŋa muuŋ ghɔ fā'o
nɛ.
63 Shakaria chhu pi thɔ ni yaoŋ nā'aŋ
yaoŋ, a nā'aŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Ligi yi
Jouŋ." Nnu ghɔ ghrāo vugu.
64 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nchò Shakaria chu'ɔ,
lɨŋ yi kīgɛi, a chrā, njɛ̄ gha'o nu Minnwi.
65 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ pa taakuo pugu.
Shaaŋga nnu pei nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ
la'ataoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, mbɔ la'ataoŋ
mbra.
66 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ
ywɛrɛ moŋ njù'ɔ yu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ
vei ma mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ khɔ? Nthɛ ŋa mbhɔ
Taathɔ ni nja mbɔ mbɨŋ yu."

Ŋkhĭ Shakaria nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi

67 Shakaria tǎa Jouŋ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ
Minnwi, nɛnnɛ nchhu nnu ŋa Minnwi
nōoŋ ghɔ nɛ:
68 "Gha'o Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi Ishrae,
nthɛ ŋa a kra ŋgwa pi nɔ nja'andi'i
yugu,
69 Mfɛ tɨtɨnɨ Ŋkwe ni pia
llɔ moŋ nda Devi muuŋ fà'a vi.
70 Wu'ɔ ndɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfɛ kà'a yi
ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi pi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ llɛshhɨ
ŋa pugu chīi ni ŋgwa,
71 ŋa pia shi ndūgu mbhɔ pa mimbɨna pia
pugu pa ŋguoŋ
pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pīna via nɛ.
72 A ni ŋkā'a ŋa a shi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pa
tǎa pia
ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkwiŋ kìna yi yi taoŋtaoŋ,
73 kìna ŋa a ni nshwrɛ̄i ni tǎa via
Abrahaŋ nɛ.
74 A ni ŋkā'a ŋa a shi ŋkwe via mbhɔ pa
mimbɨna pia,
nɛnnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pia fā'a fà'a yi ki lɔ
mfā'o pɔgɔ gu,
75 moŋ taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa ndɨndɨ shhɨ
yu moŋ ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi yia ghao.
76 Ndɔ gò, muuŋ a,
ɔ shi mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa a Chaapi-
fuoŋ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa ɔ shi ŋgəɨ shhɨ Taathɔ mbīri
ndaoŋ yi.
77 Ɔ shi nshwei ŋgwa pi, mbɔ ŋgwa Juu
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mimfɛ pugu kie ndūgu
nɛ,
ŋa Minnwi shi ndī'ɛ phɨ yugu.
78 Nthɛ pi juju kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi ni pia,
ndɨɨ ŋa lí'ɛ llɔ tɔthɨ shi nthɛ mbɨŋ pia,
79 nɔ fɛ nu lí'ɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ
moŋ njiŋnjiŋ pugu pa mili'i gu nɛ,
ŋkɛ̄'i via ŋgəɨ nɔ shɛndaoŋ ghɨghrɨ."
80 Jouŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ
jijwɛ, nda'a pi moŋ pa ŋkŭnu njó ti nchəɨŋ
ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njɛ̄ chīi nu chrà Minnwi ni
ŋgwa Ishrae nɛ.

2

Pi phi Jishɔ
(Matio 1:18-25)

1 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Kaisha
Agɔshtu pɔ fùoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi Roma,
mfɛ gí ŋa pi nā'aŋ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Roma
ghao nɔ nnu shia ŋgwa.
2 Yei ni mbɔ fŭoŋ nā'aŋ nu ligi nɔ nnu
shia ŋgwa ndɨɨ ŋa Kwirinu ni nthɔ sha'a
Shiria nɛ.
3 Shesheŋoŋ ni mbɨnɨ moŋ ji la'ataoŋ nɔ
nā'aŋ nu ligi yi nɔ nnu shia ŋgwa ghɔ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa Joshɛ ni mbɔ pi ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
fùoŋ Devi nɛ, a ku'ɔ llɔ Nasharɛ moŋ Galili,
ŋgəɨ Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ moŋ Judia mbɔ la'ataoŋ
Devi.
5 A ghəɨ fɔ lɨ'ɨ nā'aŋ ligi yugu Meri ŋa
pi ni nōoŋ vi ghɔ nɔ ŋgwɛ vi, a ni mbɔ ni
shūu nɛ.
6 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ, muuŋ
kāoŋ vi.
7 A phi fŭoŋ muuŋ vi, mbɔ muuŋ mim-
bia, mbara vi moŋ ndhwí, ni'iŋ moŋ ŋku'ɔ
jɨ khí pa minjɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ shi ki lɔ mbɔ
ni pugu moŋ nda ghɔ ŋa pa ghìnɨ ghà nthɔ
nda'a nɛ.

Ghaŋ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi

8 Moŋ ŋkŭnu moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ pa ŋkɛ̄'i
minjɨɨ ni mbɔ fɔ nthɔ ŋkɛ̄'i pa minjɨɨ pugu
ni tu'u.
9 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi shɨna
pugu, ndigha'o Taathɔ thɛ ŋgīŋ vugu, pɔgɔ
gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu.
10 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu, ǹthɔ ni ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ pwatua, mbɔ yi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao.
11 Shi'a moŋ la'ataoŋ Devi pi phi ŋkwe
vəɨ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe, ŋa a Taathɔ nɛ.
12 Yei shi mbɔ lǐ ni pəɨ: Pəɨ shi njəɨ muuŋ
pi para vi moŋ ndhwí, a nūaŋ moŋ ŋku'ɔ
jɨ khí pa minjɨɨ."
13 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, yú pichəɨ shoogɛ llɔ po
wī'i nchəɨŋ, pugu pa yie ghɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ ŋga'o
Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa:
14 "Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ
fie moŋ ndugwi po,
ghrɨnju'ɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pugu
nɛ."
15 Ndɨɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ mieŋ
vugu mbɨnɨ po nɛ, pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ
pighɔ chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Pia ghəɨ
Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ njəɨ nnu yei ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Taathɔ
chwīe pia ji nɛ."
16 Nnɛ pugu kɔnɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ Meri ni Joshɛ,
ni muuŋ ghɔ a nūaŋ moŋ ŋku'ɔ jɨ khí pa
minjɨɨ.
17 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ muuŋ vei nchīi nnu
ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ ni nchhu nthɛ muuŋ
ghɔ nɛ.
18 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja'o nnu ghɔ nɛ
ghrāo nnu ŋa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ pighɔ ni
ǹchhu nɛ.
19 Meri ləɨŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei njù'ɔ yu nthɔ
njwɛrɛ nu.
20 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ pīnɨ ni vugu, nthɔ
ŋga'o Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntōo vi nthɛ
ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o ndɔ njəɨ wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ pi shwei vugu nɛ.

Pi chhɔ̄ ligi muuŋ, nōoŋ vi moŋ Nda Minnwi

21 Fúoŋ llɛmbhi ni ŋga ŋkā'o, pi ni'iŋ
muuŋ ghɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi nchhɔ̄ ligi yi ni

Jishɔ, mbɔ ligi ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni mfɛ ŋkaoŋ pi maa nshūu vi nɛ.
22 Ndɨɨ ŋa fɨ'ɨ llɛmbhi ŋa a ni mbie ŋa Joshɛ pugu Meri chwīe mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gí Mushi chu nɛ ni ŋkā'o nɛ*, pugu ku'ɔ ni Jishɔ Jerushalɛiŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛ vi ni Taathɔ.
23 Yei ni mbɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ gí Taathɔ nɛ, "Sheshe fǔoŋ phi ŋa a mimbia nɛ, pi nū'ɔŋ vi lɨ'ɨ tə'ɨ vi ni Taathɔ."
24 Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gí Taathɔ chhu nɛ, "mbɔ paa minthɔ ki paa puoŋ mintu'ɔlibuŋ."

Nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni Shimioŋ a chhu nɛ

25 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, ligi yi pɔ Shimioŋ. A ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbɔgɔ Minnwi. A ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa lūgu nu thɔ ni puoŋ la'ataoŋ Ishrae, Jijwɛ Minnwi ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu.
26 Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkwo nōoŋ ghɔ ŋa mba'a a yi'i ŋkhu ki lɔ njəɨ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, ŋa Taathɔ ni ŋkā'a nɛ.
27 Jijwɛ Taathɔ kāoŋ vi ŋa a ghāɨ Nda Minnwi ndɨɨ ŋa Meri pugu Joshɛ ni nthɔ ni muuŋ ghɔ fɔ nɔ chwīe nu nù'ɔŋ mbɨŋ yu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gí ni nchhu nɛ.
28 Shimioŋ kwe muuŋ ghɔ ntuo mbhɔ yu, ntōo Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa,
29 "Ndwɛ, Taathɔ, ɔ mieŋ nu ŋa muuŋ fà'a
yɔ khu ndwɛ moŋ ghɨghrɨ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ chrà yɔ chhu nɛ,
30 nthɛ ŋa ligi a yəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ taoŋ vi ŋa a
thɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa nɛ,
31 ŋa ɔ pīri vi ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yəɨ nɛ,
32 mbɔ lí'ɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nɛ
ni pa taoŋ nduoŋ,
mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni ndigha'o ni ŋgwa pɔ,
mbɔ puoŋ Ishrae."
33 Tǎa Jishɔ ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ vi ghrāo pa nnu ŋa Shimioŋ chhu nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ.
34 Shimioŋ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni pugu, nchhu ni Meri mǔuŋ vi ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, Minnwi chu'ɔ muuŋ vei ŋa nthɛ vi, ntou ŋgwa shi mbhɛ gha ntou pi lūgu Ishrae, ndɔ mbɔ lǐ ŋa mba'a pi piŋ nɛ,
35 nɛnnɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu pa nnu ha'aŋ ŋgwa pī'i nu njù'ɔ pugu nɛ. Ndɔ ni gò, ɔ shi mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi she njù'ɔ yɔ pi ni kafa."

Nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni Ana a chhu nɛ

36-37 Ndunu miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Ana, ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ muuŋ Fanue, llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Asha. A ni ndaŋ nchwīe khwachəɨ ŋga'o ndaoŋ vi khu, a kɨna ŋkugu ti ŋgāɨ nchəɨŋ fúoŋ wuŋ ŋga'o ni yi khwɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ Jishɔ nɛ. Nɔ ŋkugu, a shi ki lɔ ncha'a nu Nda Minnwi lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi moŋ jī ŋkhǐ pugu pa luoŋ nu, ni tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ.
38 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, a chənə mbara yəɨ Joshɛ pugu Meri, nthɔ ntōo Minnwi, ndɔ nthɔ nchhu pa nnu nthɛ muuŋ ghɔ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa Minnwi taoŋ nja'andi'i ŋa a thɔ ŋkwe Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.

39 Joshɛ pugu Meri ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gí Taathɔ chhu nɛ, mbɨnɨ la'a pugu Nasharɛ moŋ Galili.
40 Muuŋ ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɨnaoŋ ni shiethɔ, mbhɔ Minnwi pɔ nu mbɨŋ yu.

Jishɔ ghāɨ Nda Minnwi mbɔ paanchrɔ ŋga'o

41 Sheshe ŋga'o pa tǎa Jishɔ ghà ŋgāɨ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ nnu jɨ Lli Nji'a.
42 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ paanchrɔ ŋga'o, pugu ku'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ yugu chhu nɛ lɨ'ɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a.
43 Jɨ ghɔ gha ndugwi ti pugu chhɔ mbɨnɨ nu, Jishɔ kɨna njiŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ki pugu lɔ nji.
44 Pugu ni mbī'i ŋa a pɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɨnɨ nu nɛ, nyīeŋ nɔ ta'a llɛmbhi njɛ̄ tā'a nu vi shɨna ndaaŋoŋ yugu pugu pa shuoŋ pugu.
45 Pugu ni ŋga mieŋ ki yəɨ vi, mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ Jerushalɛiŋ nchhɔ ntā'a vi.
46 Ŋga ntā'a vi nɔ trɛi llé, ŋgāɨ njəɨ vi Nda Minnwi, a chhɔ shɨna pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa nthɔ njwɛrɛ nnu ha'aŋ pugu chhu nu nɛ, ndɔ mbie vugu ni pa píe.
47 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nja'o vi nɛ ni ŋgrāo fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ji nnu nɛ pugu pa khwɛ̀ ŋa a ni mfɛ nu nɛ.

48 Pa tǎa pi ni ŋga njəɨ vi, nja ŋgrāo. Mǔuŋ vi chhu ŋa, "Muuŋ vei, ɔ kie nɛiŋ mfā'a mbɨŋ pigi nɛiŋ? Līi njəɨ, pigi tǎa ghɔ nǐ nthɔ ntā'a ghɔ ni shǐgi."

49 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ nì nthɔ ntā'a a ŋa? Pəɨ shi ki lɔ nji ŋa m̀fā'o nɔ pɔ nu nda Tǎa a?"**
50 Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji njiŋ chrà ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhu nɛ.

51 Nɛnnɛ pugu pa Jishɔ pīnɨ Nasharɛ a ya nja'o nchò yugu. Mǔuŋ vi ləɨŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao njù'ɔ yu.
52 Jishɔ ni ŋku'ɔ nu ŋgū mmɛŋoŋ moŋ shiethɔ pugu pa fɨ'ɨ noŋ yi. Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua piŋ vi mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ.

* **2:22 2:22** *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ghaŋ Fà'a Nda Minnwi 12:3,6,8; Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 13:2.

3

Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ thɔ nchhu nnu Minnwi

(Matio 3:1-12; Maaku 1:1-8; Jouŋ 1:19-28)

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa Tiberu Kaisha ni ŋkwo pɔ
fùoŋ Roma nɔ tiɛŋnchrɔ ŋga'o nɛ, Pontiu
Pailɛ thɔ sha'a krao Roma ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Judia nɛ, Hɛrɔ ni nthɔ sha'a yichəɨ krao,
mbɔ Galili. Ndĭŋ vi, mbɔ Fili, ni nthɔ
sha'a yichəɨ krao, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Iturea pugu
Trakoniti, Lishania ni nsha'a ji pi Abilɛnɛ.
2 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, Anaŋ pugu Kaifa ni mbɔ pa
taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
Ndɨɨ ghɔ, chrà Minnwi ni nthɔ ni Jouŋ,
muuŋ Shakaria moŋ ŋkŭnu njó.
3 A ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkɨŋ Jodaŋ nchhɔ
nchīi nu ŋa, "Pəɨ pā'a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ,
m̀fɛ ŋkhĭ ni pəɨ, Minnwi Iī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ."
4 A ni ŋga nchhɔ nchhu yei, nthɔ nchwīe
pi nnu ŋa Ishaya nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ishaya ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ chəɨ thɔ mfɛ gɛ̀ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó,
nchhu nu ŋa,
'Pīri shɛndaoŋ ni Taathɔ,
Chwīe pa lɨ'ɨ tɔgɔ pi pɔ pi tithi.
5 Pi shi mā'aŋ ŋguoŋ wə́iŋ ghao
nshərə ŋguoŋ puoŋ mi mbra pugu pa
mɛmmɛ pi,
nju'u ŋguoŋ ndaoŋ təɨtəɨ,
Ndwēe ŋguoŋ ndaoŋ chəɨŋchəɨŋ.
6 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi njəɨ ŋa Minnwi ghà
ŋkwe ŋgwa moŋ phɨ pugu.'"
7 Yú ŋgwa taoŋ nthɔ ŋa a fɛ ŋkhĭ ni pugu.
A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pa Mbhɛ mitwɛ'i! A
shūu gŏ tə́nə yəɨ ŋa pəɨ tei pɨgɨtua Minnwi
ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ?
8 Pəɨ chwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa a kā'o nɛ, nɔ
nōoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ kwri, ki lɔ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ
nchhu nu ŋa, 'Abrahaŋ tǎa vigi.' Ńchhu
ni pəɨ ŋa mimfɛ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ ŋgù'ɔ pei
nchwīe puoŋ nɔ ghɔ mfɛ ni Abrahaŋ.
9 Pi kwo pīri njiɛŋ nɔ kə'ɨ nu thɨ nɔ ghɔ,
llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋĭeŋ yi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, sheshe thɨ
ŋa a lɔ nji'i njuŋ ntíɛŋ shi'i nɛ, pi shi ŋkə'ɨ
mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ."
10 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ pie vi ŋa, "Ti pigi shi
nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?"
11 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o paa
ndhwí fɨgəɨ nɛ fɛ ta'a yi ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i
mfā'o nɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o maoŋ jɨ nɛ, fɛ yi
pichəɨ ŋgwa."
12 Pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi thɔ ŋkaa pugu ŋa
a fɛ ŋkhĭ ni pugu, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha,
pigi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?"
13 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ
ŋkwe mbɨŋ taashi a tɔgɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a kā'o ŋa pəɨ kwe nɛ."
14 Pichəɨ shoogɛ pie vi ŋa, "Ti pigi nɛ?"
A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ kwe mbɨŋ
ŋoŋ ni nchei. Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ
thɔ ŋgwa nɔ fā'o nu mbɨŋ. Pəɨ yru ni fɨ'ɨ
yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà mbe vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ."
15 Pa ŋgwa ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu ndɔ mbī'i
thɔ yugu ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ a pɔ nɛnnɛ a pɔ Jouŋ
mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe
nɛ.
16 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgu'ɔ mfɛ pi
ŋkhĭ ni pəɨ, ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ nu ŋa a
chaa a, ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ fēi nu ŋkɨ́i tra yi,
a shi ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhĭ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi,
pugu pa móŋoŋ.
17 A tuo yaoŋ fɨgəɨ reshi mbhɔ yu, mfɨgəɨ
mfu'u ŋkiɛŋ reshi moŋ ŋku'u maoŋ nū'ɔŋ
shaoŋ yu, ntūoŋ ŋku'u maoŋ ghɔ moŋ
móŋoŋ ki phɛ."
18 Moŋ ntou puoŋ shɛndaoŋ, Jouŋ ghə̄ɨ
shhɨ nthɔ nchhu pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pugu,
ŋkaa nu ŋa pugu piŋ.
19 Jouŋ ni mbīga Hɛrɔ, mbɔ fùoŋ Galili,
ŋa a wugwɛi Herodia ŋgwɛ ndĭŋ vi pugu
pa pichəɨ nnu pɨphɨ nduoŋ ŋa ju Hɛrɔ ni
ŋkwo chwīe nɛ.
20 Hɛrɔ pɨnɨ mbīgi phɨ yi nɔ fīnɨ nu Jouŋ.

Jishɔ kwe ŋkhĭ mbhɔ Jouŋ

(Matio 3:13-17; Maaku 1:9-11)

21 Ŋkaoŋ Jouŋ maa ŋgə̄ɨ chə́iŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋkwo kwe ŋkhĭ nɛ, Jishɔ
kwe ŋkaa yu, ŋga nchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi,
po ŋa'aŋ,
22 Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ yu mbɔ nɔ
mintu'ɔlibuŋ, ŋggì taoŋ po, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā, m̀fā'o pwatua
nthɛ ghɔ."

Ndaaŋoŋ Jishɔ

(Matio 1:1-17)

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga njɛ̄ fà'a yi, mbɔ trɛi wuŋ
ŋga'o.
Ŋgwa ni mbi'i ŋa a muuŋ Joshɛ, ŋa a ni
mbɔ muuŋ Heli,
24 mbɔ muuŋ Matate, mbɔ muuŋ Levi,
mbɔ muuŋ Mɛlɛki, mbɔ muuŋ Janai, mbɔ
muuŋ Joshɛ,
25 mbɔ muuŋ Matatia, mbɔ muuŋ Amo,
mbɔ muuŋ Nahuŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Eshu, mbɔ
muuŋ Nagai,
26 mbɔ muuŋ Maa, mbɔ muuŋ Matatia,
mbɔ muuŋ Shɛmɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛke,
mbɔ muuŋ Joda,
27 mbɔ muuŋ Joanaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Resha,
mbɔ muuŋ Shɛrubabɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Shɛatie,
mbɔ muuŋ Neri,
28 mbɔ muuŋ Mɛlɛki, mbɔ muuŋ Adi,
mbɔ muuŋ Koshaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Elemadaŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ Erɛ,
29 mbɔ muuŋ Joshua, mbɔ muuŋ Eliɛja,
mbɔ muuŋ Joriŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Matate, mbɔ
muuŋ Levi,
30 mbɔ muuŋ Shimioŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Juda,
mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Jonaŋ, mbɔ
muuŋ Eliakiŋ,

31 mbɔ muuŋ Melea, mbɔ muuŋ Mɛna,
mbɔ muuŋ Matata, mbɔ muuŋ Nataŋ, mbɔ
muuŋ Devi,
32 mbɔ muuŋ Jeshe, mbɔ muuŋ Obɛ,
mbɔ muuŋ Boa, mbɔ muuŋ Shamoŋ, mbɔ
muuŋ Nashoŋ,
33 mbɔ muuŋ Aminada, mbɔ muuŋ
Adamiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Ani, mbɔ muuŋ
Hɛshroŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Pɛrɛ, mbɔ muuŋ
Juda,
34 mbɔ muuŋ Jakɔ, mbɔ muuŋ Aiji, mbɔ
muuŋ Abrahaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Tera, mbɔ
muuŋ Nahɔ,
35 mbɔ muuŋ Shɛru, mbɔ muuŋ Ruu,
mbɔ muuŋ Pɛlɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Eba, mbɔ
muuŋ Shela,
36 mbɔ muuŋ Kainaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ
Arafaka, mbɔ muuŋ Shɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ
Noa, mbɔ muuŋ Lame,
37 mbɔ muuŋ Metushela, mbɔ muuŋ
Enoke, mbɔ muuŋ Jarɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Maha-
lale, mbɔ muuŋ Kainaŋ,
38 mbɔ muuŋ Ɛnoshe, mbɔ muuŋ
Shhɛnte, mbɔ muuŋ Adaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ
Minnwi.

4

Shata mōoŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 4:1-11; Maaku 1:12-13)

1 Jishɔ ni ndhɔ Jodaŋ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ
Minnwi. Jijwɛ ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ moŋ
ŋkŭnu njó.
2 Shata mōoŋ vi fɔ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ llɛmbhi.
Moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a shini ndɔ njɨ sheshe
yaoŋ, nɛnnɛ njĩ ni njia vi ndɨɨ ŋa yie ndɨɨ
ni mmɛ nɛ.
3 Devɨ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ mbɔ Muuŋ
Minnwi, ɔ chhu ŋgù'ɔ yei kara ŋgū brɛi."
4 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Pi nā'aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Ŋoŋmishua
shi'a ŋgu'ɔ njru pi ŋkuoŋ brɛi tə'ɨ
vi.'"**
5 Devɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ tɔthɨ nōoŋ ŋguoŋ
pa la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghɔ ta'a ŋgɛ́ ŋa
ŋməɨŋ!
6-7 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋshi mfɛ njɨ vɛ nɔ
sha'a nu ŋguoŋ taoŋ, fà'o yugu pɔ jɔ ti ö
ŋga'o a, m̀fɛ vɛ, nthɛ ŋa pi kwo fɛ vəɨ, ti m̈i
ŋkhwā m̀fɛ ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa ǹkhwā nɛ."
8 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Pi nā'aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Gha'o Taathɔ
mbɔ Minnwi yɔ, ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a pi mbhɔ
yu tə'ɨ vi.'"**
9 Shata lɔ̄gɔ vi kə'ɨ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pugu yu
Jerushalɛiŋ, ntigi vi ŋkuoŋ nchwɛrɛ Nda
Minnwi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ mbɔ Muuŋ
Minnwi, ɔ thi hɛiŋ ndhi nchəɨŋ shhɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi ŋa,
'Minnwi shi mfɛ gɨ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
nthɛ ghɔ nɔ kē'i nu ghɔ.'
11 Mbɨnɨ nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Pugu shi njā ghɔ tɔthɨ
ni mbhɔ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i ɔ chhwi kwò yɔ ŋkuoŋ
ŋgù'ɔ.'"
12 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu ŋa, 'Ki'i ma njwɛ'i Taathɔ
mbɔ Minnwi yɔ.'"**
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa devɨ ni mĩ'ɛŋ mōoŋ nu Jishɔ
moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ nɛ, a mieŋ vi,
nchēi shɨna nduoŋ.

Jishɔ jɛ̄ fà'a yi Galili
(Matio 4:12-17; Maaku 1:14-15)

14 Jishɔ pīnɨ Galili moŋ ghrí Jijwɛ Min-
nwi. Pa chrà nɔ ligi yi nyīeŋ ŋkwe ŋguoŋ
lɨ'ɨ ghɔ ghao.
15 A yɛ'i nu moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi.
Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa gha'o vi ghao.

Pi lāa Jishɔ Nasharɛ
(Matio 13:53-58; Maaku 6:1-6)

16 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nasharɛ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa
a ni ŋku'ɔ nɛ. A gha mbɔ Llé Ji pa Juu,
a ghə̄ɨ nda luoŋ Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a
ghà mbīgi nchwīe nɛ. Ndɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ
lɨ'ɨ mɛ̄iŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi.
17 Pi ni mfɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,
mbɔ Ishaya, ni nā'aŋ nɛ. A ŋa'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
ghɔ, njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ fɔ ŋa,
18 **"Jijwɛ Taathɔ pɔ mbɨŋ mu,
nthɛ ŋa, a chu'ɔ a ŋa ǹchīi pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni ghaŋ pou.
A taoŋ a ŋa ǹchīi lūgu nu ni ghaŋ
chóɨŋ,
ŋa pa nchriligi shi njəɨ lɨ'ɨ,
nchwīe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi fɛ vugu ni
ŋgə'ɨ nɛ lūgu,
19 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchīi ŋa, ndɨɨ thɔ ŋa
Taathɔ shi ŋkwe ŋgwa pi."**
20 Jishɔ gha mĩ'ɛŋ, ŋkra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ,
mfɛ ni muuŋ fà'a moŋ nda ghɔ, nchɔchhɔ
shhɛ, ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nda luoŋ Minnwi
chu mbɨŋ yu.
21 A jɛ̄ nthɔ nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shi'a,
chrà Minnwi yei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ligi pəɨ!"**
22 Ŋgwa ni nchrā nnu shi'i nthɛ vi. Pugu
ghrão pa ŋkwaŋ chrà shi'i ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nu
nchò yu nɛ, mbie nu ŋa, "Yei shi lɔ mbɔ
muuŋ Joshɛ?"
23 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ndɔ nji'i mfā'o
khuthɔ ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu yei lu'ɔ chrà
vəɨ ŋa, 'Ŋgaŋ njīgɨ ghĭnɔ, ghɛ̄rɛ noŋ
yɔ pia. Ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pigi ya'o
ŋa ɔ chwīe Kapanuŋ nɛ, pɨnɨ nɛ nu'uŋ
nchwīe hɛiŋ shhɛ la'a pəɨ.'"**
24 Jishɔ pigi ŋa, **"Shishini, pi shi'a ma
mbɨŋ sheshe njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi la'a pugu.**
25 **"Ndɔ, moŋ nnu shini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa ntou pa ŋkugu ni mbɔ Ishrae moŋ
ndɨɨ Elaija, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mfīnɨ po
nɔ trɛi ŋga'o ni ntigao nàoŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa
ŋkɨɛŋ mmɛ njĩ ni ŋgū moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a
ghao.**

26 **Ndɔ pa'a Minnwi lɔ nji'i ntaoŋ Elaija ni kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu, ŋkiɛŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəi Sharafa moŋ la'ataoŋ Shidoŋ.***
27 **Ntou pa ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ ni mbɔ Ishrae moŋ ndɨɨ njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi Elaisha, ndɔ pa'a Minnwi lɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ kaŋ ta'a yi, ŋkiɛŋ Nemaŋ mbɔ ŋoŋ Shiria."**
28 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ni ŋga nja'o yei, ndɨnaoŋ ni pɨgɨtua,
29 njrɛi shhɛ nshūu vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ la'a, ŋku'ɔ ni ju thɔ nchwɛrɛ mbra ghɔ ŋa pugu ni ŋkrao la'a muŋu fɔ nɛ, ntā'a nu mā'aŋ vi moŋ wə́ɨŋ.
30 Ndɔ a shoo shɨna yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni vi.

Jishɔ fā'o ghrí nɔ pīga nu miŋwɛiŋ a taoŋ
(Maaku 1:21-28)

31 Jishɔ shwi'i Kapanuŋ, mbɔ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ Galili, nthɔ njɛ'i vugu Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu.
32 Pugu ni ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni njɛ'i ni ghrí.
33 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ, mfā'o jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ, a ni mba'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa,
34 "Yo! Pia fā'o pi khɔ, Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ? Ɔ thɔ pi nɔ pɨrɨ nu vigi? Ŋji ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ yie nɛ, ɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi."
35 Jishɔ pīga vi, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Lɛrɛ laŋ ndɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu!"** Miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ gha mā'aŋ vi shhɛ shɨna pugu, ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu ki'ɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ndəɨŋ vi.
36 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo nchhu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ chrà nɛiŋ? A fɛ gí ni pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni ghrí pugu pa njɨ pugu taoŋ!"
37 Pi fɨ'ɨ pa nnu nthɛ vi njīŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei la'ataoŋ ghɔ ghao.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ mbɨŋ ntou ŋgwa
(Matio 8:14-17; Maaku 1:29-34)

38 Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'a Shemu. Ndɨɨ ghɔ, mǔuŋ ŋgwɛ Shemu thɔ ŋgīnɔ shìgao ndiɛŋ, pugu shwei Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ.
39 A ghə̄ɨ ntithi yəɨ yu mbīga shìgao ghɔ, a taoŋ mbɨŋ yu. Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ a lɔllɔ, nchwīe maoŋ, mfɛ ni pugu.
40 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfā'o ŋgwa, pugu ghǐnɔ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ nɛ thɔ ni pugu, a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ pugu njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.
41 Pa miŋwɛiŋ taoŋ mbɨŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa, mba'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!" A pīga vugu pa'a ndɔ nji'i mieŋ ŋa pugu chrā, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

Jishɔ chhu nnu Minnwi moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi
(Maaku 1:35-39)

42 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ la'a ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó, ŋgwa jɛ̄ nthɔ ntā'a vi, ŋga njəɨ vi nthɔ ndɨ'ɨ vi ŋa ki'i a mieŋ vugu.
43 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A pie ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ni pichəɨ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkaa pugu, nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Minnwi taoŋ a ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe nɛ."**
44 A ni nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi Judia.

5

Jishɔ gɛ̄ fǔoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 4:18-22; Maaku 1:16-20)

1 A ni mbɔ llé chəɨ, Jishɔ thi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ chəɨ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ, ŋgwa thɔ fra nu mbɨŋ yu nɔ ya'o nu chrà Minnwi.
2 A yəɨ paa kikuoŋ a kaoŋ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, ghaŋ ŋgunu pighɔ kwo taoŋ moŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nthɔ shīgao ndáŋ yugu.
3 Jishɔ nii moŋ ta'a kikuoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ yi Shemu, nchhu ghɔ ŋa a tū'ɔ a nii moŋ ŋkhǐ shɨgɛi. A chhɔ pi moŋ kikuoŋ ghɔ nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa.
4 Jishɔ gha mī'ɛŋ chrā nu, nchhu ni Shemu ŋa, **"Chhwi kikuoŋ a pɨnɨ nii lɨ'ɨ shishhi. Pəɨ mā'aŋ ndáŋ yəɨ ŋkhǐ nɔ kwo nu shhu."**
5 Shemu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Masha, pigi kwo ya mā'aŋ ŋguoŋ tu'u pa'a ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ, ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a chhu gò nɛ, ǹshi mā'aŋ ndáŋ pighɔ ŋkhǐ."
6 Pugu ni ŋga mā'aŋ ndáŋ yugu, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋkiɛŋ ntou shhu ti pa ndáŋ yugu jɛ̄ shāa nu.
7 Pugu krao pichəɨ pakwo ŋgunu pugu ŋa pugu thɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu. Pugu thɔ mfu'u shhu ni'iŋ moŋ paa kikuoŋ ghɔ, a lɨnaoŋ ti ntā'a nu njīe.
8 Shemu Pita ni ŋga njəɨ yei nnu, ŋgū ni kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Lɔllɔ shhɨ a, ma Taathɔ, m̀bɔ pi ŋgaŋ nchwīe phɨ."
9 Ndutɔ Shemu pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ ghrāo nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ntou shhu ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nɛ.
10 Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ mbɔ puoŋ Shebedi ni ŋgrāo ŋkaa pugu, mbɔ pakwo ŋgunu Shemu.
Jishɔ chhu ni Shemu ŋa, **"Ki'i nu'uŋ mbɔgɔ, jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, ɔ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pi ŋgwamishua."**
11 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ ŋkaoŋ pa kikuoŋ yugu mbhi, mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.

* **4:26 4:26** Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nja'o chrà Jishɔ nɛ ni nji ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu ghɔ pugu Nemaŋ shi ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa Ishrae.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ
(Matio 8:1-4; Maaku 1:40-45)

12 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ chəɨ, ŋga njəɨ nu, ŋoŋ chəɨ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ kwo kru vi ti ŋga'a yəɨ vi, ŋgū ni puŋ yi shhɛ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ̈ ŋkhwā, ɔ chwīe m̀bɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."

13 Jishɔ fɛ mbhɔ yi ŋkāoŋ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ntā'a nu, pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ!"** Chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mmɛ mbɨŋ yu.

14 Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i nshwei ŋoŋ, ndɔ ghəɨ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi a lii ghɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yɔ, ndɔ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ."**

15 Ndɔ pa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ vi ka mī'ɛŋ nyieŋnyieŋ mbīgi moŋ ntou lɨ'ɨ, ntou yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ nɔ ya'o nu pa nnu llɔ mbhɔ yu, a lɔ mbɨnɨ njīgɨ pa ghɨ̌nɔ yugu.

16 Ndɔ a thɔ mfu'u noŋ yi, ŋgəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋoŋ shi ki lɔ mbɔ nɛ, nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi.

Jishɔ chwīe ŋkwíni nyīeŋ
(Matio 9:1-8; Maaku 2:1-12)

17 Llɛ́ chəɨ ni ŋga mbɔ Jishɔ thɔ njɛ'i nu nɛ, pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ chhɔ yəɨ yu. Pugu ni ndhɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ Galili, ni Judia, ni Jerushalɛiŋ. Ghɨ́ Taathɔ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ nɔ yīgɨ nu ghɨ̌nɔ.

18 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa tiɛŋ ŋkwíni ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ nthɔ nu nɔ ghɔ, mba'o nɔ nii nu ni ju nda, nū'ɔŋ vi shhɨ Jishɔ.

19 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ni njiɛŋ ni njɨ nɛ, pa'a pugu lɔ mfā'o shɛndaoŋ nɔ nii nu ni ju. Nɛnnɛ pugu tiɛŋ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ thɔnda, ŋa'aŋ mbo fɔ, nshwi'i vi ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ ghɔ tri kɨrɨ shhɨ Jishɔ.

20 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni njəɨ fɨ'ɨ piŋ ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ, a chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, **"Taannu a, pi lī'ɛ pa phɨ pɔ."**

21 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi jɛ̄ nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi gɔ̌ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ noŋ yi nɔ lɨ'ɨ Minnwi? Mimfɛ a lī'ɛ gɔ̌ ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋkiɛŋ Minnwi tə'ɨ vi?"

22 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i nu nɛ mbie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nthɔ mbī'i ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛiŋ?**

23 **A yī'ɛ yəɨ, chhu nu ŋa, 'Ndī'ɛ phɨ yɔ', ki chhu nu ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ nyieŋ'?**

24 **Yei pɔ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua fā'o ghrí nɔ lī'ɛ nu pa phɨ."** A chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, **"Nchhu vɛ ŋa lɔllɔ, lōgɔ kúoŋ yɔ ŋgəɨ la'a."**

25 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a lɔllɔ ligi pugu, ndɔ̄gɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ni nūaŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋgəɨ la'a nchhɔ ŋga'o Minnwi.

26 Ŋguoŋ yugu ni ŋgrāo, wiwini wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu gha'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi yəɨ ŋkiɛŋ nnu ghraoghrao shi'a!"

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Levi
(Matio 9:9-13; Maaku 2:13-17)

27 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ taoŋ mbhi njəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Levi, a chhɔ moŋ ntǎa kwe taashi, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Thɔ njōu njiŋ a."**

28 A mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, ndɔllɔ njōu njiŋ yi.

29 Levi pīri mmɛ jɨ nda yu nɔ gha'o nu Jishɔ. Ntou pa ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ŋgwa nduoŋ ni nthɔ jɨ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu.

30 Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi luo nu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pəɨ jɨ yaoŋ ndɔ nnu nu pəɨ pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ?"

31 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ shishi'i nɛ lɔ mfā'o chà ŋgaŋ fhɔ̌, a fā'o ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ghɨ̌nɔ nu nɛ.**

32 **Ndɔ nji'i nthɔ pi nɔ gɛ̄ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ǹthɔ nthɛ pi ghaŋ phɨ, ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ."**

Pîe nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhǐ
(Matio 9:14-17; Maaku 2:18-22)

33 Pa thishɨ Nda Minnwi pie vi ŋa, "Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ghà njiɛŋ njī ŋkhǐ nduoŋ Minnwi, ghaŋ younjiŋ pa ŋgwa Farashi wu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ. Ti a chwīe khɔ pa jɔ jɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu?"

34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Mimfɛ ɔ lāa maoŋ jɨ ni ghaŋ gɛ̀ lɨ'ɨ láŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ pugu pugu nɛ?**

35 **Llɛ́ shi nthɔ ŋa pi shi mfu'u mimbia láŋ ghɔ moŋ shɨna pugu, nɛnnɛ, pugu shi njī ŋkhǐ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ."**

36 Jishɔ chhu lu'ɔ chrà yei ni pugu, **"Mba'a ŋoŋ shāa ndhwí fhi nchrī pa'o ŋkuoŋ ndunu ndhwí nɔ ghɔ. A̋ nchwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a pɨrɨ ndhwí fhi ghɔ ndɔ mba'a pra ndhwí fhi ghɔ yi'i nyīeŋ ŋkā'o pugu yi ndunu.**

37 **A wu'ɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ni mikei ŋgrào nɛ. Mba'a ŋoŋ ni'iŋ la'o fhi moŋ ndunu mikei ŋgrào. A̋ nchwīe nɛnnɛ là'o fhi ghɔ fā'o ntūgu mikei ghɔ nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ shwīi mbīgi, kaŋ là'o ghɔ shi ŋkwrī, mikei ŋgrào ghɔ pɨrɨ gha.**

38 **A lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nnɛ. Pəɨ wu'ɔ fā'o nɔ ni'iŋ nu là'o fhi moŋ mikei ŋgrào fhi.**

39 **Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ghà ŋga ŋkwo nnu ndunu là'o mbɨnɨ ntā'a là'o fhi. Nthɛ ŋa a shi nchhu ŋa a pwa ndunu là'o."**

6

Mindoundou nthɛ nnu Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu
(Matio 12:1-8; Maaku 2:23-28)

1 A ni mbɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu chəɨ, Jishɔ
nyĩeŋ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ nyĩeŋ shíe gɛ, pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ka shíe gɛ, nchi'i ŋkrù nu.
2 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi pie ŋa, "A kie
pi nɛiŋ pəɨ thɔ nchwĩe nnu ŋa gɨ́ lɔ nji'i
mbiŋ ŋa pi chwĩe Llɛ́ Ji nɛ?"
3 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu
ŋa Devi ni nchwĩe ndiɨ ŋa njì ni njia
vugu pa ŋgwa pi nɛ?**
4 **A ni nii Nda Minnwi, ndɔ̄gɔ brɛi ŋa
pi ni mfɛ ni Minnwi ŋkru ndɔ mbɨnɨ fɛ
ni ŋgwa pi, mbɔ nnu ŋa gɨ́ shini ndɔ
mbiŋ ŋa minthɛ shesheŋoŋ kru, ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi."**
5 Jishɔ lūgwi nchhu ŋa, **"Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua taathɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu."**

Jishɔ ywiŋ mbɔ ŋkwíni Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu
(Matio 12:9-14; Maaku 3:1-6)

6 A ni mbɔ yichəɨ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu, Jishɔ nii
nda luoŋ Minnwi njɛ'i nu. Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni
mbɔ fɔ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ pɔ yi kwikwi.
7 Ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa
ŋgwa Farashi ni nthɔ ntā'a shɨna nɔ wɛ̄iŋ
nu Jishɔ ŋa a chwĩe nnu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o
nɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu pɛ'i vi, njəɨ ŋa a shi
njwiŋ mbhɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ Llɛ́ Ji.
8 Ndɔ a ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i nu nɛ,
nchhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa mbhɔ yi ni kwikwi nɛ
ŋa, **"Lɔllɔ ntithi shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa."** A
lɔllɔ ntithi.
9 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Mfā'o
píe yei ni pəɨ. Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi chwĩe pi yəɨ
Llɛ́ Ji, nnu shi'i ki nnu pɨphɨ? Kwe nu
ŋoŋ ki jwi nu mi?"**
10 Jishɔ kara noŋ yi mbɛ'i ŋguoŋ yugu
ghao, nchhu ni ŋgaŋ ŋɨnɛiŋ mbhɔ ghɔ ŋa,
"Shwĩi mbhɔ yɔ." A shwĩi, mbhɔ yi ki'i
ndɔ mbɔ pi shi'i.
11 Túa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi pighɔ pugu pa
ŋgwa Farashi pɨgɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, pugu jɛ̄
nthɔ ŋkri nnu ŋa mimfɛ pi chwĩe mbiŋ
Jishɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ tɛrɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:1-4; Maaku 3:13-19)

12 Moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ, Jishɔ taoŋ ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbra lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi. Ŋkɨna fɔ nduoŋ
Minnwi ŋguoŋ tu'u ghao.
13 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, a gɛ̄ ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi, ntɛrɛ paanchrɔ shɨna pugu, mɛ̄iŋ vugu
ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi;
14 Shemu, ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Pita, ni
Andru ndĩŋ vi, ni Jɛiŋ, pugu Jouŋ, ni Fili,
ni Batolomiu,
15 ni Matio, pugu Toma, ni Jɛiŋ mbɔ
muuŋ Afioshi, ni Shemu ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi
ni kwĩni la'a nɛ,
16 ni Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ Jɛiŋ, ni Judashi
Ishikario ŋa a ni mfĩni vi nɛ.

Yú ŋgwa ghə̄ɨ nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 4:23-25)

17 Jishɔ shwi'i pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
moŋ pɨprəɨ pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi pugu pa ntou ŋgwa llɔ Judia ni
Jerushalɛiŋ, ni ŋgwa llɔ ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhĭ
Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ.
18 Pugu ni nthɔ lɨ'ɨ ya'o pa nnu mbhɔ yu,
a lɔ mbɨnɨ njīgɨ ghĭnɔ yugu. Ŋgwa ŋa jijwɛ
miŋwɛiŋ ni ŋgana vugu nɛ ni nthɔ ŋkaa
pugu a kwe vugu.
19 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ni mba'o nu nɔ
kāoŋ nu vi nthɛ ŋa njɨ ni ntaoŋ nu mbɨŋ
yu nthɔ njīgɨ ghĭnɔ yugu ghao.

Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi mfā'o mbɔrɔ
(Matio 5:1-12)

20 A kərə ligi yi mbɛ'i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
**"Mbɔrɔ yəɨ mbɔ ghaŋ pou,
nthɛ ŋa sha'afuoŋ Minnwi shi mbɔ
yəɨ.**
21 **Mbɔrɔ yəɨ ŋa njì yia vəɨ ndwɛ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɛ njru.
Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kə̄ɨ nu nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɛ ŋgwɛ̄.**
22 **Mbɔrɔ yəɨ ndiɨ ŋa ŋgwa pīna vəɨ,
mfu'u vəɨ shɨna pugu ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i
vəɨ,
ndɔ mɛ̄iŋ ligi yəɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋgwa pɨphɨ
nthɛ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.**
23 **"Pəɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ ndiɨ ghɔ
ndɔ ndhi ni pwatua nnɛ nthɛ ŋa kìnɛiŋ
yəɨ yiɛŋ po. A wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
pa tǎa pugu ni nchwĩe ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi nɛ.**

Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi mbɔ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ

24 **"Ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ
fà'o nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo fā'o yəɨ nchhó
shi'ɨ.**
25 **Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ yru ndwɛ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa njì lɛ njia vəɨ,
Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ gwɛ̄ nu ndwɛ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɛ ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ njūa.**
26 **Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ndiɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
piŋ vəɨ piŋ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pa
tǎa pugu ni mbɨŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ
nɛ.**

Khwā ŋgwa ŋa pugu pīna ghɔ nɛ
(Matio 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 **"Ndɔ ni gò ŋa ɔ ya'o nnu ŋa ǹchhu
nu nɛ, khwā mbīna yɔ, nchwĩe shi'ɨ
mbɨŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pīna ghɔ nɛ.**
28 **Luoŋ mbɔrɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mfɛ ni
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chōnɔ ghɔ nɛ, nduoŋ
Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fɛ
ŋgə'ɨ vɛ nɛ.**

29 **Ŋoŋ ŋgwie ghɔ nɔ ghə̀'ɨ yɔ, ɔ nōoŋ ŋgei nduoŋ ghɔ a pɨnɨ ŋgwie, ŋ̈oŋ nshiri mmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ yɔ ŋkwe, ɔ mieŋ fɔ a kwe muuŋ ndhwí yɔ ŋkaa yu.**
30 **Ŋoŋ nduoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ ghɔ, ɔ fɛ ghɔ, ti ŋ̈oŋ nshiri yaoŋ yɔ ŋkwe, ɔ mieŋ ghɔ.**
31 **Chwīe mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ nnu ha'aŋ ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pugu chwīe mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ.**
32 **"Ä mbɔ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ ŋkhwā pi ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā ghɔ nɛ, ɔ fā'o mbɔrɔ ki'ɛ nthɛ pi khɔ? Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi pa ghaŋ phɨ ghà ŋkhwā pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vugu nɛ.**
33 **Ä mbɔ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ nchwīe shi'i pi mbɨŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe shi'i mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, ɔ fā'o mbɔrɔ ki'ɛ nthɛ pi khɔ? Nji'i nthɛ ghaŋ nchwīe phɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ.**
34 **Ɔ ŋgu'ɔ fōo yaoŋ pi ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi mbɨnɨ ndu'u nɛ, ɔ fā'o mbɔrɔ nthɛ pi khɔ? Nji'i nthɛ ghaŋ chwīe phɨ ghà mfōo pichəɨ ghaŋ chwīe phɨ ni yaoŋ, nji nu ŋa pugu lɛ ndu'u.**
35 **"Ndɔ khwā ŋgwa ŋa pugu pīna ghɔ nɛ, nchwīe shi'i mbɨŋ pugu, mfōo ŋoŋ ni yaoŋ ki lɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa a pɨnɨ ndu'u, nnɛ kaŋ kìnɛɨŋ yɔ shi njiɛŋ, a lɔ nōoŋ ŋa ɔ muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji shi'i nɛ pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ.**
36 **Fā'o kwoshɨnɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi Tǎa ghɔ fā'o kwoshɨnɨ nɛ.**

Sha'a nu ŋgwa nduoŋ
(Matio 7:1-5)

37 **"Ki'i nsha'a ŋgwa nduoŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi sha'a ghɔ. Ki'i ntuo ŋoŋ nɔ ŋgusha'a, kaŋ mba'a ŋoŋ tuo ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha'a. Lī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa, kaŋ pi shi ndī'ɛ jɔ.**
38 **Fɛ yaoŋ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ, kaŋ pi shi mbɨnɨ mfɛ jɔ. Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fɛ nɛ shi mbɨnɨ mbɨnɨ mbhɔ ghɔ pi ni'iŋ ti mfrēi, nchɨ'ɨ ŋa a lɨnaoŋ ti ŋkwrī. Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fī'ɨ yaoŋ moŋ ghɔ mfɛ nɛ, ki a gha'o ki a kɨgəɨ, pi shi ŋgu'ɔ mfī'ɨ pi moŋ ghɔ ndu'u vɛ."**
39 Jishɔ shwei lu'ɔ chrà yei ni pugu: **"Mba'a nchriligi nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ni yichəɨ nchriligi, ä nōoŋ, kaŋ ŋguoŋ vugu shi ŋgū moŋ tiɛŋ.**
40 **Mba'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ chaa masha vi, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ mī'ɛŋ yɛ'i nu yaoŋ nɛ, a fhi Masha vi.**
41 **"A chwīe khɔ ɔ yəɨ muuŋ ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndǐŋ ghɔ, ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ ni mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ?**
42 **Ki minthɛ ɔ kie nɛiŋ nchhu ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋa, 'Na'aŋ mfu'u ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ghɔ nɛ', ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ. Ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ yei, fŭoŋ mfu'u mmɛ Kuo thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ghɔ nɛ, nnɛ kaŋ ɔ shi njəɨ lɨ'ɨ shishi'i nɔ fu'u nu ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndǐŋ ghɔ nɛ.**

Thɨ pugu ntîɛŋ yi
(Matio 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 **"Nthɛ ŋa thɨ shi'i shi'a njuŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ pɨphɨ, ndɔ pa'a thɨ pɨphɨ lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ shi'i.**
44 **Pi ghà nji ŋkiɛŋ thɨ pi ŋkuoŋ ntíɛŋ yi. Pi shi'a ndīga ŋguuŋ la'o shǐe, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋka chìa ŋkuoŋ mbiembie.**
45 **Ŋoŋ shi'i ghà nchrā nnu shi'i llɔ shɨna pa nnu shi'i ŋa a lɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ yu nɛ, ŋoŋ pɨphɨ chrā nnu pɨphɨ llɔ shɨna pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a lɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ yu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa njù'ɔ ghà ŋga ndɨnaoŋ, nchò chrā.**

Paa ghaŋ krao nda
(Matio 7:24-27)

46 **"A chwīe khɔ ɔ thɔ mɛ̄iŋ a ŋa, 'Taathɔ, Taathɔ,' ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa nchhu vɛ nɛ?**
47-48 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ a nja'o nchrā a nchwīe ndɔ ha'aŋ nchhu nɛ, nshi nshwei ghɔ ni ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fhi nɛ. A pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a gha nthɔ ŋkrao nda, nja ntou kwò yi a shhi, a nū'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ. Nɨnəɨ gha mbīgəɨ, ŋkhǐ thɔ mbɨŋ nda ghɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchɨ'ɨ vi nthɛ ŋa pi ni nja ŋkrao vi shi'i.**
49 **Ndɔ ti ŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o chrà a ki lɔ nchwīe nɛ pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a krao nda shhɛ ndɔ ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ kwò yi, nɨnəɨ gha mbīgəɨ, ŋkhǐ thɔ mbɨŋ nda ghɔ, a gū wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ nwī'iŋ ghao."**

7

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ muuŋ fà'a

mmɛŋoŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ Roma
(Matio 8:5-13)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chhu nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ni ŋgwa pighɔ, ŋgəɨ Kapanuŋ.
2 Nthishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ Roma ni mfā'o muuŋ fà'a vi ŋa a ni nja ŋkhwā vi. Muuŋ fà'a vi ghɔ ni nja ŋgīnɔ nu ti mbi'i shɨgɛi ŋkhu.
3 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nja'o pa nnu nɔ ligi Jishɔ nɛ, a taoŋ pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ muuŋ fà'a vi.
4 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ mfī'ɨ ni Jishɔ, ndīgəɨ vi ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei kā'o ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ ghɛ̄rɛ vi,
5 nthɛ ŋa a khwā ŋgwa pia, ŋkrao ju nda luoŋ Minnwi yia."
6 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ ghəɨ pugu pugu. A ni ŋga nthɔ ti mbara chonda, nthishɨ ghɔ taoŋ taannu pi ŋa pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ,

ki'i ŋgwie noŋ yɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ nii nda a nɛ.
7-8 Ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ ghɔ nduthɔ a. Wu'ɔ fɛ pi gí noŋ muuŋ fà'a a tɔgɔ. Nthɛ ŋa mmu nduthɔ a, ǹga mfã'a mbhɔ ŋgwa, ndɔ nthɔ nsha'a pa shoogɛ ŋkaa mu. Ǹga mfɛ gí ni yei ŋa, 'Ghəɨ!' a ghəɨ. Mfɛ gí ni vini ŋa, 'Thɔ!' a thɔ. Mfɛ gí ni muuŋ fà'a a ŋa, 'Chwīe yei!' a chwīe."
9 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, ŋgrāo, nchhu ni yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ yi nɛ ŋa, **"Nji'i nthɛ pi Ishrae ǹdɔ naa njəɨ ŋoŋ a fā'o fi'i piŋ yei."**
10 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ntaoŋ vugu ni mbɨnɨ nda nthishɨ pa shoogɛ ghɔ nɛ, pugu yəɨ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ, ghĭnɔ yi kwo tɔgɔ.

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu

11 A gha ndara, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ la'ataoŋ chəɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Naiŋ. Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu pa mmɛ yú ŋgwa pɔ njiŋ yu.
12 A ni ŋga mbara nu choŋka'a la'ataoŋ ghɔ, ŋga njəɨ nu pi tiɛŋ khu ŋoŋ ntaoŋ nu nɔ, mbɔ fiɛŋ muuŋ mimbia mbhɔ mŭuŋ vi, ndɔ mbɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu. Yú ŋgwa, llɔ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, pɔ pugu pa miŋgwɛ ghɔ.
13 Taathɔ ni ŋga njəɨ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i nu'uŋ ŋkəɨ,"**
14 ŋgəɨ ŋkaoŋ ŋkuŋkhu ghɔ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntiɛŋ nɛ tithi. A chhu ŋa, **"Ma'aŋ mikhwa, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa, lɔllɔ."**
15 Ŋkukhu ghɔ lɔllɔ nchɔchhɔ njɛ̄ chrā nu, Jishɔ fɛ vi ni mŭuŋ vi.
16 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, pugu gha'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Mmɛ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi chəɨŋ shɨna pia." Mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Minnwi thɔ nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pi."
17 Pisha'akhɔ yei nɔ ligi Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia ghao pugu pa la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ Judia.

Ghaŋ ntaoŋ llɔ mbɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ (Matio 11:2-19)

18 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ni ŋga shwei vi ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ, a mɛ̄iŋ yi paa shɨna pugu
19 ntaoŋ vugu ni Taathɔ ŋa pugu pie vi ŋa, "A gɔ̀ mbɔ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ki pigi ywɛrɛ ŋoŋ nduoŋ?"
20 Paa ŋgwa pighɔ gha ŋgəɨ njəɨ Jishɔ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ taoŋ vigi vɛ ŋa pigi pie ŋa 'A gɔ̀ mbɔ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ki pigi ywɛrɛ ŋoŋ nduoŋ?'"
21 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ ntou ŋgwa pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, ŋa'aŋ ligi pa nchriligi.
22 A khwɛ̄ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jouŋ ŋa, **"Pəɨ pīnɨ shwei Jouŋ ni yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ ndɔ nja'o nɛ, pa nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ, pa ŋkwíni nyīeŋ, ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ pɔ shi'i, pa fhɨtənə ya'o lɨ'ɨ, pi pɨ'ɨ pa ŋgwa khu moŋ gu, pi chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ghaŋ pou.**
23 **Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yugu nthɛ a nɛ."**
24 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jouŋ ni ŋga ŋkwo ghəɨ, Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ nthɛ Jouŋ, **"Pəɨ ni ŋgəɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Trŭ ŋa fifrəɨ chī'ɨ nu? Ŋga!**
25 **Ti pəɨ ni ŋgəɨ ki'ɛ njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mā'aŋ ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí chigəɨ nchuoŋ? Ŋga! Lii njəɨ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà mā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ndhwí pighɔ nɛ ndɔ mbɔ moŋ nchhɔ shi'i nɛ ghà mbɔ pi moŋ ntu'ɔ pa fùoŋ.**
26 **Shwei a nɛ, ti pəɨ ni ŋgəɨ nu ki'ɛ njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi? Ooŋ, ǹshwei vəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a chaa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɛ.**
27 **Nthɛ ŋa Jouŋ ŋoŋ ŋa chrà Minnwi chrā nɔ ligi yi ŋa,**
'Lii njəɨ, ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a,
a ghəɨ shhɨ pəɨ mbīri ndaoŋ ni pəɨ.'"
28 Jishɔ pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa, **"Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Jouŋ gha'o nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa piŋgɛ kwo ma mbhi nɛ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a kigəɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ gha'o nchaa Jouŋ."**
29 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, mbiŋ ŋa nnu ŋa Minnwi chwīe nɛ yi ndɨndɨ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa Jouŋ ni mfɛ ŋkhĭ ni pugu nɛ.
30 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí lāa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nthɛ vugu nɛ, nnɛ ki lɔ ntɔgɔ moŋ kwe ŋkhĭ Jouŋ.
31 Jishɔ ghəɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, **"Mi nthɛ mà'aŋ fi'ɨ ŋgwa mbhi shi'a pi ni khɔ? Pugu fhi pi khɔ?**
32 **Pugu pɔ nɔ pa mikə'ɨ ŋa pugu chhɔ taŋ, ta'a kwíe chhu nu ni vichəɨ ŋa, 'Pigi mā'aŋ ŋkhĭ pwanju'ɔ ni pəɨ, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbini, pigi yrāo ŋkhĭ gu ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkəɨ.'**
33 **Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ni nthɔ, ki lɔ ŋkru brɛi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nnu là'o pəɨ chhu ŋa 'a fā'o miŋwɛɨŋ mbɨŋ yu.'**
34 **Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu, pəɨ ŋa, 'a njru mmɛ yaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ mbaa là'o, mbɨnɨ mbɔ taannu ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ.'**
35 **Ndɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ shiethɔ Minnwi nɛ nōoŋ ŋa shiethɔ ghɔ yi shini."**

Jishɔ ghəɨ kra nda Shemu ŋoŋ Farashi

36 Yichəɨ ta'a Farashi ni mɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ ŋa a thɔ pugu yu jɨ maoŋ, a ghəɨ nda Farashi ghɔ nchɔchhɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ.

37 Miŋgwɛ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ nchwĩe phɨ, ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ pɔ nda ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ, a thɔ ni yichəɨ nchɨ́ŋ ŋa pi chwĩe ni ŋgù'ɔ, laminda tɨninchuoŋ lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ,

38 nthi njiŋ Jishɔ, yəɨ kwò yu ŋkə̄ɨ nu, ŋkwrī ŋkhǐ ligi yi nɔ kwò yi, njīgɨ ni ŋgiithɔ yi, nthɔ nuaŋ kwò yi, mbɔrɔ kwò yi ni laminda ghɔ.

39 Ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ ni ŋga njəɨ yei nnu nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei kaŋ nja mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, a kaŋ nji ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ vei ŋa a chhɔ ŋkāoŋ vi yie ghɔ nɛ, ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi pɨphɨ ŋa a ghà nchhɔ nɛ."

40 Nɔ khwɛ̄ nu Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Shemu, m̀fā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu vɛ."**

Shemu pie ŋa, "Mbɔ khɔ, ŋgaŋ yɛ'ɨ ŋgwa?"

41 **"Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ fōo ŋgwa ni mbɨŋ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā'o paa ghaŋ ŋkru pi. Ŋkrù yi pɔ puŋ ta'a yi mbɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ÿoŋ mfā'a nɔ tɨɛŋ ŋkɨɨ llé pi pe vi nɔ nɛ, yichəɨ pɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ÿoŋ mfā'a nɔ tɨɛŋ wuŋ llé, pi pe vi nɔ nɛ.**

42 **Pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mfā'o mbɨŋ ghɔ nɔ pe nu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ, nthɛ yie, a chi'ɨ ŋkrù yugu ghɔ. A yəɨ shɨna pugu ŋa a shi ŋkhwā vi nchaa vichəɨ?"**

43 Shemu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mbī'ɨ ŋa a yɛ ŋa ji ŋkrù ni njɨɛŋ nɛ."

Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ chhu a kā'o."**

44 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ kara ndīi miŋgwɛ ghɔ, nchhu ni Shemu ŋa, **"Ɔ yəɨ miŋgwɛ vei? Mi nì nii nda ghɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ mfɛ ŋkhǐ shīgao kwò vəɨ, ndɔ miŋgwɛ vei shīgao kwò ma ni ŋkhǐ ligi yi, ndɔ njīgɨ ni ŋgiithɔ yi.**

45 **Ɔ shini ndɔ nchhu ŋa ǹthɔ a pwa ni paŋ nu ma, ndɔ jɛ̄ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹthɔ hɛiŋ nɛ, a lɔ naa mieŋ nuaŋ nu kwò ma ya'a.**

46 **Ɔ shini ndɔ nji'ɨ mbɔrɔ thɔ a ni wru, ndɔ ti a pɔrɔ kwò ma ni laminda chɨgəɨ nchuoŋ.**

47 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa fɨ'ɨ ntou khwǎ ŋa a nōoŋ nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa pi lɨ'ɛ phɨ yi ŋa a yɨɛŋ nɛ. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a wu'ɔ nchwĩe pi shɨgɛɨ phɨ, pi lɨ'ɛ nɛ, nōoŋ khwā pi shɨgɛɨ yi."**

48 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ǹdī'ɛ phɨ yɔ."**

49 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛɨ nɛ, jɛ̄ nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi gǒ ŋa a pɔ ti ndī'ɛ pi phɨ ŋoŋ?"

50 A chhu ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, **"Piŋ yɔ chwĩe ɔ lūgu, ghəɨ ni gɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ."**

8

Piŋgɛ pɛ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni nyĩeŋ nu ka'a nɛ

1 A ni ŋga nda'a, Jishɔ nyĩeŋ moŋ pa mɛmmɛ la'ataoŋ pugu pa puoŋ mi la'ataoŋ, nthɔ nshwei pwa pisha'akhɔ mbɔ yi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi. A ni mbɔ pugu pa paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi,

2 pugu pa pichəɨ piŋgɛ, ŋa a ni mfu'u jijwɛ pɨphɨ mbɨŋ pugu, mbɨnɨ njīgɨ pa ghǐnɔ mbɨŋ pugu. Piŋgɛ pighɔ ni mbɔ Meri, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Madaliŋ, ŋa khwachəɨ miŋwɛiŋ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ,

3 ni Joana, mbɔ ŋgwɛ Kusha, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Hɛrɔ, ni Shushana, pugu pa ntou pichəɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi llɔ moŋ yugu ŋkaa nu nɛ.

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ phi mbhɛ̌

(Matio 13:1-9; Maaku 4:1-9)

4 Ndɨɨ ŋa ntou yú ŋgwa ni nthɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu, pichəɨ llɔ moŋ ntou pa lɨ'ɨ nyĩeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu yəɨ Jishɔ nɛ, a chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu:

5 **"Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbɔ fɔ, ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ. Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mā'aŋ nu nɛ, pichəɨ gū shɛmbua, ŋgwa tie ni kwò yugu, pa mishi llɔ tɔthɨ shwi'ɨ kru.**

6 **Pichəɨ gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá, ŋga ŋkhɛ̄, ŋki'ɨ ndɔ njaoŋ yaoŋ nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'ɨ mfā'o ŋkhǐ.**

7 **Pichəɨ gū moŋ shisha'a, shisha'a yī'ɛ ŋku'ɔ mfigi maoŋ pighɔ pugu khu.**

8 **Pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ pighɔ ni ŋgū moŋ shhɛ shi'ɨ mbūgu fɔ ndɔ nja njuŋ, nchaa mbhɛ̌ yi ni ŋkɨɨ ŋgɛ."** Jishɔ ghà ŋga nchhu nnu pei mī'ɛŋ, mfɛ gè ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o."**

9 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ pɔ pi ŋa?"

10 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Minnwi chwĩe pəɨ ji pa nnu lə̄iŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ yi. Ndɔ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa, a pɔ pi moŋ lu'ɔ chrà nnɛ ŋa:**

'Pugu shi ndīi,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ;
Njwɛrɛ ndɔ pa'a,
ndɔ nja'o nji.'*

11 **"Yei njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ: Mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ ghɔ chrà Minnwi.**

12 **Pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa a ni ŋgū shɛmbua thɔ nōoŋ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi, ndɔ devɨ thɔ fu'u chrà ghɔ njù'ɔ pugu, nnɛ ŋa mba'a pugu piŋ ndɔ ndūgu.**

13 **Pa mbhɛ̌ pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá nɛ pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà ghɔ, mbiŋ ni pwatua ndɔ pa'a ŋĩeŋ**

* **8:10 8:10** Ishaya 6:9.

yugu lɔ ntɨnɨ. Pugu piŋ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, mōoŋ nu gha nthɔ pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu.

14 **Pa mbhĕ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū moŋ shisha'a nɛ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ chrà Minnwi, mbiŋ, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ pa ghaghana, pa fā'o, ni nchhó shi'i ŋkuoŋ ŋgràò mbhi yei figi vugu, pa'a ntíɛŋ yugu lɔ ma ntɨnɨ.**

15 **Ndɔ ti mbhĕ moŋ shhɛ shi'i pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi ni ŋkiɛŋ njù'ɔ shi'i, ndɔ ŋgwə̄iŋ a tɨnɨ, ŋgwə̄iŋ njù'ɔ ti njuŋ ntíɛŋ.**

Truka la'o mikru
(Maaku 4:21-25)

16 **"Ŋoŋ shi'a nchu'u truka ŋkuru ni mikru ki ni'iŋ la'o kúoŋ, ŋoŋ ghà nchu'u ntigi pi lɨ'ɨ thi truka, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu nii nu nda nɛ yəɨ lɨ'ɛ ghɔ.**

17 **Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ ŋa mba'a pi ma mieŋ ki nōoŋ lɨ'ɨ wo, ki nnu ŋa pi kuru ŋa mba'a pi ma mieŋ ki ji a lɔ mbɨnɨ ntaoŋ lɨ'ɨ li'ɛ.**

18 **Lɨna nu ki'ɛ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ywɛrɛ nnu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ, pi shi mbīgi ntou yi ghɔ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɛ, pi shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a pī'i ŋa a fā'o nɛ mbhɔ yu."**

Mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lĭŋ pi pi pimbia
(Matio 12:14-50; Maaku 3:31-35)

19 Mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lĭŋ pi pi pimbia thɔ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ vi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shɨna nthɛ yú ŋgwa yəɨ yu.

20 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Mŭuŋ ghɔ pugu pa lĭŋ pɔ pi pimbia pɔ nɛ mbhi ntā'a nu njəɨ ghɔ."

21 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Mŭuŋ a pugu pa lĭŋ paŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa chrà ghɔ chhu nɛ."**

Jishɔ chwīe fiŋ tithi
(Matio 8:23-27; Maaku 4:35-41)

22 Llɛ́ chəɨ, Jishɔ nii moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu ŋa, **"Pia shā'a ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ."** Nnɛ pugu wə̄iŋ ndaoŋ.

23 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchwi kikuoŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, lɔgɔ wə̄iŋ Jishɔ. Mmɛ fiŋ gū moŋ ŋkhĭ, ŋkhĭ jə̄ lɨnaoŋ nu moŋ kikuoŋ yugu, ti pugu thi pi moŋ gu.

24 Pugu ghə̄ɨ ŋgū'u Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Masha! Masha! Pia khu nu nɛ ma!"

A wū'u, mbīga fifrəɨ ghɔ pugu pa fiŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ, ŋguoŋ yi tithi, moŋ ŋkhĭ ju.

25 A chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Piŋ yəɨ pɔ pi hɨŋ?"**

Pugu pɔgɔ ndɔ ŋgrāo, nchhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ, ŋa a fɛ gí ni fifrəɨ pugu pa fiŋ ŋa pugu tithi pugu ya'o nnɛ?"

Jishɔ fu'u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ
(Matio 8:28-34; Maaku 5:1-20)

26 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shā'a ŋkhĭ llɔ Galili ntaoŋ krao ŋgei Gerasha.

27 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ nɛ, mbāoŋ pugu yichəɨ ŋoŋ a fā'o pa miŋwɛiŋ, a shini ndɔ mā'aŋ ndhwí nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, pa'a ndɔ nda'a nu nda, ŋka la'a pi moŋ lɨ'ɨ twei ŋgwa.

28 A ni ŋga njəɨ Jishɔ, mū'uŋ ŋgòu, ŋgū shhɛ shhɨ yu, nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Pɔgɔ fā'o pi khɔ, Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ? Mba'o mbhɔ shhɨ ghɔ, ki'i ni'iŋ a moŋ ŋgə'ɨ!"

29 A ni nchhu yei nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo fɛ gɨ́ ni miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ ŋa a taoŋ mbɨŋ yu. Yiɛŋ ndɨɨ miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ ncho vi, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni ŋkrao mbhɔ mi, ŋgwɛ kipa'o nɔ kwò mi nthɔ ŋkə̄'i vi nɛ, a shi ŋgu'ɔ nja'a maoŋ pighɔ ya'a, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ fra vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó.

30 Jishɔ pie vi ki'ɛ ŋa, **"Ligi yɔ khɔ?"**

A ŋa, "Ligi a Ká'a Yi," nthɛ ŋa ntou miŋwɛiŋ ni nii mbɨŋ yu.

31 Pa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ lī̄gəɨ Jishɔ ŋa ki'i a fɛ vugu moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋgə'ɨ.

32 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ ni nthɔ njɨ nu fɔ ŋkɨŋ mbra, pugu lī̄gəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ pugu nii moŋ pa ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ, a mieŋ vugu.

33 Pugu taoŋ ki'ɛ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ, nii mbɨŋ pa miŋkunyaŋ pighɔ. Ŋguoŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ tei llɔ ŋkɨŋ mbra ghɔ, nshwi'i ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ, ŋgū moŋ ghɔ ŋkhu.

34 Ghaŋ kə̄'i ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ntaoŋ tei ŋgə̄ɨ nchhu moŋ la'a pugu pa moŋ nyīeŋ.

35 Ŋgwa taoŋ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu njəɨ nnu ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. Ŋga nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ, njəɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, a chɔchɔ yəɨ yu ni ndhwí mbɨŋ yu ndɔ mbɔ shishi'i, pɔgɔ gu wə̄iŋ vugu.

36 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nnu ghɔ nɛ, shwei vugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi kwe ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.

37 Nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa moŋ krao ŋgei Gerasha yōu Jishɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ, nthɛ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ pɔgɔ gu ni ŋgwə̄iŋ vugu.

Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ.

38 Ŋoŋ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu lī̄gəɨ Jishɔ ŋa, "Mieŋ ǹthɔ pɔgɔ ghə̄ɨ ka'a." Jishɔ lāa, nchhu nu ŋa,

39 **"Pɨnɨ la'a, nshwei ŋgwa pɔ fi'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi fā'a mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ."** Ŋoŋ ghɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a nthɔ mfī'ɨ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe mbɨŋ yu nɛ.

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ

nchwīe ghĭnɔ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ mmɛ
(Matio 9:18-26; Maaku 5:21-43)

40 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ nɛ, pa ŋgwa
ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa, nthɛ ŋa
ŋguoŋ vugu ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ vi.
41 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa ligi yi Jairu, yīga nchəɨŋ.
A ni mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi,
ŋgū shhɛ shhɨ Jishɔ nchhɔ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a
thɔ nda yu,
42 nthɛ ŋa fiɛŋ muuŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ ŋa
a ni mfā'o, mbɔ muuŋ paanchrɔ ŋga'o, ni
nthɔ ŋkhu nu.

Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ wɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ nɛ, yú ŋgwa
ni nthɔ mfra vi moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei ghao.
43 Shɨna ŋgwa pei, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ni mbɔ
fɔ ŋa a ki yəɨ ndɨɨ yi ni njɨ nɔ paanchrɔ
ŋga'o, ŋkwo tūoŋ ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ yi ghao
mbhɔ pa doktɔ, ndɔ pa'a pi lɔ nchwīe ndɨɨ
yi ya'a. Kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ shi ki lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋa
a kaŋ ni mfɛ a chwīe ghĭnɔ yi mmɛ.
44 Nɛnnɛ, a ni nthɔ njiŋ Jishɔ ŋkāoŋ po
ndhwí yi. Ndɨɨ yi ghɔ lɔ ŋki'ɛ nja'a ya'a
chomilaoŋ ghɔ.
45 Jishɔ pie ŋa, **"A kāoŋ gŏ ŋkāoŋ a?"**

Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋga ndāa noŋ yugu, Pita
chhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, yú ŋgwa thɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu
ndɔ mfra ghɔ."
46 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Yichəɨ ŋoŋ kāoŋ
a, mi nì nja'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ njɨ ntaoŋ
mbɨŋ mu."**
47 Ndɨɨ ŋa miŋgwɛ vei ni njəɨ ŋa yichəɨ
shɛndaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ a lɛ̄rɛ nɛ, a
wrū nthɔ nu, ŋgū shhɛ ni puŋ yi shhɨ Jishɔ
ndɔ mfī'i shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nnu ha'aŋ a ni
nchwīe vi a kāoŋ Jishɔ nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ ghĭnɔ yi mmɛ chomilaoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
48 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Muuŋ a,
piŋ yɔ chwīe ghĭnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ, ghəɨ ni gɔ
moŋ ghighrɨ Minnwi."**
49 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ wu'ɔ nchhɔ nchrā
nu nɛ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ llɔ nda Jairu, mmɛŋoŋ
moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, nthɔ nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Muuŋ ghɔ kwo khu, ki'i nu'uŋ ŋgana
masha ghagha."
50 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ,
a chhu ni Jairu ŋa, **"Ki'i nu'uŋ mbɔgɔ
gu, wu'ɔ nchhɔ mfā'o pi piŋ, nnɛ kaŋ
muuŋ ghɔ shi ndūgu."**
51 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchəɨŋ nda Jairu nɛ,
a shini ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nduoŋ nii nda
ŋkiɛŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ ni Jɛiŋ, ni tăa muuŋ
miŋgwɛ ghɔ pugu mŭuŋ vi.
52 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni nthɔ ŋkəɨ nu ndɔ njūa
vi, Jishɔ ka chhu pi ŋa, **"Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ
ŋkəɨ, nthɛ ŋa a lɔ ŋkhu, a lɛllɛ."**
53 Pugu gwɛ̄ vi nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a
kwo khu.
54 Jishɔ ka wɛ̄iŋ pi mbhɔ yi, mɛ̄iŋ nchhu
ni njɨ ŋa, **"Miyaa, lɔllɔ!"**
55 A ywiŋ, ndɔllɔ jijwɛ yi pɨnɨ, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ
wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ. Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa pugu
fɛ maoŋ ghɔ a jɨ.
56 A ni ŋgrāo tăa vi pugu mŭuŋ vi.
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu shwei
shesheŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

9

Jishɔ taoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:5-15; Maaku 6:7-13)

1 Jishɔ gɛ̄ paanchrɔ pighɔ lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ mfɛ
njɨ pugu pa ghrí ni pugu nɔ fu'u nu pa
miŋwɛiŋ ndɔ njīgɨ pa ghĭnɔ,
2 ntaoŋ vugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ nchīi
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ njīgɨ ghĭnɔ.
3 Nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ
sheshe yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghəɨ nyìeŋ
ghɔ nɛ. Ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ mbìe, ki pìɛŋ kra,
ki maoŋ jɨ, ki mbɨŋ, ki ŋgəɨ ni pa kwri
ndhwí.**
4 **Sheshe nda ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ nɛ, pəɨ la'a
fɔ ti shi nu'uŋ ntaoŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ.**
5 **Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi lɔ mbiŋ vəɨ fɔ nɛ,
pəɨ krū kwò məɨ, ntaoŋ ni vəɨ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ni pugu ŋa Minnwi pīna
nnu ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ."**
6 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ taoŋ, nyīeŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ puoŋ mi la'ataoŋ ghao, nthɔ nchīi
ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ ndɔ njīgɨ ghĭnɔ
ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao.

Thɔ Hɛrɔ fiŋ
(Matio 14:1-12; Maaku 6:14-29)

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ, mbɔ fùoŋ Galili, ni nja'o
ŋguoŋ nnu pei nɛ, thɔ yi fiŋ nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ
ŋgwa ni nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ
Ŋkhĭ ni ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
8 Pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa Elaija nōoŋ noŋ yi,
pichəɨ chhu yugu pi ŋa yichəɨ ta'a ndunu
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
9 Hɛrɔ chhu ŋa, "Ŋki ya'a thɔ Jouŋ, ndɔ
yei pɨnɨ mbɔ pi gŏ ŋa nja'o pa nnu nɔ ligi
yi nɛ?" Mba'o nɔ yəɨ nu Jishɔ vei.

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa
(Matio 14:13-21; Maaku 6:30-44; Jouŋ 6:1-4)

10 Ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ ni ŋga mbɨnɨ,
nshwei vi ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni nchwīe
nɛ. Jishɔ lōgɔ vugu pugu pugu fu'u noŋ
yugu shɨna ŋgwa, ŋgəɨ Beshaida.
11 Yú ŋgwa ni ŋga nja'o, njōu njiŋ yi.
Jishɔ gha nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu thɔ
a pwa, nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ni pugu, njīgɨ ghĭnɔ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgīnɔ nu nɛ.
12 Minaoŋ ni ŋga njɛ̄ nii nu, paanchrɔ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Chhu ŋgwa pei ghəɨ, nji ŋa minthɛ
pugu ghəɨ moŋ pa la'a pugu pa mooŋ
mbàŋ mbambara, ntā'a lɨ'ɨ la'a pugu pa
maoŋ jɨ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ yei pɔ pi ŋkŭnu njó."
13 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ
fɛ maoŋ pugu jɨ."**

Pugu chhu ŋa, “Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pigi fā’o nɛ wu’ɔ tiɛŋ brɛi pugu paa shhu. Ɔ ta’a nu ŋa pigi ghə̄ɨ njuoŋ maoŋ jɨ ni mbalaŋ ŋgwa pei?”
14 Pimbia ni mbɔ fɔ nchəɨŋ nɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ yugu.
Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pighɔ ŋa, **“Pəɨ chhu ni pugu ŋa pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ, ta’a kwíe pɔ nɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋgwa.”**
15 Pugu wu’ɔ nu’uŋ nja’o pi nɛnnɛ, nchwīe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chɔchɔ.
16 A gha ndɔ̄gɔ tiɛŋ kəɨŋ brɛi ghɔ ni paa shhu ghɔ, mbɨ’ɨ ligi yi ndīi po ntōo Minnwi, mbə’ɨ, mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu ghrā ni ŋgwa pighɔ.
17 Ŋguoŋ yugu kru ti njru, ti pugu līga pa pə’ɨ pi ŋa a ni mbɨgəɨ nɛ, a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo.

Yaoŋ ŋa Pita chhu ŋa Jishɔ yie ghɔ nɛ
(Matio 16:13-19; Maaku 8:27-29)

18 Ta’a llɛ́ chəɨ ni mbɔ, Jishɔ thɔ nduoŋ Minnwi təɨ vi, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ mbara vi. A pie vugu ŋa, **“Pa ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa mi pɔ pi gɔ̌?”**
19 Pugu khwē ŋa, “Pichəɨ ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa ɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ, pichəɨ ŋa ɔ Elaija, pichəɨ ŋa ɔ ta’a njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ ŋa a pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ.”
20 A pie vugu ŋa, **“Ti pəɨ nɛ? Pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa mi gɔ̌?”**
Pita khwē ŋa, “Ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.”

Jishɔ chrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a shi njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ndɔ ŋkhu nɛ
(Matio 16:20-28; Maaku 8:30–9:1)

21 Jishɔ fɛ tɨtɨnɨ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki’ɨ pugu shwei nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ ni shesheŋoŋ.
22 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu’ɔ njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ nthɛ ntou pa nnu, pa thishɨ pa Juu pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi lāa vi, pi jwi vi, a gha nda’a trɛi llɛ́ a ku’ɔ.”**
23 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ni ŋguoŋ vugu ŋa, **“Shesheŋoŋ ntā’a nu njōu njiŋ a, â mieŋ phi nnu ha’aŋ a khwā nɛ, ntiɛŋ wá’a yi sheshe llɛ́ ndɔ njōu njiŋ a.**
24 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ti ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a mī’aŋ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a nɛ, shi ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.**
25 **Ŋoŋmishua nthɛ a shei pi khɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ä mfā’o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ndɔ mbhɛ chɔmbhi yi?**
26 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o lrithɔ mbɨŋ mu, ki ni chrà a nɛ, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mfā’o lrithɔ mbɨŋ yu ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ moŋ ndigha’o yi nɛ, pugu pa ndigha’o Tǎa, ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ taoŋtaoŋ.**
27 **Ndɔ ǹchhu pi nnu shini ni pəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa thi hɛiŋ ŋa mba’a pugu khu ki lɔ njəɨ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi.”**

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ ndigha’o yi
(Matio 17:1-8; Maaku 9:2-8)

28 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu pei ti nda’a ta’a taŋ, ndɔ̄gɔ Pita, ni Jouŋ, ni Jɛiŋ pugu pugu ku’ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra lɨ’ɨ luoŋ Minnwi.
29 Ndɔ ha’aŋ a ni nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi nɛ, miŋi mi kwri mbɔ ŋkwaŋ nduoŋ, ndhwí pi fugu, nchīa ŋa ŋmɛiŋ nɔ fiembɨ.
30 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, paa ŋgwa chrā nu pugu yu, pugu ni mbɔ Mushi pugu Elaija,
31 nōoŋ noŋ yugu moŋ ndigha’o pa po, nthɔ nchrā nu ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi ŋa ju Jishɔ ni nthɔ nchwīe nu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ Minnwi ni nū’ɔŋ nɛ.
32 Ndɔ lɔgɔ ni njiɛŋ mbɨŋ Pita pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ. Pugu gha nja ŋgū’u, njəɨ lí’ɛ ndigha’o Jishɔ, pugu pa paa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ni nthi pugu pugu nɛ.
33 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni mieŋ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, a pwa nɔ ha’aŋ pia pɔ hɛiŋ ka’a nɛ, pigi shi ŋkrao trɛi ntǎa! Ta’a yi vɛ, ta’a yi ni Mushi, ta’a yi ni Elaija.” Ndɔ a shini ndɔ nji’i nji nnu ŋa a ni chhu nu nɛ.
34 A ni ŋga ŋgu’ɔ nchrā nu, lúluŋ shwi’i ŋkuru vugu, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ ha’aŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ni ŋkuru vugu nɛ.
35 Yichəɨ ŋggì chhu moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ŋa, “Yei Muuŋ a ŋa ǹchu’ɔ vi, p̂əɨ ya’o mbhɔ yu.”
36 Ŋggì ghɔ ni ŋga nchrā ti mī’ɛŋ, pugu yəɨ Jishɔ pi təɨ’ɨ vi, nū’ɔŋ nnu pei shɨna pugu, ki lɔ nji’i nshwei shesheŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa pugu yəɨ nɛ wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ mikə’ɨ ŋa a ni mfā’o miŋwɛiŋ
(Matio 17:14-18; Maaku 9:14-27)

37 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jishɔ pugu pa trɛi ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ shwi’i llɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ghɔ, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kɨrɨ ŋgwa thɔ mbara Jishɔ.
38 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pa’o ŋgòu moŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ, nchhu ŋa, “Masha, m̀ba’o mbhɔ vɛ, Īii muuŋ a vei njəɨ, ndɔ mbɔ fiɛŋ yi.
39 Yichəɨ miŋwɛiŋ ghà ncho vi, a wī’i mba’o ŋgòu, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ mā’aŋ vi shhɛ, a kwēi nu, fa’ofa’o taoŋ nu nchò yu, nja nchhɔ nwī’iŋ vi nwī’iŋ ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mieŋ vi!
40 Mi ni ndīgəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ ŋa pugu fu’u miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ mbɨŋ yu, pugu fu’u kie.”
41 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **“Pəɨ ŋgwa ki fā’o piŋ, ŋgwa pɨphɨ, mi shi nchhɔ pia pi fɨ’ɨ ndɨɨ nɛiŋ, mfā’o fɨ’ɨ wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ nɛiŋ nthɛ vəɨ? Thɔ ni muuŋ ghɔ hɛiŋ.”**

42 Nɔ ha'aŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ nu nɛ, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ mā'aŋ vi shhɛ, a kwēi nu, fa'ofa'o taoŋ nu nchò yu. Jishɔ pīga miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ, njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yi, mfɛ vi ni tǎa vi.
43 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋgrāo fɨ'ɨ ghrɨ́ ŋa Minnwi fā'o nɛ.

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkamu'ɔŋ nthɛ nnu gu yi
(Matio 17:22-23; Maaku 9:30-32)

Ŋgwa ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgrāo ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ, a chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
44 **"Pəɨ ya'o nnu yei ŋa ǹtā'a nchhu ni pəɨ nɛ shishi'ɨ! Pi tɔthɔ ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ liɛŋ mbhɔ ŋgwamishua."**
45 Ndɔ pa'a ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lɔ nji njiŋ nnu ghɔ. Pi ni ndəɨŋ vugu nɔ nnɛ ŋa ki'i thɔ yugu shie ni nnu ghɔ, ndɔ pugu pɔgɔ nɔ pie nu vi ni nnu ghɔ.

Mindoundou ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gɔ̌?
(Matio 18:1-5; Maaku 9:33-37)

46 Mindoundou gū shɨna ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa a gɔ̌ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa pichəɨ?
47 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i nu njù'ɔ pugu nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ muuŋ mbrɔ nū'ɔŋ yəɨ yu,
48 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ muuŋ vei nɔ ligi a nɛ piŋ pi mmu, ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, piŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨgəɨ shɨna pəɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ, a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa ŋguoŋ yəɨ."**

Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ndāa vəɨ nɛ pɔ pəɨ pugu ta'a ŋgei
(Maaku 9:38-40)

49 Jouŋ khwē ŋa, "Masha, pigi yəɨ ŋoŋ a fu'u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ni ligi yɔ, pigi lāa ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu shi'a njōu njiŋ yɔ ka'a."
50 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i nu'uŋ ndāa ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ndāa ghɔ nɛ pɔ ŋgei ghɔ."**

Ŋgwa moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ Shamaria lāa Jishɔ

51 Pa llɛ́ ni ŋga mbara nu ŋa pi shi ndɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ po nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ nthi mi tɨtɨnɨ nɔ ghəɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ.
52 A taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ shhɨ, pugu ghəɨ nii moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ moŋ Shamaria nɔ pīri nu ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ghɔ.
53 Ndɔ pa'a ŋgwa pighɔ lɔ mbiŋ vi nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu khuthɔ ŋa a ghəɨ pi Jerushalɛiŋ.
54 Ndɨɨ ŋa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ, ni njəɨ nnu pighɔ nɛ, pugu pie vi ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi mɛ̄iŋ móŋoŋ po, a shwi'i njīgɨ vugu?"
55 Jishɔ shrī mbīga vugu.
56 Pugu pugu kara ki'ɛ ŋgəɨ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ.

Nchuoŋ yōu nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 8:19-22)

57 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgəɨ nu shɛndaoŋ nɛ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Ǹshi njōu njiŋ yɔ sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ŋgəɨ nɛ".
58 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Pa mimbaaŋguo fā'o pa pùo pugu, pa mishi fā'o pa nda pugu, ndɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua lɔ nji'i mfā'o lɨ'ɨ lɛ̄rɛ thɔ yi."**
59 Jishɔ kara nchhu ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa, **"Thɔ njōu njiŋ a."**

Ŋoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, fǔoŋ mieŋ ŋ̀gəɨ ntwei tǎa a ŋkaoŋ."
60 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Mieŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu nɛ twei khu ŋgwa pugu. Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ghəɨ nchīi sha'a nu fùoŋ Minnwi."**
61 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Ǹshi njōu njiŋ yɔ, ma Taathɔ, ndɔ fǔoŋ mieŋ ŋ̀gəɨ nchā'a ŋgwa la'a pigi."
62 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa a wɛ̄iŋ ŋkɨɨ na'aŋ fā'a nyìeŋ ŋa a fā'a nyìeŋ, mbɨnɨ ŋkara nthɔ ndīi njiŋ nɛ, lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi."**

10

Jishɔ taoŋ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Taathɔ pɨnɨ ntɛrɛ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa ntaoŋ vugu pa pi paa ŋa pugu ghəɨ shhɨ yu moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ pɛ ŋa a tā'a nu ŋgəɨ fɔ nɛ.
2 A ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Maoŋ kwōo yiɛŋ ndɔ ghaŋ kwōo pi kɨgəɨ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ luoŋ ni ta'anju'ɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa a fā'o maoŋ pighɔ nɛ ŋa a taoŋ pa ghaŋ fà'a pugu ghəɨ ŋkwōo maoŋ pi.**
3 **Pəɨ ghəɨ! Ǹtaoŋ vəɨ nɔ pa puoŋ minjɨɨ shɨna pa miŋaŋieŋ.**
4 **Ki'i ntuo pìɛŋ mbɨŋ, ki pìɛŋ maoŋ jɨ, ki kwri tra. Ki'i nchrā ni ŋoŋ shɛndaoŋ.**
5 **"Sheshe nda ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ nɛ, fǔoŋ nchhu ŋa, 'Ghɨghrɨ pɔ moŋ nda hɛiŋ.'**
6 **Ti ŋ̈oŋ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a khwā ghɨghrɨ, kaŋ ghɨghrɨ yɔ shi nshwi'i mbɨŋ yu. Ŋkiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ ghɨghrɨ yɔ shi mbɨnɨ mbhɔ ghɔ.**
7 **Kɨna moŋ yie nda nthɔ njɨ nu ndɔ nnu sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi fɛ vɛ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa ŋgaŋ fà'a fā'o pe yi. Ki'i nyīeŋ pi nda nda.**
8 **"Sheshe la'ataoŋ ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ pi piŋ vəɨ fɔ nɛ, pəɨ jɨ sheshe yaoŋ yɛ ŋa pi fɛ ni pəɨ fɔ nɛ.**
9 **Pəɨ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ pa ŋgǐnɔ fɔ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ nɛ ti mbara yəɨ pəɨ.'**

10 **Ndɔ ti ɸəɨ nii moŋ sheshe la'ataoŋ**
ki pugu lɔ mbiŋ vəɨ, pəɨ ghəɨ ta'andaoŋ
pugu nchhu fɔ ŋa,
11 **'Ti mfɛ pi ni pru la'ataoŋ yəɨ ŋa a**
ku'ɔ nɔ kwò miŋi nɛ, pigi yīgɨ nɛ mfɛ
thɔ pəɨ. Ndɔ pəɨ kwiŋ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ
Minnwi thɔ nɛ ti mbara.'
12 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, moŋ llɛmbhi**
shá'a, a shi nji'ɛ ni la'ataoŋ Shodoŋ
nchaa yie la'ataoŋ ŋa pugu lāa vəɨ nɛ.
13 **"Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Ko-**
rashiŋ! Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa
Beshaida! Nthɛ ŋa pa nnu ghraoghrao
pei ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ hɛiŋ nɛ, kaŋ ni mbɔ pi
Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkwo
mā'aŋ ndhwí ywei gu nchhɔ moŋ phu
nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu
ni phɨ.
14 **Mbapa nɛnnɛ, a shi ndɛ nji'ɛ**
ni la'ataoŋ Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ moŋ
llɛmbhi shá'a nchaa vəɨ.
15 **Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Kapanuŋ, pəɨ**
pī'i ŋa Minnwi shi ndɔ̄gɔ vəɨ ŋku'ɔ nɔ
po? Ŋga! A shi nshwi'i vəɨ moŋ lɨ'ɨ
ŋgwa khu."
16 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
"Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o nnu ŋa pəɨ chhu
nɛ, ya'o pi mmu, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lāa
nnu ŋa pəɨ chhu nɛ lāa pi mmu. Ndɔ
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lāa a nɛ lāa pi ŋoŋ ŋa
a taoŋ a nɛ."

Khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa pighɔ pīnɨ

17 Khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa pighɔ
pīnɨ moŋ pwanju'ɔ, nchhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, pa
miŋwɛiŋ ya'o nchò yigi ndɨɨ ŋa pigi fɛ gí ni
pugu ni ligi yɔ nɛ."
18 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Mi nì njəɨ**
Shata gū llɔ po nɔ fiembɨ.
19 **Lii njəɨ, mfɛ nji ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ nyīeŋ**
ŋkuoŋ pa mitwɛ'i pugu pa ŋíeŋ pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ghrí mimbɨna ki kà'a lɔ ŋkēe
vəɨ.
20 **Mbapa nɛnnɛ, ki'i pəɨ fā'o**
pwanju'ɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ ya'o
nchò yəɨ. Pəɨ ka fā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ pi
ŋa Minnwi nā'aŋ ligi yəɨ po."

Jishɔ fā'o pwanju'ɔ
(Matio 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ
Jijwɛ Minnwi nchhu ŋa, **"Tăa, a gò mbɔ**
Taathɔ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ntōo
ghɔ nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ lāiŋ ni ghaŋ
shiethɔ pugu pa ghaŋ lɨna nɛ, ɔ nōoŋ ni
pa puoŋ fhu. Ooŋ, ma Tăa, yei ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ ɔ ni ŋkhwā ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
22 **"Tăa a kwo cha'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ mfɛ**
mbhɔ mu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji ŋoŋ ŋa
Muuŋ yie ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Tăa, ki nji ŋoŋ
ŋa Tăa yie ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ pugu pa
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa Muuŋ chu'ɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu
Tăa ghɔ nɛ."
23 Jishɔ kara nchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi njiŋnjiŋ ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o ntou prɔthɔ nɔ**
yəɨ nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu nɛ.
24 **Nshwei vəɨ ŋa ntou pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ**
Minnwi pugu pa fùoŋ ni ŋkhwā nɔ yəɨ
nu pa nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu nɛ, ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ njəɨ. Ki nɔ ya'o nu pa nnu ŋa pəɨ
ya'o nu nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o."

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ Shamaria

25 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí lɔllɔ
tɔthɨ lɨ'ɨ mōoŋ Jishɔ, mbie vi ŋa, "Masha, a
yi'i ŋa ǹchwīe nɛiŋ nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki
mmɛ?"
26 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi**
chhu pi ŋa? Njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa vɛ?"
27 Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Khwā Taathɔ mbɔ
Minnwi yɔ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ ghao, pugu
pa nchə̌ɨ yɔ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ njɨ yɔ, pugu pa
ŋguoŋ pī'i nu yɔ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkhwā
taakuo yɔ ndɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ."
28 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ khwɛ̄ a kā'o.**
Chwīe nɛnnɛ mfā'o chɔmbhi."
29 Ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí ghɔ tā'a nu nɔ
nōoŋ nu ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, nɛnnɛ mbie Jishɔ
ŋa, "Taakuo a pɔ pi gɔ̌?"
30 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ Juu ni ndhɔ**
Jerushalɛiŋ nshwi'i nu Jeriko, ŋgwī'i
mbiŋ pa ŋgɨna minwi. Pugu wie vi,
ŋkwe ndhwí yi pugu pa mbiŋ yi, ŋgəɨ
ni vugu mieŋ vi a pi'i shɨgɛi ŋkhu.
31 **"A ni ŋga mbɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ**
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, ni
shwi'i nu shɛndaoŋ ghɔ ŋga njəɨ vi,
mbəɨ ntɔgɔ po ndaoŋ nduoŋ.
32 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋoŋ Levi*ni nshwi'i**
nu shɛndaoŋ ghɔ ŋkaa yu, ŋga njəɨ vi,
mbəɨ ntɔgɔ po ndaoŋ nduoŋ.
33 **"Ndɔ ŋoŋ Shamaria†ŋa a ni ŋgəɨ**
kra taoŋ ŋgwī'i mbiŋ yu, ŋga njəɨ vi,
mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbiŋ yu,
34 **nshwi'i ŋgəɨ mbara ŋoŋ vei, nshā'o**
wru pugu pa là'o ŋkuoŋ fí yi ndɔ
ŋkrao. Ntiɛŋ vi nū'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ
yi, ŋgəɨ ni ju moŋ nda pa ghìnɨ, nchhɔ
ndɨna nu ni ju fɔ.
35 **Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ ŋoŋ Shamaria**
vei fu'u mbiŋ mfɛ ni taathɔ moŋ nda
yei, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Lɨna nu ni ju ti ǹshi
mbɨnɨ. Mbiŋ ŋa a shi mbīgi nɛ, ǹshi
mbe vɛ.'"
36 Jishɔ pie ŋa, **"A yəɨ shɨna trɛi ŋgwa**
pei ŋa a taakuo ŋoŋ vei ŋa pa ŋgɨna
minwi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋgwie vi ndəɨŋ vi
nɛ?"

* **10:32 10:32** Ŋgwa Levi ni mbɔ ghaŋ fà'a Nda Minnwi. Minnwi, nchī'ə vugu chī'ə kə'ɨ ghɔ.

† **10:33 10:33** Pa Juu ni mbī'i ŋa Ŋgwa Shamaria lɔ nji

37 Ŋgaŋ yɛ'i gí Minnwi khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ
ŋa a ki nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ nɛ."
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Ghə̄ɨ ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi
nɛnnɛ."**

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ kra Mata pugu Meri

38 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋga
nyīeŋ nu, a ghə̄ɨ nii moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ.
Miŋgwɛ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Mata, chhu ghɔ ŋa
a thɔ a pwa nda yu.
39 A ni mfā'o ndǐŋ vi, ligi yi pɔ Meri. Meri
chhɔ shhɛ la'o kwò Taathɔ nthɔ nja'o ntígɨ
yi.
40 Njù'ɔ Mata ni ŋgana vi nthɛ ntou pa
maoŋ jɨ ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ pīri nu nɛ. A pie
Jishɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, a lɔ ŋgana ghɔ ŋa ndǐŋ
a mieŋ a ŋa mbīri ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ tə'ɨ a?
Chhu nɛ ghɔ a thɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ a."
41 Ndɔ Taathɔ ka khwɛ̄ ghɔ pi ŋa, **"Mata,
Mata, njù'ɔ yɔ ghana nu, ɔ wie noŋ yɔ
nthɛ ntou pa nnu,**
42 **a wu'ɔ ta'a yaoŋ mbɔ mmɛ nnu.
Meri kwo tɛrɛ ŋkiɛŋ yi ghɔ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa
mba'a pi ma ŋkwe mbhɔ yu nɛ."**

11

*Jishɔ yɛ'i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni luoŋ nu
Minnwi*

(Matio 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ ni mbɔ, Jishɔ thɔ nduoŋ Min-
nwi lɨ'ɨ chəɨ, ŋga mī'ɛŋ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ yi thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, yɛ'i
vigi ni luoŋ nu Minnwi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jouŋ
ni njɛ'i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ."
2 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ
luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ chhu ŋa,**

**'Minnwi Tǎa vigi, gha'o nu pɔ ni ligi yɔ,
sha'afuoŋ yɔ thɔ.**
3 **Fɛ maoŋ ni pigi ŋa pigi shi njru ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ sheshe llɛ́ nɛ,**
4 **ndɔ ndī'ɛ phɨ yigi,
nthɛ ŋa pigi ghà ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fāaŋ mbɨŋ pigi
nɛ.
Ki'i nchwīe pigi nii moŋ titɨnɨ mōoŋ
nu!'"**

5 Nnɛ a pɨnɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa, **"Lɔ̄gɔ ŋa ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ ghə̄ɨ nda
taannu vi moŋ ntuŋ mbhi nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, 'Taannu a, fōo a ni trɛi ndigi brɛi,**
6 **nthɛ ŋa taannu a ŋa a chhɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
kra, chəɨŋ nda mu, pa'a ǹdɔ mfā'o
maoŋ jɨ nɔ fɛ nu ghɔ!'**
7 **Lɔ̄gɔ ŋa taannu yɔ ghɔ khwɛ̄ nda ŋa,
'Ki'i ŋgana a! Ŋkwo chri nda ti pigi
pa puoŋ paŋ kwo nanuaŋ. Minthɛ pa'a
ǹdɔ nu'uŋ ndɔllɔ mfɛ yaoŋ vɛ.'**
8 **Ǹchhu vɛ ŋa, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ
mba'a a yi'i ndɔllɔ mfɛ vɛ nthɛ ŋa a
taannu yɔ nɛ, ndɔ ti a shi ndɔllɔ mfɛ
vɛ nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɔ nji'i ndrithɔ nɔ pie nu
ki jwɛ.**
9 **"Ndɔ ti ǹshwei vəɨ, p̂əɨ pie, kaŋ
Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pəɨ, p̂əɨ tā'a, kaŋ
Minnwi shi nchwīe pəɨ yəɨ, p̂əɨ kwēi
kaŋ Minnwi shi nchu'ɔ chonda ni pəɨ.**
10 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pie nɛ ghà
mfā'o, ŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nɛ yəɨ, ni ŋoŋ ŋa
a kwēi nɛ pi shi nchu'ɔ chonda ghɔ.**
11 **"A gǒ shɨna pəɨ ŋa m̈uuŋ vi mbie
shhu ghɔ, a fɛ pi mitwɛ'i ghɔ?**
12 **Ki mbie vi ni mbāoŋ, a fɛ pi ŋíeŋ
ghɔ?**
13 **Ti p̈əɨ ki'ɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nchwīe phɨ
nɛ nji fɛ nu pi pa maoŋ shi'i ni puoŋ
pəɨ, ti Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ shi mfɛ
Jijwɛ Minnwi pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu pie vi nɛ?"**

*Jishɔ fu'u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrí Minnwi ki
ni yi Bɛjɛbu?*

(Matio 12:22-30; Maaku 3:20-27)

14 Yichəɨ ndɨɨ, Jishɔ ni nthɔ mfu'u
miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchwīe ŋoŋ ghɔ
pɔ pi fhɨncho. Miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ ni ŋga ntaoŋ,
fhɨncho ghɔ chrā, ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo.
15 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ chhu ŋa, "A
fu'u miŋwɛiŋ ni ghrí Bɛjɛbu, mbɔ nthishɨ
pa miŋwɛiŋ."
16 Pichəɨ tā'a nu mōoŋ vi, nnɛ nchhu ghɔ
ŋa â chwīe ta'a lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa njɨ yi llɔ
pi mbhɔ Minnwi.
17 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i nu
nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ki'ɛ ni pugu ŋa, **"Mba'a
sheshe la'a ŋa ŋgwa chhɔ mā'aŋ noŋ
pugu ni nchhò nɛ mieŋ ki gū, ndɔ
ti sheshe nda ŋa a pɔ pi ni min-
duoŋnduoŋ nɛ shi ŋgū nshāaŋ.**
18 **Nnɛ ti Shata nthi pi moŋ min-
duoŋnduoŋ ni noŋ yi, sha'afuoŋ yi lara
pi nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa ɔ chhu ŋa m̀fu'u
miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrí Bɛjɛbu.**
19 **Ti ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu'u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni
ghrí Bɛjɛbu, kaŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pəɨ
ghà mfu'u pi ni ghrí gǒ? Nthɛ yie
ghɔ, pugu shi mbɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shi
nsha'a vəɨ nɛ.**
20 **Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ
pi ni mbhɔ Minnwi, kaŋ yie nōoŋ ŋa
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi kwo nyīeŋ ti mbara
vəɨ.**
21 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ ghrí tuo maoŋ nchhò
pi nthɔ ŋkē'ɨ la'a yi nɛ, kaŋ maoŋ pi
pighɔ pɔ shi'i.**
22 **Ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a pɨnɨ mfā'o
ghrí nchaa vi, nii vi ŋga'a vi nɛ, kaŋ a
shi ŋkwe maoŋ nchhò pi ŋa a yɨ'ə noŋ
yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ maoŋ pi pighɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ŋgra.**
23 **"Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgei mu
nɛ mbǐna a, ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu lɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu
ka'a nɛ thɔ nshaaŋshaaŋ.**

Jijwɛ pɨphɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwəɨ
(Matio 12:43-45)

24 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ taoŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɛ, a nyīeŋ moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ yó nthɔ ntā'a lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ yi. Ŋga mieŋ ki yəɨ sheshe lɨ'ɨ, nchhu ŋa, 'Ǹshi mbɨnɨ nda mu, lɨ'ɨ ŋa mi ni ndhɔ nɛ.'**

25 **A ghà mbɨnɨ, njəɨ moŋ nda pi kwo yīgɨ ndɔ nchwīe a kā'o.**

26 **A pɨnɨ ki'ɛ ndōgɔ khwachəɨ pichəɨ jijwɛ ŋa pugu pīnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa vi nɛ, pugu pugu thɔ nii nda'a nu fɔ, chɔmbhɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa nɔ ha'aŋ a ni fǔoŋ mbɔ nɛ."**

Ŋkɨɛŋ mbɔrɔ

27 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, yichəɨ miŋgwɛ shɨna yú ŋgwa pighɔ kərə ŋggì yi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mbɔrɔ yi puŋ yɛ ŋa a phi ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa yi pɨnɨ yɛ ŋa a nu'ɔŋ ghɔ nɛ."

28 Ndɔ a khwē ŋa, **"Mbɔrɔ ka pɔ pi yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi ndɔ nchwīe nɛ."**

Pîe ŋa Jishɔ nōoŋ lì llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi
(Matio 12:38-42)

29 Nɔ ha'aŋ yú ŋgwa ni mbīgi nu nɛ, a jɛ̄ nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ, a ta'a lì llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ndɔ mba'a pi nōoŋ kaŋ ta'a lì ni pugu ŋkɨɛŋ nnu ghraoghrao Jona.**

30 **Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Jona ni mbɔ lì ni ŋgwa Nineve nɛ, a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ lì ni ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei nɛ.**

31 **"Moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, Ŋgwafuoŋ Sheba shi ma ntithi pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha'a nthɛ ŋa a ki nyīeŋ ŋkɨɛŋ ntaaŋ ndaoŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ yu nthɔ njwɛrɛ ntígɨ shiethɔ mbhɔ Fùoŋ Sholomu, ndɔ lii njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Sholomu nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.**

32 **Moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, ŋgwa Nineve shi ma ntithi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jona ni nshwei chrà Minnwi ni pugu nɛ, ndɔ ti lii njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Jona nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.**

Lî'ɛ noŋ ŋoŋmishua
(Matio 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 **"Ŋoŋ shi'a nchu'u truka ndɔ ndəīŋ, ki ni'iŋ la'o mikru, ŋoŋ ghà nchu'u ntigi pi ŋkuoŋ ntigi, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa gha nii nu pugu yəɨ lí'ɛ.**

34 **Ligi yɔ pɔ pi laŋ noŋ yɔ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ yəɨ fà'a Minnwi mbiŋ shi'i*nɛ ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni lí'ɛ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ya'o ŋgī'ɛ piŋ nu nɛ, noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni njiŋnjiŋ.**

35 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, lɨna nu ŋa ki'i yaoŋ ŋa ɔ pī'i ŋa a lí'ɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ pi njiŋnjiŋ.**

36 **Ti ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ ndɨnaoŋ pi ni lí'ɛ ki yichəɨ ghrà lɔ mbɔ njiŋ, kaŋ ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ shi ndi'ɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ truka ghà ndi'ɛ shi'i ɔ yəɨ ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ nɛ."**

Jishɔ nōoŋ fàŋ ghaŋ Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí
(Matio 23:1-36; Maaku 12:38-40)

37 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chrā nu, ŋoŋ Farashi gɛ̄ vi ŋa pugu yu jɨ maoŋ, nnɛ a nii nda nchɔchhɔ nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ pighɔ.

38 Ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ ni ŋgrào ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ Jishɔ jɨ nu ki lɔ nji'i nshīgao mbhɔ yi nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ yugu ni nchhu nɛ.

39 Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Pəɨ Farashi ghà nshīgao ŋkǔnu ndua pugu pa mikru, ndɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni pìga pugu pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ.**

40 **Pa na pei! Minnwi ŋa a chwīe ŋkuoŋ yi nɛ, lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe ju nchwīe mooŋ yi?**

41 **Ndɔ lōgɔ maoŋ pɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ndua pugu pa mikru nɛ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghaŋ pou nɔ ghɔ, kaŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ shi mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ yəɨ chhu nɛ.**

42 **"Ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, ma ŋgwa Farashi, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fɛ shwéi pa mishwrɛi pugu pa laoŋ, ni pa trǔ kru, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntu'ɔshə nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ni ŋgwamishua ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkhwā Minnwi. Pəɨ chwīe nnu pei ndɔ ki lɔ mieŋ pichəɨ.**

43 **"Ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, ma ŋgwa Farashi, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ chhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ lǎɨ pa ŋgwa ndɨɛŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋa pi chrā ni pəɨ ni ndigha'o moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ ka'a.**

44 **Ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ nɔ fúŋ ŋa pi lɔ nū'ɔŋ lì yi, ŋgwa nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ki lɔ nji."**

45 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, ɔ ghà ŋga nchhu nɛiŋ ŋgwɛ'i vigi wɛ'i."

46 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ, ma ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà mfrɛ̄i ŋgwa ni lrì ŋa a gha'a nɔ tɨɛŋ nu, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfɛ muuŋshɨmbhɔ yəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ndrɨ nɔ ghɔ.**

47 **Ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋkrao pa ŋkɨɛŋ fúŋ ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, nɔ kwiŋ nu vugu, ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pɛ ŋa tǎa pəɨ ni njwi nɛ.**

* **11:34 11:34** Moŋ nù'ɔŋ pa Juu, ndɨɨ ŋa ligi ŋoŋ pɔ shi'i nɛ, a pɔ ŋa a ŋgaŋ pwapuŋ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ligi ŋoŋ yi pɨphɨ kaŋ a ŋgaŋ pei.

48 **Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ nōoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ piŋ nnu ŋa pa tǎa pəɨ ni nchwīe nu nɛ, pugu ni njwi pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, pəɨ krao fúŋ yugu.**
49 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shiethɔ Minnwi chhu ŋa, 'Ǹshi ntaoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ, pi jwi pichəɨ ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pichəɨ.'**
50 **"Nɛnnɛ chhǐ ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa pi jwi jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mba'o mbhi nɛ shi nthi thɔ ŋgwa mbhi shi'a.**
51 **Llɔ ŋkuoŋ jwi nu Abe ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ŋkuoŋ jwi nu Shakaria, ŋa pi ni njwi vi shɨna lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ Nda Minnwi nɛ. A yie, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa chhǐ yugu shi nthi thɔ pəɨ. Shishini, pəɨ mbhi shi'a fā'o njó nɔ thɔ yugu ghao.**
52 **"Ŋgə'ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi, pəɨ ləɨŋ chu'ɔ nda yɛ ŋa shiethɔ pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbɨŋ nɔ nii nu moŋ ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mieŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu tā'a nu nii fɔ nɛ ŋa pugu nii."**
53 Jishɔ ni ŋga ndɔllɔ fɔ, pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ ndāa chrà yi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, nthɔ mfra vi ni ntou pie ŋa a chrā ntou nnu.
54 Nnɛ nthɔ ŋku'ɔ puŋ yi ŋa a chrā nnu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi.

12

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ nnu mifɨɨ
(Matio 10:26-27)

1 Ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋkaŋŋkaŋ ŋgwa ni ŋkirɨ nu ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɛ ti pichəɨ ku'ɔ nu mbɨŋ pichəɨ nɛ, Jishɔ fǔoŋ njɛ̄ chrā nu pi ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɨna yishi pa ŋgwa Farashi mbɔ nnu mifɨɨ.**
2 **Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi pūoŋ ŋa mba'a Minnwi mieŋ ki nōoŋ páa. Pa'a yichəɨ nnu ləɨŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa mba'a pi yi'i mieŋ ki ji.**
3 **Nɛnnɛ, sheshe nnu ŋa ɔ chhu moŋ njíŋ nɛ, pi lɛ nja'o lɨ'ɨ lí'ɛ, sheshe nnu ŋa ɔ chūuŋ moŋ njiɛŋ nda nɛ, pi lɛ nchīi mbhi.**

Wu'ɔ mbɔgɔ pi Minnwi
(Matio 10:28-31)

4 **"Ǹchhu ni pəɨ, ma pa taannu paŋ, ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mimfɛ pugu wu'ɔ njwi pi frɛinoŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrí nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a pɨgɨ nchaa yie nɛ.**
5 **Ndɔ ǹshi nshwei vəɨ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ vi nɛ, pəɨ pɔgɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a pɨnɨ mfā'o ghrí nɔ mā'aŋ nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo jwi nɛ. Pəɨ piŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ nɛ, a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ nɛ.**
6 **"Pi shi'a fini tiɛŋ puoŋ milunu pi wu'ɔ ni paa puoŋ mi mbɨŋ? Ndɔ ti Minnwi shi'a ndī'ɛ kaŋ ta'a yi shɨna pugu.**
7 **Ki'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu, ɔ gha'o mbhɔ Minnwi nchaa ntou milunu. Minnwi shia ŋguoŋ ŋgiithɔ yɔ ghao.**

Ki'i mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ Jishɔ
(Matio 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 **"Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu shhɨ ŋgwamishua ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, Muuŋ Ǹoŋmishua shi nchhu ŋkaa yu ŋa a ji shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.**
9 **Ndɔ sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lāa a shhɨ ŋgwamishua nɛ, Muuŋ Ǹoŋmishua shi ndāa vi shhɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.**
10 **Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchhu nnu piphɨ nɔ ligi Muuŋ Ǹoŋmishua nɛ, Minnwi shi ndī'ɛ phɨ yi, ndɔ ti sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋgwɛ'i Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba'a Minnwi lɨ'ɛ phɨ yi.**
11 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pi lōgɔ ghɔ ŋgəɨ nɔ nda luoŋ Minnwi ki shhɨ ghaŋ shá'a, ki shhɨ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa nɛ, ki'i ŋgwie noŋ yɔ ni nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchhu nɛ ki ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ shi ntaa noŋ yɔ nɛ.**
12 **Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi shi ntigɨ ghɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ni nnu ŋa a kā'o ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ."**

Ŋgaŋ fà'o ndɔ mbɔ na

13 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ kirɨ ŋgwa pighɔ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, chhu ni ndǐŋ a ŋa a ghrā maoŋ pɛ ŋa tǎa mieŋ ni pigi nɛ, mfɛ nyaŋ."
14 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Taannu a, a nū'ɔŋ gǒ nū'ɔŋ a nɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a ki ŋgaŋ ghrā maoŋ shɨna pəɨ ndǐŋ ghɔ?"**
15 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ywɛrɛ thɔ yəɨ, nthɔ ndɨna nu ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o sheshe ŋkwaŋ pìga nthɛ ŋa chɔmbhi ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi moŋ ntou maoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ."**
16 Jishɔ shwei yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu: **"Ŋgaŋ fà'o chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, maoŋ pwa moŋ nyìeŋ yu ŋga'a.**
17 **A pī'i nu moŋ njù'ɔ yu ŋa, 'Mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ yo? Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ mfā'o lɨ'ɨ ŋa minthɛ ǹū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ maoŋ paŋ pei fɔ.'**
18 **Nɛnnɛ a chhu ŋa, 'Yei nnu ŋa ǹshi nchwīe nɛ, ǹshi mbɨnɨ nshā'a lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ maoŋ paŋ, ŋkrao pi nduoŋ mbɔ pi gha'ogha'o, nū'ɔŋ maoŋ jɨ paŋ pugu pa pichəɨ maoŋ paŋ moŋ ghɔ.**
19 **Nchhu ni noŋ a ŋa, "Mbrɔthɔ ŋoŋ! Ɔ fā'o ŋguoŋ maoŋ shi'i ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ fā'o nɔ ntou ŋga'o nɛ, fɛrɛ noŋ yɔ, nji, nnu, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ."'"**
20 **"Ndɔ Minnwi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Yaoŋ na yei! Ni tu'u yei ǹshi ŋkwe chɔmbhi**

yɔ. A shi ŋga mbɔ nɛnnɛ, maoŋ pinɛ ŋa ɔ kiɨɨ nɛ pɔ yi gɔ̌?'"

21 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, **"Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kiɨɨ fā'o ni noŋ pugu ki lɔ mfā'o ligi Minnwi nɛ."**

Minnwi ghà ndɨna ni puoŋ pi
(Matio 6:25-34)

22 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ nthɛ chɔmbhi yəɨ, ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ pi khɔ ki nthɛ ŋgrào noŋ yəɨ, ŋa pəɨ shi mā'aŋ pi khɔ.**

23 **Nthɛ ŋa chɔmbhi chaa maoŋ jɨ, noŋ yɔ chaa ndhwí.**

24 **Pī'i mbɨŋ pa mishi, pugu shi'a mbhi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋkwōo, pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shaoŋ ki lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ maoŋ, ndɔ Minnwi kugwi vugu ghao. Ndɔ ɔ gha'o mbhɔ Minnwi nchaa pa mishi.**

25 **Minthɛ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ pɨnɨ mbīgi chɔmbhi yi wu'ɔ shɨgɛi nthɛ ŋa a wie noŋ yi?**

26 **Ŋa mimfɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nji'i nchwīe muuŋ mi nnu nɔ yinɛ nɛ, ɔ nu'uŋ ŋgwie noŋ yɔ ni pichəɨ pa nnu nthɛ khɔ?**

27 **"Pī'i mbɨŋ pa frawa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ghà ŋku'ɔ nɛ, pugu shi'a mfā'a ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntuŋ ndhwí, ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi Sholomu moŋ ŋguoŋ ndigha'o yi ghao shini ndɔ mbwa ti mbɔ nɔ ta'a frawa.**

28 **Ti Minnwi mā'aŋ fi'ɨ ndìpwa yei mbɨŋ pa trŭ ŋa a yi maoŋ shi'a, yua gha mbɔ nu a kwo yaoŋ ti pi tūoŋ nɛ, pəɨ pī'i ŋa a shi ndɨna ni pəɨ pi fi'ɨ yi nɛɨŋ? Ŋgwa piŋ kikɛ'i pei!**

29 **Nɛnnɛ ki'i pəɨ wu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgwie noŋ yəɨ pi lɨ'ɨ ta'a yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ ki nnu nɛ, ki mfā'o ghaghana moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ.**

30 **Pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei thɔ ntei pi njiŋ maoŋ pei, ndɔ ni pəɨ, Minnwi Tǎa vəɨ ji ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā'o maoŋ pei.**

31 **Pəɨ ka shigi pi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ, nɛnnɛ kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao ni pəɨ.**

Fà'o po
(Matio 6:19-21)

32 **"Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ, ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ pɔ pi shɨgɛi nɔ muuŋ kwíe minjɨɨ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu ŋa mba'a pəɨ yi'i mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ yru ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Tǎa vəɨ Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ nthi Mi moŋ khwǎ njù'ɔ yi ŋa pəɨ pugu shi nsha'a fùoŋ ka'a.**

33 **"Pəɨ fini maoŋ pəɨ, mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ pou, mba'o nɔ fā'o nu pìɛŋ mbɨŋ ŋa mba'a a yi'i mbɨɨ nɛ, pugu pa fà'o po ŋa mba'a a ma mmɛ, lɨ'ɨ ŋa mba'a ŋgɨna chəɨŋ fɔ, ndɔ mba'a shə́'ɨ kru.**

34 **Nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa fà'o yɔ pɔ nɛ, a lɨ'ɨ ŋa njù'ɔ yɔ shi mbɔ ŋkaa yu nɛ.**

Puoŋ fà'a ki lī'ɛ noŋ

35 **"Pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ ni sheshe nnu ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ŋkrao ŋkandaŋ yəɨ a tɨnɨ, nchu'u laŋ yəɨ a kɨɨ nu,**

36 **nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ywɛrɛ taathɔ vugu a kwəɨ lɨ'ɨ jɨ láŋ, nɛnnɛ ŋa a shi ŋga ŋkwəɨ ŋkwēi nda, pugu ki'i nchu'ɔ chu'ɔ ta'a ŋgɛ.**

37 **Pwatua pɔ ni pɛ puoŋ fà'a ŋa taathɔ vugu kwəɨ njəɨ vugu pugu wu'ɔ mbi'i tɔthɨ nɛ. Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi mbīri noŋ yi nshwei vugu ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi, a thɔ ŋgrā maoŋ ni pugu.**

38 **Pwatua shi mbɔ ni puoŋ fà'a pɛ ŋa taathɔ vugu gha njəɨ vugu pugu kwo pīri noŋ yugu nɔ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ. Ki a thɔ pi moŋ ntuŋ mbhi, ki ni nda'ambilaŋ.**

39 **"Ndɔ mimfɛ ɔ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋ̈gaŋ nda kaŋ nji ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgɨna shi nthɔ nɛ, a shi kaŋ ndɔ mieŋ nda yi a pə'ɨ.**

40 **Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ nu moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mba'a pəɨ yi'i mbī'i nɛ."**

Ŋgaŋ fà'a tithi ki ŋgaŋ fà'a təɨtəɨ
(Matio 24:45-51)

41 Pita pie ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ chrā yei lu'ɔ chrà pi ni pigi ki ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa?"

42 Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"A gɔ̌ ki'ɛ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a tithi ndɔ mfā'o shiethɔ, ŋa taathɔ shi nū'ɔŋ vi a lɨna nu ni nda yi ndɔ ŋgrā maoŋ jɨ ni pichəɨ ghaŋ fà'a ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ kā'o nɛ?**

43 **Mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ ni muuŋ fà'a yɛ ŋa masha vi yəɨ vi a thɔ fā'a nu shi'i ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ nɛ.**

44 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi nū'ɔŋ vi a thɔ ndɨna ju ni ŋguoŋ maoŋ pi.**

45 **Ndɔ ti m̈uuŋ fà'a ghɔ mbī'i moŋ njù'ɔ yu ŋa mba'a taathɔ vi yī'ɛ mbɨnɨ, nchhɔ ŋgwie pichəɨ ghaŋ fà'a, mbɔ pi pimbia pugu pa pi piŋgɛ, nthɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu mbaa nu,**

46 **kaŋ taathɔ vi shi nɛ ŋkwəɨ pi llé yɛ ŋa a shi lɔ mbī'i nɛ pugu pa ndɨɨ ŋa a shi lɔ nji nɛ, ndɔ nchrɛi vi kaoŋkaoŋ. A yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ghaŋ fà'a mbe.**

47 **"Ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa a ji nnu ŋa taathɔ vi tā'a nu ŋa a chwīe nɛ, ki lɔ nji'i mbīri noŋ yi, ki nchwīe nnu ghɔ ŋa taathɔ vi tā'a nu nɛ, shi mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ wie.**

48 **Ndɔ ti ŋoŋ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji, ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a pie wie nɛ, shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi wie. Ŋoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ntou yi ghɔ nɛ, pi shi mbie ntou yi mbhɔ yu. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ghɔ nɛ, pi shi mbie vi pi ni ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi.**

Nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni njɛ'i ŋgwa nɔ nɛ ni nthɔ ni mindoundou
(Matio 10:34-36)

49 **"Ŋki thɔ pi nɔ mā'aŋ nu móŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ǹjūa ŋa a kaŋ ni ŋkwo kiɨ nu.**
50 **Ndɔ, m̀fā'o kwe ŋkhĭ nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ, mbɔ ŋgə'i pugu pa gu. M̀fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ ti a shi nthɔ ntɔgɔ.**
51 **Pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹthɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu ta'aŋggi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ? Ŋga, ǹthɔ pi ni minduoŋnduoŋ.**
52 **Nthɛ ŋa jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, moŋ nda ŋa tiɛŋ ŋgwa pɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu shi nchhɔ kikie, trɛi ŋgwa pɔ ni ta'a kwò, pi paa pɔ ni ta'a kwò.**
53 **Pugu shi nthi pi nduoŋnduoŋ, tăa pugu muuŋ vi yi mimbia pɔ kikie, maa pugu muuŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ pɔ kikie, maŋgaoŋ pugu ŋgwɛ muuŋ vi chhɔ kikie, ŋgwɛ muuŋ chhɔ kikie pugu maŋgaoŋ vi."**

Ji nu njiŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ nthɔ nchwīe nu nɛ
(Matio 16:2-3)

54 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa, **"Ndiɨ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ mbì ku'ɔ nu ŋgei nii minaoŋ nɛ, pəɨ ki'i nchuchu ta'a ŋgɛ́ ŋa, 'Mbì shi ndhɔ.' Ndɔ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ.**
55 **Ndiɨ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ fifrəɨ laoŋ llɔ mbiɛŋ nɛ*, pəɨ ki'i nchuchu ŋa, 'Minaoŋ shi ntūoŋ.' Ndɔ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ.**
56 **Pa ŋgwa mifiɨ pei, mimfɛ pəɨ lii ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ po pugu shhɛ pɔ nɛ nchhu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ yie llɛmbhi shi mbɔ nɛ, ti a chwīe khɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nji njiŋ pa nnu ŋa a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndwɛ nɛ?**

Lūgwi pəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ yu taoŋ nu kikie nɛ
(Matio 5:25-26)

57 **"A chwīe khɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ mbī'i ni noŋ yɔ nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ ndɔ nchwīe?**
58 **Nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ghəɨ nu pəɨ ŋoŋ ha'aŋ a puru ghɔ shhɨ ŋgaŋ shá'a nɛ, kāa nɔ lūgwi nu pəɨ yu shɛndaoŋ. Ɔ mieŋ ki chwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a shi ndɔ̄gɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ ŋgaŋ shá'a mfɛ ghɔ ni pa brushi, pugu ni'iŋ ghɔ cháiŋ.**
59 **Nshwei ghɔ, mba'a ɔ ma ntaoŋ ki lɔ naa mbe ŋguoŋ njó yɔ ghao."**

13

Pā'a ŋkŭnu yɔ ni phɨ kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ ɔ shi khu
(Matio 16:2-3)

1 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ ndiɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni nshwei Jishɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Pailɛ ni njwi pichəɨ ŋgwa Galili ndiɨ ŋa pugu thɔ fɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi nɛ.
2 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ pī'i ŋa ŋgwa Galili pei chwīe phɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Galili nduoŋ nthɛ ŋa pi jwi vugu nnɛ nɛ?**
3 **Nshwei vəɨ ŋa ŋga! Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki pā'a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ kaŋ pəɨ shi ŋkhu ghao ŋkaa pəɨ.**
4 **Ki pəɨ pī'i ŋa fuoŋnchrɔ ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Shiloaŋ, ŋa nda tɔthɨ ni ŋgū njwi vugu nɛ, ni mbɔ pi pa ŋgwo nnu mbɨmbhɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ Jerushalɛiŋ*nɛ?**
5 **Nshwei vəɨ ŋa ŋga! Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki pā'a ŋkŭnu yəɨ ni phɨ, kaŋ pəɨ ghao shi ŋkhu ŋkaa pəɨ."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ thɨ ki yuŋ

6 Jishɔ chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi: **"Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni mbhi wùnu moŋ nyīeŋ yu, nthɔ lɨ'ɨ ka ntíɛŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ pa'a a lɔ mbɔ.**
7 **Nnɛ, a chhu ni ŋgaŋ fà'a yi ŋa, 'Lii njəɨ, nɔ trɛi ŋga'o ǹthɔ nthɔ nu hɛiŋ nɔ thɔ nu ntā'a ntíɛŋ thɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ sheshe yi. Kə'ɨ mā'aŋ shhɛ, ki'i a nu'uŋ nthɔ njɨ shhɛ gha.'**
8 **"Muuŋ fà'a yi ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, pɨnɨ mieŋ fɔ nɔ ta'a ŋga'o, ntou la'o yi ni'iŋ khí fɔ.**
9 **Ti ä njuŋ ntíɛŋ ŋga'o yini, a pwa, ti ä nchhɔ ki yuŋ, ɔ kə'ɨ vi mā'aŋ shhɛ.'"**

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ miŋgwɛ Llé Ji pa Juu

10 Yichəɨ ta'a Llé Ji pa Juu ni mbɔ, Jishɔ thɔ njɛ'i nu moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi.
11 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ miŋgwɛ chəɨŋ fɔ, mfā'o jijwɛ pɨphɨ ŋa a ni nchwīe a ghīnɔ nu nɔ fuoŋnchrɔ ŋga'o. A ni ntu'utu'u, ti mimfɛ pa'a a lɔ ntithi tɔthɨ ndɨndɨ.
12 Jishɔ gha njəɨ vi, mɛ̄iŋ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Miŋgwɛ, ɔ lūgu moŋ ghĭnɔ yɔ."**
13 Nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mi mbɨŋ yu, a pɨ'ɨ ntithi ndɨndɨ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ŋga'o Minnwi.
14 Mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi pɨgɨtua ŋa Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ Llé Ji. Nchhu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa, "Pi fā'o nɔ fā'a nu nɔ ntɨgao llɛmbhi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ thɔ pi moŋ shɨna llé pighɔ pi yīgɨ ghĭnɔ yəɨ, ki'i a pɔ pi Llé Ji."
15 Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ghaŋ mifiɨ pei, shesheŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ shi'a mfēi fua yi pugu ŋkwɛ́iŋ yi moŋ nda ŋa pugu ghà nda'a nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju choŋkhi mfɛ ŋkhĭ ghɔ Llé Ji?**

---

* **12:55 12:55** Moŋ la'ataoŋ Judia ndiɨ ŋa fifrəɨ llɔ ŋgei ŋkŭnu njó pa lɨ'ɨ laoŋlaoŋ nthɛ ŋa a fifrəɨ laoŋ. * **13:4 13:4** Jishɔ ni ŋkhwɛ̄ nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pa Juu ni mbī'i yugu ŋa nnu pɨphɨ shi'a nthɔ ni ŋoŋ ki a lɔ ntā'a ju.

16 **Ti ndwɛ, m̀ba'a ŋkwe miŋgwɛ vei Llɛ́ Ji, muuŋ Abrahaŋ, ŋa Shata ŋkrao vi nɔ fuoŋnchrɔ ŋga'o nɛ?"**
17 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, lrithɔ wɛ̄iŋ pa mbɨ́na pi, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ fā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa mɛmmɛ nnu ŋa a chwīe nɛ.

Paa lu'ɔ chrà ŋkuoŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi
(Matio 13:31-33; Maaku 4:30-32)

18 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ pie ŋa, **"Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ pi nɔ khɔ? Mimfɛ m̀ā'aŋ fi'ɨ yi pi ni khɔ?**
19 **A pɔ pi nɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi gɛ, ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ ŋgəɨ mā'aŋ moŋ nyìeŋ yu, a ku'ɔ ŋgū thɨ, pa mishi thɔ ŋkrao nda pugu ŋkuoŋ pa mbhɔ pi."**
20 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mbie ŋa, **"Mimfɛ m̀ā'aŋ fi'ɨ nɔ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pi ni khɔ?**
21 **A pɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ ha'aŋ miŋgwɛ lɔ̄gɔ ni'iŋ moŋ ta'a bruma'a prupɨna, a chwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna ghɔ ku'ɔ ghao."**

Chonda kikɛ'i
(Matio 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jishɔ ni nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ moŋ pa mɛmmɛ la'ataoŋ pugu pa puoŋ mi puoŋ pi, nthɔ njɛ'i nu nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ ŋgəɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.
23 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ pie vi ŋa, "Taathɔ, a wu'ɔ shɨgɛi ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shi ndūgu?"
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa,
24 **"Ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ pa'o nɔ nii nu pi moŋ muuŋ chonda, nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi mba'o nɔ nii nu ndɔ a gha'a vugu.**
25 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ nda shi nu'uŋ ndɔllɔ mfīnɨ chonda nɛ, pəɨ tithi mbhi nthɔ ŋkwēi chonda, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, chu'ɔ chonda ni pigi.' A shi ŋkhwɛ̄ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Ǹdɔ nji'i nji vəɨ ki li'ɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ llɔ nɛ.'**
26 **Nɛnnɛ, pəɨ shi nchhu ŋa, 'Pia ni nji ndɔ nnu ka'a, ndɔ ɔ ni njɛ'i shɛndaoŋ la'ataoŋ pigi.'**
27 **Ndɔ a shi nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Ǹdɔ nji'ɨ nji vəɨ ki li'ɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ llɔ nɛ. Pəɨ lɔllɔ, ŋguoŋ vəɨ pa ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ.'**
28 **"Pəɨ shi ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ ŋkru shua məɨ fɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ Abrahaŋ, ni Aiji, ni Jakɔ, ni ŋguoŋ pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi, pugu pɔ moŋ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ Minnwi ndɔ, pi mā'aŋ vəɨ mbhi.**
29 **Ŋgwa shi ma ndhɔ ŋgei la'ataoŋ sha'a minaoŋ, ni yi ŋgei nii minaoŋ pi ma ndhɔ khwi pugu pa mbiɛŋ, nchhɔ yəɨ taprɛi moŋ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ Minnwi.**
30 **Lii njəɨ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ndugwi njiŋ nɛ ma mbɔ shhɨ, pichəɨ ŋa pugu pɔ shhɨ lūgwi njiŋ."**

Jishɔ fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ Jerushalɛiŋ
(Matio 23:37-39)

31 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ mbara Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kwiɛŋ ŋki'ɛ ŋgəɨghəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ tā'a nu njwi ghɔ."
32 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Ghə̄ɨ nshwei mimbaaŋguo ghɔ fɛ a nɔ ghɔ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ ndɔ njīgɨ pa ghǐnɔ shi'a pugu pa yua, ndɔ a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi llɛ́ mì'ɛŋ fà'a a.**
33 **Ndɔ a kā'o vəɨ ŋa shi'a, ni yua, pugu pa yua vini, m̀bɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgəɨ nu, nthɛ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a pi lɔ njwi njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ki a lɔ mbɔ pi Jerushalɛiŋ.**
34 **"Jerushalɛiŋ, Jerushalɛiŋ, la'ataoŋ ŋa pugu jwi pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ndɔ ntuŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pi taoŋ vugu vɛ nɛ ni ŋgù'ɔ, a ŋgɛ́ yi khɔ ŋa ǹtā'a nu ŋkirɨ puoŋ pɔ ta'a li'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ miŋguo ghà ŋkirɨ puoŋ pi la'o prǎ yi nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ ntā'a nu.**
35 **Lii njəɨ, nda yəɨ kɨna ŋku'ɔ fùŋ. Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa mba'a pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ a, kaŋ a nɛiŋ ndɨɨ thɔ ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu ŋa, 'Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ.'"**

14

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ

1 Yichəɨ Llɛ́ Ji ni mbɔ, Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ nda yichəɨ nthishɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ, pa ŋgwa thɔ mbɛ'i vi.
2 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o ghǐnɔ miku'ɔ kwò pugu pa mbhɔ chəɨŋ.
3 Jishɔ pie ni pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ŋa, **"Gí piŋ ŋa pi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ Llɛ́ Ji ki ŋga?"**
4 Pa'a pugu lɔ ŋkhwɛ̄, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ ŋgaŋ ghǐnɔ ghɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yi mieŋ vi ki'ɛ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ.
5 Nɛnnɛ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa m̈uuŋ vi ki fua yi ŋgū moŋ tiɛŋ ŋkhǐ shishhi, pa'a a lɔ ŋki'ɨ nshūu vi shūu mfu'u Llɛ́ Ji?"**
6 Pugu pou khwè.

Lu'ɔ chrà ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pa ghaŋ gè

7 Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā lu'ɔ chrà ni pa ghaŋ gè pi ndɨɨ ŋa a yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhɔ ntɛrɛ pa lɨ'ɨ liɛŋ yəɨ taprɛi nɛ, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa,
8 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pi gɛ̄ ghɔ li'ɨ jɨ láŋ nɛ, ki'i ndɔ̄gɔ li'ɨ liɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ pi gɛ̄ ŋoŋ ŋa a chɨɨ nchaa ghɔ.**
9 **Nnɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ nɛ shi nthɔ nchhu vɛ ŋa, 'Fɛ li'ɨ yɔ ni ŋoŋ vei!', kaŋ ɔ shi ŋgəɨ ki'ɛ moŋ shhunoŋ ndɔ̄gɔ ndugwi njiŋ li'ɨ.**
10 **"Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi gɛ̄ ghɔ li'ɨ nɛ, ghə̄ɨ nchhɔ nɔ ndugwi njiŋ li'ɨ, nɛnnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ ghɔ thɔ nɛ,**

kə'ɨchəɨ a chhu vɛ ŋa, 'Taannu a, ku'ɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ lɨɛŋ'. Nɛnnɛ ɔ shi nchɨɨ ligi ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ pugu pɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ.

11 **Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kārə noŋ yi nɛ, pi shi nshwi'i vi shhɛ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ nɛ, pi shi ŋkārə vi tɔthɨ."**

12 Jishɔ chhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋkaa yu ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ vi nɛ ŋa, **"Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pīri ŋkɨɛŋ maoŋ jɨ nɛ, ki'i mɛ̄iŋ pi taannu pɔ, ki lĭŋ pɔ, ki ndaaŋoŋ yɔ, ki taakuo pɔ, mbɔ ghaŋ fà'o, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ma ŋgɛ̄ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu nnɛ a pɔ ŋa ɔ kwo fā'o pe yɔ ni nnu ŋa ɔ ni nchwīe nɛ.**

13 **Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pīri jɨ nɛ, gɛ̄ pi pa mbou, pa ŋkwíni, pa nchriligi,**

14 **nnɛ, kaŋ ɔ shi mfā'o mbɔrɔ nthɛ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a pugu lɔ ma ndu'u vɛ. Minnwi shi ndu'u shi'i yɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa shi'i lɛ ŋku'ɔ nɛ."**

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ nnu mmɛ jɨ
(Matio 22:1-10)

15 Ndɨɨ ŋa yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ gɛ̀ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi ni nja'o yei nnu nɛ, nchhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "A fɨ'ɨ pwatua nɛiŋ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mbɔ ŋgia jɨ moŋ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ Minnwi?"

16 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni ma mbīri mmɛ jɨ ŋgɛ̄ ntou ŋgwa.**

17 **Ndɨɨ jɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋkā'o, a taoŋ muuŋ fà'a vi ŋa a chhu ni ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi ŋa, 'Pəɨ thɔ, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ kwo kā'o!'**

18 **Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao jɛ̄ nthɔ njūa shwieshwie. Fŭoŋ yi chhu ni muuŋ fà'a ghɔ ŋa, 'Ǹjuoŋ shhɛ, a pie ŋa ŋ̀gu'ɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ, m̀ba'o mbhɔ ŋa a mieŋ a ǹdu'u.'**

19 **Yichəɨ chhu ji ŋa, 'Ŋ̀kwo yuoŋ wuŋ fua fā'a nyìeŋ ŋgəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ ywɛ'i vugu, nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹduoŋ ŋa a lī'ɛ fàŋ a.'**

20 **Vichəɨ chhu ji ŋa, 'Ŋ̀gu'ɔ ŋka laŋlaŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nthɔ.'**

21 **"Muuŋ fà'a ghɔ pīnɨ nshwei taathɔ vi ni pa nnu pei. Ŋ̀gaŋ nda ghɔ chhu ni muuŋ fà'a vi ghɔ moŋ pɨgɨtua ŋa, 'Taoŋ ŋgəɨ moŋ pa la'a, pugu pa fra, nchhu ni pa ghaŋ pou, pa ŋkwíni, pa nchriligi ŋa pugu thɔ.'**

22 **A gha ndara muuŋ fà'a ghɔ chhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ŋ̀kwo fā'a ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ chhu nɛ, ndɔ shɨna wu'ɔ mbi'ɨ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa moŋ nda.'**

23 **Nɛnnɛ, taathɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taoŋ ŋgəɨ shɛndaoŋ ntou, pugu pa ndaoŋ mooŋ trŭ, nɨŋɨ ŋa ŋgwa thɔ nii nnɛ ŋa nda a lɨnaoŋ.**

24 **Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa mi ni ŋgɛ̄ vugu nɛ ywɛ'i sheshe yaoŋ jɨ.' "**

Nchuoŋ yōu nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 10:37-38)

25 Ndwɛ, yú ŋgwa ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ, a kara nchhu ni pugu ŋa,

26 **"Ŋ̀oŋ nthɔ njiŋ a ki lɔ mbīna tăa vi, pugu pa mŭuŋ vi, ni ŋgwɛ vi, pugu pa puoŋ pi, ni lĭŋ pi pi pimbia, pugu pa pi piŋgɛ, ooŋ, pugu pa chɔmbhi yi, kaŋ minthɛ pa'a a lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a.**

27 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ntiɛŋ wá'a yi nthɔ njiŋ mu nɛ, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ njōu njiŋ a.**

28 **"A yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa ä ntā'a nu ŋkrao nda tɔthɨ, pa'a a lɔ mfŭoŋ nchɔchhɔ shhɛ ndɨi fɨ'ɨ nchuoŋ yi, nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a fā'o fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa mimfɛ a krao nɔ ghɔ mī'ɛŋ nɛ?**

29 **Kɨɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a shi ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ kwonda tɔthɨ ghɔ ki lɔ mī'ɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ghɔ nɛ, shesheŋoŋ gha njəɨ, mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ,**

30 **nchhu nu ŋa, 'Ŋ̀oŋ vei ni njɛ̄ ŋkrao nu nda ki lɔ nji'i mī'ɛŋ.'**

31 **"Ki a yəɨ fùoŋ ŋa minthɛ a ghə̄ɨ nu mā'aŋ yichəɨ fùoŋ ni wuŋ ŋkaŋ ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀, yie fùoŋ lɔ fā'o pi paa wuŋ ŋkaŋ ghaŋ nchhɔ̀, ki a lɔ fŭoŋ nchɔchhɔ shhɛ ndɨi ŋa mimfɛ a mā'aŋ vi ni wuŋ ŋkaŋ ghaŋ nchhɔ̀ pighɔ.**

32 **Ti a nchɔchhɔ njəɨ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a a lɔ mā'aŋ vi, a taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ mbie vie fùoŋ ŋa, 'Pigi chwīe nɛiŋ nji ŋa mimfɛ pia fā'o ta'aŋggi.'**

33 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ njōu njiŋ a ki lɔ mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pi nthɛ a.**

Khî ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ
(Matio 5:13; Maaku 9:50)

34 **"Khí pwa, ndɔ ghrí yi nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ pwa mbhɛ, ɔ pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ ni ghrí yi ghɔ pi nɛiŋ?**

35 **Nthɛ ŋa mba'a a yi'i nu'uŋ mfā'o ghèrɛ shhɛ, ki nɔ gwí ŋku'u maoŋ chwīe yaoŋ pwa. Pi ghà mī'aŋ khí yɛ ŋa a lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghèrɛ nɛ mī'aŋ. Ywɛrɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tónə nɛ, â ya'o!"**

15

Pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ta'a minjɨɨ ŋa a ni mbhɛ pi pɨnɨ njəɨ
(Matio 18:12-14)

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ, ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ chwīe phɨ thɔ yəɨ Jishɔ nɔ ya'o nu nnu ŋa a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ,

2 pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi jɛ̄ luo nu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei piŋ pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ ti nthɔ njɨ maoŋ jɨ pugu pugu."

3 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ ni nchhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu:

4 **“A yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa ä mfā’o ta’a**
ŋkɨɨ minjɨɨ, ta’a yi shɨna pugu phɛ, pa’a
a lɔ mieŋ ndipu’u wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu’u
moŋ ŋkŭnu, ŋgə̄ɨ njiŋ yɛ ŋa a phɛ nɛ,
ntā’a vi ti njəɨ?
5 **Ndɨɨ ŋa a yəɨ vi nɛ, a tiɛŋ vi**
ŋkambə’ɨ yu, mbɨnɨ nɔ moŋ pwatua.
6 **Ndɨɨ ŋa a pīnɨ la’a nɛ, a gɛ̄ pa taannu**
pi, pugu pa taakuo pi, nchhu ni pugu
ŋa, ‘Pia fā’o pwatua nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ minjɨɨ
a yɛ ŋa a ni mbhɛ nɛ.’”
7 **Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, “Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ,**
ǹchhu nu vɛ ŋa ntou pwatua shi mbɔ
po nthɛ ta’a ŋgaŋ phɨ ŋa a pā’a ŋkŭnu
yi ni phɨ nɛ, nchaa ndipu’u wuŋ ni
ndigi ndipu’u ŋgwa shi’ɨ ŋa pugu pī’ɨ
ŋa pugu lɔ mfā’o nɔ pa’a nu ŋkŭnu
yugu ni phɨ nɛ.

Pwanju’ɔ nthɛ mbɨŋ ŋa a ni mbhɛ pi pɨnɨ njəɨ

8 **“Ki a yəɨ miŋgwɛ ŋa a mfā’o wuŋ**
ndigi mbɨŋ, ta’a yi phɛ, a mieŋ ki lɔ
nchu’u laŋ, njīgɨ ŋguoŋ nda ghao, ntā’a
pɔpɔrɔ ti nu’uŋ njəɨ.
9 **Ŋga njəɨ, mɛ̄iŋ taannu pi, pugu pa**
taakuo pi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, ‘Pia fā’o
pwatua, nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ ndigi mbɨŋ a yɛ
ŋa a ni mbhɛ nɛ.’”
10 **Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, “Wu’ɔ**
nɛnnɛ, ǹchhu nu vɛ ŋa, pwatua shi
mbɔ shɨna pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi nthɛ
ta’a ŋgaŋ phɨ ŋa a pā’a ŋkŭnu yi ni phɨ
nɛ.”

Pwanju’ɔ nthɛ muuŋ ŋa a ni mbhɛ mbɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ

11 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ, nchhu nu ŋa: **“Ŋoŋ**
chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā’o paa puoŋ pimbia.
12 **Vi mikə’ɨ chhu ni tǎa vugu ŋa,**
‘Ghrā maoŋ mfɛ nyaŋ, mbɔ maoŋ pɛ
ŋa a kaŋ mbɔ nyaŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ khu nɛ.’
Tǎa ghɔ ghrā maoŋ pi ni pugu.
13 **“A ni ŋga nda’a shɨgɛɨ llé, vi mikə’ɨ**
kirɨ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pi ghao, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
ndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ fie moŋ yichəɨ la’ataoŋ,
nshāaŋ fɔ ghao moŋ jɨ ki tou.
14 **A ni ŋga njɨ ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ yi ghao,**
nji gū moŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ, a jɛ̄ pɔ nu moŋ
pou.
15 **A ghə̄ɨ mfɛ noŋ yi ni ŋoŋ la’ataoŋ**
ghɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ fà’a, ŋgaŋ vi taoŋ vi
moŋ nyìeŋ yu ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nthɔ ŋkugwi
ŋkunyaŋ.
16 **A khwā nɔ kugwi nu noŋ yi ni maoŋ**
ŋa pa ŋkunyaŋ ni njɨ nu nɛ, ndɔ pa’a
ŋoŋ lɔ mfɛ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a jɨ.
17 **“Ndugwi yi, lɨna yi gha ŋkwəɨ, a**
chhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, ‘A fā’o ghaŋ fà’a tǎa
a pi khɔ mfā’o maoŋ jɨ ti a ka yiɛŋyiɛŋ
ntɔrɔ, ǹthɔ ŋkhu njɨ hɛiŋ?
18 **Ǹshi ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ tǎa a, njūa**
ghɔ ŋa, “Tǎa, m̀fāaŋ mbɨŋ Minnwi,
mbɨnɨ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ.
19 **Ndɔ nu’uŋ ŋkā’o nɔ pɔ nu muuŋ**
ghɔ, lōgɔ a pi nɔ ta’a ŋgaŋ fà’a yɔ.”’
20 **“Nnɛ a lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ’ɨ yəɨ tǎa vi,**
ŋga ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ fie hiŋ, tǎa vi yəɨ vi,
mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu, ntaoŋ ntei
ŋgə̄ɨ mbaŋ vi, nchrā ghɔ shɨ’ɨ.
21 **Muuŋ ghɔ chhu ni tǎa vi ŋa, ‘Tǎa,**
m̀fāaŋ mbɨŋ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ mfāaŋ
mbɨŋ ghɔ. A lɔ nu’uŋ ŋkā’o ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
a ŋa muuŋ ghɔ.’
22 **“Ndɔ tǎa ghɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ fà’a**
pi ŋa, ‘Pəɨ kɔnɔ nthɔ ni ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí
mā’aŋ mbɨŋ yu, ŋgwɛ krɛ́i nɔ mbhɔ yi,
mbɨnɨ ŋgwɛ tra nɔ kwò yi.
23 **Nthɔ ni muuŋ nà’aŋ fu’u njwi pia**
fā’o jɨ,
24 **nthɛ ŋa muuŋ a vei ni ŋkwo khu,**
mbɨnɨ njwiŋ! A ni mbhɛ, m̀bɨnɨ njəɨ vi!’
Pugu jɛ̄ jɨ nu ki’ɛ.
25 **“Ndɨɨ ghɔ muuŋ shhɨ vi ni mbɔ moŋ**
nyìeŋ. Ŋga ŋkwəɨ nu ti mbara la’a,
nja’o lōu pugu pa pini.
26 **Mɛ̄iŋ yichəɨ ta’a muuŋ fà’a mbie vi**
ŋa, ‘A lōgɔ khɔ, ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ?’
27 **A chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Ndǐŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ, tǎa**
vəɨ jwi muuŋ nà’aŋ tutru, nthɛ ŋa a
kwəɨ la’a shishi’ɨ.’
28 **“A pɨgɨtua ndāa ŋa mba’a a yi’ɨ nii**
nda. Tǎa vi taoŋ ndīgəɨ vi.
29 **A lu’u ghɔ ŋa, ‘Lɨɨ njəɨ, m̀fā’a mbhɔ**
ghɔ nɔ ntou ŋga’o pa’a ndɔ ma nchī’ə
nchò yɔ, ndɔ pa’a ɔ lɔ ma mfɛ muuŋ
mimbhi vəɨ ŋa ǹgwrā pigi pa taannu
paŋ mfā’o jɨ nɔ ghɔ.
30 **Ndɔ ti yaoŋ muuŋ ghɔ vei, ŋa a**
shāaŋ maoŋ pɔ ghao ŋkuoŋ pa shakhɨ,
gha ŋkwəɨ, ɔ jwi muuŋ nà’aŋ tutru
ghɔ.’
31 **“A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, ‘Muuŋ a, pɔgɔ ghà**
ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ ka’a, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ
nɛ, a jɔ.
32 **Ndɔ a kā’o nɔ jɨ nu, ndɔ mfā’o**
pwatua, nthɛ ŋa ndǐŋ ghɔ vei ni ŋkhu
mbɨnɨ njwiŋ, a ni mbhɛ m̀bɨnɨ njəɨ
vi.’”

16

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ muuŋ fà’a təɨtəɨ

1 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ŋa: **“Ŋgaŋ fà’o chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā’o**
nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà’a pi, ŋgwa thɔ ntūgu
ghɔ ŋa muuŋ fà’a yi ghɔ thɔ nshāaŋ
mbɨŋ yi shāaŋ.
2 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a mɛ̄iŋ vi nchhu ghɔ**
ŋa, ‘Yei khɔ ŋa ǹthɔ nja’o nu nthɛ ghɔ?
Fī’ɨ vəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ thɔ ntuo
maoŋ paŋ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa mba’a ɔ nu’uŋ
mbi’ɨ nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà’a paŋ.’

3 **“Nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà’a ghɔ chhu ni**
noŋ yi ŋa, ‘Mi shi nchwĩe pi nɛɨŋ ndwɛ
ŋa masha a tā’a nu mfu’u a fu’u moŋ
fà’a a nɛ. Ǹdɔ nji’i mfā’o ghrí fā’a nu
nyìeŋ pi pe a, ndɔ thɔ a lilri nɔ luoŋ nu.
4 **Nji nnu ŋa ǹshi nchwĩe nɛ ndwɛ, nji**
ŋa ŋgwa shi mbiŋ a nda pugu ndɨɨ ŋa
pi fu’u a moŋ fà’a nɛ.’
5 **“Nnɛ a gɛ̄ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ŋkrù masha**
vi pa ta’a yi ta’a yi, ŋa pugu thɔ njəɨ vi.
A pie ni fŭoŋ yi ŋa, ‘Ŋkrù masha a pɔ
puŋ ghɔ yi khɔ?’
6 **A khwɛ̄ ŋa, ‘Ta’a ŋkɨɨ jo wru.’ A**
chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Chɔchɔ ŋkwe ŋwa’aŋlɨ
ŋkrù yɔ ŋkɛrɛ nā’aŋ ŋa a tiɛŋ wuŋ jo
puŋ ghɔ.’
7 **“A pɨnɨ nchhu ni yichəɨ ŋa, ‘Jɔ ŋkrù**
yi khɔ?’ A chhu ŋa, ‘Ta’a ŋkɨɨ pìɛŋ
pilei.’ A chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Kɛrɛ nā’aŋ fúoŋ
wuŋ pìɛŋ.’
8 **“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, masha nthishɨ pa**
puoŋ fà’a yei piŋ vi*nthɛ nnu shiethɔ
yei ŋa a ni nchwĩe nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ghaŋ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei fā’o shiethɔ ni ŋkwaŋ
ha’aŋ pugu ghà nchwĩe nnu pugu nchaa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ lí’ɛ nɛ.
9 **Ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ, lōgɔ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ**
mbhi yei mbwa puŋ nɔ ghɔ, nji ŋa
maoŋ pighɔ shi ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ nū’ɔŋ
mbɔ, Minnwi fɛ la’a vɛ po.
10 **“Ŋoŋ ŋa a tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ**
puoŋ mi nnu nɛ shi ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou
moŋ mɛmmɛ nnu. Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋ
ŋa a chwĩe nnu fifiri moŋ puoŋ mi nnu
nɛ, shi nchwĩe fifiri moŋ mɛmmɛ nnu.
11 **Ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni**
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pəɨ tuo fà’o ŋkuoŋ mbhi
yei nɛ, Minnwi kie pi nɛɨŋ mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ
fà’o lɔ po ni pəɨ, ŋa pəɨ lɨna nɔ ghɔ?
12 **Ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni**
yaoŋ ŋa a yi ŋoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, Minnwi kie
pi nɛɨŋ mfɛ fà’o ŋa a shi mbɔ yəɨ nɛ ni
pəɨ?
13 **“Mba’a ta’a muuŋ fà’a fā’a mbhɔ**
paa masha. A shi ŋgu’ɔ mbīna ta’a
yi ŋkhwā vichəɨ, a shi nja’o ta’a yi,
nchɨ’ə nchò vichəɨ. Mba’a pəɨ fā’a
mbhɔ Minnwi pugu mbiŋ.”

Pichəɨ pa ntígɨ Jishɔ
(Matio 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Maaku 10:11-12)

14 Pa Farashi ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei, mā’aŋ
Jishɔ ni kwə̀iŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkhwā
mbiŋ.
15 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ pa ŋgwa**
ha’aŋ pəɨ ghà nchwĩe ŋa ŋgwamishua
lɨɨ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa tithɨ, ndɔ Min-
nwi ji njù’ɔ yəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa
ŋgwamishua lɨɨ a pɔ mmɛ yi nɛ, pɔ pi
yaoŋ pɨphɨ ligi Minnwi.
16 **“Gí Mushi pugu pa nnu ŋa pa**
njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi ni nā’aŋ nɛ ni nthɔ
fā’a nu ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndɨɨ Jouŋ.
Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pi chɨɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ
Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi, ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ
nɛ chhɔ mfra nu nii moŋ ghɔ ni pri.
17 **A yɨ’ɛ ni po pugu shhɛ nɔ pɨrɨ nu**
nchaa ŋa ta’a muuŋ mi nnu ŋa a pɔ
moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ gí mieŋ ki lɔ ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ.
18 **“Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu**
ŋgwɛ vi ndáŋ miŋgwɛ nduoŋ nɛ kwo
shúoŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a taoŋ
láŋ nɛ kwo shúoŋ ŋkaa yu.

Ŋgaŋ fà’o pugu Lasharɔ

19 **“Ŋgaŋ fà’o chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ nthɔ**
mā’aŋ pa ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ, nchhɔ njɨ
ŋkiɛŋkiɛŋ maoŋ jɨ ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ghao.
20 **Ŋgaŋ pou chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi**
pɔ Lasharɔ, ŋa pi ni nū’ɔŋ vi choŋka’a
ŋgaŋ fà’o yei, noŋ yi ni ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi
fifi ghao.
21 **A ni ŋkhwā nu njɨ pa ŋku’u maoŋ**
pɛ ŋa a gū llɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi ŋgaŋ fà’o
ghɔ nɛ. Nɔ pigi nu, pa miŋgu ni nthɔ
nchhɔ ndra fí yi.
22 **Ŋgaŋ pou ghɔ khu, ghaŋ ntaoŋ**
Minnwi thɔ ndōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ nū’ɔŋ shoyəɨ
Abrahaŋ. Ŋgaŋ fà’o ghɔ khu ŋkaa yu,
pi twei vi,
23 **a ghəɨ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ghaŋ phɨ ghà**
ŋkhu ŋgəɨ nɛ, nchhɔ njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ fɔ, ŋga
mbɨ’ɨ ligi yi, njəɨ Abrahaŋ fie hiŋ pugu
Lasharɔ shoyəɨ yu.
24 **“Ŋgaŋ fà’o ghɔ yūa ni Abrahaŋ ŋa,**
‘Tǎa, fā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbiŋ mu, ntaoŋ
Lasharɔ ŋa a chrū thɔ muuŋshɨmbhɔ
yi moŋ ŋkhĭ nthɔ ŋgrɨ túa a nɔ ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa mɔ̀ mɔ̀ moŋ tɨtɨnɨ yú’ɔ moŋ
móŋoŋ yei.’
25 **“Ndɔ Abrahaŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Muuŋ**
a, kwiŋ ŋa moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ pi ni mfɛ
pa maoŋ shi’i vɛ, Lasharɔ fā’o ji pi
pɨphɨ. Ndɔ ti ndwɛ, a pɔ moŋ nchhɔ́
shi’i hɛiŋ, ɔ pɔ hɛnɛ moŋ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə’ɨ.
26 **Mbapa nɛnnɛ, pi nū’ɔŋ mmɛ wə́iŋ,**
a fɛ̄nɛ via, nɛnnɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a
tā’a nu nshā’a hɛnɛ nɛ nthɛ pa’a a lɔ
nshā’a, wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ mba’a ŋoŋ llɔ
ŋgei pəɨ nthɔ njəɨ vigi nɛ.’
27 **“Ŋgaŋ fà’o ghɔ chhu ŋa, ‘Mba’o**
mbhɔ nɛ shhɨ ghɔ, ma tǎa, ŋa ɔ taoŋ
nɛ Lasharɔ puŋ nda pigi.
28 **Nthɛ ŋa mfā’o lĭŋ paŋ pi pimbia pi**
tiɛŋ, nɛnnɛ ŋa a ghəɨ shūu tónə yugu,
kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ pugu ŋkaa pugu shi nii
moŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋgə’ɨ yei.’

* **16:8 16:8** Nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mbiŋ vi nɛ, a ni ŋgu’ɔ mfu’u vi fu’u moŋ fà’a.

29 **“Abrahaŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, ‘Pugu fā’o
gí Mushi pugu pa nnu ŋa pa njəɨli’ɨ
Minnwi nā’aŋ nɛ, pugu ya’o pie ghɔ.’**
30 **“A chhu ŋa, ‘Ŋga, ma tǎa vigi
Abrahaŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa a khu nɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ nchrā ni pugu, pugu kwri.’**
31 **“Abrahaŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Ṗugu mieŋ
ki ya’o gí Mushi pugu pa nnu ŋa pa
njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi nā’aŋ nɛ, kaŋ mba’a
pugu yi’i mbiŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a nji’i nthɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a khu mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ nɛ.’”**

17

Pa ntígɨ nthɛ phɨ
(Matio 18:6-7,21-22; Maaku 9:42)

1 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pa
nnu ŋa a nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa gū moŋ
phɨ nɛ shi ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ. Ndɔ ti wuwuru
ŋgə’ɨ yi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a kie pi mbhɔ yu maa
nthɔ nɛ.**
2 **A kaŋ ni mbwa ŋa pi chu mmɛ ŋgù’ɔ
wu’ɔ yaoŋ mmi yu mā’aŋ vi moŋ ŋkhǐ,
nchaa ŋa a chwīe sheshe ta’a puoŋ mi
puoŋ paŋ pei gū moŋ phɨ.**
3 **Pəɨ lɨna ni noŋ pəɨ!
“Ñdɨŋ ghɔ nchwīe phɨ, ɔ fɛ̄’i vi, ndɔ
ti a mbā’a ŋkǔnu yi, ɔ lɨ’ɛ phɨ yi.**
4 **Ndɔ ti a nchwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni
khwachəɨ ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta’a llɛ́, sheshe ŋgɛ́
a pɨnɨ nchhu vɛ ŋa a pā’a ŋkǔnu yi nɔ
ghɔ, a yi’i ŋa ɔ lɨ’ɛ phɨ yi.”**

Njɨ moŋ piŋ

5 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Taathɔ, pigi luoŋ ŋa ɔ pigi piŋ yigi.”
6 Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Ṗəɨ mfā’o piŋ ti a
wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ fɨ’ɨ mbhɛ̌ frushɨga, kaŋ
a nthɛ pəɨ chhu ni thɨ wuŋ ŋa, ‘Mū’uŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ mbhi noŋ yɔ moŋ ŋkhǐ!’, a ya’o
nchò yəɨ.**

Fà’a ŋa ŋkǔna ghà mfā’a nɛ

7 **“Lɔ̄gɔ ŋa ta’a ŋoŋ vəɨ fā’o ŋkǔna
ŋa a chhɔ mfā’a nyīeŋ, ki ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ,
a nthɛ a gha ŋkwəɨ moŋ nyīeŋ a chhu
ghɔ pi ŋa, ‘Thɔ nchhɔ hɛɨŋ ta’a ŋgɛ́ njɨ
maoŋ?’**
8 **Ŋga! A shi ŋka chhu ghɔ pi ŋa,
‘Nyiaŋ maoŋ jɨ vəɨ, mbīri noŋ yɔ, nthɔ
mfɛ vəɨ ti ŋ̀ga njɨ ndɔ nnu, ɔ ghəɨ ki’ɛ
njɨ jɔ ndɔ nnu.’**
9 **Mba’a a yi’ɨ ntōo ŋkǔna ghɔ nthɛ ŋa
a chwīe fà’a ŋa a chhu ghɔ ŋa a chwīe
nɛ.**
10 **A ha’aŋ a pɔ ni pəɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ
kwo chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu
ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ, pəɨ chhu ni noŋ pəɨ
ŋa, ‘Pigi wu’ɔ mbɔ pi pa ŋkǔna, pigi
wu’ɔ nchwīe pi yaoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ
fà’a yigi nɛ.’”**

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ wuŋ ŋgwa

11 Jishɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ, ntɔgɔ nu
shɨna Shamaria pugu Galili.
12 Ŋga nii moŋ yichəɨ muuŋ la’ataoŋ,
wuŋ ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ paoŋ pugu pugu.
Pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ pighɔ ni nthi pi fie hini,
13 mɛ̄iŋ ni njɨ ŋa, “Jishɔ! Taathɔ! Fā’o
kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi!”
14 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ vugu, nchhu ni pugu
ŋa, **“Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nōoŋ noŋ yəɨ ni ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, pugu lɨi vəɨ njəɨ ŋa
ghǐnɔ yəɨ mmɛ.”**

Pugu ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nu, Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ
yugu.
15 Yichəɨ ta’a ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ ghɔ ni
ŋga njəɨ ŋa ghǐnɔ yi mmɛ nɛ, mbɨnɨ nchhɔ
ŋga’o Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ,
16 nthɔ gū shhɨ Jishɔ ni puŋ yi nthɔ ntōo
vi. Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ Shamaria.
17 Jishɔ pie ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ
nɛ ŋa, **“Mi nì njīgɨ pi ghǐnɔ wuŋ ŋgwa,
pichəɨ ndipu’u hɨŋ?**
18 **A chwīe khɔ a wu’ɔ nthɔ ŋgìnɨ vei
nɔ tōo nu Minnwi?”***
19 **Nchhu ghɔ ki’ɛ ŋa, “Lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni
gɔ! Piŋ yɔ chwīe ɔ lūgu.”**

Thɔ nu Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi
(Matio 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Pichəɨ ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga mbie Jishɔ
ni ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi njɛ̄ sha’a nu fùoŋ
yi nɛ, Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi
shi’a nji’i nthɔ pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ
mimfɛ ɔ thɔ njəɨ yəɨ nɛ.**
21 **Mba’a yichəɨ kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ yi’i
nchhu ŋa, ‘Lɨi njəɨ, a pɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ!’
ki ŋa, ‘A pɔ ni hini!’, nthɛ ŋa, lɨi njəɨ,
Minnwi thɔ nsha’a fùoŋ yi shɨna pəɨ!”**

Ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ nɛ

22 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
**“Ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa pəɨ shi ŋkhwā
nɔ yəɨ nu ta’a llɛ́ moŋ llɛmbhi Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua, ndɔ mba’a pəɨ yəɨ.**
23 **Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa,
‘Lɨi njəɨ, a pɔ ni, lɨi njəɨ, a pɔ nɛiŋ!’
Ndɔ ki’i mbiŋ nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ
ki njōu njiŋ yugu.**
24 **Ñchhu nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nɛ, a shi mbɔ po
nɔ fiembɨ ŋa a shēi llɔ moŋ ta’a ŋgei po
ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ yichəɨ, shesheŋoŋ
yəɨ nji.**
25 **Ndɔ a shi ŋgu’ɔ mfǔoŋ njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ,
ŋgwa mbhi shi’a lāa vi.**
26 **“Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mbɔ mbhi
ŋoŋ ŋa ligi yi ni mbɔ Noa nɛ, a nɔ
ha’aŋ a shi mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa thɔ nu Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua kaoŋ nɛ.**

* **17:18 17:18** Kə’ichəɨ pichəɨ ni mbɔ pi ŋgwa Juu. Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ndɔ̄gɔ noŋ yugu nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa, nōoŋ nu ŋa a kaŋ ni ŋka thɔ pa Juu lɨ’ɨ tōo.

27 **Ŋgwa ni nchhɔ nji maoŋ, ndɔ nnu nu, ndaŋ nu, ndɔ ŋgəi nu nda láŋ ti ŋgəi nchəiŋ llé yɛ ŋa Noa ni nii moŋ mmɛ pie ŋa a pɔ nɔ nda nɛ. Ŋkhĭ thɔ ki'ɛ njwi ŋguoŋ yugu ghao.**†
28 **"Wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ moŋ mbhi ŋoŋ ŋa ligi yi ni mbɔ Lɔti nɛ. Pugu ni nthɔ nji maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu, nchwīe taŋ, nthɔ mbhi maoŋ pugu, ŋkrao la'a muŋu.**
29 **Ndɔ ti a ni ŋga mbɔ llé yɛ ŋa Lɔti ni ntaoŋ ni vhi Shodoŋ nɛ, móŋoŋ pugu móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ‡llɔ vugu, njwi vugu ghao.**
30 **A ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a lɛ mbɔ llé yɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ.**
31 **"A mbɔ llé ghɔ, ki'i ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ mbhi, maoŋ pi pɔ nda nɛ, pɨnɨ nii nda lɨ'ɨ lɔ̄gɔ maoŋ pighɔ. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ ki'i ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ nyìeŋ nɛ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ la'a lɨ'ɨ lɔ̄gɔ sheshe yaoŋ.**
32 **Kwiŋ nnu ŋa a ni mfī'ɨ ŋgwɛ Lɔti nɛ!**§
33 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ŋkwe chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ndɔ ti ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a mī'aŋ chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi ŋkwe chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.**
34 **Ǹshwei vəɨ, a lɛ ŋga mbɔ ni tu'u ghɔ, paa ŋgwa nūaŋ kúoŋ, pi lɔ̄gɔ ta'a yi, vichəɨ kɨna.**
35 **Paa piŋgɛ lɛ nthɔ ŋgū'ɔ shíe ka'a, pi lɔ̄gɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.**
36 **"[Paa pimbia shi mbɔ moŋ nyìeŋ, pi lɔ̄gɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.]"**
37 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ shi mbɨnɨ pi hɨŋ, Taathɔ?"
Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"Lɨ'ɨ ŋa khu miyaoŋ pɔ nɛ, pa mishi pɛ ŋa pugu gha ŋkru khu miyaoŋ nɛ shi ŋkirɨ fɔ."**

18

Miŋgwɛ ŋkugu pugu ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a

1 Jishɔ ni nshwei ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni yei lu'ɔ chrà nɔ tɨgɨ nu vugu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ luoŋ nu Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao ki lɔ mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ.
2 A ni nchhu ŋa, **"La'ataoŋ chəɨ, ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔgɔ Minnwi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ fā'o ndɨɨ ŋoŋmishua.**
3 **Miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ni mbɔ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgana ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a ghɔ ghana, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ghērɛ a nsha'a shá'a yigi mbǐna a yei moŋ ndɨndɨ.'**
4 **Ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a vei ni ndāa nɔ kuo ndɨɨ. A ni ndugwi nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, 'Nji'i nthɛ pi ndɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ mbɔgɔ Minnwi ki mfā'o ndɨɨ ŋoŋmishua nɛ,**
5 **ndɔ ti nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ghaghana ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu vei fɛ nu vəɨ nɛ, ǹshi nsha'a shá'a yi moŋ ndɨndɨ, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a shi nshiɛŋ a moŋ thɔ nu ŋgana a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao.'"**
6 Taathɔ ghəɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ya'o nnu ha'aŋ ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a ni mbe chhu nja'o.**
7 **Mba'a Minnwi sha'a shá'a ŋgwa pi ŋa a tɛrɛ nɛ moŋ ndɨndɨ, ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu yūa ghɔ moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ nɛ? Pəɨ pī'i ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ njīri nu nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ?**
8 **Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Minnwi shi nsha'a shá'a yugu moŋ ndɨndɨ pi ni tei. Mbapa nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ nɛ, pəɨ pī'i ŋa a shi ma njəɨ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pugu fā'o piŋ?"**

Farashi pugu ŋgaŋ wēiŋ taashi

9 Jishɔ chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbī'i ŋa pugu pɔ shi'i shhɨ Minnwi, ndɔ nchī'ə pichəɨ ŋgwa nɛ.
10 **"Paa ŋgwa pichəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ Nda Minnwi lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi. Ta'a yi ni mbɔ ŋoŋ Farashi, vichəɨ pɔ ŋgaŋ wēiŋ taashi.**
11 **Ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ thi tə'ɨ vi nduoŋ ŋa, 'Ǹtōo ghɔ, ma Minnwi, ŋa ǹdɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ mbembe nɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa. Ǹshi'a nchīgi ŋoŋ, pa'a ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ mbe, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwoshuoŋ, ki mbɔ nɔ ŋgwēiŋ taashi yini hini nɛ.**
12 **Ŋga njī ŋkhĭ paa ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta'a taŋ, mfɛ shwéi ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ŋga mfā'o nɛ ghao.'**
13 **"Ŋgaŋ wēiŋ taashi thi fie hini, pa'a ndɔ mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po, mbɔ ni tu'uthɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Minnwi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu, nchwīe phɨ.'"**
14 **Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Ǹshwei ghɔ, ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ shi'i shhɨ Minnwi nchaa ŋoŋ Farashi. Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kərə noŋ yi nɛ, pi shi nshwi'i vi shhɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a shwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ nɛ, pi kərə vi."**

Jishɔ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni puoŋ prɔ
(Matio 19:13-15; Maaku 10:13-16)

15 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ni nthɔ ni pa puoŋ prɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi thɔ pugu nɔ fɛ nu mbɔrɔ ni pugu. Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi gha njəɨ, mbīga ŋgwa pighɔ.
16 Jishɔ mēiŋ puoŋ pighɔ pugu thɔ yəɨ yu, a chhu nu ŋa, **"Pəɨ mieŋ puoŋ prɔ thɔ njəɨ a, ki'i pəɨ pɔ ki'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pugu nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ puoŋ prɔ nɛ.**

† **17:27 17:27** Yei ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nda'a ŋkina ŋkaoŋ pi maa mbhi Jishɔ.
‡ **17:29 17:29** *Ŋwa'aŋli Njē yi 18:16–19:29.
§ **17:32 17:32** Ŋgwɛ Lɔti ni mbī'i kaku mbɨnɨ, ndugwi yi pɔ a khu.

17 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɔ muuŋ mbrɔ nɛ, yi'i nii moŋ ghɔ."**

Ŋgaŋ fà'o ŋa a lɔ nji Minnwi
(Matio 19:16-30; Maaku 10:17-31)

18 Yichəɨ nthishɨ pa Juu pie ŋa, "Ŋkiɛŋ masha, mimfɛ ǹchwīe pi nɛiŋ mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ?"

19 Jishɔ pie ŋa, **"Ɔ mɛ̄iŋ a ni ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nthɛ khɔ? A wu'ɔ Minnwi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ.**

20 **Ɔ ji yaoŋ ŋa pa kìna chhu nɛ: 'Ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ, ki'i njwi ŋoŋ, ki'i njōo, ki'i ŋkwe ntie ŋoŋ ni mbe, ya'o nchò tǎa ghɔ pugu muuŋ ghɔ.'"**

21 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ kìna pei ǹkwo nū'ɔŋ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni mbɔ ma'aŋ mikhwa nɛ."

22 Jishɔ gha nja'o nnu yei, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mbou yichəɨ ta'a nnu. Fīni ŋguoŋ maoŋ pɔ ghao ŋgrā ni ghaŋ pou, kaŋ fà'o yɔ shi mbɔ po, nnɛ nthɔ njōu njiŋ a."**

23 A ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei noŋ yi shwi'i nthɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o ŋga'a.

24 Jishɔ pɛ'i vi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ noŋ yi shwi'i nɛ, nchhu ŋa, **"A ya ŋga'a ni ghaŋ fà'o nɔ mieŋ nu Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yugu.**

25 **A yī'ɛ ni minyieŋləɨ*nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ mbo mita'a nchaa ŋgaŋ fà'o nɔ mieŋ nu Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yi."**

26 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu yei ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ chhu ŋa, "Ti ŋoŋ ŋa mimfɛ a lūgu nɛ pɔ pi gǒ?"

27 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Nnu ŋa mba'a ŋoŋmishua chwīe nɛ yī'ɛ ni Minnwi."**

28 Pita chhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ! Pigi mieŋ pa la'a miŋi nthɔ njōu njiŋ yɔ."

29 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a mieŋ nda yi, ki ŋgwɛ vi, ki ndǐŋ vi, ki tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi, ki puoŋ, nthɛ pi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ,**

30 **ŋa a shi mieŋ ki fā'o ntou yi moŋ yei chɔmbhi ndɔ shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi ndɛ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ."**

Jishɔ chrā ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɔ nnu gu yi
(Matio 20:17-19; Maaku 10:32-34)

31 A mɛ̄iŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lii njəɨ, pia ku'ɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ thɛ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**

32 **Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi ncha'a vi mfɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgwa Juu, pi mā'aŋ vi ni kwəìŋ, ŋgwɛ'i vi, nthu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu.**

33 **Pi shi ŋgwie vi ni ŋgwàŋ, njwi vi, a gha nda'a trɛi llé, a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ."**

34 Thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shi ki lɔ nji'i nshie ni nnu pei, pi ni ndəɨŋ vugu ni njiŋ nnu pighɔ, pa'a pugu lɔ nji nnu ŋa a ni nchhu nu nɛ.

Jishɔ chu'ɔ ligi nchriligi
(Matio 20:29-34; Maaku 10:46-52)

35 A ni ŋga nyīeŋ mbara Jeriko, nchriligi chəɨ chhɔ ŋkɨŋ shɛndaoŋ nduoŋ nu.

36 Nchriligi ghɔ gha nja'o yú ŋgwa tɔgɔ nu, a pie ŋa, "A lɔ̄gɔ khɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ?"

37 Pi shwei vi ŋa, "A Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ ntɔgɔ nu."

38 A mɛ̄iŋ ni njɨ ŋa, "Jishɔ! Muuŋ Devi! Fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu!"

39 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shhɨ nɛ pɨ̄ga vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lɛrɛ laŋ!" A pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ pi ni njɨ ŋa, "Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu!"

40 Jishɔ tithi, mfɛ gí ŋa pi thɔ ni ju. A gha nthɔ mbara yəɨ yu, a pie vi ŋa,

41 **"Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchwīe pi nɛiŋ vɛ?"**

A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ǹtā'a nu mbɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ!"

42 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Pɨnɨ nɛ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ! Piŋ yɔ chwīe ghǐnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ."**

43 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ligi yi chu'ɔ a yōu njiŋ Jishɔ, nchhɔ ŋga'o Minnwi. Yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ gha njəɨ, mfɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi.

19

Jishɔ pugu Shakio

1 Jishɔ nii ntiri nu moŋ Jeriko.

2 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Shakio, mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'o.

3 A ni mba'o nu nɔ yəɨ nu ŋoŋ ŋa Jishɔ yie nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ni njiɛŋ fɔ nɛ, pa'a a lɔ nji'ɛ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋoŋ kwikwi'i.

4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a tei ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ shikamoo nnɛ ŋa a yəɨ Jishɔ, nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ shi ntɔgɔ pi ŋgei ghɔ.

5 Jishɔ gha nthɔ nchəɨŋ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ, ndīi tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, **"Shakio, kɔnɔ nshwi'i shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa a yi'i ŋa nda'a nda ghɔ shi'a."**

6 A kɔnɔ nshwi'i shhɛ, mbɔ ni pwanju'ɔ nɔ chhu nu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa.

7 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nɛ jɛ̄ luo nu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ yei ghə̄ɨ nu mbɔ ŋgaŋ kra nda nchwīe phɨ."

8 Shakio tithi tɔthɨ nchhu ni Taathɔ ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, Taathɔ, ǹshi mfɛ ghrà ndɨndɨ maoŋ paŋ ni ghaŋ pou, ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa mi ni nchīgi vi nɛ, ǹshi ndu'u ghɔ khwɛ lɨ'ɨ."

* **18:25 18:25** Minyieŋ yei ya mbɔ pi kamela. Pi nā'aŋ nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa kamela lɔ mbɔ moŋ Chrambo.

9 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Shi’a, lūgu nu
thɔ nda hɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ vei ŋkaa yu
muuŋ Abrahaŋ.**
10 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua ni nthɔ
nɔ tā’a nu ndɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
phɛ nɛ.”**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ mbɨŋ pi’ɛ taŋ
(Matio 25:14-30)

11 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ chrà yei
nɛ, Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ chhu nu lu’ɔ chrà ni
pugu. Nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo para Jerushalɛiŋ
nɛ, pugu pa ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni mbi’i ŋa
Minnwi shi nsha’a nɔ fùoŋ chomilaoŋ ghɔ
nɛ
12 a chhu ki’ɛ ŋa, **“Ɲoŋ ndiɛŋ chəɨ ni
ŋgə̄ɨ fie la’ataoŋ chəɨ, ŋgə̄ɨ njɨ lə̄ɨ fùoŋ
ŋkwəɨ sha’a la’a yugu.**
13 **Ŋkaoŋ a ni maa ŋgə̄ɨ, a mɛ̄iŋ wuŋ
puoŋ fà’a pi, mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ ntou mbɨŋ ni
pugu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, ‘Pəɨ ti’i nthɔ
mbi’ɛ taŋ nɔ ghɔ ti ǹshi nu’uŋ ŋkwəɨ.’**
14 **Ndɔ ŋgwa pi pīna vi pīna. Nthɛ yie
ghɔ, pugu taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ njiŋ yu ŋa
pugu ghə̄ɨ nchhu ŋa, ‘Pigi lɔ nji’i ntā’a
nu ŋa ŋoŋ vei pɔ fùoŋ vigi.’**
15 **“Ndɔ pi wu’ɔ nchərə vi chərə nɔ
fùoŋ. A gha mbīnɨ, ŋgɛ̄ puoŋ fà’a pi pɛ
ŋa a ni mfɛ mbɨŋ ni pugu ŋa pugu pi’ɛ
taŋ nɔ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ a ji fɨ’ɨ shéi yɛ
ŋa pugu fā’o nɛ.**
16 **Fŭoŋ muuŋ fà’a thɔ nchhu ŋa,
‘Taathɔ, mbɨŋ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ
shei wuŋ lɨ’ɨ.’**
17 **Ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Ɔ ya
mfā’a, ma muuŋ fà’a a yi shishi’i, nthɛ
ŋa ɔ tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ puoŋ mi nnu
nɛ, m̀fɛ ghrí vɛ ŋa ɔ sha’a wuŋ la’ataoŋ
a.’**
18 **“Mbra yi thɔ nchhu ŋa, ‘Taathɔ,
mbɨŋ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ shei tiɛŋ
lɨ’ɨ.’**
19 **Taathɔ vi ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, ‘Kwe
tiɛŋ la’ataoŋ nsha’a nu.’**
20 **“Nɛnnɛ, yichəɨ muuŋ fà’a thɔ,
nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Taathɔ, mbɨŋ yɔ pɔ nɛiŋ,
ŋki krao moŋ pra ndhwí nū’ɔŋ,**
21 **nthɛ ŋa ŋki pɔgɔ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ ŋkiɛŋ
ŋoŋ titinɨ. Ɔ ghà ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ki lɔ
nū’ɔŋ, ŋkwōo lɨ’ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ki lɔ mbhi.’**
22 **“Taathɔ vi chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Muuŋ
fà’a mbɨmbhɨ vei! Nshi ndɔ̄gɔ chrà yɔ
ŋkrao ghɔ nɔ ghɔ! Ɔ ya nji ŋa mi ŋoŋ
titinɨ, ŋkwe yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ nyaŋ nɛ,
ŋkwōo lɨ’ɨ ŋa ǹshi ki lɔ mbhī nɛ.**
23 **A ni nchwīe khɔ ki’ɛ pa’a ɔ lɔ ni’iŋ
mbɨŋ a moŋ bəɨŋ? Nji ŋa ǹshi ŋga
ŋkwəɨ, ŋ̀kwe pugu pa thɔ yi?’**
24 **Nɛnnɛ nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, ‘Pəɨ kwe mbɨŋ ghɔ
mbhɔ yu, mfɛ ni muuŋ fà’a yɛ ŋa a ni
nshei wuŋ lɨ’ɨ nɛ.’**
25 **“Ndɔ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Taathɔ,
kwa’a a kwo shei wuŋ lɨ’ɨ?’**
26 **“Fùoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, ‘Nshwei vəɨ,
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwo fā’o nɛ, pi shi
mbīgi ntou yi ghɔ, ndɔ ti ni ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa
a lɔ nji’i mfā’o nɛ pi shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi yɛ
ŋa a fā’o nɛ mbhɔ yu.**
27 **Ndɔ ndwɛ pa mbǐna paŋ pɛ ŋa pugu
shini ndɔ ntā’a nu ŋa m̀bɔ fùoŋ vugu
nɛ, pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɔ nsho vugu ligi
mu.’”**

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ
(Matio 21:1-11; Maaku 11:1-11; Jouŋ 12:12-19)

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu yei nnu ti mī’ɛŋ,
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, ŋku’ɔ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ.
29 A ni ŋga nyīeŋ ti mbara Bɛfɛgɛ pugu
Betani ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Olive nɛ,
ntaoŋ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,
30 nchhu nu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ muuŋ
la’ataoŋ yini shhɨ pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ shi njəɨ
muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma ŋku’ɔ
nɛ, pi chu fɔ, pəɨ kīgɛi nthɔ nɔ hɛiŋ.**
31 **Shesheŋoŋ mbie vəɨ ŋa, ‘Pəɨ kīgɛi
nu ŋa?’ pəɨ chhu ŋa, ‘Taathɔ fā’o fà’a
nɔ ghɔ.’”**
32 Nɛnnɛ ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ vugu
nɛ ghə̄ɨ ŋgu’ɔ njəɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pi ŋkwaŋ
ha’aŋ a ni nshwei vugu nɛ.
33 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni nthɔ mfēi muuŋ
ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa minyieŋ ghɔ
ni mbɔ yugu nɛ pie ŋa, “Pəɨ fēi nu ŋa?”
34 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Taathɔ fā’o fà’a nɔ
ghɔ.”
35 Pugu lɔ̄gɔ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ fɛ ni
Jishɔ, ŋga nshɛ̄iŋ ndhwí pugu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ,
ŋgɛ̄rɛ Jishɔ a ku’ɔ nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
36 Nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nyīeŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, pa ŋgwa shɛ̄iŋ pa mɛmmɛ
ndhwí pugu shɛndaoŋ.
37 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nyīeŋ mbara Jerushalɛiŋ
nɛ, nɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa shɛndaoŋ shwi’i la’o Mbra
pa Thɨ Olive nɛ, mmɛ kirɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
jɛ̄ nthɔ ntōo Minnwi ni njɨ moŋ pwanju’ɔ
nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghraoghrao ŋa pugu ni
njəɨ nɛ,
38 nchhu nu ŋa,
“Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni Fùoŋ ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ
nɛ,
Ghighrɨ pɔ po,
ndigha’o pɔ ni Minnwi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ
fie moŋ ndugwi po!”
39 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi moŋ yú ŋgwa
pighɔ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Masha, pīga pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ ŋa pugu lɛrɛ laŋ.”
40 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Nshwei vəɨ, ŋgwa
pei ndɛrɛ laŋ, kaŋ pa ŋgù’ɔ shi nchrā
ni njɨ!”**

Jishɔ yūa Jerushalɛiŋ

41 Jishɔ ni ŋga nyīeŋ mbara ti njəɨ moŋ
Jerushalɛiŋ ghɔ, ŋkə̄ɨ nthɛ vi,
42 nchhu nu ŋa, **“Ŋjūa ŋa ɔ kaŋ ni nji
shi’a yaoŋ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni ghɨghrɨ nɛ,
ndɔ ndwɛ, Minnwi chwīe ŋa ki’i ɔ yəɨ,**
43 **nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ndɨɨ thɔ nthɔ nu
ŋa pa mbǐna pɔ shi ŋgīŋ ghɔ ni ŋka’a
mbāoŋ, nshwi’i mbɨŋ ghɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋgei ghao.**
44 **Pugu shi nshi’i ghɔ pəɨ pa mbaanda
yɔ. Mba’a kaŋ ta’a yaoŋ yi’i mbɨgəɨ
mbhɔ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ shini ndɔ nji ndɨɨ
ŋa Minnwi ni nthɔ nɔ kwe nu ghɔ nɛ.”**

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi
(Matio 21:12-17; Maaku 11:15-19; Jouŋ 2:13-22)

45 Jishɔ nii Nda Minnwi, njɛ̄ yōu nu ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mfīni yaoŋ fɔ nɛ,
46 nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pi nā’aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa’aŋli Minnwi ŋa, ‘Nda a shi mbɔ pi
nda luoŋ Minnwi,’ ndɔ pəɨ kara a gū
pùo pa ŋgɨna.”**
47 Ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ghao Jishɔ thɔ njɛ’i ŋgwa
Nda Minnwi. Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu
pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ
ta’a shɛndaoŋ nɔ jwi nu vi.
48 Ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mfā’o shɛndaoŋ, nthɛ
ŋa pa ŋgwa ni mfɛ ŋguoŋ tə́nə yugu nthɔ
nja’o ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a ni nchhu nu nɛ.

20

*Ghrɨ́ Jishɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ki mbhɔ
ŋgwamishua*
(Matio 21:23-27; Maaku 11:27-33)

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ, Jishɔ gha mbɔ Nda Minnwi
nthɔ njɛ’i nu ndɔ nthɔ nshwei pa pwa
pisha’akhɔ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Min-
nwi ni pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu
pa thishɨ thɔ,
2 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Shwei vigi, ɔ fā’o pi yəɨ
njɨ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu pei, ki a fɛ gǒ mfɛ
njɨ yei vɛ?”
3 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Mummu ǹshi mbie
vəɨ ni ta’a nnu. Ndwɛ, pəɨ shwei a,**
4 **a ni mfɛ Minnwi mfɛ njɨ ni Jouŋ
ŋa a fɛ ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa ki a ni mfɛ
ŋgwamishua?”**
5 Pugu pini nnu ghɔ shɨna pugu, nchhu
nu ŋa, “Pia nchhu ŋa a ni ndhɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi, a pie via ŋa, ‘Ti a ni nchwīe khɔ
pa’a pia lɔ mbiŋ vi?’
6 Ndɔ p̈ia nchhu ŋa, ‘A ni mfɛ
ŋoŋmishua njɨ ghɔ’, kaŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa
pei shi ntuŋ via ni ŋgù’ɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu
ya nji ni tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa Jouŋ ni mbɔ njəɨli’ɨ
Minnwi.”
7 Nɛnnɛ, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pigi lɔ nji’i
nji lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ni ndhɔ nɛ.”
8 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ki’ɛ ŋa, **“Kaŋ
mba’a mummu shwei vəɨ ni lɨ’ɨ ŋa njɨ
ŋa ǹchwīe nnu pei nɔ llɔ nɛ.”**

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ puoŋ fà’a pɨphɨ
(Matio 21:33-46; Maaku 12:1-12)

9 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu yei lu’ɔ chrà ni pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ yu nɛ: **“Ŋoŋ
chəɨ ni ma mbhi kèi ntíɛŋ thɨ*yi mfɛ
ni ghaŋ fà’a ŋa pugu lɨna nɔ ghɔ, ŋga
ŋkwōo, pugu pugu ghrā. Nɛnnɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ
kra nda’a ntaaŋ ndɨɨ.**
10 **Ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā’o nɔ kwōo nu ntíɛŋ
thɨ ghɔ, mmɛŋoŋ yɛ taoŋ muuŋ fà’a vi
ni pa ghaŋ fà’a pɛ, ŋa a ghə̄ɨ ŋkwe ji
ghrà ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ. Pa ghaŋ fà’a pighɔ
wie muuŋ fà’a vi ghɔ ndu’u vi ni mbhɔ
yó.**
11 **A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ntaoŋ muuŋ fà’a
nduoŋ, pugu wie vi ŋkaa yu, nshhū vi,
ndɔ ndu’u vi ni mbhɔ yó.**
12 **A nu’uŋ ntaoŋ yichəɨ muuŋ fà’a vi,
a pɔ yi trɛɨ, pugu lə̄ɨŋ vi, mfu’u vi moŋ
nyìeŋ ghɔ mā’aŋ mbhi.**
13 **“Nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa,
‘Mi shi nchwīe pi nɛɨŋ? Ǹshi ntaoŋ ta’a
muuŋ a ŋa ŋkhwā nɛ, kə’ɨchəɨ pugu
fā’o pɔgɔ mbɨŋ yu.’**
14 **“Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ fà’a pighɔ ki
yəɨ vi, pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, ‘Yei
ya muuŋ ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ, p̂ia jwi vi nnɛ
ŋa a nthɛ nyìeŋ ghɔ gū yia!’**
15 **Pugu fu’u vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ nyìeŋ
ghɔ njwi vi.”**
Jishɔ lūgwi mbie vugu ŋa, **“Ti ŋgaŋ
nyìeŋ ghɔ shi nchwīe pi khɔ mbɨŋ pa
ghaŋ fà’a pei?**
16 **A shi nthɔ njwi pa ghaŋ fà’a pei,
mfɛ kèi ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ.”**
Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njwɛrɛ nu nɛ ni
ŋga nja’o nnu yei, nchhu ŋa, “Ki’i Minnwi
ma mieŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu yei.”
17 Jishɔ tigi ligi yi mbɨŋ pugu nchhu ŋa,
**“Ti njɨŋ chrà Minnwi yei pɔ pi ŋa?
‘Ŋgù’ɔ yɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ nū’oŋ nda ni ndāa
ŋa a lɔ mfā’o ghèrɛ nɛ,
pɨnɨ nɛ ŋkara ju mbɔ ndugwi ŋgù’ɔ
shi’i nchaa ŋguoŋ yi.’**†
18 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a gu ŋkuoŋ ŋgu’ɔ yei
shi shɨna kraokrao. Ndɔ ti ä ŋgū ŋgù’ɔ
ghɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ, a nwī’iŋ vi.”**

Pîe nthɛ nnu pe taashi
(Matio 22:15-22; Maaku 12:13-17)

19 Pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ni pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pa’o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ
ndɨɨ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa Jishɔ chhu
yei lu’ɔ chrà pi ni pugu, ndɔ pugu pɔgɔ
nnu ha’aŋ pa ŋgwa shi nchwīe nɛ.

---

* **20:9 20:9** Ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni mbɔ grape. La’ataoŋ pa Juu pugu ni ŋga nchhu pichəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa faaŋ grape njɨŋ yi pɔ pi Ishrae. † **20:17 20:17** Ŋwa’aŋli Ŋkhǐ 118:22.

20 Nɛnnɛ pugu tā'a shìna, ntaoŋ pa
miyra, ŋa pugu ni mfɨ̄ ŋa pugu ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ nɛ, nɛnnɛ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
chrà yi, nɔ cha'a nu vi mfɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa Roma
ni mfɛ ŋa a sha'a yie ŋgei lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
21 Pa miyra pighɔ pie Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha,
pigi ji ŋa ɔ ghà nchrā ndɔ njɛ'i nnu ndɨndɨ
ki lɔ mbiŋ mbe, ndɔ njɛ'i pi nnu ndɨndɨ ŋa
Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ.
22 Shwei vigi, a kā'o ŋa pi pe taashi ni
Kaisha ki ŋga?"
23 Jishɔ kwo yəɨ mbe yugu nchhu ni pugu
ŋa,
24 **"Pəɨ nōoŋ ndigi mbɨŋ vəɨ. Yei pɔ pi
thɔ gɔ̌ pugu ligi gɔ̌ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ?"**
Pugu khwē ŋa, "A yi Kaisha."
25 Nɛnnɛ, a khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Fɛ yaoŋ
Kaisha ni Kaisha. Mfɛ yi Minnwi ni
Minnwi."**
26 Fɔ shhɨ pa ŋgwa, pugu shi ki lɔ mfā'o
sheshe yaoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà yi nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu
vi nɔ ghɔ. Nɛnnɛ pugu lɛrɛ laŋ, nja ŋgrāo
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwē nɛ.

Pîe nthɛ khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 22:23-33; Maaku 12:12-27)

27 Pa ŋgwa Shadushi, ŋa pugu ni ŋkwā'a
ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ khu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ nɛ,
thɔ mbara Jishɔ mbie vi ŋa,
28 "Masha, Mushi ni nā'aŋ gɨ́ yei mfɛ ni
pigi ŋa, 'Ndǐŋ ŋoŋ ndaŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkhu ki
lɔ mbhi puoŋ, ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ ŋkugu ndǐŋ vi
ghɔ ŋa a khu nɛ mbhi puoŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ ligi
ndǐŋ vi ghɔ.'
29 Pimbia pichəɨ ni mbɔ puŋ nda pugu
pi khwachəɨ. Vi shhɨ laŋ ŋkhu ki lɔ mbhi
muuŋ,
30 mbra yi lɔ̄gɔ ŋkugu ghɔ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkukhu
ki lɔ mbhi muuŋ,
31 ŋiaŋ mbra yi lɔ̄gɔ ŋkaa yu ŋgu'ɔ
ŋkukhu, wu'ɔ nnɛ ti ŋguoŋ vugu pi
khwachəɨ nu'uŋ mmɛ ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a
ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mbhi puoŋ.
32 A ni ŋga ndugwi nu, miŋgwɛ ghɔ khu
ŋkaa yu.
33 Ndwɛ, moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
khu ma mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, miŋgwɛ vei shi
mbɔ pi ŋgwɛ gɔ̌, nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ vugu pi
khwachəɨ ki lɔ̄gɔ vi nɔ ŋgwɛ vugu nɛ?"
34 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋgwa mbhi
shi'a laŋ nu ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nda láŋ.**
35 **Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi ŋkā'o nɔ
pɨnɨ nu nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu khu
nɛ ndɔ fā'o chɔmbhi moŋ yɛ mbhi ŋa
a shi nthɔ nɛ, mba'a pugu ma nu'uŋ
ndaŋ ki ŋgə̄ɨ nda láŋ.**
36 **Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ ma
nu'uŋ ŋkhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu
pɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ndɔ
mbɔ puoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa
Minnwi kwo ku'ɔ ni pugu moŋ gu nɛ.**
37 **Nɔ pīgi nu, Mushi ni nja nōoŋ ŋa
ŋgwa ghà ŋkhu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ.
Moŋ lɨ'ɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa a chrā
nu nthɛ móŋoŋ thɔ muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u
nɛ, Mushi gɛ̄ Taathɔ fɔ ŋa a Minnwi
Abrahaŋ, Minnwi Aiji, ni Minnwi Jakɔ.**
38 **Minnwi lɔ mbɔ pi Minnwi ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ. A pɔ pi Minnwi pa
ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pi maoŋ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
ni Minnwi, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi maoŋ."**
39 Pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi
khwē ŋa, "Masha, ɔ ya nɛ nchrā shishi'ɨ."
40 Nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ki lɔ nu'uŋ njwɛ'i nɔ
pie nu vi ni sheshe nnu.

Pîe nthɛ Krishto
(Matio 22:41-46; Maaku 12:35-37)

41 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **"A nthɛ pi kie nɛiŋ
nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ, pɔ muuŋ Devi?**
42 **Nthɛ ŋa nduthɔ Devi chhu moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ ŋa,
'Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
"Chhɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ,
43 ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwīe pa mbǐna
pɔ gū krɨ́ tigi kwò yɔ." '‡**
44 **Ti nɔ ha'aŋ Devi ni mɛ̄iŋ Krishto ghɔ
pi ni Taathɔ vi nɛ, a nthɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ
Krishto pɨnɨ mbɔ pi muuŋ vi?"**

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə ŋgwa nthɛ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i
ŋgwa ni gɨ́ pa Juu
(Matio 23:1-36; Maaku 12:38-40)

45 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shhɨ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao ŋa,
46 **"Pəɨ lɨna pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́
Mushi a pwa. Pugu khwā nɔ nyīeŋ nu
moŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndrawa'a, ndɔ ŋkhwā
ŋa pi tu'u noŋ nchrā ni pugu lɨ'ɨ ka'a,
ŋkhwā chhɔ nu nɔ pa lɨ'ɨ lɨɛŋ moŋ nda
luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa lɨ'ɨ jɨ.**
47 **Pugu ghà nchīgi pa piŋgɛ kugu
ŋkwe maoŋ pugu, luoŋ Minnwi yugu
shɨga ni njɨ nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu nɔ
pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ. Yugu ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ
yi wuwuru."**

21

Yaoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu fɛ nɛ
(Maaku 12:41-44)

1 Jishɔ pɨ'ɨ ligi yi njəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pa
ghaŋ fà'o thɔ ni'iŋ pa maoŋ fɛ pugu moŋ
mikuo yaoŋ fɛ́ Nda Minnwi nɛ.
2 A yəɨ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ha'aŋ a ki ya
mbou ni'iŋ paa puoŋ mi mbɨŋ moŋ mikuo.
3 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Shishini,
ǹshwei vəɨ, miŋgwɛ ŋkugu vei ŋa a pɔ
pi mbou nɛ fɛ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.**
4 **Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ fu'u
yaoŋ fɛ́ yugu pi shɨna ntou maoŋ ha'aŋ
pugu fā'o nɛ, ndɔ miŋgwɛ vei moŋ pou**

‡ **20:43 20:43** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 110:1.

yi fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ yru nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ."

Jishɔ shwei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi shi mbūo Nda Minnwi nɛ
(Matio 24:1-2; Maaku 13:1-2)

5 Pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni nchrā nu nthɛ Nda Minnwi, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nchwīe vi ni pa ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa pugu pa maoŋ fɛ ha'aŋ pi ki fɛ fɔ nɛ. Jishɔ khwē ŋa,
6 **"Ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ pei ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu nɛ, ndɨɨ thɔ nu ŋa mba'a ta'a ŋgù'ɔ yi'i nu'uŋ nūaŋ ŋkuoŋ ndǐŋ vi. Pi shi mbūo ghao mfɛ shhɛ."**

Ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu
(Matio 24:3-14; Maaku 13:3-13)

7 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pie vi ŋa, "Masha, yei nnu shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ pi ndɨɨ khɔ? Lǐ ŋa a shi nōoŋ ŋa ndɨɨ kā'o ni nnu yei nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu lɨ'ɨ nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?"
8 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Lɨna nu, ki'i ŋoŋ fīɨ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa lɛ nthɔ nɔ ligi a, nchhu nu ŋa, 'a mmu mbɔ Krishto ghɔ', pugu pa ŋa 'ndɨɨ kā'o nɛ', ki'i njōu njiŋ yugu.**
9 **Ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ya'o ŋa nchhò pɔ ki pa yɔ̀yɔnɔ, nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ nnu pinɛ shi ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndɔ pa'a mbhi lɔ ndugwi pi ndɨɨ ghɔ."**
10 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Pa la'ataoŋ shi mā'aŋ nchhò pugu pa pichəɨ, ŋgwa ta'a fùoŋ mā'aŋ nchhò pugu pa ŋgwa vichəɨ fùoŋ.**
11 **Shhɛ shi nchī'ɨ ti shɨna, pa ghǐnɔ pɨphɨ gū lɨlɨ'ɨ, pa njǐ gū, pa nnu wuwuru lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, pi yəɨ pa mɛmmɛ lǐ llɔ po.**
12 **"Ndɔ ŋkaoŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ma ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋgūo ŋgə'ɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ. Pi shi ŋɨ vəɨ ŋgəɨ nɔ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa chə́iŋ, pi shi ŋgəɨ ni pəɨ shhɨ pa fùoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ shá'a lɨ'ɨ nthɛ ligi a.**
13 **Yei shi mfɛ shɨna ni pəɨ nɔ shwei nu pwa pisha'akhɔ a ni pugu.**
14 **Pəɨ nū'ɔŋ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mfā'o nɔ wie nu noŋ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ shi ŋkwe thɔ yəɨ nɛ, ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o nu.**
15 **Nthɛ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ chrà pugu pa shiethɔ ni pəɨ ŋa mba'a kaŋ ta'a mbǐna pəɨ yi'i ŋkā'o nɔ pə'ɨ nu ki ndāa chrà ghɔ pugu pa shiethɔ ghɔ.**
16 **Pa tǎa pəɨ pugu pa lǐŋ pəɨ, ni pa ndaaŋoŋ pəɨ pugu pa taannu pəɨ shi mfini vəɨ, pi jwi pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ.**
17 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi mbɨna vəɨ nthɛ a**
18 **ndɔ mba'a ta'a ŋgiithɔ yəɨ phɛ.**
19 **Moŋ thi nu a tɨnɨ, pəɨ shi ndūgu.**

Jishɔ shwei ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nii Jerushalɛiŋ
(Matio 24:15-21; Maaku 13:14-19)

20 **"Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ yəɨ pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò ghīŋ Jerushalɛiŋ mbāoŋ nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa shi'i nu mi para.**
21 **Nɛnnɛ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ Judia nɛ tei ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ pa mbra, pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ tri la'a nɛ tei ntaoŋ, pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nii.**
22 **Nthɛ ŋa yei llɛmbhi ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa Ishrae, nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ pi ni nā'aŋ moŋ chrà Minnwi nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
23 **A shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni pa piŋgɛ shūu pugu pa mapuoŋ ha'aŋ pugu thɔ nu'ɔŋ puoŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ. Wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ yei, pɨgɨtua Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei.**
24 **Pi shi njwi pichəɨ ni kafa, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pichəɨ ŋgəɨ nɔ moŋ pa chə́iŋ nɔ pɔ nu ŋkǔna nchhò moŋ pa la'ataoŋ, pa ghìni shi ŋkie ŋkuoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ti yugu ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ kā'o.**

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨni nu'uŋ nthɔ
(Matio 24:29-31; Maaku 13:24-27)

25 **"Pa lì shi nōoŋ moŋ minaoŋ pugu pa fhú ni fínəɨ. Ŋgwa pa la'ala'a taoŋ shi mbɔ ni fīŋthɔ nthɛ mba'aŋkhi ŋa a thɔ ŋgwara nu nɛ.**
26 **Pɔgɔ gu shi nchwīe njù'ɔ ŋgwa shāna nthɛ pa nnu ŋa pugu ywɛrɛ nu ŋa a thɔ nu ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pi shi nchī'ɨ pa njɨ ha'aŋ a pɔ moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ.**
27 **Nɛnnɛ, pi shi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ shwi'i nu moŋ tɔthɨ ni njɨ pugu pa mmɛ ndigha'o.**
28 **Ndɨɨ ha'aŋ nnu pei jɛ̄ nthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, lɔllɔ fēi noŋ yɔ, nthɛ ŋa lūgu nu yɔ para."**

Ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu
(Matio 24:32-35; Maaku 13:28-31)

29 Jishɔ chhu lu'ɔ chrà yei ni pugu: **"Lɨɨ thɨ wùnu pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa thɨ nduoŋ,**
30 **nɔ ha'aŋ fhǒ yugu nu'uŋ njɛ̄ tua nu nɛ, ɔ pɛ'ɨ ni noŋ yɔ nji ŋa ŋkwəɨ mbɨ para.**
31 **Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ha'aŋ ɔ shi njəɨ nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi para.**
32 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei yi'i ntɔgɔ nnu pei maa ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
33 **Po pugu shhɛ shi ntɔgɔ, ndɔ mba'a chrà a ma ntɔgɔ gha.**

Pəɨ lɨna nu!

34 **"Pəɨ lɨna nu, ki'i pəɨ nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ŋkuoŋ pa jɨ pugu pa nnu nu mbaa ni pa**

maoŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào mbhi yei pugu fɨɨ vəɨ, nnɛ ŋa kɛ̄'i llɛmbhi ghɔ lɛ ŋgwī'i vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ minyieŋ ghà ŋgwī'i ŋkuoŋ shi'i nɛ.

35 **Nthɛ ŋa llɛmbhi ghɔ shi nthɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.**

36 **Ndɔ lɨna nu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, nduoŋ nu ŋa ɔ fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ lə'ɨ nu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ŋa a shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ thi shhɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua."**

37 Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nu ŋguoŋ llɛmbhi ghao moŋ Nda Minnwi, ndɔ tu'u gha mbɔ, a ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Olive nɛ.

38 Ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa kirɨ yəɨ yu moŋ Nda Minnwi nɔ ya'o nu ntígɨ mbhɔ yu.

22

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:1-5; Maaku 14:1-2; Jouŋ 11:45-53)

1 Ndɨɨ jɨ mmɛ llɛ́ brɛi ki ku'ɔ ni ŋga mbara nu, mbɔ mmɛ llɛ́ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Lli Nji'a nɛ,

2 pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi thɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ njiŋnjiŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ mbɔgɔ nnu ŋa ŋgwa shi nchwī̃e nɛ.

Judashi piŋ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:14-16; Maaku 14:10-11)

3 Judashi, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Ishikario nɛ, ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɛ, mieŋ noŋ yi Shata nii nù'ɔŋ yu.

4 A ghə̄ɨ mbara pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi, nchrā pugu pugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ a fɛ Jishɔ ni pugu nɛ.

5 Túa yugu ni mbwa. Pugu chrā ŋa pugu shi mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ.

6 Nɛnnɛ, a piŋ nthɔ ntā'a shɨna ki'ɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ a fini vi ni pugu lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ntou ŋgwa lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ pīri noŋ yi nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ Lli Nji'a
(Matio 26:17-25; Maaku 14:12-21; Jouŋ 13:21-30)

7 Llɛ́ jɨ brɛi ki ku'ɔ ni ŋga nthɔ, mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa a ki pie ŋa pi jwi minjɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a nɛ,

8 Jishɔ taoŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ mbīri yia maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia jɨ."**

9 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi pīri pi hɨŋ?"

10 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shi nii moŋ la'a Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, pəɨ shi njəɨ mimbia, a tiɛŋ ŋkhĭ moŋ kĭŋ nchí'a. Pəɨ yōu njiŋ yi, pəɨ pugu ghə̄ɨ nda ŋa a shi nii fɔ nɛ,**

11 **nchhu ni ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ ŋa, 'Masha chhu ŋa pi pie ghɔ ŋa, "Njiɛŋ nda pa ghìnɨ pɔ pi hɨŋ, ŋa minthɛ pigi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a fɔ?"'**

12 **A shi nōoŋ mmɛ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ni pəɨ ŋa pi kwo chwī̃e, pəɨ pīri jɨ Lli Nji'a ghɔ fɔ."**

13 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ, njəɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nshwei vugu nɛ, mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a ghɔ fɔ.

Ndugwi maoŋ jɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 26:26-30; Maaku 14:22-26; 1 Koriŋ 11:23-25)

14 Ndɨɨ ni ŋga nthɔ, Jishɔ chɔchɔ yəɨ taprɛi pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi,

15 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Mi ni ŋkwo ya nthɔ ntā'a nu nɔ jɨ nu Lli Nji'a yei pia ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ.**

16 **Mba'a ǹji'i nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ njɨ maoŋ pei pia ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa njiŋ yi lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi nsha'a fùoŋ yi nɛ."**

17 A lɔ̄gɔ ndua là'o, ŋga ntōo Minnwi, nchhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ kwe yei ŋgrā shɨna pəɨ.**

18 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, mba'a nu'uŋ nnu là'o yei, ti Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ."**

19 A lɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ntōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ, mfɛ ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Yei frɛinoŋ a ŋa pi fɛ ni pəɨ. Pəɨ chwī̃e nɛiŋ nɔ kwiŋ nu ma."**

20 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ ndua ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo kru nɛ, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ndua là'o yei nōoŋ kìna fhi ŋa Minnwi wrā moŋ chhĭ a ŋa pi shi ŋkwrī nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.**

21 **"Ndɔ lɨi njəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfini a nɛ, mbhɔ yigi yu pɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi.**

22 **Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ nɛ, ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ wuwuru shi nii ŋoŋ ŋa a fini vi nɛ."**

23 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi jɛ̄ mbie noŋ pugu ŋa a yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pugu ŋa a shi nchwī̃e yei nnu.

Mindoundou ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gɔ̌

24 Mindoundou gū shɨna pugu ŋa a gɔ̌ ŋa minthɛ pi lɨi vi nɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.

25 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ghà nsha'a ŋgwa pugu sha'a, ndɔ pa ŋgwa pei wu'ɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa fùoŋ pighɔ pi ni tǎa ghaŋ ghɛ̄rɛ vugu.**

26 **Ndɔ ni pəɨ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nnɛ, a ka pie pi ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ gɛ mi pɔ nɔ mikə'ɨ, nthishɨ pɔ nɔ muuŋ fà'a.**

27 **A gɔ̌ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa a chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ ki muuŋ fà'a? A lɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi**

nɛ? Ndɔ m̀bɔ shɨna pəɨ pi nɔ muuŋ fà'a.
28 **Pəɨ lɔ nji'i mī'aŋ a moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa**
mōoŋ nu thɔ vəɨ nɛ,
29 **wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa a fɛ ghrí vəɨ nɔ**
sha'a nu nɛ, m̀fɛ ni pəɨ ŋkaa mu,
30 **nɛnnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ ndɔ nnu ŋkuoŋ**
taprɛi a moŋ Sha'afuoŋ a, ndɔ nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ pa faaŋ nsha'a ŋgwa paanchrɔ
taoŋ Ishrae.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Matio 26:31-35; Maaku 14:27-31; Jouŋ 13:36-38)

31 **Shemu, Shemu, lɨi njəɨ! Shata kwo**
luoŋ shɨna mbhɔ Minnwi nɔ krū nu vəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà ŋkrū prupɨna nɛ.
32 **Ndɔ ŋ̀kwo luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ vɛ, ma**
Shemu, ŋa ki'i piŋ yɔ chɨ'ɨ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ
pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ njəɨ a nɛ, ɔ mā'aŋ ghrí lɨ̃ŋ
pɔ."
33 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ, m̀bīri noŋ a
ŋa pɔgɔ shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ chə́ɨŋ ka'a, ŋkhu
ka'a."
34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Pita, ǹshwei**
ghɔ, mba'a miŋkə'ɨ khwɛ shi'a ki ɔ lɔ
nchhu ni trɛi ŋgɛ́ ŋa ɔ lɔ nji'i nji a."

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

35 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ndɨɨ**
ŋa mi ni ntaoŋ vəɨ ki pəɨ lɔ ntuo pìɛŋ
mbɨŋ, ki lɔ ntuo pìɛŋ, ki tra, pəɨ ni
mbou yaoŋ?"
Pugu ŋa, "Ŋga."
36 A pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, **"Ndɔ ti ndwɛ, ŋoŋ**
ŋa a fā'o mbɨŋ nɛ lɔ̄gɔ pugu pìɛŋ. Ŋoŋ
ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o kafa nɛ, fini ndhwí
figəɨ yi njuoŋ nɔ ghɔ.
37 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa chrà**
Minnwi yei ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, 'pi shia vi
shɨna ghaŋ chwīe phɨ nɛ*,' shi ŋgu'ɔ
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ mu nthɛ ŋa pa nnu pɛ
ŋa pi nā'aŋ nthɛ a nɛ thɔ ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nā'aŋ nɛ."
38 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, lɨi njəɨ paa kafa pɔ nɛiŋ."
A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Yinɛ chrà lūgwi**
nnɛ."

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbra
(Matio 26:36-46; Maaku 14:32-42)

39 Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ la'a ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ghà
mbīgi ntaoŋ nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ
Olive pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
40 Ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ŋa, **"Pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ**
gū moŋ mōoŋ nu."
41 Nchənə ndɔllɔ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ fɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa
ŋoŋ mā'aŋ ŋgù'ɔ a chəɨŋ nɛ, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ
yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi ŋa,
42 **"Tǎa a, a mbɔ khwatua yɔ,ɔ pəɨ**
ndua ŋgə'ɨ pɨphɨ yei ki ǹdɔ nnu. Ndɔ ti
ki'i a pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nɛ, a pɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ tā'a nu ŋa a pɔ nɛ."
43 Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi llɔ po nthɔ
mā'aŋ ghrí yi moŋ yú'ɔ ghɔ,
44 a luoŋ Minnwi ni njɨ ti lie yi taoŋ mbɔ
nɔ chhĭ nchəɨŋ nu shhɛ.
45 A gha mī'ɛŋ luoŋ nu, ŋgə̄ɨ mbara pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu llɛ nu nthɛ yu'ɔ
njù'ɔ.
46 A pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ llɛ pi khɔ? Pəɨ**
lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nduoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa ki'i
pəɨ gū moŋ mōoŋ nu."

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 26:47-56; Maaku 14:43-50; Jouŋ 18:3-11)

47 A gha ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu nɛ, yú ŋgwa
chəɨŋ, ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Judashi, ŋa a ni
mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghɔ, pɔ ju
shhɨ. Nchənə nthɔ yəɨ Jishɔ mbaŋ vi nɔ
chrā nu ghɔ.
48 Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Judashi, ɔ**
shi mfini a, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, ni paŋ
nu ma nɔ chrā nu?"
49 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ yəɨ yu
nɛ gha njəɨ nnu ŋa a tā'a nu ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
nɛ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, p̂igi shua kafa
nshāaŋ vugu nɔ?"
50 Yichəɨ ta'a yi shɨna pugu che tə́nə ŋgei
mbhɔ jɨ muuŋ fà'a ta'a taathɔ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
51 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ**
nchwīe!" Ŋkāoŋ tə́nə muuŋ fà'a ghɔ,
a tɨnɨ.
52 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kē'i Nda Minnwi
pugu pa thishɨ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
vi nɛ ŋa, **"Mbɔ pi ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pəɨ**
thɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ni pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i?
53 **Ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ghao pia pɔ nu moŋ Nda**
Minnwi, pa'a pəɨ lɔ mba'o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu
ma. Ndɔ yei ndɨɨ yəɨ pugu pa yi njɨ moŋ
njiŋ."

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Matio 26:57-58,69-75; Maaku 14:53-54,66-72; Jouŋ 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Nɛnnɛ, pa ghaŋ kē'i Nda Minnwi wɛ̄iŋ
vi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju nda taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. Pita yōu njiŋ yugu ndɔ mbɔ pi
fie njiŋ.
55 Pugu ni ŋga mfrəɨ móŋoŋ moŋ titri
yɨna, ti ŋkɨrɨ nchɔchhɔ ka'a, Pita chhɔ
shɨna pugu.
56 Ta'a muuŋ fà'a mbɔ miŋgwɛ, ni ŋga
njəɨ Pita a chhɔ yəɨ móŋoŋ ghɔ, a ya ligi yi
mbɨŋ yu, nchhu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ pugu
Jishɔ ŋkaa yu."
57 A lāa, nchhu nu ŋa, "Maa, ǹdɔ nji'i nji
vi!"

* **22:37 22:37** Ishaya 53:12.

58 A gha ndara, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ vi, nchhu ŋa, "Ɔ ta'a pakwo pi!"
Pita chhu ŋa, "Tǎa, ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu!"
59 A ni ŋga nu'uŋ njunu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ vi, ntīi nu ŋa, "Shishini, ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ pugu Jishɔ nthɛ ŋa, a llɔ Galili ŋkaa yu!"
60 Ndɔ Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Tǎa, ǹdɔ nji'i nji nnu ha'aŋ ɔ thɔ nchhu nu nɛ!"
Nɔ ha'aŋ Pita ni ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu nɛ, miŋkə'ɨ khwɛ.
61 Taathɔ kara mbɛ'i Pita. A kwiŋ chrà Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋkaoŋ miŋkə'ɨ maa ŋkhwɛ̄ shi'a, ɔ shi ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ."**
62 Nɛnnɛ, Pita taoŋ mbhi ŋkə̄ɨ a gha'a.

Pi wie Jishɔ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ
(Matio 26:67-68; Maaku 14:65)

63 Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋkɛ̄'i Jishɔ nɛ ni njɛ̄ mā'aŋ nu vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ ŋgwie vi.
64 Pugu ni ŋkrao ligi yi ni ndhwí, mbie vi ŋa, "Nɔ njəɨli'ɨ, shwei vigi ni ŋoŋ ŋa a wie ghɔ nɛ!"
65 Pugu ni nthɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu pichəɨ ntou pa nnu, ŋgwɛ'i vi.

Jishɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ
(Matio 26:59-66; Maaku 14:55-64; Jouŋ 18:19-24)

66 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pi lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ, mbɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi. Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa,
67 "Ɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ɔ chhu ni pigi."
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Mi nshwei vəɨ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ,**
68 **ndɔ mi mbie vəɨ ni ta'a nnu, pa'a pəɨ lɔ mfā'o khwɛ̀.**
69 **Ndɔ llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ pi shi nchərə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ Minnwi ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ ghrí nɛ."**
70 Nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ yugu pie vi ŋa, "Yie nōoŋ ŋa ɔ pɔ Muuŋ Minnwi?"
A chhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ chhu ŋa mi yie."**
71 Nɛnnɛ, pugu chhu ŋa, "Pia nu'uŋ ntā'a pi khɔ ndwɛ nja'o, pia ya'o ni noŋ yia llɔ mbhɔ yu."

23

Jishɔ shhɨ Pailɛ
(Matio 27:1-2,11-14; Maaku 15:1-5; Jouŋ 18:28-38)

1 Ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ pighɔ yrɛi ndɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ Pailɛ,
2 nchhu pa nnu thɔ yu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ yei thɔ nthɔ nu ni tɨtɨnɨ minduoŋnduoŋ shɨna ŋgwa pigi, ndāa nu ŋa ki'i pigi mā'aŋ taashi ni Kaisha, ndɔ nchhu nu ŋa ju ndutho yi, Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ fùoŋ."
3 Pailɛ pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ fùoŋ pa Juu?"
A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"A ha'aŋ ɔ chhu nɛ."**
4 Pailɛ chhu ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa, "Ǹdɔ njəɨ fàŋ ŋoŋ vei."
5 Pugu wu'ɔ mfrafra, nchhu nu ŋa, "A ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa ni yaoŋ ŋa a yɛ'i nu nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, llɔ Galili ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ hɛiŋ."
6 Pailɛ ni nja'o mbie ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei llɔ pi Galili?"
7 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ llɔ pi moŋ yɛ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a sha'a fùoŋ Hɛrɔ nɛ, a taoŋ vi ghɔ. Hɛrɔ ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

Jishɔ shhɨ Hɛrɔ

8 Ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni njəɨ Jishɔ nɛ, mfā'o ntou pwatua, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo thɔ nja'o ntou pa nnu nɔ ligi yi ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vi. A ni ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu, a chwīe pa nnu ghraoghrao.
9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a tou vi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ ŋkhwɛ̄.
10 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi taoŋ shhɨ ntigi ntou pa nnu thɔ yu.
11 Hɛrɔ pugu pa ghaŋ nchhò pi ni ŋga nshhū vi ndɔ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, ndɔ̄gɔ pɨrɨ mā'aŋ mbɨŋ yu mbɨnɨ ndu'u vi ni Pailɛ.
12 Hɛrɔ pugu Pailɛ gū pa taannu yua ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mfǔoŋ mbɔ pi ni kipɨna.

Pi fɛ njó gu ni Jishɔ
(Matio 27:15-26; Maaku 15:6-15; Jouŋ 18:39–19:16)

13 Pailɛ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ shá'a, ni pa ŋgwa gha,
14 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ ni ŋoŋ vei hɛiŋ nchhu ŋa a thɔ nchwīe nu ŋgwa tɨnɨthɔ, ǹga ntou vi shhɨ pəɨ, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ a fàŋ sheshe nnu moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ.
15 Ndɔ pa'a Hɛrɔ lɔ njəɨ ŋkaa yu, nnɛ a pɨnɨ ndu'u vi ni pia. Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ yəɨ nɛ, a lɔ nji'i nchwīe yichəɨ nnu ŋa a pie ŋa pi jwi vi,
16 nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ ŋgwie vi wie, mieŋ vi a ghə̄ɨ."
17 [Sheshe llɛ́ jɨ Lli Nji'a Pailɛ ghà nchu'ɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nɔ ligi yugu.]
18 Ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ŋgwa pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Jwi vi, nchu'ɔ Baraba mfɛ ni pigi!"
19 Baraba ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni ni'iŋ vi chə́ɨŋ nthɛ ŋa tɨtɨnɨ minduoŋnduoŋ ni ŋgū moŋ la'a pi jwi ŋoŋ.
20 Pailɛ chrā ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni ntā'a nu mieŋ vi a ghə̄ɨ nɛ.
21 Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Kwiŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
22 Nɔ ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi, Pailɛ pie ni pugu ŋa, "Nthɛ khɔ, phɨ ŋa ŋoŋ vei chwīe nɛ pɔ pi

khɔ? Ǹdɔ njəɨ sheshe fàŋ mbɨŋ yu ŋa a pie
ŋa pi jwi vi jwi nɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋguʼɔ
ŋgwie vi wie, nchuʼɔ vi a ghəɨ.”
23 Ndɔ pugu lɨʼɨ, njɔ̄nɔ nu ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ,
nchhu nu ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ waʼa. Pugu
yɔ̄nɔ ti yugu chəɨŋ.
24 Nɛnnɛ, Pailɛ shaʼa ŋa pi jwi Jishɔ nɔ
haʼaŋ pugu taʼa nu nɛ.
25 A chuʼɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pugu tā̄ʼa nu nɛ, mbɔ
ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa pi ni niʼiŋ vi chə́iŋ nthɛ tɨtɨnɨ
minduoŋnduoŋ ŋa a ni nchwī̃e a gū moŋ
laʼa pi jwi ŋoŋ nɛ, mfɛ Jishɔ ni pugu ŋa
pugu jwi vi, mbɔ nnu haʼaŋ pugu ni ntā̄ʼa
nu nɛ.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ waʼa
(Matio 27:32-44; Maaku 15:21-32; Jouŋ 19:17-27)

26 Pa ghaŋ māʼaŋ nchhɔ Roma wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ
ŋgəɨ nɔ. Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni ŋgəɨ nu nɛ,
pugu wɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu,
mbɔ ŋoŋ laʼataoŋ Shiriŋ ŋa a ni ndhɔ
moŋ yichəɨ lɨʼɨ laʼataoŋ ghɔ nthɔ nu. Pugu
nū̄ʼɔŋ waʼa mbəʼɨ yu, ŋɨ vi ŋa a tiɛŋ ŋgəɨ
nɔ njiŋ Jishɔ.
27 Mmɛ kirɨ ŋgwa yōu njiŋ Jishɔ pugu pa
piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋkəɨ vi ni njɨ nɛ.
28 Ndɔ Jishɔ kara nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
**“Piŋgɛ Jerushalɛiŋ, kiʼi pəɨ kəɨ a, pəɨ
kəɨ noŋ pəɨ pugu pa puoŋ pəɨ.**
29 **Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ llé thɔ nthɔ nu ŋa
pi shi nchhu ŋa, ‘Mbrɔthɔ miŋgwɛ ŋa
a ŋkhwɛ̄ nɛ, ni pa puŋ pɛ ŋa muuŋ shi
yaʼa taoŋ fɔ nɛ, ni pa pɨnɨ pɛ ŋa pugu
shi yaʼa nuʼɔŋ muuŋ nɛ.’**
30 **Nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa njɛ̄ nchhu nu ni
mɛmmɛ mbra ŋa, ‘Gū mbɨŋ pigi,’
nchhu ni puoŋ mi mbra ŋa, ‘Kuru vigi!’**
31 **Ꝑi mfɛ ŋgəʼɨ ni ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ yi yi
wo nɛ fiʼɨ yei, kaŋ a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ni
ŋoŋ ŋa a fāaŋ nnu nɛ?”***
32 Pa ghaŋ māʼaŋ nchhɔ Roma lɔ̄gɔ
pichəɨ paa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa
ŋgushaʼa ŋkaa pugu, ŋgəɨ nɔ lɨʼɨ jwi vugu
pugu pa Jishɔ.
33 Ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ lɨʼɨ chəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni “Kwéi Thɔ”, ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ fɔ ŋkuoŋ waʼa
pugu pa ŋgushaʼa pighɔ, taʼa yi ŋgei mbhɔ
jɨ, taʼa yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.
34 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Tăa, lɨʼɛ phɨ yugu
nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji nnu haʼaŋ pugu
chwīe nu nɛ.”** Nɛnnɛ, pugu māʼaŋ yaoŋ
nɔ pɛʼi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a shi njɨ gǒ ndhwí yi
shɨna pugu.
35 Pa ŋgwa thi fɔ mbɛʼi nu, pa thishɨ
māʼaŋ vi ni kwə̀iŋ ŋa, “A ni nthɔ ŋkwe
ŋgwa, a kwe nɛ noŋ yi pia nɔ haʼaŋ a mbɔ
Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, llɔ
mbhɔ Minnwi, yɛ ŋa Minnwi chuʼɔ vi nɛ.”
36 Pa ghaŋ māʼaŋ nchhɔ māʼaŋ vi ni
kwə̀iŋ ŋkaa pugu mfɛ làʼo chəchɨgəɨ ghɔ.
37 Nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ mbɔ fùoŋ pa Juu,
ɔ kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ pia! Pigi yəɨ!”
38 Pi ni nā̄ʼaŋ yaoŋ ŋkwīŋ ŋkuoŋ thɔ
waʼa thɔ yu ŋa, “Yei fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu.”
39 Yichəɨ taʼa ŋgushaʼa ghɔ ŋa pi ni
ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu nɛ wɛʼi vi, nchhu nu ŋa,
“Ɔ lɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ? Kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ, mbɨnɨ ŋkwe
vigi.”
40 Vichəɨ taʼa ŋgushaʼa ghɔ pī̄ga vi,
nchhu nu ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ ndou ti mbɔgɔ Minnwi,
nthɛ ŋa pi yaʼa taʼa fɨʼɨ njó ni pia, mbɔ gu?
41 Yɔgɔ njó kā̄ʼo nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ khu nɔ nnu
ŋa pɔgɔ tā̄ʼa, ndɔ ti ŋoŋ vei lɔ njiʼi mfāaŋ
kaŋ taʼa nnu.”
42 Nchhu kiʼɛ ŋa, “Jishɔ, kwiŋ a ndɨɨ ŋa
ɔ nii moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ yɔ nɛ.”
43 Jishɔ luʼu ghɔ ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei
ghɔ, shiʼa pɔgɔ shi mbɔ moŋ nchhɔ
shiʼi Po.”**

Gu Jishɔ
(Matio 27:45-56; Maaku 15:33-41; Jouŋ 19:28-30)

44 A ni mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ ŋa
njiŋnjiŋ ni gū moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨʼɨ ghao fɔ ti
ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ,
45 nthɛ ŋa minaoŋ shi ki lɔ nuʼuŋ nthɛ
nu. Ndhwí kɨʼɨ lɨʼɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ Nda
Minnwi shāa ntaoŋ yi paa.
46 Jishɔ gha ŋkəɨ ni njɨ nchhu ŋa, **“Tăa,
m̀fɛ jijwɛ a mbhɔ ghɔ!”** A ni ŋga
nchhu nɛnnɛ, jijwɛ yi taoŋ.
47 Nthishɨ pa taʼa ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ni ŋga njəɨ
nnu haʼaŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ nɛ, ŋgaʼo Minnwi
nchhu ŋa, “Shishini, ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ.”
48 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɔ
yəɨ nu nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ ni njəɨ nnu
ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ nɛ, pugu wie njùʼɔ yugu
mbɨnɨ laʼa moŋ tuʼuthɔ.
49 Ndɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nji
Jishɔ, mbīgi pugu pa piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni njōu
njiŋ yi llɔ Galili nɛ, thi fie hiŋ nthɔ njəɨ nnu
pei.

Pa taannu Jishɔ twei vi
(Matio 27:57-61; Maaku 15:42-47; Jouŋ 19:38-42)

50 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Joshɛ,
llɔ yichəɨ lɨʼɨ Judia ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Arimatia,
mbɔ ŋoŋ shiʼi ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.
51 Njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ a ni mbɔ ŋgia pa
thishɨ pighɔ nɛ, a shi ki lɔ njiʼi mbiŋ nnu
ŋa pi ni ŋkā̄ʼa ndɔ nchwī̃e mbɨŋ Jishɔ nɛ,
ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ Shaʼafuoŋ Minnwi.
52 A ni ŋgəɨ mbara Pailɛ ŋa a fɛ khu Jishɔ
ghɔ.

* **23:31 23:31** Yei ghrà pɔ moŋ Ŋwaʼaŋli Minnwi llɛshhɨ pi ŋa *Nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ ndɨɨ ŋa thɨ yi fhɛ nɛ, kaŋ a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa thɨ yi yó nɛ?*

53 A shwi'i khu yi shhɛ, mbara vi moŋ
mbhɔ ndhwí fhu, ni'iŋ vi moŋ mbo ŋa pi
fi'i ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ nɔ fúŋ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pi shi
ki lɔ naa ma ntwei ŋoŋ fɔ.
54 A ni mbɔ llɛ́ pīri nu noŋ nɔ Llɛ́ Ji. Llɛ́
Ji ghɔ kwo tā'a nu njɛ̄.
55 Piŋgɛ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni ndhɔ Galili
nɛ yōu njiŋ Joshɛ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ fúŋ ndɔ njəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ khu Jishɔ moŋ
ghɔ nɛ.
56 Ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ la'a mbīri laminda pugu pa
pichəɨ pa mbwa wru nū'ɔŋ, mfɛrɛ noŋ Llɛ́
Ji nɔ ha'aŋ kɨ̀na chhu nɛ.

24

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 28:1-10; Maaku 16:1-8; Jouŋ 20:1-10)

1 Moŋ fǔoŋ llɛmbhi mbɔ Shonde moŋ
shwi'i taŋ ghɔ, ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u,
piŋgɛ pɛ lɔ̄gɔ laminda ŋa pugu ni mbīri
nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ chofuŋ.
2 Ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, njəɨ ŋa pi kwo kə̄nə
ŋgù'ɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchri chofuŋ nɛ.
3 Pugu ni ŋga nii moŋ ghɔ, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ
khu Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ.
4 Nɔ ha'aŋ thɔ yugu ni nthɔ mfiŋ nu ni
nnu ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, paa ŋgwa wī'i
nthi yəɨ pugu ndhwí yugu thɔ sheishei nɔ
fiembɨ.
5 Pɔgɔ gu ni ŋga ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu tu'u
thɔ yugu shhɛ, pa ŋgwa pighɔ pie ŋa, "Pəɨ
kie nɛiŋ nthɔ ntā'a ŋoŋ maoŋ shɨna pa
ŋgwa khu?
6 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ hɛiŋ, a ku'ɔ llɔ moŋ gu!
Kwiŋ nnu ŋa a ni nchhu ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
mbɔ Galili nɛ:
7 'Pi shi ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ
mbhɔ ghaŋ phɨ, pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a. A
gha nda'a trɛɨ llɛ́, a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.'"
8 Piŋgɛ pighɔ kwiŋ chrà yi,
9 ŋkwəɨ llɔ chofuŋ ghɔ, nshwei ŋguoŋ
nnu pei ni ta'anchrɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
10 Piŋgɛ pighɔ ni mbɔ Meri Madaliŋ,
Joana, ni Meri mǔuŋ Jɛiŋ, pugu pa pichəɨ
pa piŋgɛ nduoŋ ŋa pugu ni nshwei pa nnu
pei ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ.
11 Pugu Iii a pɔ nɔ nnu na, nɛnnɛ pa'a
ndɔ mbiŋ nnu pighɔ.
12 Ndɔ Pita yrɛɨ ntei ŋgə̄ɨ chofuŋ, ŋga
ntu'u noŋ yi mbɛ'i moŋ fúŋ, njəɨ ndhwí
fhu fɔ ki yaoŋ nduoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ. A pɨnɨ
la'a, nchhɔ ŋgrāo nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

Jishɔ para paa ŋgwa shɛndaoŋ Emao
(Maaku 16:12-13)

13 Wu'ɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, paa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ
ghə̄ɨ nu lɨ'ɨ chəɨ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Emao, wuŋ
ŋkaŋ kwò llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
14 Pugu ni nthɔ nshāa Shaaŋga ŋkuoŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
15 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchrā nu ndɔ nshāa
nu nɛ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ mbara vugu, pugu pugu
nyīeŋ nu ka'a.
16 Yaoŋ chri ligi yugu, pugu yəɨ vi ndɔ
pa'a ndɔ nji ŋgaŋ vi.
17 A pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ gha nyīeŋ nu,
nthɔ nchrā pi khɔ?"**

Pugu tithi ŋkuokuo.
18 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pugu, ligi yi pɔ Kleopa,
chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A wu'ɔ gò tə'ɨ ghɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
kra Jerushalɛiŋ ŋa a lɔ nji nnu pɛ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ fɔ moŋ llɛ́ pei nɛ?"
19 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **"Mbɔ pa khɔ?"**

Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pa nnu nɔ ligi Jishɔ
llɔ Nasharɛ, a ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,
ntɨnɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a ni nchhu ndɔ
nchwīe nɛ, nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi ni mbiŋ vi,
ŋgwamishua gha'o vi.
20 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
pichəɨ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pia fɛ vi ŋa pi fɛ
njó gu ghɔ pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
21 Pigi ni ŋkwā'a ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a
shi ŋkwe puoŋ Ishrae nɛ. Mbapa nɛnnɛ, a
trɛɨ llɛ́ shi'a ndɔ ha'aŋ nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
22 Nɔ pīgi nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, pichəɨ piŋgɛ
pigi chhu nnu ghraoghrao ni pigi. Pugu ni
mbɔ chofuŋ ni tutu'u,
23 ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ khu yi, mbɨnɨ nchhu
nu ŋa pugu yəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, pugu
chhu ŋa a yi maoŋ.
24 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu ni mbɔ
nɛ ghə̄ɨ chofuŋ ghɔ ŋgu'ɔ njəɨ pi ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ piŋgɛ pighɔ ni nchhu nɛ, ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ njəɨ vi fɔ."
25 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ ki'i na pi
nɛiŋ, a lɔ ŋkɛ̄'i ŋga'a vəɨ pi nɛiŋ nɔ piŋ
nu pa nnu ha'aŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni
nchhu nɛ.**
26 **A shi ki lɔ mbie ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pei
nii moŋ ndigha'o yi?"**
27 A jɛ̄ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mushi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nii
moŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,
ntɛrɛ ni pugu ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi ni nchhu nthɛ vi nɛ.
28 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mbara nu la'ataoŋ
ghɔ nɛ, Jishɔ chwīe nɔ ha'aŋ a fəfərə.
29 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa a kɨna, nchhu nu
ghɔ ŋa, "Pia la'a ka'a, llɛmbhi kwo thɔ
mɛmmɛ, lɨ'ɨ lɔ ŋkwo shini nu." Nɛnnɛ, a
nii nda nɔ la'a nu pugu pugu.
30 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ
taprɛɨ lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ brɛɨ mfɛ tōo
nu, mbə'ɨ ŋgrā ni pugu.
31 Ligi yugu ŋa'aŋ, pugu ji vi, ndɔ a phɛ
ligi pugu.
32 Pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Njù'ɔ
yɔgɔ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ ŋkɨɨkɨɨ moŋ ghɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ ntūgu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ni
pɔgɔ nɛ?"

33 Pugu yrɛi shhɛ ndɨɨ ghɔ mbɨnɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ njəɨ ta'anchrɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ pugu kɨrɨ fɔ pugu pa pichəɨ pi nduoŋ.
34 Pugu chhu ni paa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa, "Taathɔ
ku'ɔ shini. A nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Shemu."

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 28:16-20; Maaku 16:14-18; Jouŋ
20:19-23; Fà'a 1:6-8)

35 Paa ŋgwa pighɔ fɨ'ɨ pa nnu ŋa a lōgɔ
lɨ'ɨ shɛndaoŋ Emao nɛ ni pugu, pugu pa
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni nji Taathɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a
pə'ɨ brɛi nɛ.
36 Nɔ ha'aŋ paa ŋgwa pighɔ ni nthɔ
nshwei vugu ni nnu pei nɛ, Jishɔ wī'i nthi
shɨna pugu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ghighrɨ**
Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ."
37 Noŋ ŋguoŋ yugu wīni, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ
vugu, pugu gɛ̄ ŋa pugu yəɨ pi ŋkhushɛ.
38 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ**
mbɔgɔ gu nɛiŋ? A chwīe khɔ pəɨ thɔ
mfā'o yei fɨ'ɨ khuthɔ?
39 **Lii mbhɔ ma pugu pakwo ma, njəɨ**
ŋa a lɔ mbɔ mmu? Kāoŋ nja'o, nthɛ ŋa
ŋkhushɛ shi'a mfā'o frèi pugu pa kwéi
nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ yəɨ mfā'o nɛ."
40 A ni nchhu nnu yei, nōoŋ mbhɔ mi
pugu pakwo mi ni pugu.
41 Pugu ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ndɔ ŋgrāo
ti a fhi ni pugu pi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi
njèɨŋ. Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fā'o**
sheshe yaoŋ jɨ hɛiŋ?"
42 Pugu fɛ nyi'aŋ tūoŋ ghɔ,
43 a kwe ŋkru shhɨ pugu.
44 Nchhu ŋa, **"Yei pa nnu ŋa ŋki chhu**
ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a
nɛ, ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ
nɔ ligi a moŋ gí Mushi ni yi pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi pugu pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ nɛ shi
ŋgu'ɔ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi nɛnnɛ."
45 Nɛnnɛ, a ŋa'aŋ lɨna yugu ŋa pugu ji
chrà Minnwi.
46 Nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pi ni nā'aŋ ŋa,**
'Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ndɔ ŋkhu a gha mbɔ moŋ
trɛi llɛmbhi, a ku'ɔ.'
47 **Pugu pa ŋa moŋ ligi Krishto ghɔ,**
pi shi nchɨi ni pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni
phɨ, Minnwi li'ɛ mfɛ ni pugu, p̂əɨ jɛ̄
Jerushalɛiŋ.
48 **Pəɨ yəɨ pa nnu pei, pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nshwei**
ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ ghɔ.
49 **"Ŋshi ntaoŋ kà'a Tǎa a ni pəɨ. Ndɔ**
pəɨ chɔchɔ Jerushalɛiŋ hɛiŋ ti njɨ llɔ
tɔthɨ shi nshwi'ɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ."

Jishɔ ku'ɔ po
(Maaku 16:19-20; Fà'a 1:9-11)

50 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ lōgɔ vugu llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ la'ataoŋ Betani, mbɨ'ɨ
mbhɔ mi tɔthɨ nduoŋ mbɔrɔ Minnwi mfɛ
ni pugu.
51 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a fɛ mbɔrɔ ni pugu nɛ, mieŋ
vugu, Minnwi lōgɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ po.
52 Nɛnnɛ, pugu gha'o vi, mbɨnɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ ni ntou pwanju'ɔ.
53 Pugu ni ŋkɨna moŋ Nda Minnwi
ŋguoŋ llɛ́ nthɔ ntōo Minnwi.

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jouŋ fɨ'ɨ nɛ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Jouŋ lūgwi nā'aŋ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pi ni chhu nu njiŋ nnu ŋa a nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ nthɛ yie nɛ. A fɨ'ɨ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ji ŋa Jishɔ Ju Ŋa Minnwi ni Nchu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pugu pa ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mbiŋ vi, a fā'o chɔmbhi.

Jouŋ fɨ'ɨ mishweishwei yi yei moŋ paa mɛmmɛ ghrà. Fŭoŋ yi fɨ'ɨ fà'a Jishɔ moŋ nthɛ minaoŋ. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o ndɔ njəɨ pa fà'a Jishɔ nɛ, Ki pugu ni ŋkakara mbiŋ vi ki pugu ni ndāa vi lāa. Moŋ mbra mmɛ ghrà, Jouŋ fɛ ndɨɨ nɔ fɨ'ɨ nu pa nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ moŋ shwi'i taŋ Lli Nji'a nɛ.

Jouŋ fɨ'ɨ moŋ khwachəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ligi yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ noŋ yi nɔ ghɔ ŋkaa yu nɛ. Ligi ghɔ pɔ: A Mmu. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ Jouŋ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ khwachəɨ lĭ ghɔghrao ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ nɛ. Jouŋ fɨ'ɨ paa ŋgé ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu pi fŭoŋ llé moŋ shwi'i taŋ. Jouŋ chrā ntou yi ŋkuoŋ nnu fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ pi nɔ tɔgɔ nu mbhɔ Jishɔ. A fɨ'ɨ ŋa Chɔmbhi ki mmɛ yei gha njɛ̄ ni ŋoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ vi piŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a ju mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ chɔmbhi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ nnu shini nɛ. Ta'a mmɛ nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pɔ ŋa Jouŋ lɔgɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa ŋgwa ji nɛ, mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ pa nnu moŋ jijwɛ nɔ ghɔ. Pa maoŋ pighɔ pa yaoŋ nɔ ŋkhĭ, brɛi, lí'ɛ, ŋkē'i minjɨɨ pugu pa minjɨɨ, ndǎa grape pugu pa ntíɛŋ yi.

Chrà chɔmbhi

1 Ŋkaoŋ pi maa nchwīe mbhi, Chrà ghɔ ni ŋkwo pɔ, Chrà ghɔ pɔ pugu Minnwi, Chrà ghɔ pɔ Minnwi.

2 A ni mbɔ pugu Minnwi ka'a nɔ njɛ̄ yi.

3 Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi pūoŋ nɛ tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu. A kaŋ ni ŋkiɛŋ pa'a sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi pūoŋ nɛ lɔ mbɔ yi pūoŋ.

4 Chɔmbhi ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Chrà ghɔ, chɔmbhi ghɔ pɔ lí'ɛ ŋgwamishua.

5 Lí'ɛ ghɔ thɛ moŋ njiŋnjiŋ ndɔ pa'a njiŋnjiŋ lɔ ŋga'a vi.

6 Minnwi ni ntaoŋ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ligi yi pɔ Jouŋ.

7 A ni nthɔ nɔ miŋkwentie nɔ chrà nu nthɛ lí'ɛ ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nthɛ pugu piŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi.

8 A shini ndɔ mbɔ ju mbɔ lí'ɛ ghɔ. A ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi miŋkwentie nɔ chrà nu nthɛ lí'ɛ ghɔ.

9 Ŋkiɛŋ lí'ɛ ghɔ ni nthɔ nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi, mbɔ lí'ɛ ŋa a thɛ mfɛ lí'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ.

10 A ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ndɔ pi tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu nchwīe mbhi, ndɔ pa'a mbhi lɔ nji vi.

11 A ni nthɔ nthɛ ji, ndɔ pa'a ŋgwa pi pighɔ lɔ ŋa'aŋ njù'ɔ yugu ghɔ.

12 Ndɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋa'aŋ njù'ɔ yugu ghɔ nɛ, ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ vi nɛ, a fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu nɔ gū nu puoŋ Minnwi,

13 mbɔ puoŋ ŋa pi lɔ mbhi vugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwamishua ghà mbhi nɛ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pi shi lɔ mbhi vugu pi ni khwā nu ŋgwamishua, ki ni pī'i nu mimbia ŋa a laŋ nɛ. Minnwi nduthɔ yi chwīe pi phi vugu.

14 Chrà ghɔ ni ŋgū ŋoŋmishua nshwi'i nchhɔ shɨna pia. Pia yəɨ ndighɔ'o yi, mbɔ ndighɔ'o yɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ fā'o ju nɔ ta'a fiɛŋ Muuŋ Tǎa nɛ. A ni ndɨnaoŋ ni pwapuŋ pugu pa nnu shini.

15 Jouŋ ni mbɔ miŋkwentie yi, nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Yei ni mbɔ ju ŋa mi ni nchrā nthɛ vi ŋa, 'Ju ŋa a thɔ nu njiŋ a nɛ, nthɨŋkwo yi chaa nyaŋ, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ ŋkaoŋ màa mbɔ.'"

16 Llɔ moŋ lɨnaoŋ nu mi ni pwapuŋ, a fɛ mbɔrɔ ŋkuoŋ mbɔrɔ ni pia.

17 Nthɛ ŋa pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Mushi, ndɔ pwapuŋ pugu pa nnu shini thɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

18 Yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ naa njəɨ Minnwi, ndɔ fiɛŋ ta'a Minnwi ŋa a pɔ yəɨ Tǎa nɛ, chwīe pi ji Minnwi.

Ŋkìnɨ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ

(Matio 3:1-12; Maaku 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-18)

19 Pa ŋgwa Juu llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋga ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa Levi* ŋa pugu pie Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi gɔ̌?" yei pɔ nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni nchhu nɛ.

20 Jouŋ shini ndɔ ndāa khwɛ̄ nu, a ni nja nchrā lɨ'ɨ wo ki lɔ nji'i nchiɛŋ nchò yi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ñshi lɔ nji'i mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ."

21 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ti ɔ pɔ pi gɔ̌? Ɔ Elaija?"

Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋga, ǹdɔ mbɔ ju."

"Ɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ghɔ?"

Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋga."

22 Nɛnnɛ, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ gɔ̌? Pigi fā'o nɔ pīnɨ nu ni khwɛ̀ nshwei ŋgwa

* **1:19 1:19** Ŋgwa Levi ni mbɔ ghaŋ fà'a Nda Minnwi.

ha’aŋ pugu taoŋ vigi nɛ. Ɔ chhu pi ŋa nthɛ
noŋ yɔ?”
23 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa,
“Mi ŋggì ŋoŋ ŋa a kə̄ɨ nu moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.
‘Pəɨ pīri Shɛndaoŋ tithi ni Taathɔ ŋa a
tɔgɔ fɔ nɔ ha’aŋ njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi mbɔ
Ishaya ni nchhu nɛ.’”
24 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi ŋa pugu ni
mbɔ shɨna ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ† nɛ
25 pie vi ŋa, “Ti ɔ̈ mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa
Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, ki lɔ mbɔ
Elaija, ki lɔ mbɔ njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi ghɔ, ɔ thɔ
kwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ ki’ɛ ŋa?”
26 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Ŋga ŋkwe
ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ pi moŋ ŋkhǐ, ndɔ yichəɨ ta’a
ŋoŋ thi shɨna pəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ nji vi,
27 a thɔ nu njiŋ a, ndɔ ǹdɔ nji’i ŋkā’o nɔ
ŋoŋ ŋa mimfɛ m̀fɛ̄i ŋkɨ̌ɨ tra yi.”
28 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao ni nthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ’ɨ Betani, njiɛŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋa Jouŋ
ni ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi muuŋ minjɨɨ Minnwi

29 Mbhi gha ndaŋ, Jouŋ yəɨ Jishɔ a thɔ nu
yəɨ yu, a chhu ŋa, “Lɨi njəɨ! Muuŋ Minjɨɨ
Minnwi ŋa a kwe phɨ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi
nɛ.
30 Yei pɔ pi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa mi ni nchrā nu
nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki chhu ŋa, ‘Ju ŋa a thɔ
nu njiŋ a nɛ nthɨŋkwo yi chaa nyaŋ, nthɛ
ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ ŋkaoŋ m̀aa mbɔ.’
31 Mmu ndutho a shini ndɔ nji vi. Ndɔ
ŋki thɔ, nchhɔ mfɛ ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa nnɛ ŋa
ŋgwa Ishrae ji vi.”
32 Jouŋ kwe ntie yi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Mi ni
njəɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi’i nu mbɨŋ yu nɔ
mintu’ɔlibuŋ llɔ po, nshwi’i ŋkɨna mbɨŋ
yu.
33 Mmu ndutho a shini ndɔ nji’i nji vi,
ndɔ ju ŋa a ni ntaoŋ a ŋa ŋ̀kwe ŋgwa ni
ŋkhǐ moŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ ni nchhu vəɨ ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ
ŋa ɔ shi njəɨ Jijwɛ shwi’i ŋkɨna mbɨŋ yu
nɛ, a ju ŋa kwe nu ŋkhǐ ŋa a shi mfɛ ni
ŋgwa nɛ shi mbɔ pi moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.’
34 Ndɔ ǹjəɨ, ndɔ mbɔ miŋkwentie ŋa yei
Muuŋ Minnwi.”

Jishɔ gɛ̄ fǔoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

35 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jouŋ pɨnɨ ntithi
pugu pa paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,
36 mbɛ’i Jishɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ
nchhu ŋa, “Lɨi njəɨ, Muuŋ Minjɨɨ Minnwi!”
37 Paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pighɔ ni ŋga nja’o
nnu yei, ndɔllɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.
38 Jishɔ kara noŋ yi njəɨ vugu pugu thɔ
nu njiŋ yu, a pie vugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ta’a pi
khɔ?”**
Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Rabai” (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa
“Masha”), “Ɔ la’a pi hɨŋ?”
39 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ thɔ nɛ njəɨ.”**
A ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ khwɛ minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ
ŋa pugu pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ni nda’a
nu nɛ, pugu pugu la’a llɛ́ ghɔ.
40 Ta’a ŋoŋ shɨna paa ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa
pugu ni nja’o Jouŋ chrā, pugu yōu njiŋ
Jishɔ nɛ, ni mbɔ Andru, mbɔ ndǐŋ Shemu
Pita.
41 Andru ghə̄ɨ ntā’a ndǐŋ vi, mbɔ Shemu,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pigi yəɨ Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ” (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa
“Krishto”).
42 A lɔ̄gɔ vi pugu yu ghə̄ɨ njəɨ Jishɔ. Jishɔ
pɛ’i vi nchhu ŋa, **“Ɔ Shemu, muuŋ Jouŋ,
pi shi mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ndwɛ pi ŋa, ‘Kefa’ njiŋ
yi pɔ ŋa Pita‡.”**

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Fili pugu Natania

43 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi
ŋa a shi ŋgə̄ɨ Galili. Njəɨ Fili nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Thɔ njōu njiŋ a.”
44 Fili ni ndhɔ Beshaida mbɔ la’ataoŋ pa
Andru pugu Pita.
45 Fili yəɨ Natania nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pigi
yəɨ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa Mushi ni nā’aŋ nthɛ vi moŋ
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Gí, pa njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi pɨnɨ nā’aŋ
nthɛ vi ŋkaa pugu nɛ. A Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ,
mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛ.”
46 Natania chhu ghɔ ŋa, “A nthɛ nnu shi’i
taoŋ Nasharɛ?”
Fili chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Thɔ nɛ njəɨ.”
47 Jishɔ yəɨ Natania thɔ nu yəɨ yu, a chhu
ghɔ ŋa, **“Lɨi njəɨ, yei ŋkɨɛŋ ŋoŋ Ishrae
shishini, ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ nɛ!”**
48 Natania pie vi ŋa, “Ɔ kie nɛiŋ nji a?”
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ŋkaoŋ Fili maa
mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni mbɔ la’o muuŋ
thɨ wùnu nɛ, mi nì njəɨ ghɔ.”**
49 Nnɛ Natania khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Masha, Ɔ
Muuŋ Minnwi, Ɔ fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Ishrae.”
50 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ wu’ɔ mbɨŋ
nthɛ pi ŋa ǹshwei ghɔ ŋa mi nì njəɨ ghɔ
la’o muuŋ thɨ wùnu nɛ? Ɔ shi njəɨ pa
nnu a chaa yei.”**
51 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ
ŋa, pəɨ shi njəɨ po ŋa’aŋ, pəɨ yəɨ pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ku’ɔ nu ndɔ nshwi’i
nu mbɨŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.”**

2

Jishɔ kara ŋkhǐ a gū là’o

1 Paa llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pi thɔ njɨ yichəɨ
tini Kanaŋ moŋ Galili, mǔuŋ Jishɔ pɔ fɔ.
2 Pi ni ŋgɛ̄ Jishɔ ŋkaa yu lɨ’ɨ tini ghɔ pugu
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
3 Là’o ni ŋga mmɛ, mǔuŋ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ
ŋa, “Pugu lɔ mfā’o là’o.”

† **1:24 1:24** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ tūgu nu ghrà yei pɔ ŋa *A ni ntaoŋ ŋgwa Farashi ntaoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ.* ‡ **1:42 1:42** Njiŋ Kefa pugu Pita wu’ɔ ta’a yi, mbɔ ŋa ŋgù’ɔ.

4 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ma! Yinɛ fā’o pi khɔ nɔ chwīe nu vəɨ? Ndɨɨ a lɔ naa ŋkā’o ya’a.”**

5 Ndɔ mŭuŋ vi chhu ni pa ghaŋ fà’a ŋa, “Pəɨ chwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a chhu ni pəɨ nɛ.”

6 Ntɨgao ndigi kĭŋ ni’iŋ ŋkhĭ ŋa pi chwīe ni ŋgù’ɔ nɛ ni nthi fɔ nnɛ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋkhĭ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ nù’ɔŋ pa Juu nɔ kie nu mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ chhu nɛ. Ta’a yi lɔ̄gɔ jɛ̄ ŋkuoŋ khwɛ jo ŋgəɨ pi ntɨgao jo.

7 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ni’iŋ ŋkhĭ moŋ pa kĭŋ pighɔ a lɨnaoŋ.”** Pugu ni’iŋ a lɨnaoŋ ti njwɛ̄ cho ghɔ.

8 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ ŋwaa yichəɨ fɔ ŋgəɨ mfɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɨna nu ni ŋgwa lɨ’ɨ jɨ tini yei nɛ.”** Pugu ŋwaa.

9 Ṇoŋ ŋa a ni ndɨna nu ni pa ŋgwa lɨ’ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ nɛ ni ŋga njwɛ’i ŋkhĭ ghɔ ŋa pi kara a gū là’o nɛ, pa’a ndɔ nji lɨ’ɨ ŋa a llɔ nɛ (ndɔ pa ghaŋ fà’a lɨ’ɨ tini ghɔ ŋa pugu ni ŋwaa ŋkhĭ ghɔ nɛ ni nji) ŋgaŋ lɨna ni ŋgwa lɨ’ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ mɛ̄iŋ mimbia ŋgaŋ tini ghɔ,

10 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Shesheŋoŋ ghà fŭoŋ ŋgrā pi là’o shi’i ti ŋgwa gha nja nnu shi’i a maa nthɔ ni yɛ ŋa a lɔ nja mbwa nɛ. Ndɔ ɔ nū’ɔŋ là’o shi’i ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ.”

11 Yei ni mbɔ fŭoŋ lĭ ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ Kanaŋ moŋ Galili, nōoŋ ndigha’o yi, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi piŋ vi.

12 Tini ghɔ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ shwi’i Kapanuŋ pugu pa mŭuŋ vi ni pa lĭŋ pi pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nda’a fɔ nɔ shɨgɛi llé.

Jishɔ ghəɨ Nda Minnwi
(Matio 21:12-13; Maaku 11:15-17; Luka 19:45-46)

13 Ndɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji’a pa Juu ni ŋkwo para nu, nnɛ Jishɔ ku’ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.

14 A yəɨ ŋgwa Nda Minnwi, pugu chhɔ mfini pa fua, pa minjɨɨ, pa mintu’ɔlibuŋ, ni pa ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa taprɛi pugu.

15 Jishɔ chwīe ŋgwàŋ ni ŋkɨɨ njōu vugu nɔ ghao Nda Minnwi mfɛ mbhi pugu pa minjɨɨ, pugu pa fua, ŋkwrī mbɨŋ ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ ŋkara taprɛi yugu ŋkuru.

16 Nɛnnɛ, nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfini mintu’ɔlibuŋ nɛ ŋa, **“Pəɨ pei maoŋ pei ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ hɛiŋ, ki’i pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ Nda Tăa a, a gū nda taŋ.”**

17 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kwiŋ ŋa pi ni nā’aŋ ŋa, “Ni’iŋ njù’ɔ nthɛ Nda yɔ shi njɨ a.*”

18 Nnɛ pa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ nōoŋ pi yəɨ lĭ ni pigi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ɔ fā’o ghrí nɔ chwīe nu nnu pei?”

19 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ shā’a Nda Minnwi yei, mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llé.”**

20 Pa Juu chhu ŋa, “Khɔ nya! A lɔ̄gɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga’o ni ŋga’o yi ntɨgao nɔ krao nu Nda Minnwi yei, ɔ ŋa ɔ shi mbɨ’ɨ tɔthɔ nɔ trɛi llé nya?”

21 Ndɔ Nda Minnwi yɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni chrà nu nthɛ vi nɛ ni mbɔ pi noŋ yi.

22 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kwiŋ ŋa a ni nchhu yei nnu, mbiŋ chrà Minnwi pugu pa chrà ŋa Jishɔ ni nchrā nɛ.

Jishɔ ji njù’ɔ ŋoŋmishua

23 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ lɨ’ɨ jɨ Lli Nji’a nɛ, ntou ŋgwa piŋ vi nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni njəɨ ntou pa lĭ ŋa a ni nōoŋ nu nɛ.

24 Ndɔ Jishɔ shini ndɔ njɨ’ə noŋ yi mbɨŋ pugu nthɛ ŋa a ni nji vugu ghao.

25 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ shini ndɔ mfā’o nɔ shwei nu vi ni yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋmishua yie ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ju ndutho yi ni nji njù’ɔ yugu.

3

Jishɔ pugu Nikodemu

1 Yichəɨ nthishɨ pa Juu ni mbɔ fɔ, mbɔ ŋoŋ Farashi, ligi yi pɔ Nikodemu.

2 Ṇoŋ vei thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ ni tu’u nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa llɔ mbɔ Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa a nthɛ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ nōoŋ pa lĭ pei ŋa ɔ nōoŋ nɛ ki Minnwi lɔ mbɔ pugu yu ka’a.”

3 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ, ǐjoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ phi ŋkamu’ɔŋ*, pa’a Minnwi lɔ nsha’a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yi.”**

4 Nikodemu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Mimfɛ pi pɨnɨ mbhi ŋoŋ pi nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo pɔ mmɛŋoŋ nɛ? A nthɛ a pɨnɨ nii moŋ puŋ mŭuŋ vi pi pɨnɨ mbhi vi?”

5 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa pi mieŋ ki phi ŋoŋ ni ŋkhĭ pugu pa Jijwɛ, pa’a a lɔ nii moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi.**

6 **Yɛ ŋa a phi frɛinoŋ mbhi vi nɛ frɛinoŋ, yɛ ŋa a phi Jijwɛ mbhi vi nɛ, pɔ jijwɛ.**

7 **Ki’i ŋgrāo nɔ ha’aŋ ǹchhu vɛ ŋa a yī’i ŋa pi phi vəɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ nɛ.**

8 **Fɨfrəɨ ghà ntɔgɔ ŋgəɨ nu lɨ’ɨ ŋa a khwā nɛ, ɔ ya’o ŋkaoŋ yi ndɔ pa’a ndɔ nji lɨ’ɨ ŋa a llɔ nɛ, ki lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ghəɨ nu nɛ. A ha’aŋ a pɔ ni sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a phi Jijwɛ Minnwi mbhi vi nɛ.”**

9 Nikodemu pie ŋa, “Pa nnu pei nthɛ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ pi nɛiŋ?”

10 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa Ishrae ki lɔ nji nnu pei?**

---

* **2:17 2:17** Ṇwa’aŋli Ṇkhĭ 69:9. * **3:3 3:3** Moŋ chrà Gri, a nthɛ njiŋ yi pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *llɔ tɔthi*.

11 **Shishini, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa pigi ghà nchrā pi nnu ŋa pigi ji nɛ, ŋkwe ntie yaoŋ ŋa pigi yəi nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pəi lɔ mbiŋ nnu ŋa pigi chhu nu nɛ.**
12 **Mi nshwei vəi ni pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ki pəi lɔ mbiŋ, pəi shi mbiŋ ndii ŋa ǹshwei vəi ni pa nnu po nɛ pi ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ?**
13 **Yichəi kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ naa ŋku'ɔ po ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a llɔ po nshwi'i shhɛ nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.**
14 **Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Mushi ni ŋkārə mitwɛ'i tɔthi moŋ ŋkŭnu njó nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a yi'i ŋa pi shi ŋkārə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua tɔthi,**
15 **nnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ, shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.**
16 **"Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkhwā ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ntou yi ti mfɛ ta'a fiɛŋ muuŋ vi, ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ, mba'a a yi'i ŋkhu[†], a shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.**
17 **Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shini ndɔ ntaoŋ muuŋ vi ŋkuoŋ mbhi pi ŋa a thɔ nsha'a mbhi sha'a, a ni ntaoŋ vi pi ŋa a thɔ nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ kie mbiŋ yu ndūgu.**
18 **"Mba'a pi yi'i nsha'a ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ vi nɛ kwo pɔ ŋgusha'a nthɛ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ fiɛŋ ta'a Muuŋ Minnwi.**
19 **Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ shá'a ghɔ pɔ nɛ: ŋa lí'ɛ thɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋgwa mieŋ lí'ɛ ghɔ ŋkhwā pi njiŋnjiŋ nthɛ ŋa mbha nnu pugu pɔ pi pa pi piphi.**
20 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe pa nnu piphi nɛ pīna lí'ɛ, nnɛ pa'a ndɔ nthɔ mbara yəi lí'ɛ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa mbha nnu pi pi piphi shi ntaoŋ páa.**
21 **Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nnu shini nɛ ghà nthɔ moŋ lí'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pi yəi ŋa nnu ŋa a chwīe nu nɛ a ya'o pi nchò Minnwi."**

Jouŋ pi'i ligi Jishɔ tɔthi

22 Nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghəi moŋ shhɛ Judia, nchhɔ fɔ pugu pugu, ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhĭ.
23 Jouŋ ŋkaa yu ni nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa moŋ ŋkhĭ Aenoŋ ŋkiŋ Shaliŋ, nthɛ ŋa ŋkhĭ ni njiɛŋ fɔ, ŋgwa thɔ nu fɔ ŋkwe ŋkhĭ.
24 (Yei ni mbɔ ndii ŋa pi shini ndɔ naa ni'iŋ Jouŋ chə́iŋ nɛ.)
25 Mindoundou ni ŋgū shina pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ pugu pa yichəi ŋoŋ Juu ŋkuoŋ nnu shīgao nu noŋ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ.
26 Pugu thɔ mbara Jouŋ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, Īii njəi, ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa pəi yu ni mbɔ njiɛŋ ŋkhĭ Jodaŋ, ɔ chrà nɔ ligi yi nɛ thɔ nɛ mfɛ ŋkhĭ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghəi mbara vi."
27 Jouŋ khwē ŋa, "Mba'a ŋoŋ fā'o kaŋ ta'a yaoŋ kaŋ a nɛiŋ pi fɛ fɛ ghɔ llɔ po.
28 Pəi ŋkaa pəi pa miŋkwentie paŋ ŋa ŋki nchhu ŋa, 'Ndɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ndɔ pi taoŋ a ŋa ǹgəi shhi yu.'
29 Ŋoŋ ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ fhi nɛ, ju mbɔ mimbia láŋ. Ndɔ taannu mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ gha ntithi nja'o ŋggì mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ntou yi. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pwanju'ɔ a lìnaoŋ ndwɛ.
30 A shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋku'ɔ ku'ɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ǹgu'ɔ nshwishwi'i mbɔ ŋoŋ kikɛ'i.
31 Ju ŋa a llɔ pi tɔthi nɛ gha'o nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, ju ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ pɔ ŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, nchrā pi nnu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ndɔ ju ŋa a llɔ pi po nɛ chaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
32 A chhu nnu pɛ ŋa a yəi ndɔ nja'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ mbiŋ ŋkìni yi.
33 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a piŋ ŋkìni yi nɛ frēi mbhɔ yi ŋkuoŋ yei nnu, ŋa Minnwi ŋgaŋ nnu shini.
34 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi taoŋ nɛ chrā pi chrà Minnwi nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ Jijwɛ yi ghɔ ki fi'i.
35 Tǎa khwā Muuŋ vi, mfɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ liɛŋ mbɔ yu ghao.
36 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Muuŋ nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nja'o nchò Muuŋ nɛ, mba'a a lɛ mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ chɔmbhi ndɔ ŋgə'i pigitua Minnwi shi ŋkina mbiŋ yu."

4

Jishɔ pugu miŋgwɛ llɔ Shamaria

1 Jishɔ ni nji ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi kwo ya'o ŋa a thɔ mfā'o ntou ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ndɔ ŋkwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ nchaa Jouŋ.
2 (Ndɔ Jishɔ nduthɔ yi shini ndɔ nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhĭ, a ni ŋkwe ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhĭ.)
3 A ni ŋga nji nɛnnɛ, ndɔllɔ Judia mbini Galili.
4 A pie ŋa a tɔgɔ Shamaria.
5 Nnɛ a thɔ nchəiŋ moŋ yichəi mmɛ li'i Shamaria ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Shaika, ŋkiŋ nyĭeŋ ŋa Jakɔ ni mfɛ ni Joshɛ muuŋ vi nɛ.
6 Tiɛŋ ŋkhĭ Jakɔ ni mbɔ fɔ. Jishɔ ni ŋkwo kina nthɛ fi'i nyĭeŋ nu ŋa a ni ŋkwo nyĭeŋ nɛ, nnɛ, nchɔchhɔ ŋkiŋ ŋkhĭ ghɔ. Ndii ghɔ ni mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ.
7 Miŋgwɛ Shamaria thɔ li'i shūu ŋkhĭ, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Fɛ ŋkhĭ vəi nnu."**
8 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋgəi moŋ la'a li'i yuoŋ maoŋ ji.

† **3:16 3:16** Yei lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ ghɔ khu gu moŋ frɛinoŋ. A pɔ pi ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ ghɔ ma nji'i ŋgəi moŋ móŋoŋ.

9 Miŋgwɛ Shamaria ghɔ chhu ŋa, “A kie pi nɛiŋ, gɔ̀ mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, pie yaoŋ nnu llɔ mbhɔ a mbɔ miŋgwɛ Shamaria?” (Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu shini ndɔ nthɔ mbɔ nu ni pra pugu pa ŋgwa Shamaria.)
10 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ kaŋ nji fɛ́ Minnwi, ki nji ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Fɛ ŋkhĭ nnu nɛ’, ɔ kaŋ mbie vi, a fɛ ŋkhĭ ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi nɛ vɛ.”**
11 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ŋa, “Masha, ɔ lɔ nji’i mfā’o yaoŋ nɔ shūu nu ŋkhĭ nɔ ghɔ, tiɛŋ ŋkhĭ ghɔ lɔ nja nshīi. Ti ɔ shi mfā’o ŋkhĭ fɛ chɔmbhi yei pi hiŋ?
12 A ni mfɛ ŋkhu tǎa vigi Jakɔ mfɛ tiɛŋ ŋkhĭ yei ni pigi. Ju nduthɔ yi pugu pa puoŋ pi pugu pa minyieŋ pi ni ŋgu’ɔ nnu ŋkhĭ pi llɔ fɔ. Ɔ tā’a nu nchhu ŋa ɔ gha’ogha’o nchaa Jakɔ tǎa vigi ghɔ?”
13 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **“Njì ŋkhĭ shi ŋgu’ɔ mbɨnɨ njia ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nnu yei ŋkhĭ nɛ.**
14 **Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nnu yɛ ŋkhĭ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ nɛ, mba’a njì ŋkhĭ ma nu’uŋ njia vi. Ŋkhĭ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ nɛ shi ŋgū sha’ashhɛ moŋ noŋ yu ŋku’ɔ nu mfɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.”**
15 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, fɛ ŋkhĭ yei vəɨ nji ŋa m̀ba’a ma nu’uŋ mfā’o njĩ ŋkhĭ, ki nthɔ hɛiŋ li’ɨ shūu ŋkhĭ.”
16 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ghəɨ mɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ ghɔ pəɨ yu thɔ.”**
17 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Ndɔ nji’i mfā’o ndaoŋ a.”
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ chhu a kā’o ŋa, ‘Ńdɔ mfā’o ndaoŋ a’,**
18 **nthɛ ŋa ɔ kwo laŋ tiɛŋ pimbia, ndɔ ti yɛ ŋa pəɨ yu pɔ ndwɛ nɛ lɔ nji’i mbɔ ndaoŋ ghɔ, nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ nnu shini.”**
19 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, ǹjəɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ pi njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi.
20 Pa tǎa pigi ni nthɔ ŋga’o Minnwi pi ŋkuoŋ mbra yei, ndɔ pəɨ chhu ŋa a pie ŋa ŋgwa wu’ɔ ŋga’o Minnwi pi Jerushalɛiŋ.”
21 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ma! Piŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, ndɨɨ thɔ nu ŋa mba’a pi yi’i ŋga’o Tǎa pi ŋkuoŋ mbra yei ki Jerushalɛiŋ.**
22 **Pəɨ gha’o yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji nɛ, pigi gha’o yaoŋ ŋa pigi ji. Nthɛ ŋa lūgu nu tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwa Juu.**
23 **Ndɔ ndɨɨ chhɔ thɔ nu, ndɔ ŋkwo pɔ hɛiŋ, ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ghaŋ gha’o Minnwi shi ŋga’o Tǎa moŋ Jijwɛ pugu pa nnu shini. Nthɛ ŋa Tǎa tā’a pi ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu gha’o vi.**
24 **Minnwi pɔ pi Jijwɛ, a pie ŋa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu shi ŋga’o vi nɛ, gha’o moŋ jijwɛ pugu pa nnu shini.”**
25 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ńji ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ thɔ nu (mbɔ ju ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Krishto nɛ). A shi ŋga nthɔ, kaŋ a shi nshwei vigi ni ŋguoŋ nnu.”
26 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Mmu ŋa ǹchrā nu vɛ nɛ ju.”**
27 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pɨnɨ, ŋgrāo ŋa a chrā nu pugu miŋgwɛ, ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mbie vi ŋa, “Ɔ tā’a pi khɔ?” ki ŋa, “Pəɨ yu chrā nu nthɛ khɔ?”
28 Nnɛ miŋgwɛ ghɔ mieŋ kĭŋ ŋkhĭ yi, ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ la’a nchhu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa,
29 “Pəɨ thɔ njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a shwei a ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa mi ni ŋkwo ma nchwīe nɛ. A nthɛ yei pɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?”
30 Pa ŋgwa pighɔ mieŋ moŋ la’a nthɔ nu li’ɨ yəɨ Jishɔ.
31 Ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lī̄gəɨ Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Masha, jɨ maoŋ.”
32 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Ḿfā’o maoŋ jɨ nɔ jɨ nu ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ nji’i nji.”**
33 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni nthɔ ni maoŋ jɨ mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a jɨ?”
34 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Maoŋ jɨ paŋ pɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a khwā nɛ, ti mī’ɛŋ fà’a yi ghɔ.**
35 **Pəɨ lɔ nchhu ŋa a wu’ɔ mbi’i khwɛ nàoŋ pi maa ŋkwōo maoŋ? Lī̃i njəɨ, ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ pi’ɨ ligi yəɨ ndīi pa moŋ nyìeŋ. Pa maoŋ kwo tɨnɨ ŋkā’o kwōo nu.**
36 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a kwōo maoŋ nɛ kwo nthɔ mfā’o pe yi, nthɔ nu ni maoŋ kwōo pighɔ ŋa pugu fā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, nnɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ha’aŋ a phi nɛ pugu ŋoŋ ha’aŋ a kwōo nɛ fā’o pwanju’ɔ ka’a.**
37 **Nthɛ ŋa chrà yei nnu shini ŋa, ‘Yichəɨ ŋoŋ phī, ŋoŋ nduoŋ kwōo.’**
38 **Ntaoŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ŋkwōo yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ mfā’a. Ŋgwa nduoŋ fā’a, pəɨ shei nɔ ghɔ.”**
39 Ntou pa ŋgwa Shamaria moŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ piŋ vi nthɛ chrà miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, “A shwei a ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa mi ni ŋkwo ma nchwīe nɛ.”
40 Pa ŋgwa Shamaria ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ vi, ndī̃gəɨ vi ŋa a la’a pugu pugu. A la’a fɔ nɔ paa llɛ́.
41 Ntou pa ŋgwa pɨnɨ mbī̃gi mbiŋ vi ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà yi.
42 Nchhu ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, “A lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi pa nnu pɛ ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ ŋa pigi piŋ. Pigi ya’o ni noŋ yigi llɔ mbhɔ yu, ndɔ nji ŋa a ju shini mbɔ Ŋkwe mbhi.”

Jishɔ yī̃gɨ ghĭnɔ muuŋ nthishɨ chəɨ

43 Paa llɛ́ gha ntɔgɔ, a lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Galili.
44 (Nthɛ ŋa nduthɔ yi ni nchhu ŋa, “Pi shi’a ma ŋga’o pa njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi la’a pugu.”)

45 Nnɛ, a gha ŋgə̄ɨ Galili, pa ŋgwa Galili piŋ vi nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ jɨ Lli Njɨ'a Jerushalɛiŋ, njəɨ fɨ'ɨ nnu pɛ ŋa a ni nchwīe lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ nɛ.
46 Nnɛ, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ Kanaŋ moŋ Galili, lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni ŋkara ŋkhĭ a gū là'o nɛ. Mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ Kapanuŋ ŋa muuŋ vi yi mimbia ni ŋgɨ̄nɔ nu.
47 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ lɔllɔ Judia nthɔ Galili, a ghə̄ɨ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a shwi'i Kapanuŋ njīgɨ ghĭnɔ muuŋ vi nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chhɔ ŋkhukhu.
48 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Pəɨ mieŋ ki yəɨ pa lì pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbɨŋ."**
49 Mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, thɔ ŋkaoŋ muuŋ a maa ŋkhu."
50 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ghə̄ɨ, muuŋ ghɔ shi mbɔ yi maoŋ."** Ŋoŋ ghɔ piŋ chrà Jishɔ ndhɔ nyĭeŋ.
51 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nshwi'i nu nɛ, puoŋ fà'a pi para vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa muuŋ ghɔ yi maoŋ.
52 Nnɛ a pie vugu ni ndɨɨ ŋa noŋ yi ni njɛ̄ yo nu nɛ. Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A yua moŋ ta'a minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ ŋa shìgao ghɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu."
53 Tǎa ghɔ ji ki'ɛ ŋa a ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Muuŋ ghɔ shi mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ."** Ju nduthɔ yi pugu pa mbaanda yi gū pa ghaŋ piŋ.
54 Yei ni mbɔ mbra lì ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ moŋ Judia ŋgə̄ɨ Galili nɛ.

5

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghĭnɔ ŋoŋ Llɛ́ Ji

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, yichəɨ jɨ pa Juu thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, Jishɔ ku'ɔ fɔ.
2 Yichəɨ ŋkhĭ* ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ni Choŋka'a Minjɨɨ nɛ, pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa Bɛjata†, ŋa a ni mfā'o tiɛŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ ŋkɨŋ ghɔ.
3 Ntou pa ghaŋ ghĭnɔ ni nuaŋ fɔ: pa nchriligi, pa kwíni kwò ni pa ŋgwa ŋa ŋgei noŋ yugu khu. [Pugu ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa pi chī'ɨ ŋkhĭ ghɔ
4 nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ ni nthɔ nshwi'i nu moŋ ŋkhĭ ghɔ pichəɨ ndɨɨ nchɨ'ɨ nu. Fǔoŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a nii moŋ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi kwo chī'ɨ nɛ, sheshe ŋkwaŋ ghĭnɔ ŋa a ghana vi nɛ tɔgɔ.]
5 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo ghĭnɔ nɔ trɛi wuŋ ŋga'o ni yi fúoŋ.
6 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ vi a nūaŋ fɔ, ndɔ nji ŋa ghĭnɔ ghɔ ni ŋkwo la'a mbɨŋ yu nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, mbie vi ŋa, **"Ɔ tā'a nu mbɔ shi'i?"**
7 Ŋgĭnɔ ghɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o shesheŋoŋ nɔ ni'iŋ nu ma moŋ ŋkhĭ ndɨɨ ŋa pi chī'ɨ nɛ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋga mba'o nu nɔ nii nu nɛ, ŋoŋ nduoŋ kwo fǔoŋ nii moŋ ghɔ shhɨ a."
8 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ ndɔ nyieŋ."**
9 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ ghɔ pɔ shi'i, ndɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yi njɛ̄ nyĭeŋ nu! Llɛ́ ŋa nnu yei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni mbɔ llɛ́ ji.
10 Nɛnnɛ pa ŋgwa Juu chhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi yīgɨ ghĭnɔ yi nɛ ŋa, "Shi'a llɛ́ ji, pa'a gí yia lɔ mbɨŋ ŋa ɔ tiɛŋ kúoŋ yɔ."
11 Ndɔ a khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni njīgɨ ghĭnɔ a nɛ ni nchhu ŋa, 'Lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ nyieŋ.'"
12 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ghɔ gǒ ŋa a chhu vɛ ŋa lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ nyĭeŋ nɛ?"
13 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi ni njīgɨ ghĭnɔ yi nɛ shini ndɔ nji vi. Nthɛ ŋa yú ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ Jishɔ kwo phɛ shɨna pugu ŋgə̄ɨ.
14 Yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni ŋga mbɔ, Jishɔ yəɨ vi moŋ Nda Minnwi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Lɨi njəɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ shi'i. Ki'i nu'uŋ nchwīe phɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i nnu wuwuru nchaa yie lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ."**
15 Ŋoŋ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ ni vhi, nshwei pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa a ni njīgɨ Jishɔ njīgɨ ghĭnɔ yi.
16 Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni Jishɔ, nthɛ ŋa a ni nchwīe nnu yei llɛ́ ji.
17 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, **"Tǎa a wu'ɔ nthɔ mfā'a fā'a ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ. Nnɛ, mummu fā'a nu."**
18 Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu mī'ɛŋ ntā'a nu njwi vi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbə'ɨ pi llɛ́ ji. A pɨnɨ nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ Minnwi ŋa a Tǎa vi, nchwīe noŋ yi mbɔ ta'a fɨ'ɨ pugu Minnwi.

Ghrɨ́ Muuŋ Minnwi

19 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, minthɛ pa'a Muuŋ lɔ nchwīe nnu ni thɔ yi, a wu'ɔ nchwīe pi nnu ŋa a yəɨ Tǎa vi chwīe nu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa sheshe nnu ŋa Tǎa ghà nchwīe nɛ, Muuŋ ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi yie ghɔ ŋkaa yu.**
20 **Nthɛ ŋa Tǎa khwā Muuŋ nōoŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa ju nduthɔ yi chwīe nu nɛ ghɔ. Ndɔ ti Tǎa shi nōoŋ mɛmmɛ fà'a ŋa a chaa pei nɛ ghɔ, nɛnnɛ ŋa pəɨ ghrāo.**
21 **Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa pɨ'ɨ ŋgwa khu mfɛ chɔmbhi ni pugu nɛ, a ha'aŋ Muuŋ fɛ chɔmbhi ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a khwā nɔ fɛ nu nɛ.**
22 **Tǎa shi'a nji'i nsha'a shesheŋoŋ. A fɛ ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ sha'a nu ŋgwa pi ni Muuŋ,**

* **5:2 5:2** Pi ni ntou ŋkhĭ yei tou puŋ yi pɔ ndipu'u wuŋ kwò ni kwò yi tiɛŋ. † **5:2 5:2** Pi nā'aŋ moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ndunu moŋ chrà Gri ŋa, *Bɛtɛshda* pichəɨ pɔ *Beshaida.*

23 **nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa gha'o Muuŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu gha'o Tǎa nɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋga'o Muuŋ nɛ lɔ nji'i ŋga'o Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ Muuŋ nɛ.**

24 **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o chrà a mbiŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ, fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, mba'a pi nu'uŋ nsha'a vi. A kwo tɔgɔ moŋ gu nii moŋ chɔmbhi.**

25 **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu, ŋkwo thɔ ti nchəɨŋ, ŋa ŋgwa khu shi nja'o ŋggì Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o mbiŋ nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi.**

26 **Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa nduthɔ yi ŋoŋ ŋa chɔmbhi llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, a wu'ɔ ha'aŋ a chwīe ŋa Muuŋ vi pɔ ŋoŋ ŋa chɔmbhi shi ndhɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ.**

27 **A fɛ ghrɨ́ ghɔ nɔ sha'a nu ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.**

28 **Ki'i ŋgrāo nnu yei, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ fúŋ nɛ shi nja'o ŋggì yi,**

29 **ndɔ ntaoŋ moŋ fúŋ ghɔ. Pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchwīe pa nnu shi'i nɛ, pugu ku'ɔ moŋ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe phɨ nɛ ku'ɔ pi wɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha'a.**

Pa miŋkwentie Jishɔ

30 **"Minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nchwīe yichəɨ nnu pi ni nyaŋ ghrɨ́. Ŋga nsha'a pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi chhu vəɨ ŋa ǹsha'a nɛ, nnɛ sha'a nu ma pɔ pi yi ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa ǹchwīe pi nnu ŋa ŋoŋ ha'aŋ a taoŋ a tā'a nu nɛ. Ǹdɔ nji'i nchwīe pi nnu ŋa ǹtā'a nu.**

31 **Mi ŋkwe ntíe noŋ a ni noŋ a pa'a pi lɔ ndīi nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ ŋa a nnu shini.**

32 **Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɔ fɔ mbɔ miŋkwentie a, ǹji ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nu nthɛ a nɛ, nnu shini.**

33 **Jouŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni ntaoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pəɨ ghɔ nɛ, a chhu nnu shini nthɛ a.**

34 **A lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa a ŋoŋmishua mbɔ miŋkwentie a. Ǹchrā pei nnu pi ŋa minthɛ pəɨ kie nnɛ ndūgu.**

35 **Jouŋ ni mbɔ nɔ laŋ ŋkɨɨ nu ndɔ ndi'ɛ nu. Pəɨ ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ moŋ lí'ɛ yi.**

36 **"Ndɔ m̀fā'o yichəɨ miŋkwentie ŋa a chaa pɛ nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni nchhu nthɛ a nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pa fà'a ŋa Tǎa fɛ vəɨ ŋa m̀fā'a nɛ, mbɔ fà'a pɛ ŋa m̀fā'a nu nɛ, kwe ntie a ŋa a taoŋ Tǎa ntaoŋ a.**

37 **Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ, kwe ntie a. Pəɨ lɔ naa ma nja'o ŋggì yi moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ, ki njəɨ vi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ.**

38 **Pəɨ lɔ nū'ɔŋ chrà yi moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ vi nɛ.**

39 **"Pəɨ tā'a moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ shi ma mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ ghɔ. Ndɔ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi yei chrā nthɛ pi mmu.**

40 **Ndɔ pəɨ lāa thɔ nu njəɨ a nnɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi.**

41 **"Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a ndigha'o pi llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa.**

42 **Nji ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ yie ghɔ nɛ, ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o khwǎ Minnwi mbiŋ pəɨ.**

43 **Nthɔ moŋ ligi Tǎa a ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ a. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɔ moŋ ji ligi pəɨ piŋ vi.**

44 **Pinthɛ pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ mbiŋ ŋa pəɨ tā'a ndigha'o pi mbhɔ noŋ pəɨ nɛ. Ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntā'a ndigha'o ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ fiɛŋ ta'a Minnwi nɛ.**

45 **"Ki'i pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹshi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ shhɨ Tǎa. A ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ shhɨ Tǎa, mbɔ Mushi ŋa pəɨ nū'ɔŋ kwà'a yəɨ mbiŋ yu nɛ.**

46 **Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni mbiŋ Mushi, pəɨ kaŋ mbiŋ a, nthɛ ŋa a ni nā'aŋ nthɛ pi mmu.**

47 **Ti pəɨ mieŋ ki piŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ a nā'aŋ, pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ mbiŋ chrà a?"**

6

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ pimbia pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa

(Matio 14:13-21; Maaku 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17)

1 Pa pei nnu ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shā'a ntaoŋ nɔ yini njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Galili, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni ŋkhǐ Tiberia nɛ.

2 Ŋkiɛŋ ntou yu ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ fɨ'ɨ pa lǐ ŋa a nōoŋ nu, mbɔ yīgɨ nu ghǐnɔ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ nɛ.

3 Jishɔ ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra nchɔchhɔ fɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

4 Ndɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a, mbɔ jɨ pa Juu ni ŋkwo para.

5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Jishɔ gha ŋkə̄rə ligi yi, njəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yú ŋgwa thɔ nu yəɨ yu, a chhu ni Fili ŋa, **"Pia shi njuoŋ brɛi pi hɨŋ nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa pei kru?"**

6 A ni nchhu yei pi nɔ ywɛ'i nu Fili nthɛ ŋa ju nduthɔ yi ni nji nnu ŋa a shi nchwīe nɛ.

7 Fili khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pi nji'i njuoŋ brɛi pi ni fɨ'ɨ mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a fā'a nɔ paa ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ nɛ, pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ fɨ'ɨ brɛi ŋa a nthɛ shesheŋoŋ fā'o shɨgɛi fɔ nɛ."

8 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi mbɔ Andru ndǐŋ Shemu Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa,

9 "Muuŋ mimbia chəɨ pɔ hɛiŋ ŋa a fā'o tiɛŋ brɛi ŋa pi chwīe ni balɛ nɛ, ni paa

shhu. Ndɔ yie pɔ pi khɔ ni fɨ'ɨ ntou ŋgwa pei."

10 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Chwīe ŋgwa chɔchɔ shhɛ."** Ntou trŭ ni mbɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ chɔchɔ shhɛ, pimbia ni mbɔ nɔ tiɛŋ kaŋ yugu.

11 Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ brɛi ghɔ ŋga ŋkwo tɔ̄o Minnwi, ŋgrā ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu pi nchhɔ shhɛ nɛ. Ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nnɛ ni shhu ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ fā'o fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.

12 Pugu ni ŋga njru, a chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **"Pəɨ kɨrɨ pa pɨgəɨ kuo pi, ki'ɨ sheshe yaoŋ phɛ."**

13 Nɛnnɛ pugu kɨrɨ, a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo pa kuo brɛi llɔ ŋkuoŋ tiɛŋ ndigi brɛi ghɔ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ kru a pɨgəɨ nɛ.

14 Ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ yei lǐ ŋa a ni nɔ̄oŋ nɛ, nchhu ŋa, "Yei ya mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi shini ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ thɔ nu moŋ mbhi nɛ."

15 Jishɔ ni ŋga nji ŋa pi tā'a nu nthɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi mfra vi nū'ɔŋ vi nɔ fùoŋ, a pīnɨ njiŋnjiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkuoŋ mbra mbɔ fɔ tə'ɨ vi.

Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ
(Matio 14:22-23; Maaku 6:45-52)

16 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ shwi'ɨ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ,

17 nii moŋ kikuoŋ, njɛ̄ shā'a nu ntaoŋ Kapanuŋ. Tu'u ni ŋkwo shini, ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ naa nthɔ mbara vugu ya'a.

18 Ŋkiɛŋ titɨnɨ fifrəɨ ni ntɔgɔ nu thɔ ŋkhǐ, moŋ ŋkhǐ gū pa ŋgwanyieŋ.

19 Nɛnnɛ pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo chhwi pie ŋgə̄ɨ yaoŋ nɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ki ntɨgao ŋkaŋ kwò moŋ ŋkhǐ, njəɨ Jishɔ a nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ nthɔ nu yəɨ kikuoŋ ghɔ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu.

20 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A mmu, ki'ɨ pəɨ pɔgɔ."**

21 Nnɛ pugu ni ŋkhwā ŋa a nii moŋ kikuoŋ, wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu kaoŋ pie yugu nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ.

A mmu mbɔ brɛi chɔmbhi

22 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨna nɔ yini njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ yəɨ ŋa pichəɨ pa puoŋ mi kikuoŋ shini ndɔ nji'ɨ mbɔ fɔ ŋkiɛŋ ta'a yi ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nii kikuoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋgə̄ɨ ka'a, pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ pi tə'ɨ vugu.

23 Pichəɨ pa kikuoŋ llɔ Tiberia ni nthɔ mbara nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkru brɛi ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ ni ŋkwo fɛ tɔ̄o nu nɛ.

24 Nɛnnɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi lɔ mbɔ fɔ, ki pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ, pugu ni ndutɔ yugu nii moŋ pa kikuoŋ nshā'a Kapanuŋ nthɔ ntā'a Jishɔ.

25 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ vi moŋ yini njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ, mbie vi ŋa, "Masha, ɔ ni nthɔ hɛiŋ pi ndɨɨ khɔ?"

26 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ lɔ ntā'a a nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ yəɨ pa lǐ, pəɨ tā'a a nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkru brɛi ti njru.**

27 **Ki'ɨ pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ pi nɔ maoŋ jɨ pɛ ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ, pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ pi nɔ maoŋ jɨ ŋa a ghà kɨna mfɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ nɛ, ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa kwo nū'ɔŋ lǐ yi mbɨŋ yu ŋa a piŋ vi."**

28 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ nɔ thɔ nu fā'a fà'a Minnwi?"

29 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Yei fà'a Minnwi, ŋa pəɨ piŋ ju ŋa Minnwi taoŋ nɛ."**

30 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ti ɔ nɔ̄oŋ pi yəɨ lǐ nnɛ ŋa pigi yəɨ mbiŋ ghɔ? Nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nɛ khɔ?

31 Pa tǎa pigi ni njɨ maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni mana* nɛ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa, 'A ni mfɛ brɛi llɔ po ŋa pi kru.' "

32 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ, a shi ki lɔ mfɛ Mushi mfɛ brɛi llɔ po ni pəɨ, ndɔ Tǎa a fɛ ŋkiɛŋ brɛi ŋa a llɔ po nɛ.**

33 **Nthɛ ŋa brɛi Minnwi Ju ŋa a llɔ po nshwi'ɨ shhɛ mfɛ chɔmbhi ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ."**

34 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, fɛ brɛi yei ni pigi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ."

35 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A mmu mbɔ brɛi chɔmbhi, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ a nɛ, mba'a nji ma nu'uŋ njia vi, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, mba'a njù'ɔ yi ma nu'uŋ njaoŋ.**

36 **Ndɔ nchu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ a, nji'ɨ nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ yəɨ a nɛ.**

37 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa Tǎa fɛ vəɨ nɛ shi nthɔ njəɨ a, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi nthɔ njəɨ a nɛ, m̀ba'a nji'ɨ ndāa vi.**

38 **Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'ɨ nshwi'ɨ llɔ po pi nɔ chwīe nu nyaŋ nnu ŋa ǹtā'a nu nɛ, ǹshwi'ɨ pi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**

39 **Yei nnu ŋa Minnwi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa ki'ɨ m̀bhɛ sheshe yaoŋ shɨna ŋguoŋ yi yɛ ŋa a fɛ vəɨ nɛ, ŋa m̂bɨ'ɨ vugu tɔthɨ moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llɛ́.**

40 **Yei nnu ŋa Tǎa a tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndɨi Muuŋ ndɔ mbiŋ vi nɛ, fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ǹshi mbɨ'ɨ vi tɔthɨ moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llɛ́."**

* **6:31 6:31** Njiŋ mana pɔ ŋa *Yei pɔ pi khɔ?*

41 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Juu jɛ̃ luo nu nthɛ vi,
nthɛ ŋa a chhu ŋa, **“A mmu mbɔ brɛi ŋa**
a llɔ po nshwi’i nɛ.”
42 Pugu chhu ŋa, “Yei lɔ mbɔ Jishɔ muuŋ
Joshɛ, ŋa pigi ji tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi nɛ? A
nthɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ndwɛ ŋa, ‘Ndhɔ
pi po nshwi’i?’ ”
43 Jishɔ khwɛ̃ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ki’i pəi luo**
nu shɨna pəi.
44 **Minthɛ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ lɔ nthɔ**
njəi a ki Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ lɔ nshūu vi
nthɔ nɔ. Ndɔ ǹshi mbɨnɨ mbɨ’ɨ vi moŋ
gu nɔ ndugwi njiŋ llɛ́.
45 **Pa njəɨli’ɨ Minnwi ni nā’aŋ ŋa, ‘A**
lɛ njɛ’i Minnwi njɛ’i vugu.’ Shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a kwo ya’o ndɔ njɛ’i yaoŋ mbhɔ Tǎa
nɛ shi nthɔ njəi a.
46 **Yei lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa yichəi ŋoŋ kwo yəi**
Tǎa, Ju ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ wu’ɔ
fiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a yəi Tǎa nɛ.
47 **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəi, shesheŋoŋ**
ŋa a piŋ nɛ fā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
48 **A mmu mbɔ brɛi chɔmbhi.**
49 **Pa tǎa pəi ni njɨ mana moŋ ŋkǔnu**
njó, ndɔ ŋguoŋ yugu wu’ɔ ŋkhukhu.
50 **Yei yɛ brɛi ŋa a shwi’i llɔ po, nɛnnɛ**
ŋa mimfɛ ŋoŋ kru ki lɔ ŋkhu.
51 **A mmu mbɔ brɛi maoŋ ŋa a shwi’i**
llɔ po. Shesheŋoŋ ŋkru brɛi yei, kaŋ a
shi mfā’o chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi. Ndɔ
brɛi yɛ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ nɔ chɔmbhi ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɛ, pɔ pi frɛinoŋ a.”
52 Nnɛ pa Juu jɛ̃ mindoundou shɨna pugu,
nchhu nu ŋa, “Mimfɛ ŋoŋ vei kie nɛiŋ mfɛ
frèi yi ŋa pia kru?”
53 Nthɛ yie, Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Shishini, ǹshwei vəi, p̈əi mieŋ ki kru
frèi Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, mbɨnɨ nnu chhĭ
yi, nthɛ pa’a pəi lɔ mfā’o chɔmbhi
mbɨŋ pəi.
54 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a ndɔ**
nnu chhĭ a nɛ fā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ,
ǹdɔ mbɨnɨ mbɨ’ɨ vi moŋ gu moŋ ndugwi
njiŋ llɛ́.
55 **Nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ a ya ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ**
jɨ, chhĭ a pɔ ya ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ nnu.
56 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a ndɔ**
nnu chhĭ a nɛ ghà ŋkɨna mbɨŋ mu,
ǹkɨna mbɨŋ yu.
57 **Nɔ ha’aŋ Tǎa ŋa a yi maoŋ taoŋ**
a, m̀fā’o chɔmbhi nthɛ pi Tǎa ghɔ nɛ,
nɛnnɛ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a
nɛ, ju ŋkaa yu shi mbɔ yi maoŋ nthɛ a.
58 **Yei brɛi ŋa a ni nshwi’i llɔ po nɛ, a**
lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ yɛ ŋa pa tǎa ni ŋkru nda’a
ŋgu’ɔ ŋkukhu nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a
kru frɛinoŋ a yei nɛ shi nchhɔ mbhi ki
ndugwi yi.”
59 Jishɔ ni nchhu pa nnu pei moŋ nda
luoŋ Minnwi nɔ ha’aŋ a ki yɛ’i nu Ka-
panuŋ nɛ.

Chrà chɔmbhi ki mmɛ

60 Ndɨɨ ŋa ntou pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni
nja’o yei nɛ, pugu chhu ŋa, “Yei chrà tɨnɨ
ŋga’a, a nthɛ a ywɛrɛ gɔ̀ chrà ghɔ?”
61 Ndɔ Jishɔ ni nji ŋa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
thɔ nduo nu nthɛ nnu yei, nnɛ a chhu ni
pugu ŋa, **“Nnu yei pɨgɨ vəi?**
62 **Ti a kaŋ ni mī’ɛŋ mbɔ pəi yəi Muuŋ**
Ŋoŋmishua ku’ɔ nu lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ni fǔoŋ
mbɔ nɛ?
63 **A ghà mfɛ Jijwɛ chɔmbhi, frɛinoŋ**
lɔ mfā’o ghèrɛ kaŋ shɨgɛi. Chrà pɛ
ŋa ǹchrā ni pəi nɛ pɔ pi jijwɛ pugu
chɔmbhi.
64 **Ndɔ pichəi shɨna pəi lɔ nji’i mbiŋ.”**
(Nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni nji llɔ nɔ njɛ̃ yi pɛ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ nɛ, ndɔ nji ŋoŋ vɛ
ŋa a shi mfini vi nɛ.)
65 A chhu ŋa, **“Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwĭe**
nchhu ni pəi ŋa mba’a ŋoŋ thɔ njəi a,
kaŋ a nɛ a fɛ Tǎa ghrí ghɔ nɔ thɔ nu.”
66 Jɛ̃ ndɨɨ yei ntou pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pīnɨ
ki lɔ nu’uŋ nyīeŋ pugu pugu.
67 Nnɛ Jishɔ pie paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ŋa, **“Pəi tā’a nu ŋgəi ŋkaa pəi?”**
68 Shemu Pita khwɛ̃ ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, pigi
shi ŋgəi njəi pi gǒ? Ɔ fā’o chrà chɔmbhi ki
mmɛ,
69 ndɔ pigi kwo piŋ, ndɔ nji ŋa ɔ Yi
Taoŋtaoŋ Llɔ Mbhɔ Minnwi.”
70 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“A lɔ**
nchu’ɔ mmu nchu’ɔ vəi Paanchrɔ? Ndɔ
ta’a ŋoŋ shɨna pəi pɔ devɨ.”
71 A ni nchhu pi Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ
Shemu Ishikario, nthɛ ŋa a ta’a ŋoŋ shɨna
Paanchrɔ ghɔ nɛ, ni mbɔ nɔ fini nu vi.

7

Jishɔ pugu pa lĭŋ pi

1 Nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ nu
moŋ Galili. A shini ndɔ ntā’a nu nyīeŋ moŋ
Judia nthɛ ŋa pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ni ntā’a
nu njwi vi.
2 A ni mbi’i shɨgɛi ndɨɨ jɨ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa
pi mɛ̃iŋ ni jɨ pa ntǎa nɛ kā’o.*
3 Pa lĭŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Lɔllɔ hɛiŋ ŋgəi
Judia nji ŋa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ shi njəi pa
fà’a ŋa ɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu ŋa pi ji vi nɛ
ghà fā’a pi lɨ’ɨ wo. Ŋa ɔ thɔ nchwīe pa nnu
pei nɛ, chwīe ŋkuoŋ mbhi ji ghɔ.”
5 Nthɛ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pa lĭŋ pi shini ndɔ
mbiŋ vi.

* **7:2 7:2** Jɨ yei ni mbɔ jɨ ŋa ŋgwa Juu ni njɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fúoŋ llɛ́ nɔ kwiŋ nu ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nda’a nu moŋ pa ntǎa moŋ ŋkǔnu njó ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ Ijɨpti nɛ.

6 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ndɨɨ a lɔ naa ŋkā’o ya’a. Nɨ pəɨ, sheshe ndɨɨ ka’oka’o.**
7 **Mba’a ŋkuoŋ mbhi pīna vəɨ ndɔ a pīna a nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu pa nnu nthɛ vi ŋa mbha fà’a pi, pi pɨphɨ nɛ.**
8 **Pəɨ ku’ɔ lɨ’ɨ jɨ ghɔ. Ndɔ nji’i ŋku’ɔ nu[†]lɨ’ɨ jɨ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ a lɔ naa nja ŋkā’o ya’a.”**
9 A ni ŋga nchhu yei nnu, ŋkɨna Galili.

Jishɔ Lɨ’ɨ Jɨ Pa Ntăa

10 Pa ǐŋ pi ni ŋga ŋkwo ku’ɔ lɨ’ɨ jɨ ghɔ, juju ku’ɔ ŋkaa yu, ki lɔ mbɔ pi lɨ’ɨ wo, mbɔ pi njiŋnjiŋ.
11 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ni nthɔ ntā’a vi lɨ’ɨ jɨ ghɔ, mbie nu ŋa, “A pɔ pi hɨŋ?”
12 Ntou pa nchŭŋ ni mbɔ nu shɨna pa ŋgwa nthɛ vi, pichəɨ ni ŋga nchhu nu ŋa, “A ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ,” pichəɨ ŋa, “Ŋga, a thɔ nchwīe nu ŋgwa fāaŋ ndaoŋ.”
13 Ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ lɔ nchrā nthɛ vi shhɛnte, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu.
14 Jɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ titri, Jishɔ ku’ɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi njɛ̄ yɛ’i nu.
15 Pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu ghrāo, nchhu nu ŋa, “A kie pi nɛiŋ ŋoŋ vei ji fɨ’ɨ yaoŋ yei, ndɔ ki lɔ naa ma ŋgə̄ɨ shiku?”
16 Nnɛ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Yaoŋ ŋa njɛ’i nu nɛ lɔ mbɔ pi nyaŋ, a pɔ pi yi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**
17 **Sheshe ǹnu ŋa ŋoŋ tā’a nu nchwīe nɛ mbɔ pi nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu nɛ, kaŋ a shi nji ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ǹjɛ’i nu nɛ llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi ki mi chrā pi ni nyaŋ ghrí?**
18 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchrā pi ni ji ghrí nɛ ghà ntā’a pi ji ndigha’o ni noŋ yi. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ntā’a pi ndigha’o ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ vi nɛ, ŋgaŋ nnu shini pa’a ndɔ mfā’o kaŋ ta’a nnu mifɨɨ.**
19 **Mushi lɔ ŋkwo fɛ gí ni pəɨ? Ndɔ kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ vəɨ shi’a nū’ɔŋ. Pəɨ tā’a nu njwi a ŋa?”**
20 Kirɨ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Ɔ fā’o miŋwɛiŋ! A tā’a gŏ njwi ghɔ?”
21 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ŋki chwīe ta’a fà’a, ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghrāo nthɛ ta’a fà’a ghɔ.**
22 **Mushi ni mfɛ gí ŋa pəɨ ni’iŋ puoŋ pəɨ ŋgunu mbrɛi (a lɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋa a ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Mushi, a ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ pa tăa), nnɛ pəɨ ni’iŋ ŋoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi llé ji.**
23 **Ti ppəɨ ni’iŋ ŋoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi llé ji nnɛ ŋa a pɔ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mbə’ɨ gí Mushi, pəɨ pɨnɨ mbigɨ túa vəɨ ŋa ǹchwīe ŋguoŋ noŋ ŋoŋ ya tɔgɔ shi’i llé ji nthɛ khɔ?**
24 **Ki’i pəɨ sha’a ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a fhi nɔ ha’aŋ a kā’o ligi pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ sha’a ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a kā’o ŋa pi sha’a nɛ.”**

Yei nthɛ a pɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?

25 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ chhu ŋa, “Yei shi lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi tā’a vi njwi nɛ?
26 A pɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ nchrā nu shhɛnte. Ndɔ pa’a pugu lɔ nchhu nnu ghɔ! Pinthɛ a pɔ ŋa pa thishɨ ji ŋa a Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?
27 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe thɔ nɛ, mba’a ŋoŋ ji lɨ’ɨ ŋa a llɔ nɛ. Ndɔ pia ji lɨ’ɨ ŋa vei ŋoŋ llɔ nɛ.”
28 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni njɛ’i nu moŋ Nda Minnwi nɛ, a ni nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, **“Pəɨ ji a, ndɔ nji lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ǹdhɔ nɛ? Ndɔ nji’i nthɔ pi ni thɔ a. Ju ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ ŋgaŋ chrà nnu shini, ndɔ pəɨ lɔ nji vi.**
29 **Nji vi nthɛ ŋa ǹdhɔ pi mbhɔ yu, a taoŋ a.”**
30 Nɛnnɛ pugu ni nthɔ ntā’a shɛndaoŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi, ndɔ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkāoŋ vi nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi shini ndɔ naa nthɔ ya’a.
31 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ka piŋ vi piŋ nchhu ŋa, “Ndɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, shi ŋga nthɔ, a nōoŋ ǐi a yiɛŋ nchaa yi ŋoŋ vei?”

Pi taoŋ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i lɨ’ɨ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ

32 Pa Farashi ya’o yú ŋgwa pighɔ thɔ nchūŋ nnu pei nthɛ Jishɔ. Nɛnnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi taoŋ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i Nda Minnwi ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi.
33 Jishɔ chhu ki’ɛ ŋa, **“Pia shi mbɨnɨ mbɔ ka’a nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ǹgə̄ɨ ki’ɛ njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**
34 **Pəɨ shi ntā’a a ndɔ mba’a pəɨ yi’i njəɨ a. Lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ǹgə̄ɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba’a pəɨ thɔ fɔ.”**
35 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei tā’a ŋgə̄ɨ pi hɨŋ ŋa mba’a pigi yi’i njəɨ vi? A tā’a nu ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ la’ataoŋ nduoŋ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋgwa pia pɔ nɛ, njɛ’i pa ŋgwa nduoŋ pighɔ?
36 A chhu ŋa, **‘Pəɨ shi ntā’a a ndɔ mba’a pəɨ yi’i njəɨ a’,** pugu pa ŋa, **‘Lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba’a pəɨ thɔ fɔ.’ Njiŋ nnu pighɔ pɔ pi ŋa?”**

Pa nɨnəɨ ŋa ŋkhǐ fɛ chɔmbhi ghà ntaoŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ

37 Moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llɛmbhi jɨ ghɔ, mbɔ mmɛ llé, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, **“Njù’ɔ ŋoŋ njaoŋ, a thɔ mbara a nnu yaoŋ.**

---

† **7:8 7:8** Moŋ pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa’aŋli Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri a pɔ ŋa *Ndɔ ŋku’ɔ nu ya’a.*

38 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, pa nɨnəɨ ŋkhĭ fɛ chɔmbhi shi ŋkhī ntaoŋ nu njù'ɔ yu, nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ."**
39 A ni nchhu yei nthɛ pi Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ vi shi mfā'o nɛ. A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa'a pi lɔ naa mfɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ shini ndɔ naa nii moŋ ndigha'o yi.

Minduoŋnduoŋ shɨna ŋgwa
40 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o pa chrà pei, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa pighɔ chhu ŋa, "Yei ya mbɔ pi njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi shini."
41 Pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Yei Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ." Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, "Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe ni mbɔ nɔ llɔ nu pi Galili?
42 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi lɔ nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi ndhɔ pi moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ fùoŋ Devi, pi phi vi Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ mbɔ la'ataoŋ fùoŋ Devi?"
43 Nnɛ minduoŋnduoŋ gū shɨna ŋgwa pighɔ nthɛ vi.
44 Pichəɨ shɨna pugu ni ntā'a nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkāoŋ vi.
45 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi ni ŋga mbɨnɨ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi pie vugu ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkwəɨ ni ju?"
46 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi pighɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma nchrā nɔ ŋoŋ vei."
47 Pa Farashi pie vugu ŋa, "Pi fɨɨ vəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ?
48 Sheshe pa thishɨ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi piŋ vi?
49 Yú ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu lɔ nji gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, nchɔ̀nɔ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pugu."
50 Nikodemu ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu nɛ, ni ŋkwo ghəɨ njəɨ vi ŋgɛ́ chəɨ nɛ, chhu ni pugu ŋa,
51 "Gɨ́ yia ghà ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a ŋgusha'a ki lɔ fŭoŋ mfɛ shìna ghɔ ŋa a chrā? Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndīi nnu ha'aŋ a chwīe nɛ?"
52 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ llɔ pi Galili ŋkaa ghɔ? Ta'a nɛ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi njəɨ ŋa yichəɨ njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ni ŋkwo ma ndɔ Galili?"

Miŋgwɛ láŋ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi moŋ shúoŋ
53 ‡ [Sheshеŋoŋ vugu ghəɨ moŋ ji la'a.

8

1 Ndɔ Jishɔ ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive.
2 Ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u a pɨnɨ nthɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa thɔ njəɨ vi, a chɔchɔ shhɛ nthɔ njɛ'i vugu.
3 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ ni miŋgwɛ láŋ chəɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu mimbia moŋ shúoŋ, nthɔ ni ju ntigi vi shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
4 Pugu chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, pigi ya ŋgwɛ̄iŋ miŋgwɛ láŋ vei pugu mimbia.
5 Moŋ gɨ́ Mushi, a chhu ŋa pi tuŋ ŋkwaŋ miŋgwɛ vei ni ŋgù'ɔ a khu. Ɔ chhu jɔ ŋa?"
6 Pugu ni nchhu yei nɔ mōoŋ nu Jishɔ nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pugu fā'o nnu nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi nɔ ghɔ. Ndɔ Jishɔ tu'u noŋ yi nā'aŋ yaoŋ ni muuŋshɨmbhɔ yi shhɛ.
7 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgəɨ shhɨ ŋgu'ɔ mbie vi nɛ, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, fŭoŋ ju ntuŋ vi ni ŋgù'ɔ."**
8 Mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntu'u noŋ yi ŋkamu'ɔŋ nthɔ nā'aŋ yaoŋ shhɛ.
9 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nɛ, ŋgəɨ ghao pa ta'a ta'a, jɛ̄ ŋkuoŋ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa. Jishɔ kɨna fɔ tə'ɨ vi, ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ, a thi shhɨ yu.
10 Jishɔ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Má, pugu hɨŋ? Ŋoŋ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha'a?"**
11 A chhu ŋa, "Kaŋ ta'a yi, ma Taathɔ!"
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Mummu ŋkaa mu shi lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha'a, ghəɨ, ndɔ jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ ki'i nu'uŋ nchwīe phɨ."**]

A mmu mbɔ lí'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi
12 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, **"A mmu mbɔ lí'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Mba'a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njiŋ a nɛ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ moŋ njiŋ. A shi mfā'o lí'ɛ ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi nɛ."**
13 Nɛnnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ thɔ ŋkwe pi ntie noŋ yɔ. Chrà yɔ lɔ mbɔ nnu shini."
14 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Ŋga, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹkwe ntie noŋ a nɛ, nnu ŋa ǹchrā nu nɛ nnu shini. Nthɛ ŋa ǹji lɨ'ɨ ŋa ǹdhɔ nɛ pugu pa lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ǹgəɨ nu nɛ. Ndɔ pəɨ lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ǹdhɔ nɛ ki lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ǹgəɨ nu nɛ.**
15 **Pəɨ sha'a pi ni nthɨŋkwo ŋgwamishua. Ndɔ ǹdɔ nji'i nsha'a ŋoŋ.**
16 **A̅ nji'i ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ǹsha'a, kaŋ sha'a nu ma yi ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nsha'a pi tə'ɨ a. Pigi Tăa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ pɔ ka'a.**
17 **Pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ yəɨ ŋa ïaa ŋgwa mbɔ miŋkwentie, kaŋ nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ nnu shini.**
18 **A kwe mmu ŋkwe ntie noŋ a, Tăa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ kwe ntie a ŋkaa yu."**
19 Nthɛ yie, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Tăa ghɔ ghɔ hɨŋ?"

‡ **7:53 7:53** Ghrà 53 ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ njiɛŋ 8:11 shi lɔ mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ moŋ chrà Gri.

Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ lɔ nji’i nji a ki Tǎa a, pəɨ kaŋ ni nji a, pəɨ kaŋ nji Tǎa a ŋkaa yu.”**

20 A ni nchrā nnu pei nɔ ha’aŋ a ni njɛ’i nu nɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋkùŋ ni’iŋ mbɨŋ Nda Minnwi ni nthi nɛ, ndɔ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi shini ndɔ naa ŋkā’o ya’a.

21 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋkamu’ɔŋ ŋa, **“Ǹthɔ ŋgəɨghəɨ ni ŋwa, ndɔ pəɨ shi ntā’a a, ndɔ ŋkhu moŋ phɨ yəɨ. Lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba’a pəɨ thɔ fɔ.”**

22 Nnɛ pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu pighɔ chhu ŋa, “A shi njwi noŋ yi nthɛ ŋa a chhu pi ŋa, ‘Lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ mba’a pəɨ thɔ fɔ nɛ?’ ”

23 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mbɛmbiɛŋ, ndɔ ǹdhɔ nyaŋ pi tɔthɨ. Pəɨ llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ, ǹdɔ nji’i ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ,**

24 **ŋki chhu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi ŋkhu moŋ phɨ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ mieŋ ki piŋ ŋa, ‘A Mmu mbɔ Ju,’ pəɨ khu moŋ phɨ yəɨ.”**

25 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ pɔ pi gɔ̌?”

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Wu’ɔ yaoŋ ŋa mi ni nthɔ nchhu nu ni pəɨ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.**

26 **Mfā’o ntou nnu nɔ chhu nu nthɛ vəɨ, pugu pa ntou nnu nɔ sha’a nu vəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ Ju ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ ŋgaŋ nnu shini, ndɔ nnu ŋa ǹja’o mbhɔ yu nɛ, ǹchīi ni ŋkuoŋ mbhi.”**

27 Thɔ yugu shini ndɔ shie ŋa a ni nchrā nu ni pugu nthɛ pi Tǎa ghɔ.

28 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ shi ŋga ŋkwo ŋkərə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, pəɨ ji ki’ɛ ŋa ‘A Mmu mbɔ ju,’ pugu pa ŋa ǹshi’a nchwīe sheshe nnu ni nyaŋ njɨ, ŋ̀gu’ɔ chhu pi nnu yɛ ŋa Tǎa tigɨ a nɔ nɛ.**

29 **Ndɔ ju ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ pɔ pigi yu, a lɔ nji’i mieŋ a tə’ɨ a nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀ga ŋgu’ɔ nchwīe pi pa yaoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ.”**

30 Nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nthɔ nchrā pa nnu pei nɛ, ntou ŋgwa piŋ vi.

Nnu shini shi ŋkīgɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ

31 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pa Juu pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɨŋ vi nɛ ŋa, **“P̈əɨ ŋkɨna ŋkuoŋ chrà a kaŋ pəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ shishini.**

32 **Ndɔ pəɨ shi nji nnu shini, nnu shini shi ŋkīgɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ.”**

33 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Pigi pɔ pi puoŋ Abrahaŋ, pa’a ndɔ naa ma mfā’a ŋkǔna mbhɔ ŋoŋ. Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ ɔ chhu ŋa, ‘Pi shi ŋkīgɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ’?”

34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe phɨ nɛ ŋkǔna phɨ.**

35 **Ŋkǔna shi’a nji’i ŋkɨna mbɔ ŋgia ndaaŋoŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ndɔ muuŋ pɔ pi nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.**

36 **Nɛnnɛ ti m̈uuŋ ŋkīgɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ, kaŋ pəɨ ya ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkɨɨ shishini.**

37 **Ǹja nji ŋa pəɨ puoŋ Abrahaŋ, ndɔ pəɨ tā’a nu njwi a nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mbɨŋ chrà a.**

38 **Ǹchrā nthɛ pi pa nnu ŋa Tǎa a nōoŋ vəɨ ndɔ pəɨ chwīe pi nnu ŋa tǎa vəɨ chhu ni pəɨ nɛ.”**

Pəɨ puoŋ devɨ tǎa vəɨ

39 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Abrahaŋ tǎa vigi!”

Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“P̈əɨ kaŋ mbɔ puoŋ Abrahaŋ, pəɨ kaŋ nthɔ nchwīe pi pa nnu ha’aŋ Abrahaŋ ni nchwīe nɛ.**

40 **Ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ ka tā’a nu njwi a jwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shwei vəɨ ni nnu shini ŋa a ya’o llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ. Yei lɔ mbɔ nnu ha’aŋ Abrahaŋ ni nchwīe nɛ.**

41 **Pəɨ chwīe pi nnu ŋa tǎa vəɨ ni nchwīe nɛ.”**

Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pi shini ndɔ mbhi vigi pi moŋ shúoŋ, Minnwi ndutho yi Tǎa vigi.”

42 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Minnwi kaŋ mbɔ Tǎa vəɨ, pəɨ kaŋ ŋkhwā a, nthɛ ŋa ǹdhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ. Ǹdɔ nji’i nthɔ pi ni nyaŋ thɔ, a taoŋ Ju ntaoŋ a.**

43 **A chwīe khɔ pa’a thɔ yəɨ lɔ nshie ni nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ? A chwīe nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa’a pəɨ lɔ nja’o chrà a.**

44 **Pəɨ pɔ pi puoŋ tǎa vəɨ mbɔ Shata, khwā njù’ɔ yəɨ pɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa tǎa vəɨ tā’a nu nɛ. A ni mbɔ njwi ŋoŋ llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, pa’a ndɔ ma mbɔ ni pra pugu pa nnu shini nthɛ ŋa nnu shini lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu. A ghà ŋga ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ, kaŋ a wu’ɔ nchwīe pi nù’ɔŋ yi nthɛ ŋa a ndɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ndɔ mbɔ tǎa pa lɛ’iŋgiɛŋ.**

45 **Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu pi nnu shini nɛ, a chwīe yie pa’a pəɨ llɔ mbɨŋ a.**

46 **Pinthɛ a nōoŋ gɔ̌ shɨna pəɨ shishini ŋa ǹchwīe phɨ? Ti m̈i nthɔ nchhu pi nnu shini, a pɔ khɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ mbɨŋ a.**

47 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a yi Minnwi nɛ ghà nja’o chrà Minnwi. Pəɨ lɔ nji’i mbɔ yi Minnwi a chwīe yie ghɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ nja’o chrà Minnwi.”**

Jishɔ pugu Abrahaŋ

48 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu pighɔ pie Jishɔ ŋa, “Pigi lɔ nchhu a kā’o ndɨɨ ŋa pigi chhu ŋa ɔ ŋoŋ Shamaria mfā’o miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ?”

49 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“Ǹdɔ nji’i mfā’o miŋwɛiŋ, ŋ̀ga’o pi Tǎa a, ndɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ ŋga’o a.**

50 **Ndɔ ǹdɔ nji’i ntā’a pi ndigha’o ni noŋ a. A ta’a ŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a ndigha’o a nɛ, mbɔ ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha’a shá’a.**

51 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, šhesheŋoŋ nja'o chrà a nchwīe, pa'a a lɔ ma ŋkhu."**

52 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ndwɛ pigi ya njəɨ ŋa ɔ fā'o miŋwɛiŋ! Abrahaŋ ni ŋkhu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni ŋkhu nɛ, ndɔ ɔ chhu ŋa, 'Šhesheŋoŋ nja'o chrà a nchwīe, pa'a a lɔ ma ŋkhu.'

53 Ɔ pɔ pi ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa Abrahaŋ tǎa vigi ŋa a ni ŋkhu nɛ, Pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi khu ŋkaa pugu nɛ? Ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ pɔ pi gǒ?"

54 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"Mi ŋga'o noŋ a, kaŋ ndigha'o a pɔ pi gha. 'A Tǎa a ŋa a gha'o a,' mbɔ ju ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'A Minnwi yigi'*nɛ.**

55 **Ndɔ pəɨ lɔ nji vi, ǹji vi. Ŋka ni nchhu ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji vi, kaŋ mbɔ pi ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ pəɨ. Ndɔ ǹji vi, ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa chrà yi chhu nɛ.**

56 **Tǎa vəɨ mbɔ Abrahaŋ ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋa a shi njəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ nɛ, a ni njəɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ."**

57 Pa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ naa nchəɨŋ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋgɑ'o nchhu ŋa ɔ yəɨ Abrahaŋ pi nɛiŋ?"

58 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, ŋkaoŋ Abrahaŋ maa mbɔ, A Mmu†!"**

59 Nnɛ pugu lɔ̄gɔ pa ŋgù'ɔ nɔ tuŋ nu vi nɔ ghɔ. Jishɔ lɛ̄rɛ, ntaoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi.

9

Jishɔ chwīe nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ

1 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ nu nɛ, njəɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ nchriligi jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi nɛ.

2 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Masha, a chwīe gǒ phɨ, ŋoŋ vei ki tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi, ŋa a chwīe pi phi vi a taoŋ nchriligi?"

3 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"A shini ndɔ nchwīe phɨ ŋoŋ vei ki yi tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi. A ni mbɔ nɛnnɛ pi ŋa fà'a Minnwi nōoŋ mbɨŋ yu pi yəɨ.**

4 **Pigi shi ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a fà'a ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ minaoŋ wu'ɔ nthɛ nu nɛ. Tu'u chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ nu'uŋ mfā'a fà'a.**

5 **Nɔ ha'aŋ mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a mmu mbɔ lí'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi."**

6 A ni ŋga kwo chhu nnu pei, nthu thwɛ shhɛ, ntrao titwrɛi ni thwɛ ghɔ. Nju'ɔ titwrɛi ghɔ nɔ ligi nchriligi ghɔ.

7 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa a ghəɨ moŋ ŋkhǐ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Shiloaŋ nɛ. (Njiŋ Shiloaŋ pɔ ŋa taoŋ.) Nɛnnɛ a ghəɨ nshīgao, mbɨni, nthɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ.

8 Pa taakuo pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo yəɨ vi nɔ ŋgaŋ luoŋ nɛ chhu nu ŋa, "Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ nchɔchhɔ nduoŋ nu nɛ?"

9 Pichəɨ ŋa, "A ju," pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Ŋga, ndɔ a fhi vi."

Ndɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa, "A mmu mbɔ ju."

10 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ti ligi yɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nchu'ɔ?"

11 A khwē ŋa, "Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Jishɔ nɛ trao titwrɛi nju'ɔ ligi a nɔ ghɔ nchhu vəɨ ŋa, 'Ghəɨ moŋ ŋkhǐ Shiloaŋ nshīgao ligi yɔ fɔ.' Nɛnnɛ ǹgəɨ nshīgao ligi a, njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ki'ɛ."

12 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A hɨŋ?"

A khwē ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i nji."

13 Ŋgwa pighɔ lɔ̄gɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfǔoŋ mbɔ nchriligi nɛ, ŋgəɨ nɔ shhɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi.

14 Llɛ́ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe titwrɛi nchu'ɔ ligi ŋoŋ ghɔ nɔ nɛ ni mbɔ llɛ́ ji.

15 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi pɨni mbie vi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kie ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "A yu'ɔ titwrɛi nɔ ligi a, nshīgao, ǹjəɨ lɨ'ɨ."

16 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei lɔ nji'i ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi nthɛ ŋa a shi'a nū'ɔŋ Llɛ́ Ji." Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Pinthɛ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ kie pi nɛiŋ nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ Lǐ pei?" Minduoŋnduoŋ gū shɨna pugu.

17 Nnɛ pugu pɨni mbie ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ chhu ŋa a chu'ɔ ligi yɔ. Ti ɔ khwē jɔ ŋa nthɛ vi?"

Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwē ŋa, "A njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi."

18 Pa Juu shini ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ nchriligi ŋkaoŋ maa mbɨni njəɨ lɨ'ɨ. Mɛ̄iŋ tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi.

19 Mbie vugu ŋa, "Yei muuŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa pi ni mbhi vi a pɔ pi nchriligi nɛ? Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ ndwɛ ma njəɨlɨ'ɨ?"

20 Tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi khwē ŋa, "Pigi ji ŋa yei muuŋ vigi, pugu pa ŋa pi ni mbhi vi a taoŋ nchriligi.

21 Ndɔ ti ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kie ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ndwɛ nɛ pigi lɔ nji'i nji, ki nji ŋoŋ ŋa a chu'ɔ ligi yi nɛ. Pie vi a ntɨnɨmmɛ. A shi nchrā ni noŋ yi."

22 Pa tǎa pi ni nchhu nnu pei nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ pa thishɨ pa Juu. Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo taoŋ ni ta'a nchò ŋa shesheŋoŋ mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pi fu'u vi nda luoŋ Minnwi.

23 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ chhu ŋa, "A ŋoŋ ntɨnɨmmɛ, pəɨ pie vi."

---

* **8:54 8:54** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri chhu pi ŋa *Mbɔ ju ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa a Minnwi yəɨ nɛ.* † **8:58 8:58** Jishɔ gha chhu hɛiŋ ŋa a mmu, njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa a Minnwi ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ Mbɔ, mbɔ Minnwi ŋa a ni nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Mushi nchhu ŋa ligi yi A Mmu nɛ (Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 3:14).

24 Nɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ pugu pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ
ŋa a ni mbɔ nchriligi nɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Chhu nnu mbɔgɔ ligi Minnwi. Pigi ji ŋa
ŋoŋ vei nchwīe phɨ.”
25 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Ki a pɔ pi nchwīe phɨ ǹshi
lɔ nji! Ta’a nu ŋa ǹji nɛ pɔ ŋa mi ni mbɔ
nchriligi, ndɔ ndwɛ ǹthɔ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ.”
26 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “A ni nchwīe pi
nɛiŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ? A ni nchu’ɔ ligi yɔ pi
nɛiŋ?”
27 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Ŋkwo shwei vəɨ
pa’a pəɨ lɔ ntā’a nu nja’o. Pəɨ tā’a nu
mbɨnɨ nja’o nthɛ pi khɔ? Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ tā’a
nu ŋgū pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi?”
28 Pugu wɛ’i vi, nchhu ŋa, “Ɔ ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ, ndɔ pigi pɔ pi pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ Mushi.
29 Pigi ji ŋa Minnwi ni nchrā ni Mushi.
Ndɔ ni ŋoŋ vei pigi lɔ nji lɨ’ɨ ŋa a llɔ nɛ.”
30 Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Nthɛ khɔ, yei nnu
ghraoghrao! Pəɨ lɔ nji’i nji lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ a llɔ
nɛ, ndɔ a chu’ɔ ligi a.
31 Pia ji ŋa Minnwi shi’a nji’i nja’o pa
ghaŋ nchwīe phɨ ndɔ ši̇shesheŋoŋ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
gha’o Minnwi, nchwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi ghɔ
tā’a nu nɛ, a ya’o vi.
32 Fie nɔ ha’aŋ mbhi ni njɛ̄ nɛ pi lɔ naa
nja’o ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ chu’ɔ ligi ŋoŋ ŋa pi phi
vi a pɔ nchriligi nɛ.
33 Ŋoŋ vei kaŋ mieŋ ki llɔ pi mbhɔ
Minnwi, nthɛ pa’a a lɔ nchwīe sheshe
yaoŋ.”
34 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ ya mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ
phɨ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi ghɔ nɛ, ɔ tā’a
nu njɛ’i vigi?” Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi mfu’u mā’aŋ
mbhi.

Chri ligi moŋ jijwɛ

35 Jishɔ ya’o ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vi mā’aŋ mbhi,
ŋga njəɨ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ piŋ Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua?”**
36 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Masha, Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi gɔ̌, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ mǹbiŋ
vi?”
37 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **“Ɔ kwo yəɨ vi, a
ju ŋa a chrà nu vɛ nɛ!”**
38 Ŋoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, “Taathɔ, mǹbiŋ!”
Ndɔ ŋga’o vi.
39 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Mi ni nthɔ moŋ mbhi
yei pi nɔ sha’a nu, ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pa nchriligi nɛ nthɛ pugu yəɨ lɨ’ɨ,
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu yəɨ lɨ’ɨ nɛ gū
nchriligi.”**
40 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi ŋa pugu ni
mbara yəɨ yu, nja’o nnu pei nɛ chhu ghɔ
ŋa, “Pigi pa nchriligi ŋkaa pigi?”
41 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Pəɨ kaŋ
ni mbɔ pa nchriligi pa’a pəɨ lɔ mbɔ
pa ŋgusha’a ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ chhu
ŋa, ‘Pigi yəɨ lɨ’ɨ nɛ,’ pəɨ kɨna mbɔ pa
ŋgusha’a.”**

10

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ

1 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **“Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa, ŋoŋ ŋa a nii moŋ ŋka’a minjɨɨ ki lɔ
ntɔgɔ pi choŋka’a nɛ, ŋku’ɔ ntɔgɔ pi
lɨ’ɨ nduoŋ nii nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋgɨna, mbɨnɨ
mbɔ ŋgɨna minwi.**
2 **Ndɔ ti ŋoŋ ŋa a nii pi choŋka’a nɛ,
a ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ ghɔ.**
3 **Ŋgaŋ lɨna ni choŋka’a ghà chu’ɔ
choŋka’a ghɔ. Pa minjɨɨ ghà nja’o ŋggì
yi, a gɛ̄ pa phí minjɨɨ ni ligi yugu, ŋkɛ̄’i
vugu ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ mbhi.**
4 **Ŋga ntaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ji minjɨɨ mbhi
ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ pugu, pa minjɨɨ pighɔ
younjiŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu ji ŋggì yi.**
5 **Ti a mbɔ ŋgɨnɨ, pa’a pugu lɔ njōu
njiŋ yi, pugu tei vi tei nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ
nji’i nji ŋggì pa ghìnɨ.”**
6 Jishɔ ni nchrā lu’ɔ chrà yei ni pugu, ndɔ
pa’a thɔ yugu lɔ nshie ni nnu ŋa a chhu nu
nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ

7 Nnɛ Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
**“Shishini, a mmu mbɔ choŋka’a pa
minjɨɨ.**
8 **Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ
shhɨ a nɛ pɔ pi pa ŋgɨna pugu pa ŋgɨna
minwi, ndɔ pa’a pa minjɨɨ lɔ nja’o vugu.**
9 **A mmu mbɔ chonda. Shesheŋoŋ
ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ mu nii a lūgu, ndɔ nii mbɨnɨ
ntaoŋ nu mfā’o ŋkiɛŋ trŭ ŋkru.**
10 **Ŋgɨna ghà nthɔ pi nɔ yōo nu, njwi
ndɔ mbɨrɨ. Mi ni nthɔ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pugu fā’o chɔmbhi. Ndɔ nja mfā’o
chɔmbhi lɔlɨnaoŋ.**
11 **“A mmu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ
shi’i. Ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ shi’i ghà mfɛ
chɔmbhi yi nthɛ minjɨɨ pi.**
12 **Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa pi pe vi pe ki a lɔ mbɔ
ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ ki minjɨɨ ghɔ lɔ mbɔ pi ji nɛ
gha njəɨ miŋaŋieŋ a thɔ nu, a mieŋ pa
minjɨɨ ntei ni vhi, miŋaŋieŋ ghɔ wɛ̄iŋ
vugu ndɔ nshāaŋ vugu.**
13 **A tei nthɛ ŋa a fā’a pi pe, pa’a ndɔ
nji’i mfā’o ndɨɨ ni pa minjɨɨ.**
14 **“A mmu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ
shi’i, ǹji pa minjɨɨ paŋ pugu ji a,**
15 **wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Tǎa ji a ŋkaa yu
mummu ji Tǎa nɛ. Mfɛ chɔmbhi a nthɛ
pa minjɨɨ.**
16 **Mfā’o pichəɨ pa minjɨɨ ŋa pugu lɔ
mbɔ moŋ yei ŋka’a. Nshi ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ
ni pugu ŋkaa pugu, pugu ya’o ŋggì a.
Nnɛ pugu chīri mbɔ ta’a kwíe, mfā’o
ta’a ŋkɛ̄’i vugu.**
17 **Yei nnu ŋa a chwīe Tǎa a khwā a
nɛ, ŋa mǹfɛ chɔmbhi a nɔ khu nu, nnɛ
ŋa mimfɛ mǹbɨnɨ nɔ ghɔ ŋkamu’ɔŋ.**
18 **A lɔ nji’i ŋkwe yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋkwe
chɔmbhi a mbhɔ mu. Mfɛ pi khwatua**

a, m̀fā’o ghrí nɔ fɛ nu ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā’o ghrí nɔ pīnɨ nu nu’uŋ ŋkwe. A nnu ŋa Tăa fɛ gí ŋa ǹchwīe nɛ.”

19 Minduoŋnduoŋ ni ŋgū shɨna pa Juu nthɛ pa chrà pei.

20 Ntou yugu chhu ŋa, “A fā’o miŋwɛiŋ, ndɔ mbaa paa, pəɨ ywɛrɛ pi khɔ mbhɔ yu?”

21 Pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, “Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ chrà ŋoŋ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ thɔ fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ghɔ nɛ. Mimfɛ miŋwɛiŋ chu’ɔ ligi pa nchriligi?”

Mmu pigi Tăa a ta’a yi

22 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, jɨ fɛ nu Nda Minnwi ni Minnwi ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ. A ni mbɔ moŋ ndɨɨ laoŋ.

23 Jishɔ ni nthɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ Varinda Sholomu moŋ Nda Minnwi.

24 Nnɛ pa Juu kirɨ yəɨ yu mbie vi ŋa, “Ɔ shi ntigi vigi moŋ mititri pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ, ɔ̈ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ɔ shwei vigi thɔ yigi shie.”

25 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Mi ni ŋkwo shwei vəɨ ndɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ. Pa fà’a ŋa m̀fā’a nu ni ligi Tăa nɛ kwe ntie a ni yaoŋ ŋa mi yie nɛ.**

26 **Ndɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ mbɔ ghrà minjɨɨ paŋ.**

27 **Pa minjɨɨ paŋ ghà nja’o ŋggì a, ǹji vugu, pugu younjiŋ a.**

28 **Mfɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pugu, mba’a pugu lɛ ma ŋkhu. Ndɔ mba’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ fi’a vugu mfu’u liɛŋ mbhɔ mu.**

29 **Tăa a ŋa a fɛ vugu vəɨ nɛ*, chaa vugu ghao, ti minthɛ pa’a shesheŋoŋ llɔ mfī’a vugu mfu’u liɛŋ mbhɔ Tăa ghɔ.**

30 **Mmu pigi Tăa a pɔ pi ta’a yi.”**

31 Pa ŋgwa Juu līga pa ŋgù’ɔ shhɛ ŋkamu’ɔŋ lɨ’ɨ tuŋ vi nɔ.

32 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Ŋkwo nōoŋ ntou fà’a shi’i ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ Tăa, ti pəɨ tā’a nu ntuŋ a nthɛ pi yəɨ shɨna fà’a pei?”**

33 Pa Juu pighɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Pigi lɔ nji’i ntā’a nu ntuŋ ghɔ nthɛ pi fà’a shi’i, pigi tā’a nu ntuŋ ghɔ nthɛ pi nchɨ’əshə. Nthɛ ŋa ɔ wu’ɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋmishua ntā’a nu ndɔ̄gɔ noŋ yɔ mbɔ Minnwi.”

34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **“Pi lɔ nā’aŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ gí yəɨ ŋa, Minnwi chhu ŋa, ‘Pəɨ pa nnwi!’**

35 **Ti a mɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa chrà Minnwi ni nthɔ mbhɔ pugu nɛ ni pa nnwi, ndɔ pia ji ŋa mba’a pi pə’ɨ chrà ‘minnwi’,**

36 **pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nchhu ni ju yɛ ŋa Tăa chu’ɔ vi nɔ thɔ fà’a ntaoŋ vi moŋ mbhi nɛ ŋa, ‘Ɔ fā’o nchɨ’əshə’ nthɛ ŋa mi ni nchhu ŋa, ‘Mi Muuŋ Minnwi’ nɛ.**

37 **Ä mbɔ ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i nchwīe pi fà’a Tăa a, ki’i pəɨ piŋ a.**

38 **Ndɔ m̈ɨi nchwīe pi fà’a yi, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ lɔ nji’i mbiŋ a nɛ, pəɨ piŋ nɛ fà’a pighɔ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi nji, thɔ yəɨ lɔ nshie ŋa Tăa pɔ mbɨŋ mu, m̀bɔ mbɨŋ Tăa.”**

39 Pugu pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ntā’a nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkamu’ɔŋ a lərə ntaoŋ mbhɔ pugu.

40 Jishɔ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ njiɛŋ ŋkhĭ Jodaŋ, lɨ’ɨ ŋa Jouŋ ni mfŭoŋ nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhĭ nɛ, ŋkɨna fɔ.

41 Ntou ŋgwa thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ŋa, “Jouŋ shini ndɔ nōoŋ sheshe lĭ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni nchhu nthɛ ŋoŋ vei nɛ nnu shini.”

42 Ntou ŋgwa piŋ vi fɔ.

11

Lasharɔ khu

1 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ŋgīnɔ nu ligi yi pɔ Lasharɔ llɔ Betani, mbɔ la’ataoŋ Meri pugu ndĭŋ vi Mata.

2 Meri vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a ni nshā’o wru laminda mbɨŋ Taathɔ, njīgɨ kwò yi ni ŋgiithɔ yi nɛ, ŋa ndĭŋ vi Lasharɔ ni ŋgīnɔ nu.

3 Piŋgɛ pighɔ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa lĭŋ nɛ taoŋ ŋkìnɨ ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, ŋkiɛŋ taannu yɔ ŋa ɔ khwā vi ŋga’a nɛ ghīnɔ nu.”

4 Ndɔ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja’o, nchhu ŋa, **“Ghĭnɔ ghɔ lɔ mbɔ yi gu. A pɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu ndigha’o ni Minnwi nnɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi tɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ mfā’o ndigha’o.”**

5 Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā Mata pugu Meri ndĭŋ vi, ni Lasharɔ.

6 Nnɛ, ni ŋga nja’o ŋa Lasharɔ ghīnɔ nu, mbɨnɨ nda’a paa llɛ́ mbīgi lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ki pɔ nɛ.

7 Nnɛ, nchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, **“Pia pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ Judia.”**

8 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, a lɔ nji’i shɨga nɔ ha’aŋ ŋgwa Juu ni ntā’a nu ntuŋ ghɔ ni ŋgù’ɔ nɛ, ɔ kwo pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ nu fɔ?”

9 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **“A lɔ mbɔ paanchrɔ awa ŋa pi ghà mfā’o lí’ɛ? Shesheŋoŋ nyīeŋ moŋ li’ɛ pa’a a lɔ nji’i ŋkɔ̄rɔ, nthɛ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ li’ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei.**

10 **Ndɔ ti šhesheŋoŋ nyīeŋ pi ni tu’u, a kɔ̄rɔ nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mfā’o li’ɛ.”**

11 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnu pei mī’ɛŋ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Lasharɔ taannu via gū lɔ̄gɔ, ǹshi ŋgəɨ ŋgū’u vi.”**

* **10:29 10:29** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa *Yaoŋ ŋa Tăa a fɛ vəɨ nɛ.*

12 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, A ŋgū moŋ lɔ̄gɔ, kaŋ noŋ yi shi
ntɔgɔ."
13 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnɛ, njiŋ yi pɔ pi
ŋa a kukhu, pugu pī'i yugu ŋa a pɔ pi wu'ɔ
lɔgɔ gha nɔ fɛrɛ nu.
14 Nnɛ, Jishɔ shiethɔ yugu ŋa, **"Lasharɔ
kwo khu!**
15 **Ndɔ, nthɛ vəɨ, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋa
ǹshini ndɔ mbɔ fɔ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi mbiŋ.
Ndɔ pia ghə̄ɨ njəɨ vi."**
16 Nnɛ, Toma ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni kə'ɨ
nɛ chhu ni pɛ ghaŋ younjiŋ ŋa pugu pugu
ni njōu njiŋ Jishɔ ka'a nɛ ŋa, "Pia ghə̄ɨ
ŋkaa pia, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia pa Masha*
khu ka'a."

A mmu mbɔ ŋgaŋ ku'ɔ moŋ gu

17 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchəɨŋ, njəɨ ŋa Lasharɔ
kwo pɔ moŋ fúŋ† nɔ khwɛ llɛmbhi.
18 A shini ndɔ nji'i nchəɨŋ khwɛ ŋkaŋ
kwò nɔ llɔ nu Betani ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
19 Ntou pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ kra Mata
pugu Meri nɔ mā'aŋ nu njù'ɔ yugu nthɛ gu
ndǐŋ vugu.
20 Nnɛ Mata gha nja'o ŋa Jishɔ thɔ
nu, ntaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ vi, ndɔ Meri kɨna
nchɔchhɔ nda.
21 Mata chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ kaŋ
ni mbɔ hɛiŋ, ndǐŋ vigi shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋkhu.
22 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi ndwɛ, ǹji ŋa sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbie mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ,
Minnwi shi mfɛ vɛ."
23 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ndǐŋ ghɔ shi
mbɨnɨ ndɔllɔ mfā'o chɔmbhi."**
24 Mata chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Nji ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ
ndɔllɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa lɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ
ndugwi llɛ́ nɛ."
25 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"A mmu
mbɔ ŋgaŋ ku'ɔ moŋ gu ndɔ mbɔ
chɔmbhi.‡Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ,
nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a shi ŋkhu nɛ, a
shi mfā'o chɔmbhi.**
26 **Ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yi maoŋ ndɔ
mbiŋ a nɛ, mba'a a yi'i ma ŋkhu. Ɔ piŋ
nnu yei?"**
27 Mata ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma
Taathɔ, m̀biŋ ŋa ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa
a ni mfā'o nɔ thɔ nu moŋ mbhi nɛ."

Jishɔ kə̄ɨ

28 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, ŋgə̄ɨ mɛ̄iŋ
Meri ndǐŋ vi, nchhu ghɔ njiŋnjiŋ ŋa,
"Masha pɔ hɛiŋ nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ."
29 A gha nja'o, nji'a ndɔ pi llɔ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ
vi.
30 Jishɔ shini ndɔ naa nchəɨŋ moŋ la'a
ya'a. A ni ŋgu'ɔ mbi'i lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ Mata ni
mbara vi nɛ.
31 Ndɨɨ ŋa pa Juu pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ
nda pugu nthɔ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yi yəɨ Meri
lɔllɔ ni njɨ ntaoŋ mbhi nɛ, pugu younjiŋ
yi, mbī'i yugu ŋa a tā'a ŋgə̄ɨ chofuŋ ŋkə̄ɨ
fɔ.
32 Meri ni ŋga nthɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ
nɛ njəɨ vi, ŋgū ni puŋ yi shhɨ yu, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ̈ kaŋ ni ŋkwo pɔ hɛiŋ, ndǐŋ
a shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋkhu!"
33 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ a kə̄ɨ nu, mbɨnɨ njəɨ
pa Juu ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ kə̄ɨ nu
ŋkaa pugu, nnu ghɔ pɨgɨ vi, njù'ɔ yi ghana
vi ntou yi.
34 A pie ŋa, **"Fúŋ ŋa pəɨ nū'ɔŋ vi fɔ nɛ
pɔ pi hɨŋ?"**
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, thɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
njəɨ."
35 Jishɔ ni ŋkə̄ɨ.
36 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Juu chhu ŋa, "Pəɨ Ī̄ii fī'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a khwā vi njəɨ!"
37 Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, "A kaŋ ni
mfɛ pa'a Ju ŋa a ni nchu'ɔ ligi pa nchriligi
nɛ lɔ nchwīe ki a lɔ nji'i ŋkhu?"

Jishɔ ywiŋ Lasharɔ

38 Nɛnnɛ, nnu ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ Jishɔ, a
ghə̄ɨ chofuŋ ghɔ. A ni mbɔ llù, pi nū'ɔŋ
ŋgù'ɔ cho ghɔ.
39 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ pɨ'ɨ ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ."**
Mata, ndǐŋ ŋkuŋkhu ghɔ, chhu ŋa,
"Taathɔ, yíga yi shi ŋga'a a kwo pɔ khwɛ
llɛ́ nɔ ha'aŋ pi twei vi nɛ."
40 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Nshi nì ndɔ
nchhu vɛ ŋa ɔ̈ mbiŋ, kaŋ ɔ shi njəɨ
ndigha'o Minnwi?"**
41 Nnɛ, pugu pɨ'ɨ ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ. Jishɔ kə̄rə
ligi yi tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, **"Tǎa, ǹtōo ghɔ ŋa
ɔ ya'o a nɛ.**
42 **Ǹji ŋa ɔ ghà ŋgu'ɔ nja'o a, ndɔ
ǹchhu yei nthɛ pi ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu thi
hɛiŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pugu piŋ ŋa a
taoŋ gɔ̀ ntaoŋ a."**
43 A ni ŋga nchhu pei nnu, mba'o ŋgòu
ni njɨ ŋa, **"Lasharɔ, taoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ!"**
44 Ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo khu taoŋ mbhi,
pa mbhɔ mi ni kwò mi pɔ yi liŋ ni ndhwí
fhu, ligi yi wu'ɔ mbɔ yi liŋ ni ndhwí.
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ fēi vi mieŋ
vi a ghə̄ɨ."**

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:1-5; Maaku 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2)

45 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ntou pa Juu ŋa pugu ni
nthɔ lɨ'ɨ kra Meri, njəɨ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe
nɛ, piŋ Jishɔ.
46 Ndɔ pichəɨ ghə̄ɨ njəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi
nshwei vugu ni nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe nɛ.
47 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
ŋgwa Farashi kɨrɨ pa kúŋ nchhu ŋa, "Pia

* **11:16 11:16** A pɔ moŋ Chrà Gri Pi ŋa *pia pugu.* † **11:17 11:17** Pi ni fī'i pi ŋgu'ɔ nɔ fúŋ. ‡ **11:25 11:25** Ndɔ mbɔ chɔmbhi lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri.

shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ vei thɔ
nōoŋ ntou pa lì!
48 Pia mieŋ vi a ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ nɛnnɛ,
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa piŋ vi, pa ŋgwa Roma thɔ
nshā'a Nda Minnwi yia pugu pa la'ataoŋ
yia."
49 Ndɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu, ligi yi pɔ Kaifa,
mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋga'o
ghɔ, chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ nji kaŋ ta'a
nnu. 50 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa, a pwa ni pəɨ ŋa
ta'a ŋoŋ khu nthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nchaa ŋa
ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ shi'i."
51 A shini ndɔ nchhu yei nnu pi ni thɔ
yi, ndɔ nɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
ŋga'o ghɔ, a ni nchhu nɔ njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi
ŋa Jishɔ shi ŋkhu nɔ thɔ pa ŋgwa la'ataoŋ
pa Juu,
52 ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa la'ataoŋ pa
Juu tə'ɨ vugu, mbɔ nɔ kɨrɨ nu ŋguoŋ pa
puoŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu sha moŋ ghaa mbhi
nɛ pugu pɔ ta'a yi.
53 Nnɛ, jɛ̄ yua ghɔ, pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu
pīri ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu shi njwi Jishɔ
nɛ.
54 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ
lɨ'ɨ wo shɨna pa Juu. A lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ
krao la'ataoŋ yɛ ŋa a para moŋ ŋkŭnu njó
nɛ, moŋ la'ataoŋ Ɛfrɛiŋ nda'a fɔ pugu pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
55 Ndɨɨ jɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a pa Juu ni ŋkwo
para nu, ntou ŋgwa ku'ɔ llɔ moŋ la'a ŋgə̄ɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ chwīe nu noŋ yugu mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ.
56 Pugu ni nchhɔ ntā'a Jishɔ, nchhu nu
ni noŋ pugu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthi Nda
Minnwi nɛ ŋa, "Pəɨ pī'i ŋa? Pəɨ pī'i ŋa
mba'a a yi'i ndɔ nthɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ?"
57 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa
Farashi ni ŋkwo fɛ gí ŋa ŝhesheŋoŋ nji lɨ'ɨ
ŋa a pɔ nɛ, a chwīe pugu ji nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi.

12

Meri pɔrɔ Jishɔ ni wru laminda Betani
(Matio 26:6-13; Maaku 14:3-9)

1 A ni ŋga mbi'i ntɨgao llɛ́ ŋkaoŋ llɛ́ jɨ Lli
Nji'a maa ŋkā'o, Jishɔ thɔ Betani, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ
ŋa Lasharɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɨ'ɨ vi
moŋ gu ni mbɔ nɛ.
2 Pugu pīri jɨ fɔ nɔ ligi Jishɔ. Mata ghɛ̄rɛ
ŋgrā maoŋ pighɔ. Lasharɔ ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ
ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi lɨ'ɨ
jɨ maoŋ pighɔ ka'a nɛ.
3 Meri lōgɔ nchńŋ laminda tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa
pi chwīe ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni nadi, mbɔrɔ kwo Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ njīgɨ ni
ŋgiithɔ yi. Mooŋ nda ghɔ lɨnaoŋ ni mbwa
luŋ laminda ghɔ.
4 Ndɔ Judashi Ishikario, ta'a ŋgaŋ youn-
jiŋ yi, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ fini nu vi nɛ
chhu ŋa,
5 "A ni mbɔ khɔ pa'a pi lɔ mfini laminda
yinɛ mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ pou? Pi kaŋ ni
nthɛ pi fini ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā'a nɔ
trɛi ŋkɨɨ llɛmbhi pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?"
6 A ni nchhu yei pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋa a
ni ŋkhwā lɨna nu ni ghaŋ pou. A ni nchhu
nthɛ pi ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgɨna, ni nthɔ ntuo
ju ntuo pīɛŋ mbɨŋ. Ni nthɔ ŋi'aŋ mfu'u
pichəɨ moŋ ghɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ noŋ yi nɔ ghɔ.
7 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Mieŋ vi tə'ɨ vi, nji ŋa
mimfɛ a nū'ɔŋ laminda ghɔ nɔ llɛmbhi
ŋa pi shi ntwei a nɛ.**
8 **A mbɔ pi ni pa ghaŋ pou, pəɨ pugu
shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a, ndɔ mba'a pəɨ
wu'ɔ fā'o a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ."**

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Lasharɔ

9 Ndɨɨ ŋa mmɛ yú pa ŋgwa Juu ni nja'o
ŋa Jishɔ pɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu thɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ
nthɛ pi ju, pugu thɔ nɔ yəɨ nu Lasharɔ, ŋa
Jishɔ ni mbɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu nɛ.
10 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ taaŋ nɔ
jwi nu Lasharɔ ŋkaa yu.
11 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi Lasharɔ ŋa
ntou pa Juu ni ndāa vugu ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nthɔ
mbiŋ Jishɔ.

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ
(Matio 21:1-11; Maaku 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40)

12 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, mmɛ yú ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni mbɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ nɛ ya'o ŋa Jishɔ
thɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ.
13 Nnɛ pugu lōgɔ pa ghia taŋ ntaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
mbara vi nɔ ghɔ, mba'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa,
"Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi! Minnwi fɛ mbɔrɔ
ni ju ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ!
Minnwi fɛ mbɔrɔ ni fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Ishrae!"
14 Jishɔ yəɨ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ chəɨ ŋku'ɔ
nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ
ŋa,
15 "Ki'i fā'o pɔgɔ gu, ma la'ataoŋ Shayaoŋ.
Fùoŋ yɔ pɔ nɛiŋ ŋku'ɔ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ nthɔ
nu."
16 Thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shini ndɔ mfŭoŋ
nshie nɔ nnu pei, ndɔ a gha mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
Jishɔ nii moŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ, pugu kwiŋ ŋa
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nnu pei nthɛ pi
ju ndɔ pi kwo chwīe mbɨŋ yu.
17 Yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni mɛ̄iŋ Lasharɔ a taoŋ moŋ fúŋ a
ywiŋ vi moŋ gu nɛ wu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ
mbɔ pa miŋkwentie pi.
18 A ni nchwīe lǐ yei ŋa a ni nōoŋ nɛ, yú
ŋgwa pighɔ ghə̄ɨ mbara vi.
19 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ni noŋ
pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nthɔ nshei
yichəɨ yaoŋ. Pəɨ pɛ'i njəɨ, ŋguoŋ mbhi
ghə̄ɨ njiŋ yu."

Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Gri tā'a nu njəɨ Jishɔ

20 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Gri ni mbɔ shɨna ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgəɨ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ gha'o nu
Minnwi lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ nɛ.
21 Pichəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ thɔ mbara Fili ŋa
a ni ndhɔ Beshaida moŋ Galili nɛ, mbie vi
ŋa, "Masha, pigi tā'a nu njəɨ Jishɔ."
22 Fili ghəɨ nchhu ni Andru, Andru ghɔ
pugu Fili ghəɨ nchhu ni Jishɔ.
23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Ndɨɨ kā'o
ni Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɔ fā'o nu mmɛ
ndigha'o.**
24 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ, m̈bia shie gɛ
mieŋ ki gū shhɛ ŋkhu, a kɨna ta'a yi,
ndɔ ti ä ŋkhu, a khɛ̄ ŋku'ɔ njuŋ ntou
ntíɛŋ.**
25 **Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā chɔmbhi
yugu nɛ shi nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yugu ghɔ,
ndɔ ti ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pīna chɔmbhi
yugu moŋ mbhi yei nɛ, shi nū'ɔŋ
chɔmbhi yugu ghɔ mfā'o chɔmbhi ki
ndugwi yi.**
26 **Shesheŋoŋ mfā'a mbhɔ mu, a yi'i
ŋa a yōu njiŋ a, nnɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa m̀bɔ
nɛ, muuŋ fà'a a shi mbɔ fɔ ŋkaa yu.
Shesheŋoŋ mfā'a mbhɔ mu, kaŋ Tǎa a
shi ŋga'o vi.**

Jishɔ chrā nthɛ nnu gu yi

27 **"Ndwɛ njù'ɔ a ghana a. Ti mi shi
nchhu pi ŋa? Tǎa, kwe a moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ
yei? Ndɔ ǹthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nthɛ pi
tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ yei.**
28 **Tǎa gha'o ligi yɔ."**
Ŋggì taoŋ po ŋa, "Ŋkwo gha'o, ndɔ shi
mbɨnɨ ŋga'o ŋkamu'ɔŋ."
29 Yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nja'o
ŋggì ghɔ nɛ chhu ŋa mbì wara. Pichəɨ
chhu ŋa, "Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chrā ghɔ."
30 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Ŋggì yei thɔ nthɛ pi
pəɨ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nthɛ pi mmu.**
31 **Ndwɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pi shi nsha'a ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei nɛ. Ndwɛ pi shi mbɨ'ɨ ŋoŋ ŋa
a sha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ŋkuoŋ faaŋ.**
32 **Ndɔ ni mmu, pi shi ŋga ŋkərə
a tɔthɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ǹshūu ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa nthɔ nɔ ghɔ mbɨŋ mu."**
33 A ni nchhu yei pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋkwaŋ
gu ŋa a shi ŋkhu nɛ.
34 Nnɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi
ya'o moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gí ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ma ŋkɨna mbhi ki
ndugwi yi. Ti ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa pi shi
ŋkərə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋkwiŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
wá'a? Yie Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi gǒ?"
35 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Lí'ɛ shi mbɔ
shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ mbīgi. Pəɨ
nyīeŋ ndɨɨ ŋa lí'ɛ pɔ nɛ nnɛ ŋa ki'i
njiŋnjiŋ gha'a vəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a
nyīeŋ moŋ njiŋ nɛ lɔ nji'i njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a
ghəɨ nu nɛ.**
36 **Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o li'ɛ nɛ, pəɨ piŋ li'ɛ
ghɔ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mbɔ pa ŋgwa lí'ɛ."**

Pa ŋgwa Juu kɨna moŋ ki piŋ

Jishɔ ni ŋga nchrā pei nnu ti mī'ɛŋ,
ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ ndɛrɛ.
37 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nōoŋ ntou
pa lǐ shɨna pa Juu pighɔ nɛ, pugu shini ndɔ
mbiŋ vi.
38 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ni nā'aŋ nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, a piŋ gǒ mbiŋ chrà yigi,
ndɔ ti Taathɔ nōoŋ ghrí yi pi ni gǒ?"*
39 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a
pugu lɔ mbiŋ, nthɛ ŋa Ishaya pɨnɨ nchhu
ŋa,
40 "Minnwi chri ligi yugu,
mfīnɨ njù'ɔ yugu,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu yəɨ lɨ'ɨ ni ligi yugu,
nji ni njù'ɔ yugu ŋkara,
ǹchwīe pugu pɔ shi'i."†
41 Ishaya ni nchhu pa nnu pei nthɛ ŋa a ni
njəɨ ndigha'o Jishɔ, nchrā pa nnu nthɛ vi.
42 Nji'i nthɛ nɛnnɛ, ntou pa thishɨ ni mbiŋ
vi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchwīe pi ji nthɛ ŋa pugu
ni mbɔgɔ nu ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi shi fu'u
vugu nda luoŋ Minnwi.
43 Nthɛ ŋa pugu khwā ndigha'o ŋa a llɔ
mbhɔ ŋgwamishua nchaa yɛ ŋa a llɔ
mbhɔ Minnwi.

Jishɔ thɔ pi nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi

44 Jishɔ chhu ni njɨ ŋa, **"Shesheŋoŋ ŋa
a piŋ nɛ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbiŋ pi mmu. A piŋ
pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**
45 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yəɨ a nɛ yəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa
a taoŋ a nɛ.**
46 **Ǹthɔ moŋ mbhi nɔ lí'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa
mba'a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ kɨna
moŋ njiŋnjiŋ.**
47 **Shesheŋoŋ nja'o chrà a, ndɔ ki
lɔ chwīe, pa'a ǹdɔ nsha'a vi, nthɛ ŋa
ǹshini ndɔ nji'i nthɔ pi nɔ sha'a nu
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Ŋki thɔ pi nɔ kwe
nu vugu.**
48 **Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a lāa a ki lɔ nji'i mbiŋ
chrà a nɛ fā'o yaoŋ ŋa a shi nsha'a vi.
Chrà ŋa ǹchrā nɛ shi nsha'a vi moŋ
ndugwi llé.**
49 **Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nchrā pi ni nyaŋ
njɨ. Ndɔ ti Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ fɛ gí vəɨ
ni nnu ŋa ǹshi nchrā ndɔ nchhu nɛ.**
50 **Ǹji ŋa gí yi pɔ pi chɔmbhi ki mmɛ,
nnɛ yaoŋ ŋa ǹchhu nɛ, a yaoŋ ŋa Tǎa
chhu vəɨ nɛ."**

13

Jishɔ shīgao kwò ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

1 Ŋkaoŋ llé jɨ Lli Nji'a maa ŋkā'o, Jishɔ
ni ŋkwo ji ŋa ndɨɨ yi kā'o nɔ llɔ nu ŋkwo

* **12:38 12:38** Ishaya 53:1. † **12:40 12:40** Ishaya 6:10.

shhɛ hɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ mbara Tǎa. A ni ŋkhwā pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ndɔ ŋkhwā vugu ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.

2 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ jɨ maoŋ, devɨ kwo kāoŋ njù'ɔ Judashi Ishikario muuŋ Shemu, ŋa a fini Jishɔ.

3 Jishɔ gha nji ŋa Tǎa kwo fɛ ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ ghɔ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nji ŋa ju nduthɔ yi llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ pi mbhɔ Minnwi ghɔ,

4 ndɔllɔ tɔthɨ moŋ lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ nshrāo mmɛ ndhwí yi nū'ɔŋ, ndɔ̄gɔ tawrɛi ndǐŋ la'o ntu'u yu

5 nshā'o ŋkhĭ moŋ pɛiŋ shīgao yaoŋ njɛ̄ shīgao nu kwò ghaŋ younjiŋ pi njɛ̄ yīgɨ nu ni tawrɛi ŋa a ni ndǐŋ lá'o ntu'u yu nɛ.

6 A ni ŋga nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ Shemu Pita, a chhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ tā'a nu nshīgao kwò ma?"

7 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Thɔ yɔ lɔ naa nchu'ɔ ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa ǹchwīe nu nɛ ya'a, ndɔ a shi ŋga nda'a, thɔ yɔ chu'ɔ."**

8 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mba'a ɔ ma nshīgao kwò ma!"

Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"M̀i mieŋ ki shīgao ghɔ, pa'a pɔgɔ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ni pra."**

9 Shemu Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ki'i ŋgu'ɔ nshīgao pi kwò ma, shīgao pa mbhɔ ma pugu pa thɔ a!"

10 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo shīgao noŋ nɛ lɔ mbie ŋa a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nshīgao noŋ ŋkiɛŋ kwò mi nthɛ ŋa a kwo pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ. Ndɔ pəɨ pi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋguoŋ yəɨ."**

11 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfini vi nɛ, a ni nchwīe yie a chhu ŋa, **"A lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yəɨ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."**

12 A ni ŋga ŋkwo shīgao kwò yugu ti mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí yi, nchɔchhɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ yi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Thɔ yəɨ chu'ɔ ni nnu ŋa nchwīe ni pəɨ nɛ?**

13 **Pəɨ ghà mɛ̄iŋ a ni 'Masha' pugu 'Taathɔ,' ndɔ nchhu shini nthɛ ŋa mi yie.**

14 **Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ mmu Taathɔ vəɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ masha vəɨ nshīgao kwò yəɨ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ wu'ɔ mfā'o nɔ shīgao nu kwò noŋ pəɨ.**

15 **Ŋkwo nōoŋ lì ni pəɨ, ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ chwīe wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchwīe ni pəɨ nɛ.**

16 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, muuŋ fà'a lɔ ŋgā'o nchaa masha vi, ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ ŋa pi taoŋ vi nɛ lɔ ŋgā'o nchaa ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ vi nɛ.**

17 **Ŋa pəɨ ji nnu pei nɛ, mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈əɨ nchwīe.**

18 **"Ǹdɔ nchrā nthɛ pi ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao, ǹji ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ǹchu'ɔ vugu nɛ. Ndɔ nnu ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu jɨ maoŋ ka'a nɛ kara mā'aŋ a ni nchhɔ̀.'**

19 **"Ǹthɔ nchhu yei nnu ni pəɨ ndwɛ ŋkaoŋ a maa ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, nji ŋa a shi ŋga ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, pəɨ piŋ ŋa A mmu mbɔ Ju.**

20 **Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹtaoŋ nɛ piŋ a, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ."**

Ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ shi mfini a

(Matio 26:20-25; Maaku 14:17-21; Luka 22:21-23)

21 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu nnu yei ti mī'ɛŋ, njù'ɔ yi ghana vi ntou yi, a chhu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ shi mfini a!"**

22 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi Iii noŋ pugu, ŋgrāo nu ŋa a nthɛ a chhu pi gǒ.

23 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā vi nɛ ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi yəɨ Jishɔ.

24 Nnɛ Shemu Pita nōoŋ ghɔ ni mbhɔ ŋa a pie Jishɔ ŋa a chhu nthɛ pi gǒ.

25 Nnɛ, yie ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi yɨ'ə noŋ yi minjiŋnjiŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, yie pɔ pi gǒ?"

26 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"A yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ brɛi ŋa ǹchrū moŋ kumbu nɛ ghɔ."** A gha nchru brɛi ghɔ, mfɛ ni Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ Shemu Ishikario.

27 Judashi ni ŋga ŋkwe brɛi ghɔ, Shata nii mbɨŋ yu*.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nchwīe nɛ, yi'a kɔkɔnɔ nchwīe."**

28 Kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa pugu pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ shini ndɔ nji nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe a chhu ghɔ nnɛ nɛ.

29 Pichəɨ ni mbī'i ŋa, nthɛ ŋa Judashi ni ntuo pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ nɛ, Jishɔ ni nchhu nu ghɔ pi ŋa, "Yuoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pia fā'o nɔ nnu jɨ ghɔ nɛ", ki ŋa a fɛ yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou.

30 Nnɛ, Judashi gha ŋkwo kru brɛi ghɔ, ŋki'i ntaoŋtaoŋ mbhi. Tu'u ni ŋkwo shini.

Jishɔ fɛ kɨna fhi

31 Judashi ni ŋga ŋkwo taoŋ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Ndɨɨ kā'o ni Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɔ nii nu moŋ ndigha'o yi, Minnwi fā'o ndigha'o nthɛ vi.**

32 **Ndɔ M̀innwi mfā'o ndigha'o yi nthɛ muuŋ, kaŋ Minnwi nduthɔ yi shi ŋga'o muuŋ ŋkaa yu moŋ nduthɔ ju Minnwi. Ndɔ a shi ŋga'o vi wu'ɔ ndwɛ.**

33 **"Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋa pia shi mbɔ ka'a. Pəɨ shi ntā'a a ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mi**

* **13:27 13:27** Jishɔ shini ndɔ nchwīe pi fhǒ mbɨŋ yu, a ni ŋgu'ɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa a ji ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfini vi nɛ.

ni nchhu ni thishɨ pa Juu nɛ, a ha'aŋ mɁbɨnɨ nchhu nu ni pəɨ ndwɛ, ŋa, 'Lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋ̀gəɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba'a pəɨ thɔ fɔ.'

34 **Mfɛ kìna fhi ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ. Ꝑəɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋ̀khwā vəɨ nɛ.**

35 **Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi nji ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ꝑəɨ mfā'o khwǎ noŋ pəɨ."**

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Matio 26:31-35; Maaku 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34)

36 Shemu Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ ghə̄ɨ pi hɨŋ?"

Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ nu nɛ minthɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ njōu njiŋ a nthɔ fɔ ndwɛ, ndɔ ɔ shi njōu njiŋ a nthɔ fɔ ndɨɨ nduoŋ."**

37 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ, minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ njōu njiŋ yɔ pɔgɔ ghə̄ɨ fɔ ka'a nthɛ khɔ? Ǹshi ŋkhu nthɛ ghɔ."

38 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ shi ŋkhu nthɛ a nyaŋ? Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ, mba'a miŋkə'ɨ yi'i ŋkhwɛ̄ shi'a ki ɔ lɔ naa ndāa a ni trɛɨ ŋgɛ!"**

14

A mmu mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, mbɔ nnu shini, mbɨnɨ mbɔ chɔmbhi

1 **"Kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ, ɸ̂əɨ piŋ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ mbɨŋ a ŋkaa mu.**

2 **Ntou njiɛŋ nda pɔ moŋ nda Tǎa a. A kaŋ mieŋ ki pɔ nnɛ, ŋkaŋ ŋkwo shwei vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ lɨ'ɨ pīri lɨ'ɨ ni pəɨ.**

3 **Ǹshi ŋga ŋkwo pīri lɨ'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ, ǹthɔ ndōgɔ vəɨ pia ghə̄ɨ, nnɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa mɁbɔ nɛ, pia shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ fɔ ka'a.**

4 **Pəɨ ji shɛndaoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ nu nɛ."**

5 Toma chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, pigi lɔ nji'i nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ. Ti minthɛ pigi kie pi nɛiŋ nji shɛndaoŋ."

6 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"A mmu mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, mbɔ nnu shini mbɔ chɔmbhi. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ Tǎa ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ mu.**

7 **Ꝑəɨ ŋkwo ji a, kaŋ pəɨ shi ŋkwo ji Tǎa a ŋkaa yu. Llɔ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ, pəɨ ji vi ndɔ njəɨ vi."**

8 Fili chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, nōoŋ Tǎa ghɔ ni pigi, a ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pigi tā'a nu nɛ."

9 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Pia kwo pɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ yei, pəɨ wu'ɔ mbɨ'ɨ ki lɔ nji a, Fili? Ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo yəɨ a nɛ kwo yəɨ Tǎa. Ti minthɛ ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa, 'Nōoŋ Tǎa ghɔ ni pigi?'**

10 **Ɔ lɔ mbɨŋ ŋa mɁbɔ moŋ Tǎa, Tǎa pɔ moŋ noŋ mu? Pa chrà ŋa ǹchrā nu nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i nchrā pi ni thɔ a, ndɔ Tǎa ŋa a chhɔ moŋ noŋ mu nɛ thɔ nchwīe fà'a yi.**

11 **Piŋ a nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhu nu ŋa mɁbɔ moŋ Tǎa, Tǎa pɔ moŋ noŋ mu nɛ, ndāa nɛ nnɛ, ɔ piŋ nthɛ fà'a pɛ ŋa mɁfā'a nu nɛ.**

12 **"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ shi mfā'a fà'a ŋa mɁfā'a nu nɛ, ndɔ ǹshi mfā'a fà'a ŋa a chaa yie ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ nu njəɨ pi Tǎa.**

13 **Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbie pi nɔ ligi a nɛ, ǹshi nchwīe nnɛ ŋa Tǎa fā'o ndigha'o yi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ muuŋ.**

14 **Ꝑəɨ mbie a*ni sheshe yaoŋ nɔ ligi a, kaŋ ǹshi nchwīe.**

Jishɔ kā'a ŋa Tǎa shi mfɛ Jijwɛ yi

15 **"Ꝑəɨ ŋkhwā a, kaŋ pəɨ shi nū'ɔŋ pa kìna paŋ.**

16 **Nnɛ kaŋ ǹshi mbie Tǎa a, a fɛ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ ni pəɨ, pəɨ pugu chhɔ ki ndugwi yi,**

17 **mbɔ Jijwɛ nnu shini ŋa mba'a ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi piŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi lɔ njəɨ ki nji vi, ndɔ pəɨ ji vi nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pugu chhɔ ka'a ndɔ shi mbɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ.**

18 **Ɂba'a nji'i mieŋ vəɨ nɔ puoŋ minthi, ǹshi mbɨnɨ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ.**

19 **Ndɔ nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, mba'a ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nu'uŋ njəɨ a, ndɔ pəɨ shi njəɨ a. Nthɛ ŋa mi yi maoŋ nɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi mbɔ yi maoŋ.**

20 **A shi ŋga mbɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, pəɨ ji ŋa mɁbɔ moŋ Tǎa, pəɨ pɔ mbɨŋ mu, mummu pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.**

21 **Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a piŋ pa kìna paŋ ndɔ nū'ɔŋ nɛ, a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā a nɛ. Ndɔ ti ju ŋa a khwā a nɛ, Tǎa a shi ŋkhwā vi ŋkaa yu, mummu khwā vi nōoŋ noŋ a ghɔ."**

22 Judashi (ki lɔ mbɔ pi Judashi Ishikario) chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, a pɔ pi nɛiŋ ŋa ɔ shi nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni pigi, ki lɔ nōoŋ ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi?"

23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ꝑheshеŋoŋ ŋkhwā a, kaŋ a shi nja'o nchò a, Tǎa a khwā vi, pigi thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhɔ pigi pugu.**

24 **Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkhwā a nɛ shi'a nū'ɔŋ chrà a. Ndɔ chrà ŋa pəɨ ya'o ǹchrā nu nɛ lɔ mbɔ pi nyaŋ. A yi Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**

25 **"Ŋ̀ki nchrā nnu pei ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia wu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a nɛ.**

26 **Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ, mbɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ŋa Tǎa shi ntaoŋ nɔ ligi a nɛ, shi njɛ'i vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ǹchhu nɛ.**

---

* **14:14 14:14** A lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ ndunu Ŋwa'aŋli Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri llɛshhɨ.

27 **Mieŋ ghighri ni pəi; m̀fɛ ghighri a ni pəi. Ndɔ nji'i mfɛ ni pəi pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi fɛ nɛ. Ki'i njù'ɔ yəi ghana vəi, ndɔ ki'i pəi fā'o pɔgɔ gu.**

28 **"Pəi ni nja'o a nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki chhu ni pəi ŋa ǹthɔ ŋgəi ghəi ndɔ mbini nthɔ njəi vəi nɛ. Ṕəi kaŋ ni nja nthɔ ŋkhwā a, p̂əi fā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gəi njəi pi Tăa, nthɛ ŋa Tăa lɔ mbini ŋgā'o nchaa a.**

29 **Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋ̀kwo shwei vəi ŋkaoŋ a maa ndōgɔ li'i, nnɛ ŋa ndii ŋa a lōgɔ li'i nɛ, a nthɛ pəi piŋ.**

30 **M̀ba'a nu'uŋ nchrā ntou yi pia, nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei thɔ nu. A lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrí mbiŋ mu.**

31 **Ndɔ ŋ̀ga nchwīe pi nɔ ha'aŋ Tăa a fɛ gí vəi ŋa ǹchwīe nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ji ŋa ŋ̀khwā Tăa.**

"Pəi lɔllɔ, p̂ia ghəi.

15

Jishɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndăa grape

1 **"A mmu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndăa grape*, Tăa a pɔ ŋgaŋ nyìeŋ.**

2 **Sheshe fīga mbhɔ ma ŋa a lɔ nji'i njuŋ nɛ a ya'a mī'aŋ. Ti sheshe mbhɔ ŋa a yuŋ ntíɛŋ nɛ, a fēe ŋa a pini njuŋ shi'i.**

3 **Ndɔ pəi kwo pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nthɛ chrà ŋa mi ni nchrā ni pəi nɛ.**

4 **Ṕəi kina mbiŋ mu, ŋ̀kina mbiŋ pəi. Minthɛ pa'a fīga ndăa grape lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ ni noŋ yi ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkina pi ŋkuoŋ ndăa grape ghɔ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a pəi ŋkaa pəi yuŋ ntíɛŋ kaŋ a nɛiŋ pəi kina mbiŋ mu.**

5 **"A mmu mbɔ ndăa grape, pəi pɔ pa fīga mbhɔ ma. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kina mbiŋ mu, ŋ̀kina mbiŋ yu nɛ, a ju ŋa a shi njuŋ ntou ntíɛŋ. Nthɛ ŋa m̈i ŋkiɛŋ, pa'a pəi lɔ nchwīe sheshe nnu.**

6 **Sheshe̱ŋoŋ mieŋ ki kina mbiŋ mu, pi mī'aŋ vi nɔ fīga mbhɔ, a yaoŋ, pi kiri pa mbhɔ mi pighɔ mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ pugu kii.**

7 **Ṕəi ŋkina mbiŋ mu, chrà a kina mbiŋ pəi, pəi pie sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəi tā'a nu nɛ, kaŋ pi shi nchwīe mfɛ ni pəi.**

8 **Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yei nnu Tăa a ghà mfā'o ndigha'o yi, ŋa pəi yuŋ ntou ntíɛŋ, nnɛ nōoŋ ŋa pəi ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ.**

9 **"Nɔ ha'aŋ Tăa khwā a nɛ, a ha'aŋ ŋ̀khwā vəi nɛ. Ṕəi kina moŋ khwă a.**

10 **Ṕəi nū'ɔŋ pa kìna paŋ, kaŋ pəi shi ŋkina moŋ khwă a, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mummu nū'ɔŋ kìna Tăa a nnɛ ŋkina moŋ khwă yi nɛ.**

11 **Ŋ̀ki chrà nnu pei ni pəi nnɛ ŋa pwanju'ɔ a pɔ mbiŋ pəi, pwanju'ɔ yəi linaoŋ.**

12 **Yei kìna a, ŋa pəi ŋkhwā noŋ pəi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkhwā vəi nɛ.**

13 **Yichəi mmɛ khwă lɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ yei, ŋa ŋoŋ fɛ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ taannu pi.**

14 **Ṕəi pa taannu paŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ p̈əi nū'ɔŋ kìna a.**

15 **N̄dɔ nu'uŋ mɛ̄iŋ vəi pi ni puoŋ fà'a paŋ, nthɛ ŋa muuŋ fà'a shi'a nji yaoŋ ŋa Taathɔ vi chwīe nu nɛ. Ndɔ m̀ɛ̄iŋ vəi pi ni taannu paŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa ǹja'o mbhɔ Tăa nɛ, ǹchwīe pəi ji.**

16 **Ṕəi shi ki lɔ nchu'ɔ a, a ni nchu'ɔ mmu nchu'ɔ vəi, nū'ɔŋ vəi ŋa pəi ghəi njuŋ ntíɛŋ, ntíɛŋ yəi kina, nnɛ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəi shi mbie Tăa nɔ ghɔ ni ligi a nɛ, a nthɛ a fɛ ni pəi.**

17 **M̄fɛ kìna pei ni pəi, nnɛ ŋa pəi khwā noŋ pəi.**

Kipina pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi

18 **"Pa ŋ̈gwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi mbīna vəi, pəi ji ŋa pugu kwo fŭoŋ mbīna a ŋkaoŋ maa mbīna vəi.**

19 **Pəi kaŋ ni mbɔ pi yi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi kaŋ ŋkhwā vəi nɔ yugu. Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa pəi lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ndɔ a chu'ɔ mmu nchu'ɔ vəi ŋa pəi taoŋ shina ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a chwīe yie ghɔ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pīna vəi.**

20 **Pəi kwiŋ chrà ŋa mi ni nchrā ni pəi nɛ, 'Muuŋ fà'a shi'a nchaa Taathɔ vi.' Ṕugu mfɛ ŋgə'i vəi, kaŋ pugu shi mfɛ ŋgə'i ni pəi ŋkaa pəi. Pugu kaŋ ni nū'ɔŋ chrà a, kaŋ pugu shi nū'ɔŋ yəi ŋkaa pəi.**

21 **Ndɔ pugu shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao mbiŋ pəi nthɛ ligi a, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.**

22 **Ŋ̀ka ni mieŋ ki lɔ nthɔ nchrā ni pugu, pi shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ghaŋ phi. Ndɔ ndwɛ pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o la nɔ mā'aŋ nu nthɛ phi yugu.**

23 **Sheshe̱ŋoŋ ŋa a pīna a nɛ, pīna Tăa a ŋkaa yu.**

24 **Ŋ̀ka ni mieŋ ki chwīe pa nnu shina pugu ŋa yichəi ŋoŋ lɔ naa nchwīe nɛ, pi shi kaŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ghaŋ phi. Ndɔ ndwɛ pugu yəi ndɔ mbīna vigi Tăa a.**

25 **Ndɔ chrà yei ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ gí yugu ŋa, 'Pugu pīna a ki la'o yi', shi ŋgu'ɔ ndōgɔ li'i.**

---

* **15:1 15:1** Grape yichəi ŋkwaŋ ntíɛŋ thi ŋa a ghà njuŋ pi ŋkuoŋ ndi'i. A ni njiɛŋ Ishrae ŋga'a.

26 **“Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ, mbɔ Jijwɛ nnu shini ŋa ǹshi ntaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Tǎa shi nthɔ nɛ, kaŋ a shi ŋkwe ntie a.**
27 **Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi ŋkwe ntie a nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ ka’a llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi.**

16

1 **“Ŋkwo chhu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni pəɨ nɔ chwīe nu ki’i pəɨ gū moŋ piŋ.**
2 **Pi shi mfu’u vəɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi. Shishini, ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi njwi vəɨ nɛ shi mbī’i ŋa pugu fā’a pi mbhɔ Minnwi.**
3 **Pugu shi nchwīe pa nnu pei nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji Tǎa, ki nji a.**
4 **Ndɔ nchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yugu gha ŋkā’o, minthɛ pəɨ kwiŋ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo shwei vəɨ.**

Fà’a Jijwɛ Minnwi

“Nshini ndɔ nchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, nthɛ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka’a.
5 **Ndɔ ndwɛ ǹthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ a nɛ, ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ vəɨ lɔ mbie a ŋa, ‘Ɔ ghə̄ɨ pi hɨŋ?’**
6 **Ndɔ pəɨ fā’o yu’ɔ njù’ɔ nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nɛ.**
7 **Mbapa nɛnnɛ, ǹshwei vəɨ ni nnu shini. A pɔ pi shéi ni pəɨ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ. Nthɛ ŋa m̄ɨ mieŋ ki ghə̄ɨ, pa’a ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ lɔ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ. Ndɔ m̄ɨ ŋgə̄ɨ, kaŋ ǹshi ntaoŋ vi ni pəɨ.**
8 **A shi ŋga nthɔ, kaŋ a shi nshrā ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi paa nthɛ phɨ yugu, pugu pa nnu ndɨndɨ pugu pa nnu shá’a.**
9 **A shi nshrā vugu paa nɔ nnu phɨ, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mbiŋ a,**
10 **nɔ nnu ndɨndɨ nthɛ ŋa ǹthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu njəɨ Tǎa, ndɔ mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ a ŋkamu’ɔŋ ndwɛ,**
11 **nɔ nnu shá’a, nthɛ ŋa pi sha’a ŋgaŋ sha’a mbhi yei.**
12 **“Ŋgu’ɔ mbɨnɨ mfā’o ntou nnu nɔ chhu nu ni pəɨ, ndɔ a chaa ghrí yəɨ nɔ ya’o nu ndwɛ.**
13 **Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Jijwɛ nnu shini thɔ nɛ, a shi nōoŋ ŋguoŋ nnu shini ghao ni pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa mba’a a yi’i nchrā pi ni thɔ yi, sheshe nnu ŋa a ya’o nɛ a shi nchhu, ndɔ shwei vəɨ ni pa nnu ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ.**
14 **A shi ŋga’o a nthɛ ŋa a shi ndōgɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ nshwei vəɨ.**
15 **Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Tǎa fā’o nɛ pɔ pi nyaŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu ŋa a shi ndōgɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ nchhu ni pəɨ.**

Pə’ɨ njù’ɔ yəɨ shi ŋkara mbɔ pwanju’ɔ

16 **“Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ a, a gha nu’uŋ ndara muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ njəɨ a.”**
17 Nɛnnɛ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “A chhu pi ŋa ni pia, **‘Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ a, a gha nu’uŋ ndara muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ njəɨ a,’** ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, **‘Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ nu njəɨ pi Tǎa’?”**
18 Nnɛ, pugu chhu nu ŋa, “A gha nchhu ŋa, **‘Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ,’** njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa? Pigi lɔ nji nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ.”
19 Jishɔ ni nji ŋa pugu tā’a nu mbie vi, nnɛ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, **“Yei nnu ŋa pəɨ pie noŋ pəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ mbɔ njiŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu ŋa, ‘Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ njəɨ a, a gha nu’uŋ ndara muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ njəɨ a?’**
20 **Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, pəɨ shi ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ njwei ndɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi fā’o pwanju’ɔ. Pəɨ shi mfā’o yu’ɔ njù’ɔ, ndɔ yu’ɔ njù’ɔ yəɨ kara mbɔ pwanju’ɔ.**
21 **Miŋgwɛ ghà ŋga mbhi nu, mfā’o yu’ɔ njù’ɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi kā’o, ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo phi muuŋ ghɔ nɛ, a lɨ’ɛ yú’ɔ ghɔ nthɛ pwanju’ɔ ŋa pi phi ŋoŋmishua ŋkuoŋ mbhi.**
22 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ fā’o yu’ɔ njù’ɔ ndwɛ ndɔ ǹshi mbɨnɨ njəɨ vəɨ pəɨ fā’o pwanju’ɔ, ndɔ mba’a shesheŋoŋ pɨnɨ mfu’u pwanju’ɔ yəɨ ghɔ mbiŋ pəɨ.**
23 **Moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ mbie sheshe yaoŋ mbhɔ mu, shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie mbhɔ Tǎa nɔ ligi a nɛ, a shi mfɛ ni pəɨ.**
24 **Ndɔ ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, pəɨ shi lɔ mbie sheshe yaoŋ ya’a nɔ ligi a. Pəɨ pie kaŋ pəɨ shi mfā’o nnɛ ŋa pwanju’ɔ yəɨ lɨnaoŋ.**

Jishɔ kwo gha’a mbhi

25 **“Ŋki kwo chhu nnu pei ni pəɨ pi moŋ chrà lu’ɔ, ndɨɨ chhɔ thɔ nu ŋa mba’a nu’uŋ nchrā ni pəɨ pi moŋ chrà lu’ɔ, ndɔ shi nchrā chrà shieshie nthɛ Tǎa.**
26 **Moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, pəɨ shi mbie pa nnu nɔ ligi a, ndɔ ǹdɔ nji’i nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ǹshi mbie mbhɔ Tǎa nthɛ vəɨ,**
27 **Nthɛ ŋa nduthɔ Tǎa ŋkaa yu khwā vəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ khwā a, ndɔ ni mbiŋ ŋa ǹdhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi*.**
28 **Mi ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Tǎa nthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ndwɛ ǹdhɔ nu mieŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi mbɨnɨ nu njəɨ Tǎa.”**
29 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Yo! Ndwɛ ɔ ya nchrā a shie nu ki lɔ mbɔ pi chrà lu’ɔ!

* **16:27 16:27** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋli Minnwi ndunu moŋ chrà Gri chhu ŋa *Tǎa* hɛiŋ nɔ li’ɨ *Minnwi.*

30 Ndwɛ, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao,
pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ nchēi nu ŋa ŋoŋ pie ghɔ ni
pie, a chwīe yie ghɔ pigi piŋ ŋa ɔ llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi."
31 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, **"Pəɨ piŋ ndwɛ?**
32 **Pəɨ lɨi nəɨ, ndɨi chhɔ nthɔ nu,
ndɔ ŋkwo thɔ ŋa pi shi nshāaŋ vəɨ,
shesheŋoŋ ghəɨ la'a yu mieŋ a tə'ɨ a.
Ndɔ ǹdɔ mbɔ pi tə'ɨ a, nthɛ ŋa Tǎa pɔ
pigi yu ka'a.**
33 **"Nchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa pəɨ
shi mfā'o ghighrɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu
ta'a yi pia ka'a. Moŋ mbhi yei, pi shi
mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ. Ndɔ pəɨ fā'o
mā'aŋ ghrí, nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo gha'a ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei."**

17

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi ni ghaŋ piŋ

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo chrā pa nnu pei,
mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndɨi po nchhu ŋa, **"Tǎa, ndɨi
ghɔ kā'o, gha'o muuŋ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa muuŋ
gha'o ghɔ,**
2 **ŋa ɔ fɛ ghrí ghɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
nɛ, ŋa a fɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ŋa ɔ fɛ ghɔ nɛ.**
3 **Ndɔ yei pɔ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ŋa
pugu ji ghɔ mbɔ fiɛŋ ta'a Minnwi shini,
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nji Jishɔ Krishto ŋa ɔ taoŋ
nɛ.**
4 **Mi ni mfɛ ndigha'o vɛ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
hɛiŋ ndɨi ŋa mi ni ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ fà'a ŋa
ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ ŋa mǹfā'a nɛ.**
5 **Ndɔ ndwɛ, ma Tǎa, gha'o a shhɨ ghɔ
ni ŋkwaŋ ndigha'o ŋa mi ni mfā'o pɔgɔ
ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa mbɔ nɛ.**

*Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi*

6 **"Mi ni nchwīe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ
vəɨ moŋ mbhi nɛ ji ghɔ. Pugu ni mbɔ
jɔ, ɔ fɛ vugu vəɨ, pugu nū'ɔŋ chrà yɔ.**
7 **Ndwɛ, pugu ji ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ
ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ llɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ.**
8 **Mi ni mā'aŋ ŋkìnɨ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ
nɛ ni pugu, pugu piŋ ŋkìnɨ ghɔ, ndɔ nji
shishini ŋa ǹdhɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ ndɔ mbiŋ
ŋa a taoŋ gò ntaoŋ a.**
9 **"Ǹthɔ nduoŋ mfɛ nu ni pugu, ǹdɔ
nji'i nduoŋ pi ni ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ǹduoŋ
pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vugu vəɨ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pugu jɔ.**
10 **Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa mǹfā'o nɛ jɔ, ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ pɔ nyaŋ, pi yəɨ
ndigha'o a ntɔgɔ pi mbiŋ pugu.**
11 **Ndɔ ndwɛ, ǹthɔ mbɨnɨ nu njəɨ ghɔ,
ǹdɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i ŋkuoŋ mbhi, a pugu
ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Tǎa ŋa a pɔ taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,
nū'ɔŋ vugu ki kà'a lɔ ŋkēe vugu ni ghrí
ligi yɔ ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pugu pɔ
ta'a yi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pɔgɔ ta'a yi nɛ.**
12 **Nɔ ha'aŋ pigi pugu ni mbɔ nɛ, mi ni
ndɨna ni pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí ligi
yɔ ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ. Ǹkē'i vugu ti pa'a
kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mbhɛ, ŋkiɛŋ yɛ
ŋoŋ ŋa a ni njī'i ŋa a phɛ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
nnu ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ni ŋkwo chhu
nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ.**
13 **"Ndɔ ndwɛ, ǹthɔ mbɨnɨ nu njəɨ
ghɔ, ǹchhu nnu pei ŋkuoŋ mbhi nnɛ
ŋa pugu fā'o pwanju'ɔ a njù'ɔ pugu ti
a lɨnaoŋ.**
14 **Ŋkwo mā'aŋ ŋkìnɨ yɔ ni pugu,
ŋkuoŋ mbhi pīna vugu nthɛ ŋa pugu
lɔ mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
mummu lɔ mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ.**
15 **Ndɔ nji'i nchhu pi ŋa ɔ fu'u vugu
moŋ mbhi, ǹchhu pi ŋa ɔ kē'i vugu
mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.**
16 **Pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mummu lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi
mbhi yei nɛ.**
17 **Chu'ɔ vugu nū'ɔŋ nɔ fà'a yɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ nnu shini yɔ, chrà yɔ nnu
shini.**
18 **Nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ni ntaoŋ a moŋ mbhi nɛ,
a wu'ɔ ha'aŋ mummu taoŋ vugu moŋ
mbhi nɛ.**
19 **Nchu'ɔ noŋ a nū'ɔŋ nɔ fà'a yɔ nthɛ
pi pugu, nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pi chu'ɔ vugu
ŋkaa pugu nū'ɔŋ nɔ fà'a yɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ nnu shini.**

*Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ
piŋ ghao*

20 **"Ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ nduoŋ pi ni pei tə'ɨ
vugu, mǹbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nduoŋ ni pɛ ŋa pugu
shi mbiŋ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà yugu nɛ,**
21 **nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu shi nchīri mbɔ
ta'a yi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ gò Tǎa pɔ mbiŋ
mu, mmu ndutho a pɔ mbiŋ ghɔ nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa pugu pɔ mbiŋ pɔgɔ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi piŋ ŋa a taoŋ gò
ntaoŋ a.**
22 **"Ndigha'o ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ mǹfɛ ni
pugu, nnɛ ŋa pugu pɔ ta'a yi wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ pɔgɔ ta'a yi nɛ,**
23 **Mbɔ mbiŋ pugu ɔ pɔ mbiŋ mu, nnɛ
ŋa pugu ya mbɔ ta'a yi shi'i, nnɛ ŋa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi ji ŋa ɔ taoŋ a ndɔ ŋkhwā
vugu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā a nɛ.**
24 **Tǎa, ŋkhwā ŋa pugu ŋkaa pugu ŋa
ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ nshi mbɔ pigi pugu ka'a lɨ'ɨ
ŋa mǹbɔ nɛ, nɔ yəɨ nu ndigha'o a ŋa ɔ
fɛ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa ɔ khwā a ŋkaoŋ pi maa
nchwīe mbhi nɛ.**
25 **"Yo Tǎa ndɨndɨ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi lɔ nji'i nji ghɔ nɛ,
ǹji ghɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pei ji ŋa a taoŋ
gò ntaoŋ a.**
26 **Mi ni nchwīe pugu ji ghɔ, ndɔ shi
ŋgu'ɔ ŋgəɨ shhɨ nchwīe nu, nnɛ ŋa
khwǎ ŋa ɔ khwā a nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pugu**

shi mfā'o, mummu ŋkaa mu pɔ mbɨŋ pugu."

18

Pi mfini Jishɔ, pi wɛ̄iŋ vi
(Matio 26:47-56; Maaku 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ lúoŋ yei, ntaoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋgə̄ɨ nshā'a Pɨprəɨ Kidroŋ. Nyĭeŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nii fɔ.
2 Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini Jishɔ nɛ, ni nji lɨ'ɨ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni njiɛŋ mbāoŋ nu fɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
3 Nnɛ Judashi lɔ̄gɔ kwíe pa shoogɛ Roma, ni pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi ŋa pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ntaoŋ nɛ, pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ moŋ nyĭeŋ ghɔ. Pugu ni ntuo truka, pugu pa ŋki'a pugu pa maoŋ nchhò.
4 Jishɔ gha ŋkwo ji ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ntaoŋ nthɔ shhɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ tā'a pi gɔ̌?"**
5 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ."
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A mmu mbɔ ju."** Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ, ni nthi fɔ pugu pugu.
6 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"A mmu mbɔ ju nɛ,"** pugu pīnɨ njiŋnjiŋ ŋgū shhɛ.
7 Nnɛ Jishɔ pɨnɨ mbie vugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ tā'a pi gɔ̌?"**
Pugu chhu ŋa, "Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ."
8 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Mi ni ŋkwo chhu ŋa a mmu mbɔ ju. Nnɛ ti pəɨ ntā'a a, pəɨ mieŋ ŋgwa pei ghə̄ɨ."**
9 Yei nnu ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a ni ŋkwo chhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ: **"Shɨna ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ, ǹshi lɔ mbhɛ kaŋ ta'a yi fɔ."**
10 Nnɛ Shemu Pita, ŋa a ni mfā'o kafa nɛ, shua nche tə́nə muuŋ fà'a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, tə́nə muuŋ fà'a ghɔ ya'a. (Ligi muuŋ fà'a ghɔ ni mbɔ Maakushi.)
11 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni Pita ŋa, **"Ni'iŋ kafa yɔ moŋ mba'a yi. Ɔ pī'i ŋa mba'a nji'i nnu ndua ŋgə'ɨ yɛ ŋa Tăa fɛ vəɨ nɛ?"**

Jishɔ shhɨ Anaŋ pugu Kaifa

12 Nnɛ kwíe pa shoogɛ pighɔ pugu pa thishɨ pugu ni pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ ŋkrao vi,
13 fŭoŋ ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ njəɨ Anaŋ, nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ tă̆a ŋgwɛ Kaifa ŋa a ni mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋga'o ghɔ nɛ.
14 A ni mbɔ Kaifa ŋa a ni ntɨgɨ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa, "A pwa ŋa ta'a ŋoŋ khu nɔ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa."

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Matio 26:69-70; Maaku 14:66-68; Luka 22:55-57)

15 Shemu Pita pugu yichəɨ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ njiŋ Jishɔ. Nthɛ ŋa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni nja nji yie ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ shi'i nɛ, a nii moŋ yɨna Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
16 Ndɔ Pita thi pi chonda mbhi. Nnɛ yɛ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ŋa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni nji vi nɛ taoŋ mbhi nchrā pugu yɛ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ choŋka'a nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ Pita nii ni ju.
17 Muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfā'a nu choŋka'a nɛ chhu ni Pita ŋa, "Gɔ̀ ŋkaa ghɔ lɔ mbɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ?"
Pita chhu ŋa, "Ndɔ mbɔ ta'a yi."
18 Ndwɛ puoŋ fà'a pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi ni frə̄ɨ móŋoŋ nthi fɔ njɨgɔ nu nthɛ ŋa fɨgəɨ ni mbɔ. Pita ni mbɔ pugu pugu nthi fɔ nthɔ njɨgɔ nu ŋkaa yu.

Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ tou Jishɔ
(Matio 26:59-66; Maaku 14:55-64; Luka 22:66-71)

19 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pie Jishɔ ni pa pie nthɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu pa nnu ŋa a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ.
20 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā pi lɨ'ɨ wo ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao. Ŋga ŋgu'ɔ njɛ'i moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa Nda Minnwi lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa Juu ghà ŋkɨrɨ nɛ. Ndɔ nji'i nchrā sheshe nnu pi lə̄ɨŋ.**
21 **Ti ɔ pie a pi ŋa? Pie ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nja'o nnu ŋa mi ni njɛ'i nu nɛ, pugu ji nnu ŋa mi ni nchhu nɛ."**
22 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu pei, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi wie Jishɔ ni mbhɔ yi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Yinɛ ha'aŋ pi ghà ŋkhwɛ̄ nnu ni taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ?"
23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ mieŋ ki kā'o, ɔ chhu nɛ ntəɨ ghɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei hɛiŋ. Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ kā'o, ɔ wie ki'ɛ ŋa?"**
24 Anaŋ taoŋ vi ki'ɛ, a wu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ ŋkɨɨ, ni Kaifa mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.

Pita pɨnɨ ndāa Jishɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ

25 Shemu Pita ni ŋgu'ɔ ntithi fɔ nthɔ njɨgɔ móŋoŋ. Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Gɔ̀ ŋkaa ghɔ lɔ mbɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ vinɛ?"
A lāa nchhu ŋa, "Ndɔ mbɔ ta'a yi."
26 Yichəɨ ta'a muuŋ fà'a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ ndaaŋoŋ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa Pita ni nja'a tə́nə yi nɛ pie ŋa, ǹshini ndɔ njəɨ ghɔ moŋ nyĭeŋ pəɨ yu?
27 Pita pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndāa ŋkamu'ɔŋ. Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, miŋkə'ɨ khwɛ.

Jishɔ shhɨ Pailɛ
(Matio 27:1-2,11-14; Maaku 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-5)

28 Ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u, pugu lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ llɔ nda Kaifa ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ntu'ɔ mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a lɨ'ɨ. Ndutho yugu shini ndɔ nii ntu'ɔ mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a lɨ'ɨ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu fuo noŋ yugu nji ŋa mimfɛ pugu jɨ Lli Nji'a.
29 Nnɛ Pailɛ taoŋ mbhi njəɨ vugu mbie ŋa, "Pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vei ŋa a fāaŋ pi khɔ?"
30 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei kaŋ mieŋ ki thɔ nchwīe pi phɨ, pigi shi kaŋ ndɔ ndɔ̄gɔ vi nthɔ mfɛ vɛ."
31 Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ni noŋ yəɨ nsha'a vi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gí yəɨ chhu nɛ."
Pa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pi lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa pigi jwi sheshеŋoŋ."
32 Yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ nnu shini ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nshwei ŋkwaŋ gu ŋa a shi ŋkhu nɛ.
33 Nnɛ Pailɛ pɨnɨ nii ntu'ɔ yu, mɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ mbie ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ fùoŋ pa Juu?"
34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Yei pie llɔ pi mbɔ ghɔ ki a chhu pichəɨ ŋgwa vɛ nnɛ nthɛ a?"**
35 Pailɛ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ pī'i ŋa m̀bɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu? Ŋgwa la'a pəɨ pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ cha'a ghɔ mfɛ vəɨ. Ɔ chwīe pi nɛiŋ?"
36 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Sha'afuoŋ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei. Sha'afuoŋ a kaŋ ni mbɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ kaŋ nthɔ ŋgwie ŋkrɔ̀, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi cha'a a mfɛ ni thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu. Njɨ a nɔ sha'a nu lɔ ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ."**
37 Nnɛ Pailɛ chhu ghɔ ki'ɛ ŋa, "Yie nōoŋ ŋa ɔ fùoŋ?"
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Ɔ chhu ŋa a mmu mbɔ fùoŋ. Yei nnu ŋa pi ni mbhi a nɔ nɛ, yei nnu ŋa ǹthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɔ nɛ, nɔ pɔ nu miŋkwentie nɔ nnu shini. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yi nnu shini nɛ ghà njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ."**
38 Pailɛ pie ghɔ ŋa, "Nnu shini pɔ pi khɔ?"

Pi fɛ njó gu ni Jishɔ
(Matio 27:15-31; Maaku 15:6-20; Luka 23:13-25)

Pailɛ ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, ntaoŋ mbhi mbara pa ŋgwa Juu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ndɔ njəɨ fàŋ ŋoŋ vei.
39 Ndɔ pəɨ fā'o nù'ɔŋ ŋa ŋ̀ga ŋgu'ɔ nchu'ɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ chə́iŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ Lli Nji'a. Nnɛ pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa nchu'ɔ fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu mfɛ ni pəɨ?"
40 Pugu chhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ vei, mbɔ pi Baraba." Baraba ni mbɔ ŋgɨna minwi.

19

Pi cha'a Jishɔ mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a

1 Nnɛ Pailɛ lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgwie vi ni ŋgwàŋ.
2 Pa shoogɛ pa'a ndi'i minduandua nɔ ŋkie, nū'ɔŋ thɔ yu, mā'aŋ pìrɨ mbiŋ yu.
3 Pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi ghɨnɔ ghɔ ma fùoŋ pa Juu!" Ndɔ ŋgwie vi ni mbhɔ yugu.
4 Pailɛ pɨnɨ ntaoŋ mbhi ŋkamu'ɔŋ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Njəɨ, ǹtaoŋ nu ni ju mbhi mfɛ ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i njəɨ sheshe fàŋ ŋa a chwīe."
5 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ taoŋ mbhi ni ŋkie minduandua thɔ yu ni pìrɨ mbiŋ yu. Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ Iii njəɨ, ŋoŋ ghɔ pɔ nɛiŋ!"
6 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kē'i Nda Minnwi ni ŋga njəɨ vi, mba'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ni noŋ yəɨ ŋkwiŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i njəɨ sheshe nnu ŋa a fāaŋ."
7 Pa ŋgwa Juu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi fā'o gí, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gí ghɔ chhu nɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɔ khu nu nthɛ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ noŋ yi ŋa a Muuŋ Minnwi."
8 Pailɛ ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, mbɨnɨ ŋkaa pɔgɔ pɔgɔ mbīgi.
9 Mbɨnɨ nii moŋ ntu'ɔ mbie Jishɔ ŋa, "Ɔ llɔ pi hɨŋ?" Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ ŋkhwɛ̄.
10 Nnɛ Pailɛ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ ntā'a nu nchrā vəɨ, ɔ lɔ nji ŋa m̀fā'o ghrí nɔ chu'ɔ nu ghɔ, mfā'o ghrí nɔ kwīŋ nu ghɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a?"
11 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ fā'o ghrí mbɨŋ mu ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi ŋa a fɛ Minnwi vɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a cha'a a mfɛ vɛ nɛ fā'o ju mmɛ phɨ."**
12 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Pailɛ ta'a pa shɛndaoŋ nɔ chu'ɔ nu vi. Ndɔ pa Juu pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Ɔ nchu'ɔ vi, kaŋ ɔ lɔ mbɔ taannu Kaisha. Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ noŋ yi ŋa a fùoŋ nɛ tɨnɨ pi thɔ ni Kaisha."
13 Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Pailɛ ni nja'o yei chrà nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi, nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ shá'a yi nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ ni ŋgù'ɔ nɛ (mbɔ moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa Gabata).
14 A ni mbɔ llé pīri nu noŋ nɔ jɨ nu Lli Nji'a. A ni mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ. Pailɛ chhu ni pa Juu ŋa, "Pəɨ Iii njəɨ, fùoŋ vəɨ pɔ nɛiŋ!"
15 Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Jwi vi jwi, kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
Pailɛ pie vugu ŋa, "Ŋkwīŋ fùoŋ vəɨ ŋkuoŋ wá'a?"
Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pigi lɔ nji'i mfā'o yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋkiɛŋ Kaisha."
16 Nnɛ, a cha'a vi mfɛ ni pugu ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
(Matio 27:32-44; Maaku 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43)

Nnɛ pugu lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ,
17 a taoŋ mbhi ntiɛŋ wá'a yi ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ
lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ŋa Lɨ'ɨ Kwéi Thɔ, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa Gogota nɛ.
18 Pugu kwīŋ vi fɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a pugu pa
pichəɨ paa ŋgwa, ta'a yi nɔ sheshe ŋgei
mbhɔ yi, Jishɔ pɔ titri pugu.
19 Pailɛ nā'aŋ yaoŋ ŋkwiŋ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
yi. Yaoŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋa, "Jishɔ lɔ Nasharɛ,
mbɔ Fùoŋ pa Juu."
20 Ntou pa ŋgwa Juu ni mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yei,
nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ nɛ ni
mbara moŋ la'a ndɔ pi ni nā'aŋ moŋ chrà
Hibru ni chrà Latiŋ ni chrà Gri.
21 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pa Juu
chhu ni Pailɛ ŋa, "Ki'i nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Fùoŋ pa
Juu,' ka nā'aŋ pi ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ vei ni nchhu ŋa,
A mmu mbɔ Fùoŋ pa Juu.'"
22 Pailɛ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Yaoŋ ŋa ǹkwo nā'aŋ
nɛ, ǹkwo nā'aŋ."
23 Pa shoogɛ ni ŋga ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ
wá'a, ndɔ̄gɔ mmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ yi nshāa a
taoŋ khwɛ lɨ'ɨ, sheshe ta'a shoogɛ fā'o ta'a
pra yi. Mbɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ ndhwí ŋa a ni mā'aŋ
moŋ ghɔ nɛ, pa'a lɨ'ɨ yōu lɔ mbɔ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ, pi ni ntuŋ a pɔ pi ta'a pra yi llɔ thɔ
ghɔ nshwi'i fɛ nɔ la'o yi.
24 Nɛnnɛ pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa,
"Ki'i pia shāa, pia ka mā'aŋ pi yaoŋ nɔ
yəɨ nu ŋa a shi mbɔ yi gǒ?" Yei ni mbɔ
nɔ chwīe nu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa
a chhu ŋa, "Pugu ni ŋgrā mmɛ ndhwí
fɨgəɨ a shɨna pugu, mā'aŋ yaoŋ shhɛ nɔ jɨ
nu muuŋ ndhwí a," nnɛ pa shoogɛ pighɔ
chwīe nnu pei.
25 Ndɔ mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu ndǐŋ mǔuŋ vi,
ni Meri ŋgwɛ Klopa, Meri Madaliŋ ni nthi
fɔ yəɨ wá'a Jishɔ.
26 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ mǔuŋ vi, pugu ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ yi yɛ ŋa ju Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā vi nɛ thi
fɔ. A chhu ni mǔuŋ vi ŋa, **"Ma, lii njəɨ, a
muuŋ ghɔ!"**
27 Nnɛ nchhu ni ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi ghɔ ŋa,
"A mǔuŋ ghɔ." Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ
yi ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ nda yu.

Gu Jishɔ
(Matio 27:45-56; Maaku 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49)

28 Jishɔ ni nji ndwɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ nnu kwo
mmɛ, nchhu ŋa (nɔ chwīe nu chrà Minnwi
pɔ nnu shini), **"Njù'ɔ a yaoŋ."**
29 Mikei là'o chəchɨgəɨ ni nthi fɔ, nnɛ
pugu lɔ̄gɔ kusha nchru moŋ là'o ghɔ,
nshhɔ̄ thɔ muuŋ thɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni haisho
nɛ, ŋkərə nū'ɔŋ nɔ nchò yi.
30 Jishɔ gha nnu là'o chəchɨgəɨ ghɔ,
nchhu ŋa, **"A mmɛ nɛ!"** Ntu'u thɔ yi shhɛ
Jijwɛ yi taoŋ.

Pi chwɛ̄'i mbru Jishɔ

31 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ Llé pīri nu noŋ nɛ, nɔ
yəɨ nu ŋa khu yugu lɔ ŋkɨna ŋkuoŋ wá'a
llé Ji (mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ Llé Ji nthɛ ŋa a ni
mbɔ Llé jɨ Lli Nji'a) nɛ, pa Juu pie Pailɛ
ŋa pi pə'ɨ kwò muŋu, nshwi'i khu yugu
ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
32 Nnɛ pa shoogɛ thɔ mbə'ɨ kwò fǔoŋ yi
pugu vichəɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu nɛ.
33 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ, njəɨ
ŋa a kwo khu, pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbə'ɨ kwò
yi.
34 Ndɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pa shoogɛ pighɔ
chwɛ̄'i mbru yi ni khwǎ, chhǐ pugu pa ŋkhǐ
taoŋ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
35 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni njəɨ nnu yei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni
nchrā nthɛ nnu ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ
nthɛ pəɨ piŋ. Nnu ŋa a ni nchhu nɛ nnu
shini, a ji ŋa a chrā pi nnu shini.
36 Pa nnu pei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa chrà
Minnwi pɔ yi nnu shini ŋa: "Mba'a pi yi'i
mbə'ɨ kaŋ ta'a kwéi yi."
37 Yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi pɨnɨ
nchhu ŋa, "Pugu shi ndīi ŋoŋ ŋa pugu
chwɛ̄'i nɛ."

Pi twei Jishɔ
(Matio 27:57-61; Maaku 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56)

38 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Joshɛ llɔ
Arimatia, ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ moŋ njiŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔgɔ pa Juu
nɛ, luoŋ ni Pailɛ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ. Pailɛ
piŋ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ. Nnɛ a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ.
39 Nikodemu ŋkaa yu, ŋa a ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ
nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ ni tu'u nɛ, thɔ ni laminda
ŋa pi nyaŋ ni yichəɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
məə pugu aloe nɛ, a pou yaoŋ mbɔ ghrà
kilu.
40 Nnɛ pugu lɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ, ndiŋ moŋ
mbhɔ ndhwí fhu ni laminda ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
nù'ɔŋ pa Juu pɔ nɛ.
41 Yichəɨ nyīeŋ ni mbɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni
ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ fɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ, chəɨ fúŋ fhi
ŋa pi fi'i moŋ ŋgu'ɔ ni mbɔ fɔ, ŋa pi lɔ naa
ma ntwei ŋoŋ fɔ.
42 Nnɛ nthɛ nnu Pīri nu noŋ pa Juu, ndɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa fúŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu
twei vi fɔ.

20

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 28:1-8; Maaku 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12)

1 Moŋ fǔoŋ llé moŋ shwi'i taŋ ghɔ mbɔ
Shonde ni muuŋ tutu'u, mbhi wu'ɔ njo
shini nu, Meri Madaliŋ ghə̄ɨ chofuŋ njəɨ ŋa
pi kwo kənə ŋgù'ɔ chofuŋ ghɔ mbɨ'ɨ.
2 Nɛnnɛ a tei ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ Shemu Pita pugu
yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ŋa Jishɔ
khwā nɛ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi fu'u khu

Taathɔ moŋ fúŋ, pa'a pigi lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ!"

3 Nnɛ Pita taoŋ mbhi pugu yichəɨ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ghɔ, ŋgəɨ nu chofuŋ.

4 Ŋguoŋ vugu pi paa ni ntei nu, ndɔ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ghɔ tei mfərə Pita fǔoŋ ju nchəɨŋ chofuŋ.

5 A ni ŋga ntu'u noŋ yi mbɛ'i moŋ fúŋ, njəɨ ndhwí fhu ghɔ nūaŋ fɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nii moŋ ghɔ.

6 Nɛnnɛ Shemu Pita thɔ mbara vi nii moŋ fúŋ. A ni njəɨ ndhwí fhu ghɔ nūaŋ fɔ,

7 pugu pa ndhwí pūoŋ ligi ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ thɔ Jishɔ nɛ, pa'a lɔ nūaŋ pi pugu pa ndhwí fhu ghɔ, pi para vi para nū'ɔŋ lɨ'ɨ tə'ɨ vi.

8 Nnɛ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yɛ ŋa a ni fǔoŋ ju nchəɨŋ chofuŋ nɛ nii moŋ ghɔ ŋkaa yu. Njəɨ ndɔ mbiŋ,

9 ndɔ pa'a thɔ yugu lɔ naa nshie ni chrà Minnwi yɛ ŋa a chhu ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.

10 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pighɔ pīnɨ la'a pugu.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Meri Madaliŋ
(Matio 28:9-10; Maaku 16:9-11)

11 Ndɔ Meri tithi chofuŋ ŋkəɨ nu, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkəɨ nu nɛ, ntu'u noŋ yi ndīi moŋ fúŋ

12 njəɨ paa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, pugu mā'aŋ ndhwí fhu, pugu chhɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ khu Jishɔ nɛ, ta'a yi nɔ thɔ yi, ta'a yi nɔ kwò yi.

13 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ma, ɔ kəɨ pi khɔ?"

A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi lōgɔ Taathɔ a ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ!"

14 A gha ŋkwo chhu yei nnu, ŋkara njəɨ Jishɔ a tithi, ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji ŋa a Jishɔ.

15 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ma, ɔ kəɨ pi khɔ? Ɔ tā'a pi gɔ̌?"**

A pī'i nu ŋa a ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, a mbɔ ŋa ɔ fu'u vi ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ɔ shwei a ni lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ, kaŋ ǹshi ndɔgɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ."

16 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Meri."**

A kara nchhu ghɔ moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa, "Raboni." (Njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa Masha.)

17 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i nu'uŋ mbaŋ a*, nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ naa ŋku'ɔ njəɨ Tǎa a ya'a. Ndɔ ghəɨ njəɨ pa lǐŋ†paŋ nchhu ni pugu ŋa ǹchhɔ ŋku'ɔ nu njəɨ Tǎa a mbɨnɨ mbɔ Tǎa vəɨ, Minnwi a mbɨnɨ mbɔ Minnwi yəɨ."**

18 Meri Madaliŋ ghəɨ nchīi ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "Njəɨ Taathɔ!" -pugu pa ŋa a ni nchhu nnu pei ghɔ.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ghaŋ younjiŋ yi
(Matio 28:16-20; Maaku 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49)

19 A ni mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, moŋ fǔoŋ llɛ́ moŋ shwi'i taŋ ghɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kirɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ moŋ nda fīnɨ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu. Jishɔ thɔ nthi shhɨ pugu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ."**

20 A ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu yei, nōoŋ mbhɔ mi pugu pa mbru yi ni pugu. Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi fā'o pwanju'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ Taathɔ vugu nɛ.

21 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa, **"Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ. Nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa taoŋ a nɛ, nɛnnɛ ǹtaoŋ vəɨ."**

22 A ni ŋga kwo chhu yei nnu, njwē mbɨŋ pugu nchhu ŋa, **"Pəɨ kwe Jijwɛ Minnwi.**

23 **Pəɨ ndī'ɛ phɨ shesheŋoŋ, kaŋ pi li'ɛ. Ti pəɨ mieŋ ki li'ɛ, kaŋ pi lɔ njí'i ndī'ɛ."**

Jishɔ pugu Toma

24 Ta'a paanchrɔ ghɔ, ligi yi pɔ Toma, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa kə'ɨ nɛ, shini ndɔ mbɔ pugu pugu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nthɔ nɛ.

25 Nnɛ pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ shwei vi ŋa, "Pigi yəɨ Taathɔ."

Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Mi mieŋ ki lɔ njəɨ chhɨ nthɨ nɔ mbhɔ yi ti ni'iŋ muuŋshɨmbhɔ a nɔ chhɨ nthɨ pighɔ mbɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ a nɔ mbru yi pa'a ǹdɔ ma mbiŋ."

26 A gha nda'a fúoŋ llɛ́, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pɔ moŋ nda ŋkamu'ɔŋ Toma pɔ pugu pugu. Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ chonda ni mbɔ yi fīnɨ nɛ, Jishɔ thɔ nthi shɨna pugu nchhu ŋa, **"Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ."**

27 Nnɛ nchhu ni Toma ŋa, **"Ni'iŋ muuŋshɨmbhɔ yɔ hɛiŋ ndɔ ndīi mbhɔ a njəɨ, fɛ mbhɔ yɔ nū'ɔŋ nɔ mbru a. Mieŋ fā'o nu khuthɔ fɔ, mfā'o piŋ."**

28 Toma khwē ŋa, "Taathɔ a, ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi a!"

29 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ɔ piŋ nthɛ ŋa ɔ yəɨ a nɛ? Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ ndɔ ki lɔ njəɨ yəɨ nɛ."**

Nnu ŋa a chwīe pi nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ

30 Jishɔ ni nōoŋ ntou pichəɨ pa lǐ shhɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, ŋa pi lɔ nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei;

31 Ndɔ pi nā'aŋ pei nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pəɨ piŋ ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋa moŋ piŋ nu mi minthɛ pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi.

21

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni khwachəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

* **20:17 20:17** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri chhu ŋa *Ki'i mbaŋ a.* † **20:17 20:17** Jishɔ chhu yei pi ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nɔ̃oŋ noŋ
yi ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ Tiberia.
Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nɔ̃oŋ noŋ yi nɛ.
2 Shemu Pita pugu Toma (ŋa pi ni mɛ̃iŋ
vi ni kə'ɨ nɛ), ni Natania llɔ Kanaŋ moŋ
Galili mbɔ puoŋ Shebedi, pugu pa pichəɨ
paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni mbɔ ka'a.
3 Shemu Pita chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgə̃ɨ pi
ŋgunu."
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pia shi ŋgə̃ɨ ka'a."
Pugu taoŋ ŋgə̃ɨ nii moŋ kikuoŋ, ndɔ ni tu'u
ghɔ pa'a pugu lɔ ŋgwɛ̃iŋ yaoŋ.
4 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mbhi ni ndaŋ nu nɛ,
Jishɔ thi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ. Ndɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi lɔ nji'i nji ŋa a ni mbɔ pi Jishɔ.
5 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pa puoŋ paŋ,
pəɨ fā'o sheshe shhu?"**
Pugu khwɛ̃ ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋga."
6 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ mā'aŋ ndáŋ
nɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ kikuoŋ, kaŋ pəɨ shi
ŋgwɛ̃iŋ pichəɨ."** Nɛnnɛ, pugu mā'aŋ, a
shini ndɔ nji'i nji'ɛ nɔ shūu nu ndáŋ ghɔ
ni'iŋ moŋ kikuoŋ nthɛ fɨ'ɨ shhu ŋa a ni
mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
7 Yie ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni
ŋkhwā vi nɛ chhu ki'ɛ ni Pita ŋa, "A
Taathɔ!" Shemu Pita ni ŋga nja'o ŋa a
Taathɔ, ndɔ̃gɔ mmɛ ndhwí yi mā'aŋ nthɛ
ŋa a ni nshrāo nɔ fā'a nu fà'a, a ni ndhi
nchəɨŋ ŋkhĭ ntaoŋ nu mbhi.
8 Pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ nduoŋ taoŋ yugu
mbhi pi moŋ kikuoŋ, nthɔ nshūu ndáŋ yɛ
ŋa a ni ndɨnaoŋ ni shhu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa
pugu ni mbɔ nɛ shini ndɔ nshɨga nɔ nchəɨŋ
nu mbhi. A ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ ta'a ŋkɨɨ kwo.
9 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ nchəɨŋ mbhi, njəɨ
móŋoŋ ŋa pi frə̄ɨ ni shhu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ pugu
pa brɛi.
10 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ thɔ ni
pichəɨ shhu ŋa pəɨ wu'ɔ ŋka wɛ̃iŋ wɛ̃iŋ
nɛ."**
11 Nnɛ Shemu Pita ku'ɔ moŋ pie, nshūu
ndáŋ ghɔ ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi, mɛmmɛ shhu
lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ. Pa shhu pighɔ ni mbɔ ta'a
ŋkɨɨ ni tiɛŋ wuŋ ni ndigi yi trɛi. Nji'i nthɛ
pi nɔ ha'aŋ pa shhu pighɔ ni njiɛŋ, ndáŋ
ghɔ shini ndɔ nshāa.
12 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ thɔ njɨ
maoŋ."** Ndɔ pa'a yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ yi lɔ mõoŋ mbie vi ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi
gɔ̌?" Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a Taathɔ.
13 Jishɔ thɔ ndɔ̃gɔ brɛi ghɔ pugu pa shhu
mfɛ ni pugu.
14 Ndwɛ ni mbɔ ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi ŋa Jishɔ ni
nɔ̃oŋ noŋ yi ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a
ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.

Jishɔ pugu Pita

15 Pugu ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ jɨ nu maoŋ, Jishɔ
chhu ni Shemu Pita ŋa, **"Shemu, muuŋ
Jouŋ, ɔ khwā a nchaa nɔ ha'aŋ pei
ŋgwa khwā a nɛ?"**
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ɔ ji ŋa
ŋ̀khwā ghɔ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Kugwi puoŋ minjɨɨ
paŋ."**
16 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ghɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ ŋa,
"Shemu, muuŋ Jouŋ, ɔ khwā a?"
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ɔ ji ŋa
ŋ̀khwā ghɔ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ paŋ."**
17 A pɨnɨ nchhu ghɔ a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ́ ŋa,
"Shemu, muuŋ Jouŋ, ɔ khwā a?"
Njù'ɔ Pita pə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa a chhu ghɔ a
pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ́ ŋa, "Ɔ khwā a?" A chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, ɔ ji ŋa
ŋ̀khwā ghɔ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Kugwi minjɨɨ paŋ.**
18 **Shishini, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni
mbɔ mikə'ɨ nɛ, ɔ ni nthɔ mā'aŋ ndhwí
yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nɛ. Ndɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ lūnu nɛ, ɔ shwīi mbhɔ yɔ ŋoŋ
nduoŋ mā'aŋ ndhwí yɔ, ndɔ̃gɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ lɔ ntā'a nu nɛ."**
19 (A ni nchhu yei nɔ nɔ̃oŋ nu ŋkwaŋ gu
ŋa a shi ŋkhu nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi nɛ.)
Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu yei mī'ɛŋ nchhu ŋa,
"Yōu njiŋ a."

*Jishɔ pugu ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi yɛ ŋa a
khwā nɛ*

20 Pita kara ligi yi njəɨ yɛ ta'a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā nɛ thɔ nu njiŋ
pugu. Mbɔ yɛ ŋa a ni nchhɔ njɨ maoŋ yəɨ
yu ŋkuoŋ taprɛi, ni nchhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, a
gɔ̌ ŋa a shi fini ghɔ?"
21 Pita ni ŋga njəɨ vi, nchhu ni Jishɔ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, ti ŋoŋ vei nɛ?"
22 Jishɔ khwɛ̃ ghɔ ŋa, **"Mi ntā'a nu ŋa
a kɨna yi maoŋ ti ǹshi nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ, ɔ
fɛ̄'i khɔ yɔ nɔ ghɔ? Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, thɔ njōu
njiŋ a!"**
23 Nnɛ pa chrà nyīeŋ nu shɨna pa lǐŋ* ŋa,
mba'a ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi vei khu. Ndɔ
ti Jishɔ shini ndɔ nchhu ŋa mba'a a yi'i
ŋkhu. A ni nchhu pi ŋa, **"Mi ŋkhwā ŋa a
kɨna yi maoŋ ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nthɔ ɔ fɛ̄'i
khɔ yɔ nɔ?"**
24 Yei ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ yɛ ŋa a
thɔ nchhu nnu pei nɛ, ndɔ nā'aŋ nnu pei
nɛ, ndɔ pia ji ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nɛ nnu
shini.
25 Ntou pa pichəɨ nnu ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa Jishɔ
ni nchwīe. A kaŋ mbɔ ŋa pi nā'aŋ pa
nnu pighɔ pa ta'a ta'a, pa'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi
lɔ mfā'o lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yɛ ŋa pi shi
nā'aŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

* **21:23 21:23** Pi ni nchhu pi pa ghaŋ piŋ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Fà'a
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ fà'a ghaŋ Ntaoŋ Jishɔ yei pɔ pi mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Luka ni nā'aŋ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ni nnu ŋa a ni njɛ̄ fɨ̄'ɨ nu moŋ fǔoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yi. Fǔoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yi ghɔ ni mbɔ Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ Ha'aŋ Luka Fɨ̄'ɨ nɛ. Mmɛ thɔ nnu ŋa a nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɔ nɛ pɔ nɔ mfɨ̄'ɨ nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nɔ ligi Jishɔ moŋ Judia pugu pa Shamaria pugu pa ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ. Luka chwīe pia ji ŋa pugu ni mfā'a fà'a yei ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi. A fɨ̄'ɨ ŋa Pita pugu Pɔɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɔ pa thishɨ chɔshi ndɨɨ ghɔ. Chɔshi ndɨɨ ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ nu ŋga'a nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ pa mooŋ nu llɔ mbhɔ pa thishɨ Juu pugu pa thishɨ ŋgwa Roma nɛ.

Minthɛ pi ghrà ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei moŋ trɛi mɛmmɛ ghrà. Fǔoŋ ghrà pɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu piŋ nu Jishɔ ni njɛ̄ Jɛrushalɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ po nɛ. Mbra ghrà pɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu piŋ Jishɔ nyīeŋ nii moŋ pichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ Palishitaiŋ nɛ. Ndugwi yi pɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu piŋ Jishɔ nyīeŋ ti nchəɨŋ moŋ krao ŋgei pa la'ataoŋ Mediterenia ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ la'ataoŋ Roma.

Mmɛ nnu nɔ yəɨ nu moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pɔ pi fà'a Jijwɛ Minnwi. Jijwɛ Minnwi ni nshwi'i ni ghrɨ́ mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ llɛ́ Pentekɔ, ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pugu ndɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yugu pugu pa thishɨ pi. Ŋkìnɨ ghaŋ piŋ llɛ́ shhɨ ghɔ pɔ moŋ pa chīi nu ŋkìnɨ Minnwi ŋa pugu ni nchīi nu moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ. Ŋkìnɨ pighɔ ni nōoŋ ŋa ghrɨ́ pɔ moŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkāoŋ chɔmbhi ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ nɛ.

Minnwi kā'a nɔ taoŋ nnu Jijwɛ yi

1 Moŋ fǔoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, ma Tiofilu, ŋki nā'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe ndɔ ntɨgɨ nɛ,

2 ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ki lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ po nɛ. Ŋkaoŋ pi maa ŋku'ɔ ni ju po, moŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi, a fɛ gɨ́ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ŋa a ni nchu'ɔ nɛ.

3 A ni ŋga ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ti ŋkhu ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ llɛmbhi ntou ndɨɨ moŋ pa shɛndaoŋ ŋa a ni nōoŋ ki khuthɔ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a yi maoŋ. Pugu ni njəɨ vi, a chrà ni pugu nthɛ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.

4 Pugu pugu ni ŋga mbɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ, a fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa, **"Ki'i pəɨ lɔllɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, pəɨ kɨna fɔ njwɛrɛ fɛ́ yɛ ŋa ŋki shwei vəɨ nɔ nɛ, fɛ́ ŋa Tǎa a ni ŋkā'a nɛ.**

5 **Kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ ni mbɔ pi yi moŋ ŋkhǐ, ndɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, pəɨ shi mfā'o kwe ŋkhǐ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi."**

Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋku'ɔ nɔ po

6 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pugu pa Jishɔ, pugu pie vi ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ shi ndu'u sha'afuoŋ ndwɛ mbhɔ Ishrae?"

7 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, **"Pəɨ lɔ mfā'o nɔ ji nu ndɨɨ ki llɛ́ ŋa Tǎa nū'ɔŋ pi ni ji njɨ nɛ.**

8 **Ndɔ pəɨ shi mfā'o ghrɨ́ ndɨɨ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ shi mbɔ pa miŋkwentie paŋ llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, pugu pa moŋ Judia ni Shamaria, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi mbhi."**

9 A ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chhu nu nnu pei, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ ni ju po, ti a nu'uŋ mbhɛ ligi pugu moŋ lúluŋ.

10 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɛ'i po nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu, paa ŋgwa thi yəɨ pugu moŋ ndhwí fhu,

11 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Galili, pəɨ thi hɛiŋ mbɛ'i pi khɔ po? Jishɔ vei ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ vi ligi pəɨ ŋku'ɔ nɔ po nɛ, shi ndɛ mbɨnɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ vi a ghə̄ɨ po nɛ!"

Njɨnda Judashi

12 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pīnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ lɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Olive nɛ, mbɔ nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ kwò llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.

13 Pugu ni ŋga nii fɔ, ŋku'ɔ moŋ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu ni nda'a nu nɛ. Pugu ni mbɔ:

Pita
ni Jouŋ
ni Jɛiŋ
ni Andru,
Fili
pugu Toma,
Batolomiu
pugu Matio,
Jɛiŋ muuŋ Afioshi
ni Shemu, mbɔ kwǐni la'a,
ni Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ Jɛiŋ.

14 Ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pei ni mbɔ ni ta'aŋggi nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi pugu pa pichəɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgɛ̄rɛ Jishɔ nɛ, ni Meri mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia.

15 Moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ Pita lɔllɔ ntithi shɨna ta'a ŋkɨɨ ni pa wuŋ ghaŋ piŋ, nchhu ŋa,

16 "Lǐŋ paŋ! A ni mbie ŋa nchò Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chəɨŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkāoŋ Devi a nā'aŋ nthɛ Judashi ŋa a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nōoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ.

17 Judashi ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ via, nthɛ ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ vi ŋkaa yu ŋa a fā'a pia pugu."

18 A ni njuoŋ shhɛ ni pe ŋa pi ni mfɛ ghɔ nthɛ mbha nnu pɨphɨ yi nɛ, ndhɔ tɔthɨ ŋgū

mfūŋ ni thɔ yi, nshɨna titri, maoŋ puŋ pi taoŋ.
19 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ ni nja'o nnu ghɔ, nɛnnɛ mɛ̄iŋ shhɛ ghɔ moŋ chrà la'a yugu ŋa Hakɛldama njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Shhɛ Chhǐ."
20 Pita chhu ŋa, "Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ ŋa, 'Nda yi ku'ɔ fùŋ. Ki'i ŋoŋ ma nda'a fɔ.' Pi pɨnɨ nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ nduoŋ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ yi.'
21 Nnɛ, a pie ŋa pia chu'ɔ ta'a ŋoŋ mbīgi mbɨŋ pia, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ pia pugu jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pia pa Jishɔ Taathɔ ni nyīeŋ nu ka'a nɛ,
22 mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pia pugu ni mbɔ jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Jouŋ ni nthɔ mfɛ ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa nɛ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mfu'u Jishɔ ghɔ shɨna pia ŋku'ɔ nɔ po nɛ. Pia pa ŋoŋ vei pɔ pa ghaŋ kwentie ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu."
23 Nnɛ pugu tɛrɛ Joshɛ, mbɔ Bashaba ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Jushitu nɛ, mbɨnɨ ntɛrɛ Matia.
24 Nduoŋ Minnwi nchhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ ji njù'ɔ shesheŋoŋ. Nōoŋ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ chu'ɔ shɨna paa ŋgwa pei nɛ,
25 ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ fà'a Judashi nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a ni ŋkhu mieŋ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni mbie ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nɛ."
26 Pugu mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ ji nu ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ nɛ, a gū mbɨŋ Matia, nnɛ pugu pigi vi mbɨŋ pa ta'anchrɔ *ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

2

Jijwɛ Minnwi thɔ

1 Llé jɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pentekɔ nɛ ni ŋga nthɔ, ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ.*
2 A gha ndara yichəɨ yɔ̀yɔnɔ llɔ po mbɔ nɔ ŋggì ŋkɨɛŋ mmɛ fiŋ, nthɔ ndɨnaoŋ ŋguoŋ nda ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ ni nchhɔ fɔ nɛ.
3 Pugu ni njəɨ pa yaoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ pa lɨŋ móŋoŋ, pugu taoŋ nshɛrɛ noŋ yugu nthi mbɨŋ sheshe ta'a ŋoŋ vugu.
4 Pugu ni ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, njɛ̄ chrà nu moŋ pa ŋkwaŋ chrà taoŋ nduoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ ghɔ ni nchu'ɔ nchò yugu nɛ.
5 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ ni nda'a nu Jerushalɛiŋ llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao.
6 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yɔ̀yɔnɔ ghɔ, yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ, ŋgrāo nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ni nja'o pugu chrā pi chrà la'a yugu.
7 Pugu ni ŋgrāo ti a gha'a mbie ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu chrà nu nɛ lɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa Galili?
8 Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ pia ya'o nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ pi moŋ yia chrà la'a?
9 Pia llɔ pi Patia, Media ni Elaŋ, pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ Meshopotemia, Judia, ni Kapadoshia, pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ Pontu ni Eshia,
10 pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ Fragia, Pamfilia, Ijipti pugu pa pichəɨ lɨ'ɨ Libia yəɨ Shiriŋ. Pichəɨ pia llɔ pi Roma nthɔ ŋkra Jerushalɛiŋ,
11 pichəɨ pɔ ŋgwa Juu, pichəɨ pɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa pugu piŋ nnu Minnwi pa Juu nɛ. Pichəɨ pia llɔ Krɛtɛ, pichəɨ llɔ Arabia. Ndɔ pia ya'o pugu chhɔ mfī'ɨ ghraoghrao nnu Minnwi moŋ pa chrà la'a pia."
12 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni ŋgrào, ndɔ mbɔ ni fiŋthɔ, nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Njiŋ yei pɔ pi ŋa?"
13 Pichəɨ ka mā'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ pi ni kwàiŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pugu paa pi là'o!"

Ŋkìnɨ Minnwi llɔ mbɔ Pita

14 Nɛnnɛ Pita taoŋ nthɔ shhɨ pugu pa pichəɨ ta'anchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ŋkə̄rə ŋggì yi nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu la'a nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, pəɨ ywɛrɛ shishi'i, ǹshwei vəɨ ni njiŋ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
15 Ŋgwa pei lɔ nji'i mbaa pi là'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ pī'i nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndwɛ wu'ɔ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tutu'u.
16 Yei pɔ pi nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi Joɛ ni nchhu nu nɛ:
17 'Minnwi chhu ŋa yei nnu ŋa ǹshi nchwīe
moŋ pa ndugwi llé nɛ.
Ǹshi nshā'o Jijwɛ a mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ.
Puoŋ pəɨ pi pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ shi nchīi
ŋkìnɨ a,
pa ma'aŋ mikhwa yəɨ pa nnu,
pa lulunu ŋgwa pəɨ fā'o pa njə̀iŋ.†
18 Ooŋ, ǹshi nshā'o Jijwɛ a
mbɨŋ puoŋ fà'a paŋ pi pimbia pugu pa
piŋgɛ,
moŋ llé pighɔ, pugu chīi ŋkìnɨ a.
19 Ǹshi nchwīe pa nnu ghraoghrao po,
nōoŋ pa lǐ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
Chhǐ, móŋoŋ, ni gwí ndindhi shi mbɔ.
20 Minaoŋ shi ŋkara ŋgū njiŋŋjiŋ,
fhú kara mbie nɔ chhǐ,
ŋkaoŋ ŋkɨɛŋ mmɛ llé Taathɔ maa
nthɔ.
21 A shi mbɔ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a gɛ̄ ligi
Taathɔ nɛ
shi ndūgu.'
22 "Ŋgwa Ishrae, pəɨ ya'o chrà yei! Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ŋa a taoŋ ju ntaoŋ vi, ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ghraoghrao pugu pa lǐ ŋa a ni mfɛ ghrí ghɔ a chwīe nɔ ghɔ shɨna pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji nɛ.

* **2:1 2:1** Yei jɨ ni nthɔ nu tiɛŋ wuŋ llé ndɨɨ ŋa jɨ Linji'a ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ nɛ. † **2:17 2:17** Yei ndugwi llé hɛiŋ pɔ pi jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni fǔoŋ nthɔ nɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ lɨ'ɨ sha'a mbhi nɛ.

23 Minnwi ni ŋkwo ji ndɔ nū'ɔŋ ŋa pi shi
kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, njwi vi ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ
cha'a nu vi mfɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa pɨphɨ.
24 Ndɔ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu, ŋkwe vi
mbhɔ ghrí gu, nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a
gu lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi a kɨna nɔ ŋgaŋ chə́iŋ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa Devi chhu nthɛ vi ŋa,
'Njəɨ Minnwi Taathɔ shhɨ mu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ghao.
A pɔ yəɨ mu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ,
nnɛ mba'a nji'i mbɔgɔ nnu ŋa
ŋoŋmishua tā'a nu nchwīe mbɨŋ
mu nɛ.
26 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹdɨnaoŋ ni pwatua,
chrà a pɔ chrà pwanju'ɔ.
Nɔ pīgi nu, ŋguoŋ noŋ ghao yɨ'ə mbɨŋ
Minnwi.
27 Nthɛ ŋa mba'a ɔ yi'i mieŋ a ŋkɨna yi khu,
mba'a ɔ yi'i mieŋ Muuŋ Fà'a yɔ yi
Taoŋtaoŋ fɔ̄rɔ moŋ fúŋ.
28 Ɔ nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ chɔmbhi vəɨ.
Ɔ shi nchwīe ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ
nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ pɔ ka'a.'
29 "Lǐŋ paŋ, minthɛ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ni
tɨnɨnju'ɔ nthɛ fà'o via Devi. A ni ŋkhu pi
twei vi, fúŋ yi pɔ shɨna pia ti nchəɨŋ shi'a.
30 Ndɔ, a ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, nji ŋa
Minnwi ni ŋkwo kā'a vi ti nshwrɛ̄i ŋa a
shi nchərə ta'a mbhě yaoŋ yi ŋkuoŋ faaŋ
ju Devi ghɔ.
31 Minnwi ni nōoŋ nnu ŋa a shi ndɛ
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni Devi, nɛnnɛ a chrà ŋkuoŋ
khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ŋa pi shi ki lɔ mieŋ vi
a kɨna yi khu moŋ fúŋ, ki mieŋ a fɔ̄rɔ.
32 "Minnwi ni mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ
vei moŋ gu, ŋguoŋ yigi pɔ pa miŋkwentie.
33 Minnwi Tǎa vi ni ŋkə̄rə vi nchərə ŋgei
mbhɔ yi yi jɨ, mfɛ Jijwɛ yi ghɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a nɛ. Nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu
ndɔ nja'o nu ndwɛ nɛ pɔ pi fɛ́ yi ŋa a shā'o
mbɨŋ pigi
34 nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ ŋku'ɔ Devi po. Ju,
Devi, ka chhu pi ŋa,
'Taathɔ chhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
"Chhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ hɛiŋ
35 ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwīe pa mbǐna pɔ
pɔ krí tigi kwò yɔ." '
36 "Nthɛ yie, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae fā'o nɔ
ji nu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi chwīe vi a pɔ
Taathɔ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ vei ŋa pəɨ
ni ŋkwīŋ vi nɛ."
37 Pugu ni nja'o nnu pei a kāoŋ njù'ɔ
yugu ŋkɨɛŋ yie, pugu chhu ni Pita pugu pa
pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋa, "Pa lǐŋ pigi,
pigi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?"
38 Pita chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu
yəɨ ni phɨ, ŋkwe ŋkhǐ ni ligi Jishɔ Krishto,
Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ, mfɛ fɛ́ yi ni pəɨ, mbɔ
Jijwɛ Minnwi.
39 Minnwi kā'a vəɨ ni kà'a yei pəɨ pa
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pəɨ, pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ fie hini nɛ, ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa
Taathɔ, mbɔ Minnwi via, chu'ɔ vi nɛ."
40 Pita pɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchrā ntou pa chrà
nduoŋ mfra vugu ni njɨ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ
kwe noŋ yəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o ŋgə'ɨ ŋa
Minnwi shi mfɛ ni ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ yei
nɛ."
41 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mbiŋ chrà
yi nɛ ni ŋkwe ŋkhǐ. Ta'a llɛ́ ghɔ, yaoŋ nɔ
trɛi ŋkaŋ ŋgwa pigi mbɨŋ ghaŋ piŋ.
42 Pugu ni mfɛ ndɨɨ yugu nthɔ njɛ'i yaoŋ
mbhɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ŋkɨrɨ nu ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ ghao ni ta'anju'ɔ, njɨ pa maoŋ ka'a
mbɨnɨ ndɔ nduoŋ Minnwi.‡

Chɔmbhi shɨna ghaŋ piŋ

43 Minnwi ni ntɔgɔ njiŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ mfā'a pa nnu ghraoghrao ndɔ nōoŋ
pa lǐ. Nɛnnɛ, sheshеŋoŋ fā'o pɔgɔ gu.
44 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ
Minnwi nɛ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ mbɔ nu ta'a lɨ'ɨ ni
ta'anju'ɔ, maoŋ pugu pɔ ta'a yi.
45 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ mfini kɨɛŋ shhɛ pugu,
pugu pa pichəɨ pa maoŋ, nthɔ ŋgrā mbɨŋ
ghɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ chà
yugu nu'uŋ mbɔ nɛ.
46 Pa lɛllɛ, pugu kɨrɨ nu Nda Minnwi ni
ta'aŋggi, njɨ pa maoŋ ka'a moŋ pa nda
nda. Pugu ni njɨ maoŋ pugu ni pwatua
pugu pa pwapuŋ,
47 ŋga'o Minnwi, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa piŋ vugu.
Pa lɛllɛ Taathɔ pigi vugu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa a
ni ŋkwe vugu nɛ.

3

Pita pugu Jouŋ luoŋ ŋkwíni nyīeŋ

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ Pita pugu Jouŋ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu Nda
Minnwi moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ, mbɔ
ndɨɨ luoŋ Minnwi.
2 Pi tiɛŋ ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi, a taoŋ
ŋkwíni llɔ puŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ choŋka'a ŋa
a ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pwapwa
nɛ. Pi ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju nū'ɔŋ vi lɛllɛ
choŋka'a ghɔ ŋa a luoŋ ghèrɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ.
3 A gha njəɨ Pita pugu Jouŋ nii nu Nda
Minnwi, a jɛ̄ nthɔ nduoŋ ghèrɛ mbhɔ pugu.
4 Ndɔ Pita pugu Jouŋ tigi ligi yugu mbɨŋ
yu nchhu ŋa, "Līi vigi!"
5 A jɛ̄ nthɔ ndīi vugu, mbī'i nu ŋa a shi
mfā'o yaoŋ mbhɔ pugu.
6 Ndɔ Pita chhu ŋa, "Ǹdɔ njɨ'i mfā'o
dere, ndɔ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ ǹshi mfɛ vɛ.
Moŋ ligi Jishɔ Krishto llɔ Nasharɛ, lɔllɔ
nyieŋ!"

‡ **2:42 2:42** Pa ghaŋ piŋ ni ma ti ŋga nthɔ lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ, njɨ maoŋ ŋga mī'ɛŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ njɨ jɨ kwiŋ Taathɔ.

7 Ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ ŋkərə
vi tɔthɨ, wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, kwò mi pugu pa
mbi'i kwò mi shwīi.
8 A lli ntithi, njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu. Nii moŋ Nda
Minnwi pugu pugu, nyīeŋ nu, ndhi nu, ndɔ
ŋga'o Minnwi.
9 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa yəɨ vi nɔ ha'aŋ a nyīeŋ
nu nthɔ ntōo Minnwi,
10 nji vi ŋa a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ nduoŋ
ghèrɛ choŋka'a yɛ Nda Minnwi ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni Pwapwa nɛ. Wiwini wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu
ghrāo nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.
11 Nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ni ndia mbɨŋ Pita
pugu Jouŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Varinda
Sholomu nɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋgrāo ntei
nthɔ mbara vugu fɔ.

Pita chhu chrà Minnwi

12 Pita gha njəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ, nchhu ni
pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae, a chwīe khɔ pəɨ
ghrāo nnu yei nɛiŋ? A chwīe khɔ pəɨ
chaoŋ ligi yəɨ mbɨŋ pigi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi
chwīe ŋoŋ vei nyīeŋ pi ni yigi njɨ ki ni yigi
pɔgɔ Minnwi?
13 Minnwi Abrahaŋ, Aiji ni Jakɔ, mbɔ
Minnwi pa ŋkhu tǎa pia, gha'o muuŋ fà'a
yi mbɔ Jishɔ, mbɔ ju ŋa pəɨ ni ncha'a vi
mfɛ ni pa thishɨ, ndāa vi shhɨ Pailɛ ndɨɨ ŋa
Pailɛ ni ntā'a nu mieŋ vi ŋa a ghāɨ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ pəɨ lāa vi, mbɔ ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ
mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ, ŋka chhu pi ŋa pi chu'ɔ
njwi ŋoŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ.
15 Pəɨ jwi ŋgaŋ fɛ chɔmbhi, ndɔ Minnwi
pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu, pigi pɔ pa miŋkwentie nnu
pei!
16 "A tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ moŋ ligi Jishɔ ŋa
ŋoŋ vei pɔ shishi'i, ŋoŋ vei ŋa pəɨ yəɨ ndɔ
nji nɛ. A piŋ moŋ ligi Jishɔ ŋa a chwīe a
ya mbɔ shi'i shhɨ pəɨ ghao.
17 "Ndwɛ, lǐŋ paŋ, ǹji ŋa pəɨ ni nchwīe
nnu yei moŋ ki ji, pəɨ pa thishɨ pəɨ.
18 Yaoŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni pa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi fie ma ŋga'o pugu chhu nɛ, ŋa
Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi
njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, Minnwi chwīe a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ wu'ɔ
nɛnnɛ.
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ
mbɨnɨ mbara Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa a lɨ'ɛ phɨ yəɨ.
Pəɨ nchwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ mā'aŋ nu ghrí moŋ
jijwɛ yəɨ shi nthɔ ni pəɨ lɔ mbɔ Taathɔ,
20 a lɔ mbɨnɨ ntaoŋ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo
chu'ɔ vi nɛ ni pəɨ.
21 A shi ŋkɨna po ti ndɨɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ ŋa
pi shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ pi fhi nɔ
ha'aŋ ju Minnwi ni nchhu ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ
pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi pi taoŋtaoŋ llɛshhɨ nɛ.
22 Mushi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Minnwi Taathɔ
shi nchu'ɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi mfɛ ni pəɨ llɔ shɨna
pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchu'ɔ a nɛ. Pəɨ
shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a chhu ŋa
pəɨ chwīe nɛ.
23 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa mba'a a yi'i nja'o nchò
njəɨlɨ'ɨ ghɔ nɛ, pi shi mfu'u vi shɨna ŋgwa
Minnwi, ndɔ nshi'i vi.'
24 "Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi llɔ mbɨŋ Shamuɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ni nchīi
pa nnu pei ŋa a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ moŋ llɛ́ pei
nɛ ŋkaa pugu.
25 Pa kà'a Minnwi ŋa a ni mfɛ ntɔgɔ
pi mbhɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi nɛ ni mbɔ pi ni
pəɨ. Pəɨ fā'o shɨna moŋ kìna ŋa Minnwi
ni ŋgwrā pugu pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ nɛ. A
ni nchhu ni Abrahaŋ ŋa, 'Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ
mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ yɔ, ǹshi fɛ mbɔrɔ ni ŋguoŋ
ndaaŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao.'
26 Nɛnnɛ, Minnwi chu'ɔ muuŋ fà'a vi
mfǔoŋ ntaoŋ vi pi ni pəɨ, ŋa a fɛ mbɔrɔ ni
pəɨ moŋ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao ntaoŋ
moŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ."

4

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ

1 Pita pugu Jouŋ ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu
ni ŋgwa pighɔ nɛ, pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Min-
nwi pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi
pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi thɔ mbara vugu,
2 mfā'o pɨgɨtua ntou yi nthɛ ŋa Pita pugu
Jouŋ ni nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa ndɔ nchīi nu ŋa
Jishɔ ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa
ŋgwa lɛ ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
3 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ ni'iŋ vugu
chə́iŋ ti mbhi nu'uŋ ndaŋ nthɛ ŋa tu'u ni
ŋkwo shini nu.
4 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o
chrà Minnwi nɛ piŋ. Fɨ'ɨ pimbia ŋa pugu
ni mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ ku'ɔ nchəɨŋ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ
yi.
5 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pa thishɨ pa Juu
pugu pa kúŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni
gɨ́ Mushi kɨrɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
6 Anaŋ, mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu Kaifa, ni Jouŋ, ni
Alɛshanda, ni pa ndaaŋoŋ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,
7 fu'u pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ nthigi
shhɨ pugu njɛ̄ tou nu vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ chwīe
yei nnu pi ni ghrí gǒ, ki ni ligi gǒ?"
8 Pita, lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, nchhu ni
pugu ŋa, "Thishɨ pugu pa kúŋ moŋ la'a,
9 p̈i nthɔ nsha'a vigi shi'a nthɛ pi nnu
shi'i ŋa pigi chwīe mbɨŋ ŋkwíni vei,
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kie ŋkaoŋ maa mbɔ shi'i
nɛ,
10 kaŋ a pie nɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae ji ŋa ŋoŋ vei ti shhɨ
pəɨ nja mbɔ shishi'i ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ
Jishɔ Krishto llɔ Nasharɛ, ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwīŋ
vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi llɔ moŋ gu
nɛ.
11 Jishɔ vei, ju ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu
nthɛ vi ŋa,

'Muuŋ nchí'a yɛ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ krao nda ni
ndāa ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ nɛ,
pɨnɨ ŋkara ju mbɔ muuŋ nchí'a
kwonda.'
12 Lūgu nu wu'ɔ mbɔ pi mbhɔ yu tə'ɨ
vi! Moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ
fɔ shɨna ŋgwamishua ŋa Minnwi fɛ ŋa
minthɛ a kwe via."
13 Pa thishɨ pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ fɨ'ɨ tɨnɨnju'ɔ
ŋa Pita pugu Jouŋ fā'o nɛ, ndɔ nji ŋa
pugu lɔ nji'i nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo kəkərə moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ, ŋa pugu wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa gha
pugu ghrāo, nji ki'ɛ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni
mbɔ ka'a.
14 Ndɔ pugu ni ŋga njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni
nchwīe vi a pɔ shi'i nɛ thi yəɨ Pita pugu
Jouŋ, pa'a pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o nnu nɔ
chhu nu.
15 Nɛnnɛ, pugu fɛ gí ni pugu ŋa pugu
taoŋ nda pa kúŋ. Nnɛ pugu pini shɨna
pugu,
16 nchhu nu ŋa,
"Pia shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ni ŋgwa pei?
Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ji ŋa mmɛ
nnu ghraoghrao yei chwīe pugu. Yichəɨ
shɛndaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ pia puoŋ.
17 Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa ki'i nnu yei nu'uŋ
nyīeŋ mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ, pia shūu tə́nə yugu
ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nchhu sheshe nnu ni
ŋoŋ nɔ ligi Jishɔ."
18 Nɛnnɛ, pugu mɛ̄iŋ vugu, mfɛ gí ni
pugu ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nchhu nnu ki ntɨgɨ
nɔ ligi Jishɔ.
19 Ndɔ Pita pugu Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa,
"Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ywɛrɛ ni thɔ yəɨ ŋa a kā'o
yəɨ ligi Minnwi, ya'o nu nchò yəɨ ki ya'o
nu nchò Minnwi,
20 nthɛ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a pigi lɔ mieŋ shwei
nu nnu ŋa pigi ya'o ndɔ njəɨ ni noŋ yigi
nɛ."
21 Pa thishɨ pugu pa kúŋ pighɔ gha ŋgūru
vugu mbīgi ŋa pugu shi mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu,
mieŋ vugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ. Pugu ni njəɨ ŋa
mimfɛ pa'a pugu lɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu nthɛ
ŋa pa ŋgwa ni nchhɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nthɛ
nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ,
22 nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe nnu
ghraoghrao yei mbɨŋ yu, noŋ yi mmɛ nɛ,
ni ntɔgɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o.

Pa ghaŋ piŋ luoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ tɨnɨnju'ɔ

23 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ vugu
nɛ, pugu ghəɨ njəɨ ŋgwa pugu, mfɨ'ɨ nnu
ŋa pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ
ni nchhu ni pugu nɛ.
24 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu pighɔ
nɛ, ŋkərə ŋggì yugu tɔthɨ moŋ ta'anju'ɔ
nduoŋ Minnwi. Pugu ni nduoŋ nu ŋa,
"Taathɔ ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ njɨ, nchwīe po
pugu pa shhɛ ni ŋkhǐ pugu pa ŋguoŋ maoŋ
ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ,
25 ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, Ɔ ni
nchhu ni ŋkhu tǎa vigi Devi, mbɔ muuŋ
fà'a yɔ ŋa,
'Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni pɨgɨtua
ŋa,
pa ŋgwa Ishrae kā'a pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa
a lɔ fā'o ghɛ̀rɛ nɛ nthɛ a ŋa?
26 Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ pugu pa pichəɨ
pa thishɨ paoŋ
mbīri noŋ pugu nɔ mā'aŋ nu Minnwi
Taathɔ
pugu *Meshaya yi ŋa a taoŋ nɛ.'
27 "Shishini, Hɛrɔ pugu Pontiu Pailɛ paoŋ
moŋ la'ataoŋ yei pugu pa ŋgwa la'ataoŋ
nduoŋ ni pa ŋgwa Ishrae nɔ nyiaŋ nu ntáŋ
nthɛ muuŋ fà'a yɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ Jishɔ
ŋa ɔ ni nchu'ɔ vi ŋa a pɔ Meshaya* nɛ.
28 Pugu paoŋ nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu
ha'aŋ ɔ ni ŋkwo kā'a nū'ɔŋ ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
29 Nɛnnɛ ndwɛ, ma Taathɔ, ywɛrɛ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu kā'a ŋa pugu shi mfɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi nɛ. Ghɛ̄rɛ vigi mbɔ pa puoŋ
fà'a nɔ chrà nu chrà yɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ.
30 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ɔ chwīe yei nɛ, ghəɨ mbɨ'ɨ
mbhɔ yɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ nɔ ghɔ, mbɨnɨ nchwīe
pa nnu ghraoghrao, ndɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ pɔ
ntɔgɔ pi nɔ ligi muuŋ fà'a yɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
mbɔ Jishɔ."
31 Pugu ni ŋga nduoŋ Minnwi ti mī'ɛŋ,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ chī'ɨ, pugu lɨnaoŋ
ni Jijwɛ Minnwi nshwei chrà Minnwi ni
tɨnɨnju'ɔ.

Pa ghaŋ piŋ ghrā maoŋ pugu shɨna pugu

32 Pa ghaŋ piŋ ni mfā'o ta'aŋggi njù'ɔ
pugu, pugu pa kwā'a nu muŋu. Pa'a
sheshеŋoŋ vugu lɔ nchhu ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o
nɛ pɔ pi ji tə'ɨ vi, yaoŋ yugu ghao pɔ pi ta'a
yi.
33 Ntɔgɔ moŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nchīi ni pa ŋgwa ŋa Jishɔ,
mbɔ Taathɔ, khu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ, Min-
nwi nōoŋ ntou pwapuŋ yi ni pugu ghao.
34 Ta'a ŋgaŋ chà shini ndɔ mbɔ shɨna
pugu, nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ ni ntɔgɔ nu
nɛ, pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pa shhɛ ki
pa la'a nɛ fini, nthɔ ni mbɨŋ ghɔ ŋa pugu
fini nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
35 nū'ɔŋ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, pugu
ghrā ni ŋgwa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ chà yugu
nu'uŋ mbɔ nɛ.
36 Nnɛ, Joshɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni
nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Banaba nɛ (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa
"Ŋgaŋ Mā'aŋ Ghrí"), mbɔ ŋoŋ Levi ŋa pi
ni mbhi vi Shaipru,
37 fini nyǐeŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o ndɔ̄gɔ mbɨŋ
ghɔ nthɔ nū'ɔŋ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

* **4:27 4:27** Meshaya pɔ pi moŋ chrà Hibru. A pɔ moŋ chrà Gri mbɔ pi Krishto, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *ŋoŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ vi mfɛ ndaoŋ fà'a ghɔ ŋa a fà'a.*

5

Anania pugu Shafira

1 Ndɔ ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Anania. Pugu ŋgwɛ vi, Shafira, ni mfini yaoŋ yugu.

2 A lə̄iŋ pɨgəɨ mbɨŋ ŋa pugu ni mfini yaoŋ ghɔ nɔ nɛ, ŋgwɛ vi ji, ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ pi ni ghrà yi nū'ɔŋ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

3 Ndɔ Pita chhu ŋa, "Anania, a chwīe khɔ ɔ mieŋ Shata nii njù'ɔ ghɔ, ɔ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, ndə̄ɨŋ pɨgəɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ɔ fini shhɛ yɔ ghɔ nɔ nɛ?

4 Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ shini ndɔ naa mfini nɛ, a lɔɔ mbɔ jɔ? Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni ŋkwo fini nɛ, a lɔɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ jɔ? Ti a chwīe khɔ ɔ pī'i chwīe nu ŋkwaŋ nnu yei? Ɔ lɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ pi ni ŋgwamishua, ɔ lɛ'i pi ni Minnwi."

5 Anania ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, ŋgū shhɛ ŋkhu, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ.

6 Pa ma'aŋ mikhwa lɔllɔ ndiŋ vi moŋ ndhwí, ntiɛŋ vi ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi ŋgə̄ɨ ntwei.

7 A ni ŋga njo njunu, ŋgwɛ vi nii ndɔ ki lɔ nji nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

8 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shwei a, yei fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa pəɨ ndaoŋ ghɔ fini shhɛ ghɔ nɔ nɛ?"

A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ooŋ, a yie."

9 Ndɔ Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pəɨ taaŋ nɔ mōoŋ nu Jijwɛ Taathɔ? Ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu twei ndaoŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ nɛ chonda, pugu shi ntiɛŋ ghɔ ntaoŋ nɔ."

10 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a gū shhɛ shhɨ yu ŋkhu, pa ma'aŋ mikhwa pighɔ nii njəɨ ŋa a kwo khu. Pugu tiɛŋ vi ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi, ntwei vi yəɨ ndaoŋ vi.

11 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi ghɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu pei nɛ.

Pa nnu ghraoghrao pugu pa lì

12 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nōoŋ pa lì ndɔ nchwīe ntou pa nnu ghraoghrao. Ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni mbɔ moŋ Varinda Sholomu.

13 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgia yugu nɛ shini ndɔ nji'i mōoŋ nɔ tūru nu pugu pugu nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ndīi vugu nɔ pa ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa.

14 Ndɔ ntountou ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ki piŋ Taathɔ nɛ ka mī'ɛŋ mbīgi pīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ.

15 Nthɛ pa nnu ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nchwīe nu nɛ, pi tiɛŋ pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ pa shɛndaoŋ, nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋkuoŋ pa kúoŋ pugu pa ŋgrào nnɛ ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ mili'i Pita gū mbɨŋ pugu nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ.

16 Ntou yú ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋkɨrɨ llɔ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ nthɔ nu ni pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni nthɔ ŋgana vugu nɛ, pi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.

Pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ

17 Ndɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pakwo pi, mbɔ pa ŋgwa Shadushi, lɨnaoŋ ni kighɨ'ə nthɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

18 Nnɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni'iŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.

19 Ndɔ, a gha mbɔ ni tu'u, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ chu'ɔ cho chə́ɨŋ mfu'u vugu mbhi nchhu ŋa,

20 "Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nthi moŋ Nda Minnwi, nshwei ŋguoŋ chrà chɔmbhi fhi yei ni ŋgwa."

21 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ ya'o nchò yugu, a gha mbɔ ni tutu'u pugu nii Nda Minnwi njɛ̄ yɛ'i nu.

Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ thɔ pugu pa pakwo pi mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ghao nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu fā'o kɨrɨ pa kúŋ. Mfɛ gí moŋ chə́ɨŋ ŋa pi thɔ ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ lɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.

22 Pa shoogɛ gha ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ chə́ɨŋ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ vugu fɔ, mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ mfɨ'ɨ ni pugu ŋa,

23 "Pigi yəɨ cho chə́ɨŋ pi ya mfīnɨ shi'i, pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i pi thi nɔ pa cho pi, ndɔ pigi gha nchu'ɔ, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ ghɔ."

24 Ndɨɨ ŋa mmɛŋoŋ pa shoogɛ ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ, pugu ghrāo ŋa a nthɛ yei ŋkwaŋ nnu shi ndugwi pi hɨŋ.

25 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ! Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ thi Nda Minnwi nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa."

26 Nnɛ mmɛŋoŋ shoogɛ pugu pa ŋgwa pi ghə̄ɨ nthɔ ni pugu ndɔ ki lɔ nchwīe pi nnu kɨkrɨ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔgɔ nu ŋa minthɛ pa ŋgwa tuŋ vugu ni ŋgù'ɔ.

27 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ ntigi vugu shhɨ pa kúŋ. Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ tou vugu,

28 nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi ni ŋkwo ya mfɛ tɨtɨnɨ gí ni pəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ njɛ'i ŋgwa ni ligi ŋoŋ vinɛ ndɔ pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, pəɨ kwo yɛ'i ŋgwa moŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋkwe lɨ'ɨ ghao, nthɔ nchwīe nu a pɔ ŋa a jwi pigi njwi vi."

29 Ndɔ Pita pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A yi'i ŋa pigi ya'o nchò Minnwi nchaa nchò ŋgwamishua.

30 Minnwi pa tǎa pia ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ llɔ moŋ gu, mbɔ Jishɔ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a njwi nɛ.

31 Minnwi kərə vi, nchərə ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ nɔ Nthishɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ŋkwe, nɔ fɛ nu shìna ni pa Ishrae nɔ pā'a nu ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ, Minnwi lɨ'ɛ phɨ yugu.

32 Pigi pa miŋkwentie nnu pei, Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o vi nɛ pɔ yichəɨ."

33 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, a pɨgɨ vugu nshā'a la'a muŋu nnɛ pugu tā'a nu njwi vugu.

34 Ndɔ yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ Farashi shɨna ŋgwa pighɔ, ligi yi pɔ Gamalia, mbɔ ŋgaŋ

yɛ'i gí, ŋa ŋgwa Lɨi vi nɔ ŋoŋ chɨɨchɨɨ, lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mfɛ gí ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

35 Pi gha ntaoŋ ni pugu, a chhu ki'ɛ ni pa kúŋ pighɔ ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae, pəɨ lɨna nu ni nnu ha'aŋ pəɨ chwīe nu mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei nɛ.

36 Pəɨ kwiŋ nu ŋa yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni ma mbɔ Tioda taoŋ, nchhu nu ŋa a mmɛŋoŋ ndɨɛŋ. Yaoŋ nɔ khwɛ ŋkɨɨ ŋgwa younjiŋ yi. Ndɔ pi ni njwi vi, ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ yi nɛ shāaŋ, nnu ŋa a ni nthi nɔ nɛ shāna gha.

37 A ni ŋga ntɔgɔ ji, ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Judashi, mbɔ ŋoŋ llɔ Galili moŋ ŋga'ombhi shia ŋgwa, nu'uŋ ntaoŋ ji, nshūu ntou ŋgwa pugu younjiŋ yi. Pi jwi vi ŋkaa yu, ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shāaŋ.

38 "Nnɛ, moŋ yei nnu ŋa a pɔ shhɛ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ chwīe nnu mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei, p̂əɨ mieŋ vugu tə'ɨ vugu. Nnu ŋa pugu kā'a ndɔ nchwīe nɛ, mïbɔ ŋa a llɔ pi mbɔ ŋoŋmishua, kaŋ a shi nshāna mmɛ gha.

39 Ndɔ a ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi, kaŋ minthɛ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋga'a vugu. Pəɨ ka yəɨ noŋ pəɨ ŋgwie ŋkrɔ̀ pi pəɨ pa Minnwi." Pa kúŋ pighɔ lɔ̄gɔ ntɨ́gɨ Gamalia.

40 Pugu mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ, pugu nii nda, pugu wie vugu, mfɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nchrā nu ni ligi Jishɔ, nnɛ mieŋ vugu pugu ghə̄ɨ.

41 Nɛnnɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ taoŋ nda pa kúŋ nthɔ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi shia vugu shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa mimfɛ pugu yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pi shhū vugu nɔ ligi Jishɔ nɛ.

42 Ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ghao moŋ Nda Minnwi pugu pa la'a pa ŋgwa, pugu ghə̄ɨ nchhɔ ntɨgɨ nu ndɔ nchīi nu ŋa, "Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ."

6

Khwachəɨ ghaŋ ghɛ̀rɛ

1 A ni ŋga nda'a shɨgɛi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pigi nu nɛ, fɛ̀'i gū shɨna pa ghaŋ piŋ mbɔ ŋgwa Juu pɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vugu pugu ku'ɔ taoŋ nduoŋ nchrā pi Gri nɛ, pugu pa pɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vugu pugu ku'ɔ la'a nchrā pi Hibru nɛ. Pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋku'ɔ mbhi nɛ, ni mfɛ̄'i nu ŋa pi lɔ ndīi pa kugu pugu shi'i moŋ nnu ghrā maoŋ lɛllɛ.

2 Nnɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ nchhu ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋa pigi mieŋ chīi nu chrà Minnwi fɔ nthɔ pi lɨ'ɨ ghrā maoŋ jɨ.

3 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ tɛrɛ khwachəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa, ŋa pugu lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi pugu pa shiethɔ nɛ, pigi nū'ɔŋ vugu nɔ fà'a yei.

4 Pigi shi mfɛ noŋ yigi pi nɔ luoŋ nu Minnwi pugu pa fā'a chīi nu chrà Minnwi."

5 Nnu ŋa pugu ni nchhu nɛ pwa ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ. Pugu chu'ɔ Shitifiŋ ŋa a ni ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ ndɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, ni Fili, ni Prokoru, ni Nikano, ni Taimoŋ, ni Pamena, ni Nikola lɔ Antiɔ ŋa a ni mbiŋ Minnwi pa Juu nɛ.

6 Pugu lɔ̄gɔ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ ntigi shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, pugu nū'ɔŋ mbɔ yugu mbɨŋ pugu nduoŋ Minnwi.

7 Nɛnnɛ, chrà Minnwi pɨnɨ nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, fɨ'ɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ Jerushalɛiŋ pɨnɨ njɨɛŋ mbīgi ŋkiɛŋ yie, pa ntou ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi gū ghaŋ piŋ.

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Shitifiŋ

8 Shitifiŋ, ŋa mbɔrɔ pugu pa njɨ Minnwi ni ndɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, chwīe ntou pa nnu ghraoghrao ndɔ nōoŋ pa lì shɨna ŋgwa.

9 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa ni ndāa vi, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ ŋgia ghaŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ni yi ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i pa kŭna nɛ, ŋa ŋgwa Juu ni mbɔ moŋ ghɔ llɔ Shiriŋ pugu Alɛshandria, pugu pa pichəɨ Juu nduoŋ llɔ krao ŋgei Shilishia, ni Eshia. Pugu jɛ̄ lōu nu pugu pa Shitifiŋ.

10 Ndɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ shiethɔ ni Shitifiŋ, fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nchrā nɛ, lāa nu chrà yi gha'a.

11 Nnɛ, pugu ŋi'aŋ ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa, pugu chhu ŋa, "Pigi ya'o a chrā chrà nchɨ'əshə nthɛ ligi Mushi pugu Minnwi."

12 Nnɛ pugu chwīe pa ŋgwa pighɔ, pugu pa thishɨ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi, pugu wɛ̄iŋ Shitifiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ,

13 ndɔ nthɔ ni pa ŋgwa nchhu ŋa pugu lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ thɔ yu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei wu'ɔ nthɔ nchrā pi nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ Nda Minnwi yia yi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa gɨ́ Mushi,

14 nthɛ ŋa pigi ya'o a chhu ŋa, 'Jishɔ vei llɔ Nasharɛ shi nshā'a Nda Minnwi yei ŋkwri pa nù'ɔŋ ŋa Mushi ni mfɛ ni pia nɛ.'"

15 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nda pa kúŋ nɛ chaoŋ ligi yugu mbɨŋ Shitifiŋ ghɔ, njəɨ ŋa miŋi mi pɔ pi nɔ yi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.

7

Chrà Shitifiŋ

1 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pie Shitifiŋ ŋa, "Yei nnu shini?"

2 Shitifiŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ pugu pa tǎa paŋ, pəɨ ywɛrɛ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ. Minnwi ndigha'o ni nōoŋ noŋ yi ni tǎa via Abrahaŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ Meshopotemia nɛ ŋkaoŋ a maa ŋgə̄ɨ nda'a Haraŋ,

3 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taoŋ mieŋ la'a yəɨ pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ la'ataoŋ yɛ ŋa ǹshi nōoŋ vɛ nɛ.'

4 "Nnɛ, a taoŋ ki'ɛ la'a pugu, mbɔ la'a pa Chadiɛŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ nchhɔ Haraŋ. Tǎa vi ni ŋga

ŋkhu, Minnwi fu'u vi fɔ nthɔ ni ju la'ataoŋ
yei ŋa pəɨ chhɔ fɔ nɛ.
5 Minnwi shi ki lɔ nji'i mfɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi
muuŋ pra shhɛ ghɔ nɔ ji. Ndɔ Minnwi kā'a
vi kā'a ŋa a shi mfɛ shhɛ ghɔ a pɔ ji pugu
pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yi, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a shi
ki lɔ mfā'o muuŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Minnwi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
yɔ shi nda'a nɔ pa ghìnɨ la'ataoŋ ŋgwa
nduoŋ, ŋgū pa kŭna fɔ, pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu
nɔ khwɛ ŋkɨɨ ŋga'o.'
7 Minnwi pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, 'Ndɔ ǹshi
nsha'a ŋgwa pighɔ, ŋa pəɨ shi fā'a mbhɔ
pugu nɔ ŋkŭna nɛ, mfɛ njó* ni pugu, yei
gha ntɔgɔ pugu taoŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ nthɔ
ŋga'o a shhɛ hɛiŋ.'
8 Minnwi pɨnɨ ŋgwrā kìna pugu Abrahaŋ
ŋa a ni'iŋ pimbia ŋgunu mbrɛi nɔ nōoŋ
nu ŋa pugu pɔ pi yi Minnwi ndɔ nshi
nchwīe nnu ŋa a chhu ni Abrahaŋ nɛ.
Nnɛ, pi ni ŋga mbhi Aiji, a la'a ta'a taŋ,
Abrahaŋ ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi, Aiji ni'iŋ ji
muuŋ mbɔ Jakɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi, Jakɔ ni'iŋ
paanchrɔ puoŋ pi ŋgunu mbrɛi, mbɔ pa
tăa pia.
9 "Pa tăa pia pighɔ fā'o kɨghɨ'ə nthɛ Joshɛ
ndĭŋ vugu, mfìni vi la'ataoŋ Ijipti, ndɔ
Minnwi pɔ pugu yu ka'a,
10 ŋkwe vi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ pi.
Joshɛ ni ŋga ŋgəɨ shhɨ Fɛrɔ, Minnwi chwīe
a fā'o mbha nnu shi'i ligi Fɛrɔ mbɔ fùoŋ
Ijipti, ndɔ mfɛ shiethɔ ghɔ. Fùoŋ chwīe
Joshɛ pɔ mmɛŋoŋ nthɔ nsha'a Ijipti pugu
pa ntu'ɔ yi.
11 "Nnɛ, njĩ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ Ijipti pugu pa
Kanaŋ, njĩ ghɔ chwīe ŋgwa yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ntou
yi, ti pa'a pa tăa pia lɔ mfā'o yaoŋ nɔ jɨ nu.
12 Jakɔ gha nja'o ŋa maoŋ jɨ pɔ Ijipti a
fŭoŋ ntaoŋ pi pa tăa pia fɔ.
13 A gha mbɔ moŋ mbra ŋgɛ, Joshɛ chwīe
pa lĭŋ pi ji vi, Fɛrɔ ji ndaaŋoŋ Joshɛ ki'ɛ.
14 Joshɛ mā'aŋ ŋkìnɨ mɛ̄iŋ Jakɔ tăa vi,
ŋa a thɔ Ijipti pugu pa ŋguoŋ mbaanda yi
ghao mbɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi tiɛŋ.
15 Nɛnnɛ, Jakɔ shwi'i Ijipti mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ
a ni ŋkhu pugu pa tăa pia.
16 Pi ni ntiɛŋ khu yugu mbɨnɨ nɔ ghɔ
Shɛkɛŋ ntwei vugu fɔ moŋ fúŋ ŋa Abrahaŋ
ni njuoŋ mbhɔ puoŋ Hamoŋ ni yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ
mbə'ɨ mbɨŋ nɛ.
17 "Nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkā'a Abrahaŋ nɔ ghɔ ni nchənə mbara
nu nɛ, pa ŋgwa pia pɨnɨ njiɛŋ mbīgi Ijipti.
18 Ndugwi yi, yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋa a shini ndɔ
nji Joshɛ nɛ jɛ̄ nthɔ nsha'a Ijipti
19 A ku'ɔ thɔ pa tăa pia, nchwīe ŋgə'ɨ
mbɨŋ pugu, mfra vugu ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ puoŋ
pugu mbhi, nnɛ ŋa pugu khu.
20 "A ni mbɔ pi moŋ yei pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni
mbhi Mushi. Mushi ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ
pwapwa. Pi ni nū'ɔŋ vi nda wu'ɔ nɔ trɛi
nàoŋ.
21 Pi ni ŋga mfu'u vi nū'ɔŋ mbhi, muuŋ
Fɛrɔ yi miŋgwɛ lɔ̄gɔ vi nɔ muuŋ vi ŋku'ɔ
ni ju nɔ muuŋ vi.
22 Pi ni njɛ'i Mushi ni ŋguoŋ shiethɔ pa
ŋgwa Ijipti. A ni ŋgū ŋkiɛŋ mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ
moŋ chrà yi pugu pa nchwīe nu nnu mi.
23 "A ni ŋga ŋkwo pɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o,
a thɔ njù'ɔ yu ŋa a kra lĭŋ pi mbɔ puoŋ
Ishrae.
24 A ni ŋga njəɨ ŋoŋ Ijipti thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni
muuŋ Ishrae, a ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ ghɛ̄rɛ vi njwi ŋoŋ
Ijipti ghɔ nɔ lu'u nu ŋgə'ɨ yɛ ŋa a chwīe
mbɨŋ vie ŋoŋ nɛ.
25 A ni ŋkwā'a ŋa pa lĭŋ pi shi nji ŋa
Minnwi taoŋ vi nɔ kwe nu vugu, ndɔ pa'a
pugu lɔ nji'i nji.
26 "Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, a yəɨ paa puoŋ
Ishrae pugu wie ŋkrɔ̀, a pa'o nu ŋa pugu
chīni ŋggì, nchhu ŋa, 'Lĭŋ paŋ, pəɨ pa lĭŋ,
pəɨ wie pi ŋkrɔ̀ khɔ nɛiŋ?'
27 "Ndɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ ŋgwie ndĭŋ
vi nɛ tū'ɔ Mushi mfɛ hini, mbie vi ŋa, 'A
nū'ɔŋ gɔ̌ nū'ɔŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ sha'a vigi?
28 Ɔ tā'a nu njwi a ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ni
njwi ŋoŋ Ijipti yua nɛ?'
29 A ni ŋga ŋkhwɛ̄ nɛiŋ, Mushi tei ŋgəɨ
mbɔ ŋgìnɨ la'ataoŋ Midia, ndaŋ mbhi paa
puoŋ pimbia.
30 "Ndwɛ Mushi ni ŋga ŋkwo la'a Midia
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ ŋkɨɨ nu
ŋkuoŋ muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u moŋ ŋkŭnu njó
ŋkuoŋ mbra Shinai.
31 Mushi ni ŋgrāo yaoŋ ŋa a ni njəɨ nɛ,
nchənə mbara yəɨ ghɔ nɔ yəɨ nu shi'i, ŋga
mbara nja'o ŋggì Taathɔ:
32 'Mi Minnwi pa tăa pɔ, Minnwi Abra-
haŋ, Aiji ni Jakɔ.' Mushi wrū nthɛ pɔgɔ gu
ki lɔ nu'uŋ ntā'a nu mbɛ'i.
33 "Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Shrāo
tra yɔ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ thi nɛ pɔ pi shhɛ
taoŋtaoŋ.
34 Njəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi fɛ nu ni
ŋgwa paŋ la'ataoŋ pa Ijipti nɛ, ǹja'o kəɨ
yugu nshwi'i shhɛ nɔ kwe nu vugu. Thɔ
ndwɛ ǹtaoŋ ghɔ la'ataoŋ Ijipti.'
35 "Mushi vei ŋa ŋgwa Ishrae ni ndāa vi,
nchhu nu ŋa, 'A nū'ɔŋ gɔ̌ nū'ɔŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ
sha'a vigi?' A ju ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi ŋa a ni nōoŋ noŋ
yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u ŋa a sha'a
puoŋ Ishrae ndɔ ŋkwe vugu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ.
36 A ni mfu'u pa puoŋ Ishrae la'ataoŋ
Ijipti. A ni nthɔ nchwīe pa nnu ghraoghrao
ndɔ nōoŋ pa lĭ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti pugu pa
mooŋ mmɛ ŋkhĭ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Ŋkhĭ Pipie
nɛ, pugu pa mooŋ ŋkŭnu njó nɔ khwɛ wuŋ
ŋga'o.

* **7:7 7:7** Njó yei ni mbɔ gu pugu ŋgə'ɨ.

37 "Yei Mushi yɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ni ŋgwa
Ishrae ŋa, 'Minnwi shi nchu'ɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi
mfɛ ni pəɨ llɔ shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a
ni nu'uŋ nchu'ɔ a nɛ.'
38 Mushi yei, ju yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ pugu pa
kɨrɨ ŋgwa Ishrae moŋ ŋkŭnu njó, a ni mbɔ
hɛiŋ pugu pa ŋkhu tǎa pia pugu pa ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi, ŋa a ni nchrā ghɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbra Shinai, a kwe chrà maoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ
chrà Minnwi nɔ fɛ nu ni pia.
39 "Pa tǎa pia ni ndāa nɔ ya'o nu nchò yi,
ŋka lāa vi lāa ŋkhwā njù'ɔ pugu nɔ pīnɨ nu
la'ataoŋ Ijipti,
40 nchhu nu ni Ɛroŋ ŋa, 'Puoŋ yaoŋ mfɛ
ni pigi nɔ Minnwi ŋa a shi mbɔ nthishɨ vigi,
a mbɔ pi Mushi vei ŋa a ni mfu'u vigi Ijipti
nɛ, pigi llɔ nji nnu ŋa a chwīe vi nɛ.'
41 A ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni nchwīe yaoŋ
puoŋ a pɔ nɔ muuŋ nà'aŋ mimbia, pugu
fɛ'iŋgɨɛŋ ghɔ, mfā'o mmɛ jɨ nɔ gha'o nu
yaoŋ ŋa pugu chwīe ni mbhɔ yugu.
42 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi pā'a ŋkŭnu yi
ni pugu, mfɛ vugu ŋa pugu thɔ ŋga'o pi
pa maoŋ moŋ tɔthɨ nɔ pa fínəɨ, fhú, ni
minaoŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa,
'Ŋgwa Ishrae, ŋguoŋ pa minyieŋ ŋa pəɨ ni
ŋgwrā nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgɨɛŋ
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o moŋ ŋkŭnu njó nɛ
shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ pi vəɨ.
43 A ni mbɔ ntǎa nnwi Molokɛ ŋa pəɨ ni
ntɨɛŋ nyīeŋ nu nɔ ghɔ,
pugu chwīe yaoŋ nɔ fínəɨ nɔ ligi nnwi
ŋa pəɨ ni mɛ̄iŋ ni Refaŋ.
Pie ghɔ ni mbɔ pa nnwi ŋa pəɨ ni
nchwīe ŋga'o nu nɛ,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi njōu vəɨ moŋ pa la'a pəɨ,
pəɨ ghəɨ ti mfərə Babiloŋ.'
44 "Pa tǎa pia ni mfā'o Ntǎa ŋa a nōoŋ ŋa
Minnwi pɔ pugu pugu nɛ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó.
Pi ni nchwīe Ntǎa ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni
nchhu ni Mushi ŋa a chwīe ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a ni nōoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
45 A ni ŋga nda'a, pa tǎa pia ŋa pa tǎa
pugu ni mfɛ ntǎa ghɔ ni pugu nɛ tɨɛŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
nɔ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pa Joshua ni ŋgə̄ɨ
ŋkwe shhɛ mbhɔ pa la'ataoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni
mfu'u pa la'ataoŋ pighɔ fɔ nɛ. A ni ŋkɨna
fɔ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ Devi.
46 "Devi ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi
ghɔ nɛ, a luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa a mieŋ a krao
lɨ'ɨ chhɔ ni Minnwi Jakɔ.
47 Ndɔ a ni ŋkrao Sholomu ŋkrao Nda
ghɔ.
48 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, Minnwi ŋa a Chaapi-
fuoŋ nɛ shi'a nchhɔ moŋ nda ŋa a krao
ŋoŋmishua ni mbhɔ mi nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi chhu ŋa,
49 'Taathɔ chhu ŋa, "Po pɔ pi faaŋ a,
shhɛ pɔ krí tigi kwò a.
Ti a yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nda ŋa minthɛ ɔ krao vəɨ?
Mimfɛ nda'a pi moŋ yəɨ ŋkwaŋ lɨ'ɨ?
50 Ǹshini ndɔ nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ
pei ghao pi ni mbhɔ ma?"'
51 "Pa kwéi thɔ pei, ŋgwa ŋa mba'a pugu
piŋ chrà Minnwi ki nja'o. Pəɨ ghà nchī'ə
nchò Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ pa tǎa pəɨ ni nchwīe nu nɛ.
52 A yəɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa pa tǎa pəɨ
shini ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu? Pugu ni njwi
pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ ŋkìnɨ Minnwi, ŋa pugu ni
nchīi thɔ nu muuŋ fà'a vi yi tithi nɛ. Ndwɛ
pəɨ fini vi njwi vi.
53 Pəɨ ni ŋkwe gí Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ
nji'i nū'ɔŋ gí ghɔ."

Pi tuŋ Shitifiŋ ni ŋgù'ɔ

54 Nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋgwa nda pa kúŋ ni nja'o
nnu ŋa Shitifiŋ ni nchhu nɛ, a shā'a la'a
muŋu pugu kru shua muŋu moŋ pɨgɨtua.
55 Ndɔ Shitifiŋ lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi,
mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po njəɨ ndigha'o Minnwi,
ndɔ njəɨ Jishɔ a thi ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi
jɨ.
56 Shitifiŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Njəɨ! Ǹjəɨ po
ŋa'aŋ, ǹjəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a thi ŋgei
mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ!"
57 Pa ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ pa'o ŋgòu, nchri
tə́nə yugu ni mbhɔ muŋu, ntei nchò vi,
58 mfu'u vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ la'a, tuŋ vi ni
ŋgu'ɔ, pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntigi pa nnu
thɔ yu nɛ ni mieŋ pa mmɛ ndhwí pugu ni
ma'aŋ mikhwa chəɨ ligi yi pɔ Shɔɔ.
59 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ ntuŋ Shitifiŋ nɛ,
a luoŋ Minnwi nchhu ŋa, "Jishɔ Taathɔ,
kwe jijwɛ a."
60 A kwiŋ kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ, ŋkə̄ɨ ni njɨ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, ki'i ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɛ nnu pɨphɨ
yei ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ." A ni nchhu nɛnnɛ
ŋkhu.

8

1 Shɔɔ ni mbiŋ ŋa pi jwi Shitifiŋ ghɔ.

Shɔɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi

Llɛ́ ghɔ ŋgwa yrɛi nthɔ mfɛ ŋkɨɛŋ
ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi Jerushalɛiŋ, pugu sha moŋ
ŋguoŋ Judia pugu pa Shamaria, a twi'a pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.
2 Pa ŋkɨɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ ghaŋ piŋ twei Shitifiŋ
ŋkə̄ɨ vi a wūru.
3 Ndɔ Shɔɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nshāaŋ chɔshi, nii nda
nda nthɔ mfu'u mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ mbɔ
ghaŋ piŋ nthɔ mā'aŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ.

Pi chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Shamaria

4 Ndwɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi shāaŋ
vugu nɛ ghə̄ɨ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ
pwa pisha'akhɔ fɔ.
5 Fili llɔ nshwi'i moŋ la'a Shamaria,
nchīi ligi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ ni pugu.

6 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ ya njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa
Fili ni nchhu nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njəɨ pa
nnu ghraoghrao ŋa a ni nchwīe nu nɛ.
7 Pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ pa'o ŋgòu ntaoŋ mbɨŋ
ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ.
Ntou pa ŋgwa ŋa pə'ɨ noŋ yugu ni ŋkhu
nɛ pugu pa ŋkwíni pɨnɨ mbɔ shi'i.
8 Nnɛ ntou pwanju'ɔ pɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ.
9 Ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu, ŋa a ni
mbɔ ntouŋgaŋ, ni nchwīe ŋgwa Shamaria
ghrāo vi ni nnu ŋgaŋ, a ni nchhu nu ŋa
juju ŋkaa yu ŋoŋ ndɪɛŋ.
10 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la'a, ŋgwa kikɛ'i
pugu pa pi lɪɛŋ ya'o vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ
vei pɔ pi njɨ Minnwi yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni yi
Lɪɛŋ nɛ."
11 Pugu ni mfɛ ndɨɨ yugu ghɔ nɛnnɛ nthɛ
ŋa nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ a ni ŋgwīni vugu ni ŋgáŋ
yi ŋa a ni ntou nu nɛ.
12 Ndɔ pugu ni ŋga mbɨŋ ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pugu pa
Jishɔ Krishto ŋa Fili ni nchīi ni pugu nɛ,
ŋkwe ŋkhĭ mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ.
13 Shemu piŋ ŋkaa yu, ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhĭ,
nyīeŋ nu pugu Fili. A ni ŋga njəɨ pa lĩ
pugu pa mɛmmɛ nnu ghraoghrao ŋa Fili
ni nchwīe nu nɛ, ŋgrào.
14 Ndwɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Jerushalɛɪŋ
ni ŋga nja'o ŋa ŋgwa Shamaria piŋ chrà
Minnwi, ntaoŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ,
15 pugu shwi'i nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni
pugu nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pugu kwe Jijwɛ Min-
nwi.
16 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ naa nshwi'i mbɨŋ
shesheŋoŋ vugu, pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwe ŋkhĭ
pi nɔ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ.
17 Pita pugu Jouŋ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yugu mbɨŋ
pugu, pugu kwe Jijwɛ Minnwi.
18 Ndwɛ, Shemu ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pugu
fā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi, a fɛ mbɨŋ ni Pita pugu
Jouŋ,
19 nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, "Fɛ ghɾ́ yei
vəɨ ŋkaa mu, nnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa ǹū'ɔŋ
mbhɔ a mbɨŋ yu nɛ shi mfā'o Jijwɛ Min-
nwi."
20 Ndɔ Pita khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pəɨ pa mbɨŋ yɔ
ghɔ shi'i, nthɛ ŋa ɔ pī'i ŋa minthɛ ɔ yuoŋ
fɛ́ Minnwi ni mbɨŋ.
21 Ɔ lɔ nji'i fā'o shìna moŋ fà'a yigi nthɛ
ŋa njù'ɔ yɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi tithi ligi Minnwi.
22 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pā'a ŋkŭnu yɔ ni mbha
nnu pɨphɨ yei nduoŋ ni Taathɔ ŋa minthɛ
a lī'ɛ phɨ yɔ ni pī'i nu yei ŋkwaŋ nnu.
23 Nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋa ɔ lɨnaoŋ ni kɨghɨ'ə
pɨphɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chóɨŋ mbhɔ phɨ."
24 Shemu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pəɨ luoŋ ni Taathɔ
mfɛ vəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i sheshe nnu yei ŋa pəɨ
chhu nthɛ a nɛ fɨ'ɨ a!"
25 Pita pugu Jouŋ chhu pa nnu ŋa ndu̇thɔ
yugu ji nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ, ndɔ nchīi chrà
Taathɔ, njɛ̄ pīnɨ nu ki'ɛ Jerushalɛɪŋ. Pugu
ni ŋga mbɔ shɛndaoŋ mbɨnɨ nu, nthɔ nchīi
chrà Minnwi moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ mi la'ataoŋ
moŋ Shamaria.

Fili paoŋ pugu mmɛŋoŋ llɔ Itiopia

26 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ chhu ni Fili
ŋa, "Lɔllɔ nshwi'i mbɪɛŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a
llɔ Jerushalɛɪŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Gasha nɛ." (Yei ndaoŋ
ŋa pi lɔ nu'uŋ ntɔgɔ nu fɔ shi'a.)
27 Fili lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ, ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ
llɔ Itiopia,* ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɪɛŋ ndɨna nu ni
mbɨŋ ŋgwafuoŋ Itiopia, thɔ Jerushalɛɪŋ lɨ'ɨ
gha'o Minnwi.
28 A ni ŋga ŋkwəɨ nu, nchhɔ moŋ yaoŋ
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kalɨ† nɛ nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya.
29 Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ni Fili ŋa, "Ku'ɔ
mbara vi yəɨ kalɨ."
30 Nnɛ, Fili tei ŋgə̄ɨ mbara vi, nja'o a thɔ
mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya.
A pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ nja'o nnu ŋa ɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu
nɛ?"
31 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mimfɛ ǹkie pi nɛɪŋ nji ki
ŋoŋ lɔ mfī'ɨ vəɨ?" Ŋgɛ̄ Fili ŋa a ku'ɔ nchhɔ
pugu yu moŋ kalɨ.
32 Yɛ lɨ'ɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa a ni mɛ̄iŋ
nu nɛ ni mbɔ yei lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
"A ni mbɔ nɔ minjɨɨ ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ
ghɔ ŋgwrā,
wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ muuŋ minjɨɨ shi'a
ŋkə̄ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi kiri ŋgì yi nɛ,
a shini ndɔ nchhu nnu.
33 Pi ni nshhū vi ndɔ ndāa ki lɔ nsha'a vi
ni ndɨndɨ.
Mimfɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nchhu nnu nthɛ
ŋgwrɛɪŋoŋ yi
Nthɛ ŋa chɔmbhi yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛɪŋ
kwo lū̄gwi."
34 Mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ pie Fili ŋa, "Shwei a,
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi yei thɔ nchrā yei nnu pi nɔ
ligi gɔ̌? A chrā pi nɔ ji ligi ki ŋoŋ nduoŋ?"
35 Nnɛ Fili jɛ̄ chrā nu kə'ɨ ghɔ, llɔ ŋkuoŋ
lɨ'ɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, nshwei vi kə'ɨ ghɔ ni pwa
pisha'akhɔ nthɛ Jishɔ.
36 Pugu ni ŋga nyīeŋ nshwi'i nu
shɛndaoŋ ghɔ ntaoŋ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋkhĭ pɔ fɔ,
mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Lī̄i njəɨ, ŋkhĭ pɔ
nɛɪŋ, a shi mbɨnɨ ntāra khɔ ntāra a ŋa ki'i
ǹkwe ŋkhĭ?"
37 [Fili khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Minthɛ ɔ kwe, nɔ ha'aŋ
ɔ̈ mbɨŋ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ." Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄
ŋa, "Mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto Muuŋ Minnwi."]
38 Mfɛ gɾ́ ni Kalɨ ghɔ ŋa a tithi, pugu Fili
shwi'i ki'ɛ moŋ ŋkhĭ, Fili fɛ ŋkhĭ ghɔ.
39 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ, Jijwɛ
Taathɔ lɔ̄gɔ Fili ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ. Mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ

* **8:27 8:27** Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ fu'u. † **8:28 8:28** Yei ni mbɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ mitu ŋa a ghà nshūu pa minyieŋ.

shi ki lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ Fili jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, mbɔrɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni vhi ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ.
40 Fili yəɨ noŋ yi la'ataoŋ Ashotu. A ni nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Kaisharia, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao ti nu'uŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ Kaisharia.

9

Shɔɔ piŋ Minnwi

1 Ndɔ ndɨɨ yei Shɔɔ wu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ nchhu nu ŋa a shi njwi ghaŋ younjiŋ taathɔ. Ŋgə̄ɨ mbara taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
2 nchhu ghɔ ŋa a nā'aŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ghɔ, nɔ shwei nu ŋoŋ ŋa ju, Shɔɔ, yie ghɔ nɛ ni ŋgwa moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi Damashiku, nnɛ ŋa ä njəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ pi ŋgwa Shɛndaoŋ* ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ nɛ, mbia ki piŋgɛ, kaŋ a shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu mbɨnɨ ni pugu Jerushalɛiŋ.
3 Nɔ ha'aŋ Shɔɔ ni nyīeŋ mbara nu Damashiku nɛ, lí'ɛ wī'i shɛiŋ mbɨŋ yu llɔ po. 4 A gū shhɛ nja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu nu ghɔ ŋa, **"Shɔɔ! Shɔɔ! Ɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ ŋa?"**
5 Shɔɔ pie ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ, Taathɔ?"
Ŋggì ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **"Mi Jishɔ ŋa ɔ thɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ.**
6 **Ndɔ lɔllɔ nii moŋ la'a, kaŋ pi shi nshwei ghɔ ni nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nɛ."**
7 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ tithi, nchò yugu llwī, nja'o ŋggì, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ ŋgaŋ vi.
8 Shɔɔ lɔllɔ shhɛ, mfēi ligi yi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pi wɛ̄iŋ pi mbhɔ yi nii nɔ ghɔ Damashiku.
9 Ndɔ a shini ndɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ nɔ trɛi llɛ́ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njɨ yaoŋ ki nnu sheshe yaoŋ.
10 Ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ Damashiku, ligi yi pɔ Anania, Taathɔ chwīe a yəɨ nnu, nchhu ghɔ moŋ nnu ghɔ ŋa, **"Anania!"**
A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Līi njəɨ! Mbɔ nɛiŋ, ma Taathɔ."
11 Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Pīri noŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shɛndaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Ndɨndɨ nɛ, nda Judashi, ndīi ŋoŋ chəɨ llɔ Tashɔ, ligi yi pɔ Shɔɔ. A chhɔ nɛ nduoŋ Minnwi.**
12 **Minnwi kwo chwīe a yəɨ nnu, ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Anania, thɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu nnɛ ŋa a pɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ."**
13 Ndɔ Anania khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ntou ŋgwa kwo fī'ɨ ntou pa nnu vəɨ nthɛ ŋoŋ vei, fɨ'ɨ pa nnu wuwuru ŋa a chwīe mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ a ni ŋkwe ghrí mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ thɔ nu Damashiku hɛiŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà njɨ'ə noŋ yugu mbɨŋ ghɔ."
15 Ndɔ Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ghə̄ɨ, nthɛ ŋa a yaoŋ fà'a ŋa ǹchu'ɔ ŋa a chwīe pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu pa fùoŋ ni pa ŋgwa Ishrae ji a nɛ.**
16 **Nthɛ ŋa mmu nduthɔ a, shi nōoŋ ghɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa a yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ a nɛ."**
17 Nnɛ, Anania lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nii nda ghɔ, ŋga nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu, nchhu ŋa, "Ndǐŋ a Shɔɔ, Jishɔ Taathɔ ŋa a nōoŋ noŋ yi vɛ shɛndaoŋ ŋa ɔ nǐ ntɔgɔ fɔ nthɔ nɛ, taoŋ a nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ndɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi."
18 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ghrǎo shadi pa'a ntaoŋ nɔ ligi yi a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ. Ndɔllɔ ki'ɛ pi kwe vi ni ŋkhǐ.
19 A jɨ maoŋ mfā'o ghrí ki'ɛ.

Shɔɔ jɛ̄ chīi nu chrà Minnwi Damashiku

Shɔɔ ni mbɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ Damashiku nɔ ntou llɛ.
20 Shɔɔ yrɛi ta'a ŋgɛ́ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi njɛ̄ chīi nu chrà Minnwi fɔ, ŋa Jishɔ muuŋ Minnwi.
21 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nja'o a thɔ nchīi nu nɛ ni ŋgrào, mbie ŋa, "Yei shi lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋa pugu ghà njɨ'ə noŋ yugu mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Jishɔ nɛ? A shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ hɛiŋ pi nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋgwa pighɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mfɛ vugu ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ?"
22 Ndɔ chīi nu chrà Minnwi Shɔɔ pɨnɨ ntɨnɨ ŋga'a, a llwī nchò pa Juu Damashiku nɔ nōoŋ nu ki khuthɔ ŋa Jishɔ pɔ pi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shini.
23 Ntou llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pa Juu paoŋ ntaŋ nɔ jwi nu vi.
24 Ndɔ pi tūgu ntáŋ yugu ghɔ ni Shɔɔ. Pugu ni nthɔ mbɛ'i pa choŋka'a ŋa pi ghà ntɔgɔ fɔ nii moŋ la'a nɛ ni naoŋchɨ pugu pa tu'u nɔ jwi nu vi.
25 Ndɔ ni tu'u chəɨ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Shɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ni'iŋ vi moŋ mikuo nshwi'i vi moŋ mbo mbɨŋ nda, a taoŋ.

Shɔɔ Jerushalɛiŋ

26 Shɔɔ ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋkaa nu nɔ tūru nu pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ. Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji'i mbɨŋ ŋa a ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ, ŋka pɔgɔ vi pɔgɔ.
27 Ndɔ Banaba thɔ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vi, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju njəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, nshwei vugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njəɨ Taathɔ shɛndaoŋ, Taathɔ ghɔ chhu pa nnu ghɔ. Mbɨnɨ mfī'ɨ ni pugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Shɔɔ ni nshwei chrà Minnwi nɔ ligi Jishɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ Damashiku nɛ.

* **9:2 9:2** Pa ghaŋ piŋ llɛshhɨ ni nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu ŋa *Ghaŋ Shɛndaoŋ.*

28 Nnɛ Shɔɔ ni nyīeŋ nu pugu pugu ka'a
Jerushalɛiŋ, nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi ni
tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ ligi Taathɔ.
29 A ni nchrā nu ndɔ ndōu nu pugu pa
ŋgwa Juu pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchrā pi chrà Gri
nɛ, ndɔ ŋgwa Juu pighɔ tā'a nu njwi vi jwi.
30 Pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ni ŋga nji ŋa pi tā'a
nu njwi vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi nshwi'i nɔ Kaisharia
ntaoŋ vi Tashɔ.
31 Nnɛ, chɔshi moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, ni
Galili, ni Shamaria fā'o ghɨghrɨ. Jijwɛ
Minnwi ghɛ̄rɛ chɔshi pɨnɨ ntɨnɨ mbīgi ndɔ
mbɨnɨ njiɛŋ mbīgi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhɔ
chɔmbhi yugu ni pɔ́gɔ Taathɔ nɛ.

Pita ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ Lida pugu Jopa

32 Pita ni nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao, nɔ
yichəɨ ŋgɛ́ a ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ kra ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ Lida,
33 ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ligi yi
pɔ Aenia, ŋa pə'ɨ noŋ yi ni ŋkwo khu, a
kwo nūaŋ kúoŋ nɔ fúoŋ ŋga'o.
34 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Aenia, Jishɔ Krishto
yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yɔ, lɔllɔ nchwīe kúoŋ yɔ." Wu'ɔ
ndɨɨ ghɔ a lɔllɔ.
35 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nda'a nu Lida
pugu Sharoŋ nɛ, yəɨ vi ŋkara mbiŋ Taathɔ
ghao.
36 Ndɨɨ ghɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Jopa, ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ Jishɔ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ
Tabita, mbɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa Dɔka.† A
ni ndɔ̄gɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yi ghao nthɔ nchwīe
shi'i ndɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghaŋ pou.
37 Moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ a gū ghǐnɔ ndɔ ŋkhu.
Pi ni ŋga nshɨ̄gao vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nū'ɔŋ
moŋ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ.
38 Nthɛ ŋa Lida ni mbara Jopa nɛ, pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ gha nja'o ŋa Pita ni
mbɔ Jopa, ntaoŋ paa ŋgwa ghɔ, mā'aŋ ghrí
yi nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi pa'o mbhɔ, kɔnɔ
nthɔ njəɨ vigi ki lɔ nu'uŋ njīri."
39 Pita yrɛi ŋgə̄ɨ pugu pugu, ŋga nchəɨŋ
fɔ pi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ ni ju moŋ nda tɔthɨ.
Ŋguoŋ pa ŋkugu ni ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ Pita ŋkə̄ɨ
ndɔ nthɔ nōoŋ pa puoŋ mi ndhwí pugu pa
pichəɨ mɛmmɛ ndhwí figəɨ yugu ŋa Dɔka
ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ.
40 Pita chhu ŋguoŋ yugu taoŋ moŋ njiɛŋ
nda ghɔ, â ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi nduoŋ Min-
nwi, ŋkara mbɛ'i khu ŋoŋ ghɔ nchhu ŋa,
"Tabita, lɔllɔ!" A fēi ligi yi ŋga njəɨ Pita,
ndɔllɔ nchɔchhɔ.
41 Pita fɛ mbhɔ yi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi a lɔllɔ
tɔthɨ. Nnɛ, a mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa ŋkugu, mfɛ vi yi maoŋ
ni pugu.
42 Nnu pei ni nyīeŋ ŋkwe ŋguoŋ Jopa,
ntou ŋgwa kara mbiŋ Taathɔ.
43 Pita la'a Jopa nɔ ntou llɛ́ pugu yichəɨ
ŋoŋ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe
ŋgrào.

10

Pita pugu Kɔniliu

1 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ Kaisharia ligi yi pɔ
Kɔniliu. A ni mbɔ nthishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ pa
shoogɛ moŋ kwíe ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ llɔ
Itali.
2 A ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ Minnwi. Ndutho yi
pugu pa ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ yi ni nthɔ ŋga'o
Minnwi. A ni nthɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ntou pa ghaŋ
pou, ndɔ nduoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ.
3 A ni mbɔ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ,
Minnwi nōoŋ nnu ghɔ, a yəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi, a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kɔniliu!"
4 A Iii ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ni pɔgɔ
gu, mbie ŋa, "A khɔ, Taathɔ?"
Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Minnwi
kwiŋ luoŋ yɔ pugu pwapuŋ yɔ ni pwatua.
5 Ndwɛ, taoŋ ŋgwa Jopa, pugu ghə̄ɨ mɛ̄iŋ
ŋoŋ chəɨ ligi yi pɔ Shemu Pita.
6 A la'a nu pugu Shemu mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe
ŋgrào, ŋa nda yi pɔ ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ nɛ."
7 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋa a ni nchrā
ghɔ nɛ gha ŋkwo ghə̄ɨ nɛ, Kɔniliu gɛ̄ paa
ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mfā'a nu mbhɔ yu nɛ,
ni ta'a shoogɛ mbɔ ŋoŋ Minnwi shɨna pa
shoogɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ nsha'a vugu nɛ.
8 Ŋga mfɨ̄'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ni pugu,
ntaoŋ vugu Jopa.
9 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pugu pɔ shɛndaoŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu ti ŋkwo para moŋ la'a. Pita
ku'ɔ thɔnda* lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi moŋ ntuŋ
minaoŋ.
10 Njī yia vi, a tā'a yaoŋ njɨ, pi gha nthɔ
nyiaŋ maoŋ, a yəɨ nnu.
11 Njəɨ po ŋa'aŋ, a yəɨ yaoŋ shwi'i nu
shhɛ nɔ mmɛ pra mbhɔ ndhwí, pi wɛ̄iŋ vi
ŋkuoŋ khwɛ ghaa pi, a shwi'i nu.
12 Ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ pa minyieŋ pugu pa
mimaoŋ shatei pugu pa mishi moŋ ŋgunu
ni mbɔ fɔ.
13 Yichəɨ ŋggì taoŋ po nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Pita, lɔllɔ, jwi ŋkru."
14 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋga, ma Taathɔ! Ňdɔ
naa ma mfuo noŋ a ni maoŋ fuo ki maoŋ
nchhí."
15 Ŋggì ghɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ghɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ ŋa,
"Ki'i mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chwīe a pɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ŋa a yaoŋ nchhí."
16 Yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, nnɛ
pi lɔ̄gɔ maoŋ pighɔ mbɨnɨ nɔ po.
17 Pita ni ŋga nthɔ ŋgrāo njiŋ nnu ŋa
a yəɨ nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Kɔniliu ni ntaoŋ
nɛ kwo pie ti njəɨ nda Shemu, nthɔ nthi
choŋka'a,

† **9:36 9:36** Njiŋ Dɔka pugu Tabita pɔ ŋa *miŋgra*.

* **10:9 10:9** Thɔnda yei ni mbɔ pi yi shɛiŋshɛiŋ pi chwīe ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi nthɛ ŋoŋ chhɔ fɔ nɛ.

18 mɛ̄iŋ nu ndɔ mbie nu ŋa Shemu ŋa ligi
yi Pita nɛ la'a pi fɔ?
19 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pita ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ mbī'i njiŋ
nnu ŋa a yəɨ nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Lii njəɨ, trɛi ŋgwa thɔ nɛ ndii ghɔ.
20 Ndwɛ, lɔllɔ, nshwi'i shhɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ pəɨ
pugu ki lɔ ndōu nthɛ ŋa a taoŋ mmu ntaoŋ
vugu."
21 Pita shwi'i ŋgə̄ɨ mbara ŋgwa pighɔ,
nchhu ŋa, "Mi ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ Iii nu nɛ, pəɨ
thɔ pi khɔ?"
22 Pugu chhu ŋa, "Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi yi
taoŋtaoŋ chhu ni Kɔniliu, mbɔ nthishɨ ta'a
ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, mbɔgɔ
Minnwi, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Juu nchrā shi'i nɔ
ligi yi, ŋa a gɛ̄ ghɔ nda yu, nji ŋa a shi nji
nnu ŋa ɔ fā'o nɔ chhu nu nɛ."
23 Pita chhu ni ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu nii
nda pugu pugu la'a. Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ
a pīri noŋ yi, pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ. Pichəɨ pa
ghaŋ piŋ llɔ Jopa yōu njiŋ yi pugu pugu
ghə̄ɨ ka'a.
24 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ a chəɨŋ Kaisharia,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa Kɔniliu ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ vi pugu pa
lǐŋ pi, pugu pa taannu pi ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ vugu
nɛ.
25 Ndɨɨ ŋa Pita ni ntā'a nu nii nda nɛ,
Kɔniliu paoŋ pugu yu ŋgū shhɨ yu, ŋga'o
vi.
26 Ndɔ Pita pɨ'ɨ vi tɔthɨ, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mummu wu'ɔ ŋoŋmishua
ŋkaa mu."
27 Pita gha nchrā pugu yu nɛ, nii nda njəɨ
ntou ŋgwa kɨrɨ fɔ.
28 Pita chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ji ni noŋ yəɨ
ŋa a lɔ mbie ŋa ŋoŋ Juu kra, ki nchīri pugu
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.† Ndɔ Minnwi nōoŋ
vəɨ ŋa ki'i ǹdii yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ.
29 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni mā'aŋ ŋkɨnɨ
mɛ̄iŋ a nɛ, ǹthɔ ki lɔ nji'i ŋkɔ̄rɔ, nɛnnɛ,
m̀bie vəɨ nɛ ndwɛ ŋa ti pəɨ ni mɛ̄iŋ a pi
ŋa?"
30 Kɔniliu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A khwɛ llɛmbhi
shi'a wu'ɔ moŋ ndɨɨ yei ŋa mi ni nthɔ
nduoŋ Minnwi nda mu moŋ trɛi minaoŋ
ni naoŋchɨ. Ŋga njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ thi shhɨ
mu ndhwí yi thɔ nchiachia,
31 nchhu ŋa, 'Kɔniliu, Minnwi ya'o luoŋ
yɔ ndɔ ŋkwiŋ pwapuŋ yɔ.
32 Fɛ ntaoŋ Jopa ŋgɛ̄ Shemu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi
ŋa Pita, ŋa a thɔ nda'a nu nda ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi
yi pɔ Shemu, ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ
chwīe ŋgrào nɛ.'
33 Nɛnnɛ, ǹtaoŋ ŋoŋ vɛ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ,
ɔ ya ndɔ nchwīe a pwa nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ thɔ nɛ.
Nɛnnɛ, pigi kɨrɨ hɛiŋ ndwɛ shhɨ Minnwi nɔ
ya'o nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Taathɔ chhu vɛ
ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ."

Chrà Pita

34 Pita jɛ̄ chrà nu nchhu ŋa, "Shishini,
ǹja njəɨ ndwɛ ŋa Minnwi shi'a nōoŋ
shieligi
35 A ghà mbiŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔgɔ vi
ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ, ki lɔ ndii ŋa
a llɔ pi moŋ yəɨ la'ataoŋ.
36 Pəɨ ji ŋkɨnɨ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ ni ŋgwa
Ishrae nɛ, nthɔ nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ
ta'aŋggi, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa
a Taathɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ.
37 Pəɨ ji mmɛ nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, jɛ̄ Galili, ndɨɨ ŋa Jouŋ
ni ŋkwo jɛ̄ chìi nu chrà Minnwi ŋa ŋgwa
pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ a kwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ
nɛ.
38 Pəɨ ji Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
Minnwi ni nshwi'i Jijwɛ yi pugu pa ghrí
mbɨŋ yu nɛ. A ghə̄ɨ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nchhɔ
nchwīe pa nnu shi'i nchhɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Shata ni nthɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni
pugu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mbɔ pugu yu.
39 "Pigi pɔ pi pa miŋkwentie ŋguoŋ nnu
pei ghao ŋa a ni nchwīe moŋ la'ataoŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu pugu Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ. Pi jwi vi
ntɔgɔ pi nɔ kwīŋ nu vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
40 Ndɔ a gha nda'a trɛi llé, Minnwi pɨnɨ
mbɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu, nchwīe a nōoŋ noŋ yi,
41 ndɔ ki lɔ nōoŋ pi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa,
ŋkɨɛŋ pigi mbɔ pa miŋkwentie ŋa Minnwi
ni nchu'ɔ vigi, mbɔ pigi yɛ ŋa pigi pugu
ni njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu ka'a ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
ŋkwo ku'ɔ nɛ.
42 A fɛ gɨ ni pigi ŋa pigi chīi ŋkɨnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni ŋgwa, ndɔ nchhu ni pugu
ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vi nɔ
ŋoŋ ŋa a lɛ nsha'a ŋgwa maoŋ pugu pa
ŋgwa khu nɛ.
43 Ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ghao ni
nchrā nthɛ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu piŋ vi nɛ, Minnwi shi ndī'ɛ phɨ
yugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí Jishɔ.'"

Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ ndaaŋoŋ Kɔniliu

44 Pita ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu, Jijwɛ
Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni nthɔ nja'o ŋkɨnɨ yei nɛ.
45 Pa ŋgwa Juu llɔ Jopa ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ
Minnwi ŋa pugu ni nthɔ pugu pa Pita nɛ
ghrāo ŋa Minnwi shwi'i fé yi, mbɔ Jijwɛ yi,
mbɨŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.
46 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ya'o pugu chrā nu moŋ
pa chrà taoŋ nduoŋ nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi.
Nnɛ Pita chhu ki'ɛ ŋa,
47 "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ a
lāa ŋa ki'i ŋgwa pei kwe ŋkhǐ, ha'aŋ Jijwɛ
Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pugu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a
ni nshwi'i mbɨŋ pia nɛ?"

† **10:28 10:28** Gí pa ŋgwa Juu lɔ mbiŋ ŋa pugu para ki nchwīe nnu taannu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

48 A fɛ gí ŋa pi kwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ moŋ
ligi Jishɔ Krishto. Nnɛ, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa
pugu la'a nɔ shɨgɛi llɛ́.

11

Pita fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni chɔshi Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Ndwɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa
pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Judia ya'o ŋa pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ piŋ chrà Minnwi.
2 Pita ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, pichəɨ
ŋgwa Juu* ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ Jishɔ nɛ chhu
ŋa Pita chwīe pa'a a lɔ ŋkā'o
3 mbie nu ŋa, "A ni nchwīe khɔ ɔ ghə̄ɨ
nda ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi lɔ ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ, ti njɨ pi maoŋ pəɨ pugu?"
4 Ndɔ Pita jɛ̄ fɨ'ɨ nu ni pugu ŋguoŋ nnu
ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ moŋ lɛiŋ.
5 "Mi ni mbɔ Jopa nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi,
Minnwi ndutho yi nōoŋ nnu vəɨ, njəɨ yaoŋ,
a shwi'i nu shhɛ nɔ mbhɔ ndhwí nshwi'i
nu ni khwɛ ghaa llɔ po, nthɔ ntithi yəɨ mu.
6 Ŋga ndīi moŋ ghɔ shi'i, njəɨ pa mimaoŋ
mooŋ la'a pugu pa mimaoŋ mooŋ trŭ,
pa mimaoŋ shatei pugu pa mishi mooŋ
ŋgunu.
7 Nja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu ŋa, 'Ꝑita, lɔllɔ
njwi ŋkru.'
8 "Ndɔ ŋ̀khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ŋga, ma Taathɔ! Pa
maoŋ fuo ki maoŋ nchhí lɔ naa ma nii
nchò mu ya'a.'
9 "Ŋggì ghɔ pɨnɨ nchrā mbara ŋgɛ́ nchhu
ŋa, 'Ki'i mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chwīe a pɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ŋa a yaoŋ nchhí.'
10 Yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, pi pɨnɨ
nshūu ŋguoŋ maoŋ pighɔ ŋku'ɔ nɔ ghɔ po.
11 "Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ trɛi ŋgwa chəɨŋ nda
ŋa pigi ni mbɔ nɛ, pi taoŋ vugu vəɨ llɔ
Kaisharia.
12 Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu vəɨ ŋa pigi pugu
ghə̄ɨ ka'a, ki'i ǹji'i ndōu. Pigi pa ntɨgao
ghaŋ piŋ pei ghə̄ɨ nda ŋoŋ ghɔ ka'a.
13 A chhu ni pigi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njəɨ
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a thi nda yu, nchhu
nu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taoŋ ŋgwa Jopa mɛ̄iŋ Shemu
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pita nɛ.
14 A shi mā'aŋ ŋkìnɨ vɛ ŋa ɔ shi ŋkie fɔ
ndūgu, pəɨ pa mbaanda yɔ.'
15 "Nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni njɛ̄ chrà nu nɛ, Jijwɛ
Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pugu wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a ni nshwi'i mbɨŋ pia nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
16 Nnɛ ŋ̀kwiŋ chrà Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a ni nchhu ŋa, **'Kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ ni mbɔ pi
moŋ ŋkhǐ, ndɔ pəɨ shi mfā'o kwe ŋkhǐ
moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.'**
17 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa Minnwi wu'ɔ mfɛ pi ta'a fɛ́
ghɔ ni pugu nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfɛ ni pia ndɨɨ
ŋa pia ni mbiŋ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ
nɛ, mǹbɔ nyaŋ pi gǒ ŋa ŋ̀kaŋ ni nthɛ mǹbɔ
kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni Minnwi?"
18 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, nchò yugu
chri pugu gha'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Minnwi fɛ shìna ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
ŋkaa pugu ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni
phɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi."

Chɔshi Antiɔ

19 Ndwɛ pa ghaŋ piŋ pɛ ŋa pugu ni nsha
nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi ni mfɛ nu ni ghaŋ piŋ ndɨɨ
ŋa pi ni njwi Shitifiŋ nɛ, ghə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ
Fonishia, Shaipru ni Antiɔ, nthɔ nshwei
chrà Minnwi wu'ɔ ni pa Juu.
20 Ndɔ pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ llɔ Shaipru
pugu Shiriŋ ghə̄ɨ Antiɔ nshwei chrà pwa
pisha'akhɔ nthɛ Jishɔ Taathɔ ni pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ.
21 Mbhɔ Taathɔ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu, ŋkiɛŋ
ntou ŋgwa piŋ ŋkara mfɛ noŋ yugu ni
Taathɔ.
22 Pisha'akhɔ pei nyīeŋ nchəɨŋ moŋ
chɔshi Jerushalɛiŋ, nnɛ pugu taoŋ Banaba
Antiɔ.
23 A ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
Minnwi nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni pugu nɛ, mfā'o
pwatua mā'aŋ ghrí yugu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ
ŋkɨna ni ta'anju'ɔ moŋ mieŋ nu noŋ yugu
ni Taathɔ,
24 nthɛ ŋa Banaba ghɔ ni mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ
ŋoŋ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi ndɔ ntɨnɨ
moŋ piŋ. Nnɛ, ntou ŋgwa piŋ Taathɔ.
25 Nnɛ, Banaba ghə̄ɨ Tashɔ nɔ Iii nu Shɔɔ,
26 ŋga njəɨ vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Antiɔ, nɔ
ŋguoŋ ta'a ŋga'o ghɔ, pugu pi paa paoŋ
pugu pa ghaŋ chɔshi ghɔ, njɛ'i ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ
kɨrɨ ŋgwa fɔ. A ni mbɔ pi Antiɔ ŋa pi fŭoŋ
mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ piŋ ni Krishitɛŋ.†
27 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Antiɔ.
28 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pugu, ligi yi pɔ Agabu,
lɔllɔ, Jijwɛ Minnwi nōoŋ ghɔ a chhu ŋa,
ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ njī shi ŋgū moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi.
Njī ghɔ ni ŋgū ndɨɨ ŋa Klaudiu ni nthɔ
nsha'a ŋguoŋ mbhi Roma nɛ.
29 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ nthi muŋu
ŋa pugu shi ntaoŋ ghèrɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
shesheŋoŋ vugu fā'o nɛ, nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu
pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nɔ moŋ Judia.
30 Nɛnnɛ, nchu'ɔ ghèrɛ ghɔ ntaoŋ ni
Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ŋa pugu fɛ ni pa thishɨ
chɔshi ghɔ Judia nɛ.

12

Ŋgə'ɨ pigi ni pa ghaŋ piŋ

1 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, fùoŋ Hɛrɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ mfɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ni pichəɨ ghaŋ chɔshi.
2 A ni njwi Jɛiŋ, mbɔ ndǐŋ Jouŋ, ni kafa.

* **11:2 11:2** Pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu ni mbī'i ŋa ŋoŋ taoŋ nduoŋ mbiŋ Jishɔ, pi wu'ɔ ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi. † **11:26 11:26** Njiŋ Krishitɛŋ pɔ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Jishɔ nthɔ njōu njiŋ yi nɛ.

3 Ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa nnu ghɔ pwa ŋgwa Juu,
a ghə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pita ŋkaa yu. Yei ni mbɔ
moŋ ndɨɨ jɨ Jɨ Brɛi ki Ku'ɔ.
4 A ni ŋga ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi, ni'iŋ chə́iŋ, mfɛ vi
fɔ ni khwɛ kwíe pa khwɛ shoogɛ ŋa pugu
thɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vi. Hɛrɔ ni ŋkā'a nu nɔ sha'a nu
vi shhɛnte ndɨɨ ŋa Jɨ Lli Nji'a tɔgɔ nɛ.
5 Nnɛ, pi ni ni'iŋ Pita chə́iŋ, chɔshi luoŋ
Minnwi ki jwɛ mfɛ nu ghɔ.

Pi fu'u Pita chə́iŋ

6 A gha mbɔ ni tu'u yɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni mbɔ
nɔ fu'u nu vi nɛ, Pita ni nūaŋ shɨna paa
shoogɛ, pi krao vi ni paa chɛiŋ, pa ghaŋ
kɛ̄'i chə́iŋ thi choŋka'a chə́iŋ nthɔ ŋkɛ̄'i
nu.
7 Ŋga njəɨ nu, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ
noŋ yi moŋ chə́iŋ ghɔ, lí'ɛ thɛ moŋ njiɛŋ
chə́iŋ ghɔ. Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi kwa'a Pita
nɔ mbru yi, mbɨ'ɨ vi tɔthɨ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Kɔnɔ ndɔllɔ!" Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa chɛiŋ
pighɔ taoŋ nɔ mbhɔ Pita.
8 Nnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu
ghɔ ŋa, "Krao ŋkandaŋ yɔ, ŋgwɛ tra yɔ."
Pita chwīe nnɛ. Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɨnɨ
nchhu ŋa, "Mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí yɔ nthɔ
pɔgɔ ghə̄ɨ."
9 Pita lɔllɔ ntaoŋ njōu njiŋ yi, a shini ndɔ
nji ŋa nnu ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ni
nchwīe nu nɛ ni mbɔ pi ŋkɨɛŋ nnu, a ni
ŋgɛ̄ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ pi nnu.
10 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ ti mfərə fŭoŋ
ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ pugu mbra yi, ŋgə̄ɨ nchə́iŋ
choŋka'a tínɨ ŋa a ni nii moŋ la'a nɛ,
choŋka'a ghɔ chu'ɔ ni nōoŋ yi. Pugu taoŋ
nyīeŋ shwi'i nu shɛndaoŋ chəɨ, ndɨɨ ghɔ
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ mieŋ vi.
11 Lɨna Pita kwəɨ ki'ɛ a chhu ni noŋ yi
ŋa, "Ndwɛ, ǹji shini ŋa Taathɔ taoŋ ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ yi ŋa a thɔ ŋkwe a mbhɔ Hɛrɔ pugu
pa ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Juu ni
mbī'i nu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ."
12 Thɔ yi ni ŋga nja nshie ni nnu yɛ ŋa
a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, a ghə̄ɨ la'a Meri
mŭuŋ Jouŋ Maaku, lɨ'ɨ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ni
ŋkɨrɨ nchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi nɛ.
13 A ni ŋkwēi chonda ŋka'a mbhi, muuŋ
fà'a nda ghɔ mbɔ Rɔda thɔ lɨ'ɨ chu'ɔ.
14 Ŋga nja'o a pɔ ŋggì Pita, a fā'o ntou
pwatua ki lɔ nu'uŋ nchu'ɔ choŋka'a, ntei
mbɨnɨ nda, nshwei ŋgwa ŋa Pita thi nɛ
mbhi.
15 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ ya mbɔ pi lìlɨŋ."
A tīi ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ yie ghɔ, pugu
chhu ki'ɛ ŋa, "Kaŋ a pɔ pi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi ŋa a ghà ŋkɛ̄'i vi nɛ."
16 Ndɔ Pita wu'ɔ nchhɔ ŋkwēi kwēi,
pugu gha nchu'ɔ njəɨ a pɔ ju nɛ, pugu
ghrāo pɨphɨ.
17 A nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa p̂ugu lɛrɛ laŋ,
mfī'ɨ ni pugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Taathɔ mfu'u
vi moŋ chə́iŋ nɛ, ndɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Pəɨ shwei Jɛiŋ pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ni
nnu pei." A lɔllɔ ki'ɛ ŋga ntaoŋ mbhi ŋgə̄ɨ
lɨ'ɨ nduoŋ.
18 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, thɔ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ
kɛ̄'i chə́iŋ vu'u ni nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ
Pita nɛ.
19 Hɛrɔ fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi ta'a vi, ndɔ pi tā'a vi
kie. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a tou pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́iŋ
pighɔ, mfɛ gí ŋa pi jwi vugu. Nnɛ Hɛrɔ ghɔ
lɔllɔ Judia ŋgə̄ɨ nda'a Kaisharia nɔ yichəɨ
fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ.

Gu Hɛrɔ

20 Hɛrɔ ni mfā'o pɨgɨtua mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ
Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ. Ŋgwa pei chrà ntaoŋ
ni ta'aŋggi ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ njəɨ Hɛrɔ, mfŭoŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ ndīgəɨ Blashitu mbɔ ta'a mmɛŋoŋ
shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ndɨna nu
ni ntu'ɔ nɛ ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ vugu. Nɛnnɛ pugu
ghə̄ɨ mbara Hɛrɔ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa pugu pugu
lūgwi nthɛ ŋa la'a yugu ghà mfā'o maoŋ
pi llɔ la'ataoŋ fùoŋ Hɛrɔ.
21 A ni ŋga mbɔ llé ŋa pi ni ntigi ŋa pugu
pugu paoŋ nɛ, Hɛrɔ mā'aŋ pìrɨ yi, nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yi, mfɛ chrà ni ŋgwa.
22 Ŋgwa pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi
ŋggì ŋoŋmishua, a pɔ pi ŋggì nnwi!"
23 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ wie
vi a gū shhɛ nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfɛ
ndigha'o ni Minnwi. Pa ŋgɨŋgɨɨ ni ŋkru
vi, a khu.
24 Ndɔ chrà Minnwi nyīeŋ mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ nu
shhɨ ŋgwa piŋ mbīgi nu.
25 Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ fà'a
yugu, ndɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ Maaku pugu pugu pīnɨ
llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.

13

Pi chu'ɔ Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ntaoŋ vugu

1 Moŋ chɔshi Antiɔ, pa pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi pugu pa masha ni mbɔ fɔ. Ɔ ni
mfā'o Banaba, Shimioŋ, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi
ni Yishhi nɛ, Lushiɔ llɔ Shiriŋ, Maneŋ, ŋa
a ni ŋku'ɔ pugu Hɛrɔ ŋa a sha'a krao Roma
nɛ, ni Shɔɔ.
2 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋga'o Taathɔ ndɔ
njī ŋkhǐ nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Chu'ɔ Banaba pugu Shɔɔ nū'ɔŋ vugu nɔ
chwīe nu fà'a ŋa ŋ̀gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu chwīe
nɛ."
3 Pugu jī ŋkhǐ ndɔ nduoŋ Minnwi, nū'ɔŋ
mbhɔ yugu mbɨŋ pugu, ntaoŋ vugu ki'ɛ.

Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Shaipru

4 Jijwɛ Minnwi gha ŋkwo taoŋ vugu,
pugu ghə̄ɨ Shɛlushia, nshā'a ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ
Shaipru.
5 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Shalami, nchīi chrà
Minnwi moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pa Juu.
Pugu ni ndɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ Maaku ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ
vugu ni fà'a ghɔ.

6 Pugu ni ŋga nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ moŋ
muuŋ ŋkǔnu ghɔ tri ŋkhĭ nɛ, ti nchəɨŋ
Pafɔ, mbāoŋ pugu pa ŋgaŋ fhɔ̌ chəɨ, ligi
yi pɔ Baa-Jishɔ, mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu ŋa a ni mbɔ
njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ.
7 A ni mbɔ nu'ɔŋthɔ Shɛgiu Pɔɔ, ŋa a ni
nthɔ sha'a Shaipru nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ lɨna
nɛ. Ŋoŋ vei ni ŋgɛ̄ Shɔɔ pugu Banaba nthɛ
ŋa a ni ntā'a nu nja'o chrà Minnwi.
8 Ndɔ Elima, mbɔ ntouŋgaŋ (nthɛ ŋa a
njiŋ ligi yi), tāra vugu mba'o nu ŋa ki'i
ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ piŋ.
9 Ndɔ Shɔɔ, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pɔɔ nɛ, ni
ŋga ŋkwo lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, nchaoŋ
ligi yi mbɨŋ yu,
10 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ muuŋ Shata, mbɔ
mbɨ̌na ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a yi ndɨndɨ nɛ. Ɔ
lɨnaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mifɨɨ pugu pa nnu
pɨphɨ. Ɔ ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkɨna nchhɔ ŋkāa
nu nɔ kara nu nnu shini Taathɔ a pɔ nɔ
lɛ'iŋgɨɛŋ!
11 Ndɔ Iɨi njəɨ, mbhɔ Taathɔ gū nɛ mbɨŋ
ghɔ, ɔ shi ŋgū nchriligi, ki lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ li'ɛ
nɔ yichəɨ fi'ɨ ndɨɨ."
Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ mba'a pugu pa njiŋŋiŋ gū
mbɨŋ Elima, a nyīeŋ nthɔ ntā'a ŋoŋ ŋa a
wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi nɔ̄oŋ ndaoŋ ghɔ.
12 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ piŋ
Minnwi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋgrāo pa nnu ŋa pi yɛ'i nɔ
ligi Taathɔ nɛ.

Pɔɔ chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Antiɔ moŋ Pishidia

13 Pɔɔ pugu pa pakwo pi shā'a llɔ Pafɔ
ntaoŋ Pega, mbɔ yichəɨ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ Pamfilia.
Jouŋ Maaku mieŋ vugu hɛnɛiŋ kə'ɨ ghɔ,
mbīnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
14 Ndɔ pugu tɔgɔ llɔ Pega ŋgə̄ɨ Antiɔ moŋ
Pishidia.
A gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji pa Juu, pugu ghə̄ɨ moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi nchɔchhɔ fɔ.
15 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo mɛ̄iŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Gí
ŋa Mushi ni nā'aŋ nɛ, pugu pa yɛ ŋa pa
Njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ, pa thishɨ moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi mā'aŋ ŋkìnɨ ni pugu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ, p̈əɨ mfā'o sheshe
chrà nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrí ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ, pəɨ
chrā."
16 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, nɔ̄oŋ ni mbhɔ
yi nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae pugu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ
ya'o nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ!
17 "Minnwi ŋgwa Ishrae ni nchu'ɔ pa tǎa
pia nchwīe pugu yiɛŋ ndɔ ntɨnɨ ndɨɨ ŋa
pugu ni nda'a nu Ijipti nɔ pa ghìnɨ nɛ, ndɔ
Minnwi fu'u vugu fɔ ni mbhɔ tɨtɨnɨ.
18 A ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yi, ndɨna ni pugu nɔ
khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.
19 A ni nchwīe pi pɨgɛi khwachəɨ taoŋ
moŋ la'ataoŋ Kanaŋ, mfɛ shhɛ ghɔ ni
ŋgwa pi nɔ yugu.
20 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ khwɛ
ŋkɨɨ ni tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋga'o.
"Ndɨɨ yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Minnwi chu'ɔ
pa thishɨ mfɛ ni pugu ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ Shamuɛ.
21 Nɛnnɛ, pugu pie Minnwi ŋa a fɛ fùoŋ
ni pugu, a fɛ Shɔɔ, muuŋ Kishi, ŋoŋ llɔ
moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ, a sha'a nɔ
fùoŋ vugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o.
22 Minnwi ni ŋga mbɨ'ɨ vi, nū'ɔŋ Devi nɔ
fùoŋ vugu. Yei pɔ nnu ha'aŋ Minnwi ni
nchhu nthɛ Devi nɛ, 'Njəɨ ŋa Devi, muuŋ
Jeshe ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe njù'ɔ a pwa nɛ,
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ha'aŋ
ǹtā'a nu ŋa a chwīe nɛ.'
23 "Wu'ɔ llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Devi yei,
Minnwi fɛ ŋkwe ni Ishrae mbɔ Jishɔ wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a nɛ.
24 Ŋkaoŋ Jishɔ maa njɛ̄ fà'a yi, Jouŋ ni
nchīi chrà Minnwi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae
ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ, a fɛ ŋkhĭ
ni pugu.
25 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jouŋ ni nthɔ mī'ɛŋ fà'a yi nɛ,
a pie ŋa, 'Pəɨ pī'i ŋa mi pɔ pi gɔ̌? Ǹdɔ nji'i
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ ywɛrɛ nu nɛ. Vie ŋoŋ wu'ɔ
mbɔ njiŋ nthɔ nu, pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ
kīgɛi nu ŋkɨɨ tra yi, mfu'u nɔ kwò yi.'
26 "Lǐŋ paŋ, mbɔ ndaaŋoŋ Abrahaŋ,
pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu
pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ, pi taoŋ ŋkìnɨ yei ni pia
ŋa a fi'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi kwe ŋgwa
pi nɛ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu la'a
nu Jerushalɛiŋ, pugu pa thishɨ pugu, shini
ndɔ nji ŋa a Jishɔ vei mbɔ ŋkwe, ndɔ
ki lɔ mfā'o shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ nu ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ji nɛ,
moŋ fɛ nu njó gu ghɔ, pugu ka chwiechwie
chrà pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pighɔ chəɨŋ.
28 Ti mfɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu shini ndɔ njəɨ
sheshe fàŋ mbɨŋ yu ŋa a pie ŋa pi jwi vi nɛ,
pugu wu'ɔ nchuchu ni Pailɛ ŋa a chwīe pi
jwi vi.
29 "Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo chwīe ŋguoŋ pa
nnu ha'aŋ chrà Minnwi ni nchhu nthɛ vi
nɛ ti mī'ɛŋ, nshwi'i vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, ni'iŋ vi
moŋ fúŋ.
30 Ndɔ Minnwi ku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu,
31 nɔ pa ntou llɛ́, a nɔ̄oŋ noŋ yi ni pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni ndhɔ Galili nthɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pa miŋkwentie pi ndwɛ ni ŋgwa Ishrae nɛ.
32 "Pigi thɔ ndwɛ ni ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ, ŋa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkā'a ni pa ŋkhu tǎa pigi ŋa a shi nchwīe
nɛ,

* **13:33 13:33** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 2:7.

33 a chwīe nɛ ni pigi, mbɔ pa puoŋ pugu,
ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ ku'ɔ nu ni Jishɔ moŋ gu.
Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ mbra njiɛŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ* ŋa,
'Ɔ Muuŋ a,
shi'a ǹgū Tǎa ghɔ.'
34 Yei pɔ pi nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nthɛ ku'ɔ
nu ni ju moŋ gu ki a lɔ nji'i mfɔ̄rɔ moŋ
fúŋ nɛ: 'Ńshi mfɛ mbɔrɔ taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi
kà'a ki fɨ̄ɨ, ŋa ŋki ŋkā'a Devi nɔ nɛ vɛ.'†
35 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a chhu moŋ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ ŋa, 'Mba'a ɔ yi'i mieŋ
Muuŋ Fà'a yɔ yi Taoŋtaoŋ fɔ̄rɔ moŋ fúŋ.'‡
36 Nthɛ ŋa Devi ni ŋga mfā'a fà'a ŋa
Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ ŋa a fā'a nɛ, moŋ ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ ti mī'ɛŋ nɛ,
ŋkhu, pi twei vi lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi ni ntwei pa
tǎa pi nɛ, a fɔ̄rɔ moŋ fúŋ.
37 Ndɔ ju ŋa Minnwi ni ŋku'ɔ nɔ moŋ gu
nɛ shini ndɔ mfɔ̄rɔ.
38 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lĭŋ paŋ, a pie ŋa pəɨ
ji ŋa ntɔgɔ njiŋ Jishɔ vei, pi chīi ŋkìnɨ lī'ɛ
phɨ ni pəɨ.
39 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, shesheŋoŋ ŋa
a piŋ nɛ shi ndūgu moŋ ŋguoŋ phɨ ŋa a
kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a gí Mushi lɔ ndūgu ni ju
moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
40 Pəɨ lɨna nu nɛ ŋa ki'i pa nnu ha'aŋ pa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ
pəɨ:
41 'Lii njəɨ, pa ghaŋ nchɨ'əshə,
pəɨ ghrāo ndɔ ŋkhu,
nthɛ ŋa nnu ha'aŋ ǹchwīe nu shi'a,
a kaŋ ni fɛ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ pi kaŋ ni ndɔ nchuchu ni pəɨ
ŋa a shi mbɔ.' "§
42 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ pugu Banaba ni ntaoŋ
nu moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, pa ŋgwa
pighɔ līgəɨ vugu ŋa pugu pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ llɛ́ ji
ka'ashi'a, mfī'ɨ mooŋ nnu pei ni pugu ŋgəɨ
shhɨ.
43 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nshāaŋ moŋ nda luoŋ
Minnwi nɛ, ntou pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋa pugu ni ŋkara mbiŋ
nnu Minnwi pa Juu nɛ, yōu njiŋ Pɔɔ pugu
Banaba. Pɔɔ pugu Banaba chrā ni pugu
nthɔ ŋkwēnɛ vugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ shhɨ nthɔ
njɨ'ə noŋ yugu ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi.

Pɔɔ kara ŋgəɨ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

44 Mbra llɛ́ ji nduoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, a pi'i
shɨgɛi yi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ
thɔ lɨ'ɨ ya'o chrà Taathɔ.
45 Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋga njəɨ yú ŋgwa
pighɔ, ndɨnaoŋ ni kighɨ'ə, ndāa nnu ŋa Pɔɔ
ni nchhu nu nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i vi.
46 Ndɔ Pɔɔ pugu Banaba chrā ni
tɨnɨnju'ɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A ni mbie ŋa pi
fŭoŋ nchhu chrà Minnwi pi ni pəɨ. Ndɔ
ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ lāa, ki lɔ ndīi noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ
kā'o nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ nɛ, pigi
shi mieŋ vəɨ ŋkara nchhu ni ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ.
47 Nthɛ ŋa a ha'aŋ Taathɔ fɛ gí ni pigi nɛ,
nchhu nu ŋa,
'Nū'ɔŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ lí'ɛ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ,
nɛnnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pəɨ ghəɨ ni lūgu
nu ti nchəɨŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao ŋkuoŋ
mbhi.' "
48 Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ni ŋga nja'o yei,
mfā'o pwanju'ɔ, ŋga'o chrà Taathɔ. Nnɛ,
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo chu'ɔ
vugu ŋa pugu fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ nɛ, gu
pa ghaŋ piŋ.
49 Chrà Taathɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ yie
ŋgei lɨ'ɨ.
50 Ndɔ pa Juu ni'iŋ puŋ pa mɛmmɛ
piŋgɛ pugu pa thishɨ pimbia moŋ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ, pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni Pɔɔ pugu
Banaba, njōu vugu moŋ yugu lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.
51 Ndɔ pugu krū pru nɔ kwò muŋu nɔ
fɛ nu nduoŋ yugu thɔ pugu, ŋgəɨ ki'ɛ
Ikoniuŋ.
52 Pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Antiɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni
pwanju'ɔ pugu pa Jijwɛ Minnwi.

14

Pɔɔ pugu Banaba moŋ la'ataoŋ Ikoniuŋ

1 Pa nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Ikoniuŋ wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ Antiɔ nɛ, Pɔɔ pugu Banaba
nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nja nchrā ni
pugu shishi'i, nnɛ, ŋkiɛŋ ntou ŋgwa Juu
pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ gū ghaŋ piŋ.
2 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ki lāa ki lɔ
mbiŋ nɛ ni'iŋ puŋ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
nnɛ pugu fā'o kipɨna mbiŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ.
3 Nɛnnɛ, pugu kɨna fɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nthɔ
nshwei chrà Taathɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ. Taathɔ
nōoŋ ŋa ŋkìnɨ yugu nthɛ pwapuŋ yi nnu
shini, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa lì, pugu pa nnu
ghraoghrao ŋa a ni mfɛ njɨ ni pugu pugu
chwīe nɛ.
4 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa la'ataoŋ ghɔ thi pi
nduoŋnduoŋ, pichəɨ thi yugu njiŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ nɛ,
pichəɨ thi yugu njiŋ paa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ pighɔ.
5 Nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu chīri pugu pa
thishɨ yugu ntaaŋ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ ndɔ ntuŋ vugu ni ŋgù'ɔ.
6 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o, ntáŋ yugu ntei ŋgəɨ
Lishtra pugu Debi moŋ la'ataoŋ Likaonia
pugu pa pichəɨ la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ,
7 nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ fɔ.

Pɔɔ pugu Banaba Lishtra pugu Debi

† **13:34 13:34** Ishaya 55:3. ‡ **13:35 13:35** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 16:10. § **13:41 13:41** Habaku 1:5.

8 Yichəɨ ŋkwíni ni mbɔ la'ataoŋ Lishtra
ŋa pi ni mbhi vi kwò yi fā'o ŋgə'ɨ pa'a a lɔ
naa ma nyīeŋ.
9 A ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa Pɔɔ ni nchhu
nu nɛ. Pɔɔ lɨi vi, njəɨ ŋa a fā'o piŋ ŋa a
nthɛ a chwīe a pɔ shi'i nɛ,
10 a chhu ghɔ ni njɨ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ ntithi
tɔthɨ." A lli ntithi, njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu.
11 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa
Pɔɔ chwīe nɛ, ŋkārə ŋggì yugu nchhu moŋ
chrà Likaonia ŋa, "Pa nnwi gū nɛ shɨna
pia, mbɔ nɔ ŋgwamishua!"
12 Pugu mɛ̄iŋ Banaba ni Yeu, mɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ ŋa
Hemeshi, nthɛ ŋa a ni nthi ju shhɨ nchrā
nu.
13 Ŋgaŋ fɛ̄'i shhɨ nnwi Yeu ŋa nda nnwi
ghɔ ni mbɔ mbara mbɨŋ moŋ la'a nɛ, thɔ ni
pa nà'aŋ pimbia pugu pa frawa choŋka'a
nthɛ ŋa pugu pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ntā'a
nu fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.
14 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, mbɔ Banaba
pugu Pɔɔ, ni ŋga nja'o nnu ŋa pugu tā'a
nu nchwīe nɛ, nshāa ndhwí muŋu, ntei nii
tri yú ŋgwa pighɔ mba'o ŋgòu, nchhu nu
ŋa,
15 "Lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ chwīe nɛiŋ nthɛ khɔ?
Pigi ŋkaa pigi wu'ɔ pa ŋgwamishua nɔ
pəɨ! Pigi pɔ hɛiŋ nɔ chīi nu pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ, nɔ fu'u nu vəɨ moŋ
ŋguoŋ maoŋ mbɔmbɔnɔ pei, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ
kara njəɨ Minnwi maoŋ, ŋa a chwīe po
pugu shhɛ, ni ŋkhǐ pugu pa ŋguoŋ maoŋ
ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
16 Llɛshhɨ, a ni mieŋ ŋa pa taoŋ taoŋ
chhɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ywɛrɛ nɛ.
17 Ndɔ a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nōoŋ ŋa a pɔ fɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu shi'i ŋa a ghà nchwīe nɛ,
a ghà mfɛ mbì llɔ po pugu pa maoŋ kwōo
moŋ ndɨɨ ha'aŋ a kā'o, mfɛ pa maoŋ jɨ ni
pəɨ, ndɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ni pwatua."
18 Ni ŋguoŋ chrà pei, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ
wu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ghagha'a nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu vugu
ŋa ki'i pugu fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni pugu.
19 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu llɔ Antiɔ moŋ
Pishidia pugu pɔ Ikoniuŋ thɔ fɨɨ ŋgwa
pighɔ pugu piŋ vugu, pugu pugu chīri ntuŋ
Pɔɔ ni ŋgù'ɔ, nshūu vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ ŋkwā'a ŋa a khu.
20 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni ŋga nthɔ ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ
yu, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mbɨnɨ nii moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ.
Mbhi gha ndaŋ, pugu Banaba ghə̄ɨ Debi.

Pɔɔ pugu Banaba pīnɨ Antiɔ moŋ Shiria

21 Pɔɔ pugu Banaba chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ
moŋ la'ataoŋ Debi ntou pa ŋgwa piŋ Jishɔ.
Nnɛ pugu pīnɨ Lishtra, ndhɔ fɔ mbɨnɨ
Ikoniuŋ ŋkaoŋ maa mbɨnɨ Antiɔ ki'ɛ.
22 Pugu mā'aŋ ghrí pa ghaŋ piŋ nchwīe
nu ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ
tɨtɨnɨ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A yi'i ŋa pia shi ŋgu'ɔ
ntɔgɔ moŋ ntou pa ŋgə'ɨ nɔ nii nu moŋ
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi."
23 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo chu'ɔ pa thishɨ moŋ
sheshe chɔshi, moŋ luoŋ pugu pa jī ŋkhǐ,
mieŋ vugu liɛŋ mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa pugu ni
mbiŋ nɛ.
24 Ntɔgɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ moŋ Pishidia ŋgə̄ɨ
Pamfilia.
25 Ŋga nshwei chrà Minnwi Pega, ntɔgɔ
shwi'i Atalia.
26 Llɔ fɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ, pugu shā'a ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ
Antiɔ. Yei lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ ni nduoŋ ni
Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni pugu nthɛ
fà'a ŋa pugu mī'ɛŋ nɛ.
27 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Antiɔ, ŋkɨrɨ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa chɔshi ta'a lɨ'ɨ, nshwei vugu ni
ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi fā'a mbɨŋ pugu nɛ,
pugu pa ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a chu'ɔ shɛndaoŋ
ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ.
28 Pugu kɨna fɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ pugu pa
ghaŋ piŋ.

15

Pie nthɛ gí Mushi

1 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ni ndhɔ Judia nthɔ Antiɔ,
njɛ'i pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa, "Pəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gí Mushi chhu
nɛ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ ndūgu."
2 Pɔɔ pugu Banaba nii moŋ ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ
mindoundou pugu pugu nthɛ yei nnu,
nɛnnɛ, pugu taoŋ ni ta'ancho ŋa Pɔɔ pugu
Banaba pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa llɔ Antiɔ ghə̄ɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ njəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu
pa thishɨ nthɛ nnu yei.
3 Chɔshi taoŋ vugu, pugu tɔgɔ Fonishia
pugu Shamaria nthɔ nshwei fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ piŋ Minnwi nɛ.
Pisha'akhɔ yei thɔ ni pwanju'ɔ ni ŋguoŋ
pa ghaŋ piŋ.
4 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ, chɔshi
pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ni pa thishɨ chhu
ni pugu ŋa pugu thɔ a pwa, pugu fɨ'ɨ ŋguoŋ
pa nnu ŋa Minnwi fā'a ntɔgɔ mbhɔ pugu
nɛ ni pugu.
5 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu
ni ndhɔ moŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa Farashi
lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, "A pie ŋa pi ni'iŋ
vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi, mfɛ gí pugu nū'ɔŋ gí
Mushi."
6 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ
paoŋ nɔ lɨi nu nnu yei.
7 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo lōu nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ,
Pita lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ,
pəɨ ji ŋa fie moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ chəɨ, Minnwi ni
nchu'ɔ a shɨna pəɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, nnɛ ŋa a
nthɛ pugu ya'o ndɔ mbiŋ.
8 Ndɔ Minnwi ŋa a ji njù'ɔ shesheŋoŋ nɛ,
ni nōoŋ ŋa a piŋ vugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ nu
Jijwɛ yi ni pugu, pi wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
a ni mfɛ ni pia nɛ.

9 A shini ndɔ nɔ̄oŋ ŋa kwrí pɔ shɨna pia
pugu. A ni ŋka shɨ̄gao njù'ɔ yugu shɨ̄gao
nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ vi.
10 Ti ndwɛ yei, pəɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntā'a nu
njwɛ'i Minnwi nɔ khɔ, ni nū'ɔŋ nu lrǐ thɔ
pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pa ŋkhu tǎa pia ki ndutho
yia shini ndɔ ŋkā'o nɔ tiɛŋ nu nɛ?
11 Ndɔ pia piŋ ŋa pia lūgu ntɔgɔ pi moŋ
pwapuŋ Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
pugu ŋkaa pugu lūgu nɛ."
12 Ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ ni ndɛrɛ laŋ njwɛrɛ nu
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Banaba pugu Pɔɔ thɔ mfɨ̄'ɨ pa
lǐ pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao ha'aŋ Minnwi
ni nchwīe ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pugu shɨna pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ.
13 Pugu ni ŋga mfɨ̄'ɨ ti mī'ɛŋ, Jɛiŋ khwɛ̄
ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ, ɸ̂əɨ ya'o vəɨ!
14 Shemu wu'ɔ ŋka fɨ'ɨ fɨ'ɨ ni pia ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ Minnwi ni fǔoŋ ŋkra ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ nɔ fu'u nu ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shi
mbɔ ji nɛ.
15 Ndɔ chrà pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi piŋ nnu
ŋa Shemu chhu nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ
moŋ chrà Minnwi ŋa,
16 'A shi ŋga nda'a,
mɨ̀bɨnɨ mbɨnɨ ŋkrao lɨ'ɨ chhɔ Devi ŋa a
ku'ɔ fùŋ nɛ.
Ñshi mbɨnɨ ŋkrao nda sha'osha'o ghɔ,
mbɨnɨ nchwīe vi, a thi tɔthɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ,
17 nnɛ ŋa pɨgəɨ ŋgwamishua shigi Taathɔ,
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha'aŋ pi
gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgwa paŋ nɛ.
18 Yei nnu ŋa Taathɔ, ŋa a ni nchwīe ŋgwa
ji yei nnu fie llɛshhɨ, chhu nɛ.'
19 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mɨ̀bī'i nyaŋ ŋa ki'i pia
fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ yɛ ŋa pugu
kara mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ.
20 Pia ka nā'aŋ pi ŋwa'aŋlɨ ni pugu,
nshwei vugu ŋa ki'i pugu jɨ sheshe maoŋ
jɨ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ nɛ, ŋa pugu lə'ɨ
shúoŋ, ki lɔ ŋkru minyieŋ ŋa pi nɨ̄naoŋ
mmi yi a khu ki chhǐ lɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ,
ndɔ ndə'ɨ jɨ nnu chhǐ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa llɔ llɛshhɨ Mushi fā'o ŋgwa ŋa
pugu gha mɛ̄iŋ gí yi moŋ ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ
ghao, pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ chrà yi ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ji ghao
moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi."

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ

22 Nnɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa
thishɨ ni ŋguoŋ chɔshi ni njəɨ ŋa a pwa ŋa
pugu chu'ɔ ŋgwa shɨna pugu ntaoŋ vugu
pa Pɔɔ ni Banaba pugu ghə̄ɨ Antiɔ. Pugu ni
nchu'ɔ Judashi, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Bashaba,
pugu Shaila, mbɔ pa ŋgwa chɨ̄ichɨ̄ɨ shɨna
pugu.
23 Ntaoŋ vugu ni yei ŋwa'aŋlɨ, ŋwa'aŋlɨ
ghɔ chhu ŋa,

"Pigi, mbɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa
thishɨ, mbɔ pa lǐŋ pəɨ, nchrā ni pəɨ, mbɔ
pa ghaŋ piŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ nchhɔ nu
moŋ Antiɔ, pugu pa Shiria ni Shilishia
nɛ.
24 Pigi ya'o ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa llɔ shɨna pigi
ghana vəɨ ni pichəɨ pa chrà, mvū'u thɔ
yəɨ. Ndɔ nɛ, chrà ghɔ shini ndɔ nɛ ndhɔ
pi mbhɔ pigi.
25 Pigi paoŋ nɛ, njwɛrɛ ntaoŋ ni ta'aŋggi
ŋa a pwa ŋa pigi chu'ɔ pa ŋgwa, ntaoŋ
vugu ŋa pugu thɔ njəɨ vəɨ. Pugu shi nthɔ
pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ pia, mbɔ Banaba
pugu Pɔɔ,
26 mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu mī'aŋ chɔmbhi
yugu nthɛ ligi Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Kr-
ishto.
27 Nɛnnɛ, pigi taoŋ Judashi pugu Shaila
ŋa pugu thɔ nshwei vəɨ ni nchò yugu ni
nnu ha'aŋ pigi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɛ.
28 Pigi pa Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ ni ta'a nchò
ŋa a pwa ŋa kī'i pigi nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ yichəɨ
sheshe lrǐ mbɨŋ pəɨ, ŋkiɛŋ ŋa pəɨ nū'ɔŋ pa
mɛmmɛ nnu pei:
29 Ki'i pəɨ jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ
ghɔ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ jɨ chhǐ, ki'i pəɨ kru minyieŋ
ŋa pi nɨ̄naoŋ mmi yi a khu ki chhǐ lɔ ntaoŋ
mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ki'i pəɨ kwoshuoŋ. Pəɨ ndɨna
pa nnu pei, kaŋ pəɨ shi mbɔ shi'i. Pəɨ chhɔ
shi'i."

30 Pi ni ŋga ntaoŋ vugu, pugu shwi'i
Antiɔ ŋkɨrɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ ta'a lɨ'ɨ mfɛ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ ni pugu.
31 Pugu ni ŋga mɛ̄iŋ, mbɔ ni ntou
pwatua nthɛ chrà mā'aŋ ghrí ghɔ moŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
32 Ndɔ Judashi pugu Shaila, ŋa pugu ni
mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, fɛ ntou chrà ntígɨ
ni pugu nthɔ mā'aŋ ghrí yugu ndɔ ntɨ'ɨ
vugu.
33 Pugu ni ŋga nda'a fɔ nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ
ndɨɨ, pa ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ cha'a vugu ŋa pugu
nyīeŋ shi'i, pugu pɨ̄nɨ kə'ɨ ghɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu ni ntaoŋ vugu nɛ.
34 [Ndɔ Shaila khwā nɔ kɨna nu fɔ.]
35 Ndɔ Pɔɔ pugu Banaba kɨna Antiɔ, nthɔ
njɛ'i nu ndɔ nchīi chrà Taathɔ pugu pa
pichəɨ ntou ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu.

Pɔɔ fɛ̄nɛ noŋ pugu Banaba

36 A ni ŋga nda'a, Pɔɔ chhu ni Banaba
ŋa, "Pɔgɔ pɨnɨ mbɨ̄nɨ ŋkra pa ghaŋ piŋ
moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋa pɔgɔ ni nchīi
chrà Taathɔ fɔ nɛ, njəɨ ŋa pugu thɔ mbɔ pi
ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ."
37 Banaba ni ntā'a nu ndɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ Maaku
pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ ka'a.
38 Pɔɔ ni njwɛrɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ
lɔ̄gɔ nu vi nthɛ ŋa a ki tei njiŋ yugu
Pamfilia ki pugu pugu lɔ mī'ɛŋ fà'a ka'a.
39 Mindoundou ni nja ntɨnɨ shɨna pugu
ti ndugwi yi pugu fɛ̄nɛ noŋ, Banaba

lɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ Maaku, pugu shā'a ŋkhǐ ŋgə̄ɨ Shaipru.
40 Pɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ Shaila, pugu yu ghə̄ɨ, pa ghaŋ piŋ luoŋ ŋa Taathɔ nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni pugu.
41 Nnɛ, a ghə̄ɨ moŋ Shiria pugu Shilishia, nthɔ mā'aŋ ghrí pa chɔshi fɔ.

16

Timoti ghə̄ɨ pugu pa Pɔɔ ni Shaila

1 Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Debi pugu Lishtra, njəɨ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Timoti. Mǔuŋ Timoti ni mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ ŋkaa yu, ndɔ tǎa vi pɔ pi ŋoŋ Gri.
2 Pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ Lishtra pugu Ikoniuŋ nɛ, ni nchrā pa nnu shi'i nthɛ vi.
3 Pɔɔ ni ntā'a nu ŋa pugu Timoti ghə̄ɨ ka'a, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi. A ni nchwīe nnɛ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ pighɔ nɛ ni nji ŋa tǎa Timoti pɔ pi ŋoŋ Gri.
4 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nyīeŋ nu moŋ pa la'ataoŋ pighɔ nɛ, pugu shwei pa ghaŋ piŋ ni pa nthi ŋa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ Jerushalɛiŋ ni ndɔ̄gɔ nɛ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ nthi pighɔ a pwa.
5 Nnɛ, pa chɔshi pighɔ ni ntɨnɨ nu moŋ piŋ, fɨ'ɨ ghaŋ piŋ pigi nu sheshe llɛ́.

Gɛ̀ llɔ Mashedonia

6 Pugu nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ krao ŋgei Fragia pugu Galashia nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkwo lāa ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu chīi chrà Minnwi Eshia.
7 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Mishia, ntā'a nu ŋgə̄ɨ Bitinia, ndɔ pa'a Jijwɛ Jishɔ lɔ mbiŋ ni pugu.
8 Nnɛ, pugu tiri moŋ Mishia ŋgə̄ɨ Troa.
9 Pɔɔ ni njəɨ nnu ni tu'u ghɔ, a ni njəɨ ŋoŋ Mashedonia tithi nthɔ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa, "Shā'a Mashedonia ŋgɛ̄rɛ vigi!"
10 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ ni nu'uŋ njəɨ nnu yei nɛ, pigi pīri noŋ yigi nɔ llɔ nu ŋgə̄ɨ Mashedonia nthɛ ŋa pigi ni njəɨ ŋa Minnwi gɛ̄ vigi ŋa pigi chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pa ŋgwa lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.

Moŋ Filipai, Lidia kwri njù'ɔ yi

11 Pigi shā'a moŋ pie llɔ Troa ntuŋ ntaoŋ Shomatrashe, mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi ghə̄ɨ Neapoli.
12 Llɔ fɔ, pigi ghə̄ɨ Filipai mbɔ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa'aŋŋa'aŋ moŋ krao ŋgei Mashedonia mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ntou ŋgwa Roma ni nchhɔ nu nɛ. Pigi ni nda'a fɔ nɔ ntou llɛmbhi.
13 A gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji, pigi taoŋ moŋ tri la'a ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkɨŋ nɨnəɨ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pigi ni mbī'i ŋa ŋgwa Juu ghà ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɔ luoŋ nu Minnwi nɛ. Pigi ni nchɔchhɔ shhɛ nchrā ni pa piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ.
14 Ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja'o vigi nɛ ni mbɔ Lidia llɔ Tiatira, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fini pa ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ mbɔ miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi. Taathɔ ŋa'aŋ njù'ɔ yi ŋa a tigi thɔ yi ni nnu ŋa Pɔɔ ni nthɔ nchhu nu nɛ.
15 A ni ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhǐ, pugu pa mbaanda yi, ŋgɛ̄ vigi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ nda'a nda mu nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nja njəɨ ŋa ǹja mbiŋ Taathɔ shini." Nthɔ ndīgəɨ vigi ti pigi piŋ ŋa pigi pugu ghə̄ɨ.

Pɔɔ pugu Shaila moŋ chə́iŋ

16 A ni mbɔ llɛ́ chəɨ pigi gha ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi, mbā̄oŋ pigi pa muuŋ miŋgwɛ chəɨ mbɔ ŋkǔna ŋa a ni mfā'o jijwɛ pɨphɨ, jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ ni nthɔ nchwīe a yəɨ pa nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o vi nɛ ni nthɔ mfā'o ntou mbɨŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ njəɨ pa nnu nchhu nu.
17 A yōu njiŋ yigi pa Pɔɔ mba'o ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei ya mbɔ pi puoŋ fà'a Minnwi ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ! Pugu thɔ nchīi nu ni pəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mimfɛ pəɨ kie ndūgu nɛ."
18 A ni nchwīe nɛnnɛ nɔ ntou llɛ́ ti Pɔɔ pɨgɨtua, ŋkara nchhu ni jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ ŋa, "Mfɛ gí vɛ moŋ ligi Jishɔ Krishto ŋa ɔ taoŋ mbɨŋ yu!" A wu'ɔ ntaoŋ pi chomilaoŋ ghɔ.
19 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o ŋkǔna ghɔ nɛ, ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa mba'a pugu nu'uŋ mfā'o shéi llɔ mbhɔ ŋkǔna ghɔ nɛ, pugu wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ pugu Shaila, ŋgə̄ɨ ni pugu moŋ taŋ shhɨ pa kúŋ,
20 ŋga nthɔ ni pugu shhɨ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa ghaŋ sha'a shá'a, nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei pɔ pi ŋgwa Juu, nchhɔ nthɔ nu ni mintantara moŋ la'a pia.
21 Pugu thɔ ntɨgɨ pa nù'ɔŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o ŋa pia piŋ ki nchwīe nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi ŋgwa Roma."
22 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ chīri pugu pugu nii nu ligi Pɔɔ pugu Shaila. Pa ghaŋ sha'a shá'a pighɔ shāa ndhwí Pɔɔ pugu Shaila mfɛ gí ŋa pi wie vugu.
23 Pi ni ŋgwie vugu ŋkɨɛŋ yie ghɔ, mā'aŋ vugu chə́iŋ, mfɛ gí ni ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́iŋ ŋa a kɛ̄'i vugu shishi'i.
24 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́iŋ gha nja'o gí yei, ni'iŋ vugu moŋ ŋkɨɛŋ chə́iŋ tɨtɨnɨ, mfīnɨ kwò muŋu ni kipa'o.
25 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ mbhi, Pɔɔ pugu Shaila luoŋ Minnwi njrāo ŋkhǐ pa ghaŋ chə́iŋ ywɛrɛ nu.
26 Shhɛ wī'i nchɨ'ɨ, ti kwonda chə́iŋ ghɔ chī'ɨ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ chonda chu'ɔ, ŋguoŋ chɛiŋ kīgɛi mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ chə́iŋ.
27 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́iŋ ghɔ gha ndɔllɔ njəɨ ŋa cho chə́iŋ yi wo, nshūa kafa yi ntā'a nu

njwi nōoŋ yi, ŋgɛ̄ nu ŋa ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ kwo taoŋ ntei.
28 Pɔɔ pa'o ŋgòu ni ŋguoŋ ŋggì yi ŋa,
"Ki'i njwi noŋ yɔ, pigi pɔ hɛiŋ ghao."
29 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ ghɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋa pi thɔ ni
laŋ, ntei nii moŋ chə́ɨŋ ghɔ, ŋgrū nu, ŋgū
nɔ kwò Pɔɔ pugu Shaila,
30 mfu'u vugu ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi nchhu ŋa,
"Pa masha mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ndūgu?"
31 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Piŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ, kaŋ
ɔ shi ndūgu, pəɨ pa mbaanda yɔ."
32 Pugu shwei chrà Taathɔ ghɔ pugu pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nda yu nɛ.
33 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ni tu'u ghɔ, a lɔ̄gɔ vugu
ŋgə̄ɨ nshīgao fí yugu. Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ ghɔ
pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi kwe ŋkhĭ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ
ghɔ.
34 Ŋkɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ Pɔɔ pugu Shaila
ŋku'ɔ nɔ nda yu mfɛ maoŋ pugu jɨ. Ŋoŋ
ghɔ fā'o pwatua pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi nthɛ
ŋa pugu piŋ Minnwi.
35 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pa ghaŋ sha'a shá'a
taoŋ pa brushi, nchhu nu ŋa, "P̈əɨ chu'ɔ
ŋgwa pɛ pugu ghə̄ɨ!"
36 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ pɨnɨ, nchhu ni Pɔɔ ŋa,
"Pa ghaŋ sha'a shá'a mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa pi
chu'ɔ vəɨ, pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nɛ ni vəɨ shi'i."
37 Ndɔ Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pugu wie vigi
shɨna ŋgwa, ndɔ ni'iŋ vigi chə́ɨŋ ki lɔ
naa nsha'a vigi ya'a pigi lɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa
Roma. Ti ndwɛ pugu tā'a nu mfu'u vigi
pi njiŋnjiŋ? Ŋga! Pugu thɔ ni noŋ yugu
mfu'u vigi."
38 Pa brushi pɨnɨ mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ ni ghaŋ
sha'a shá'a pighɔ. Pugu gha nja'o ŋa Pɔɔ
pugu Shaila ni mbɔ pi ŋgwa Roma, mbɔgɔ
a gha'a.
39 Nɛnnɛ pugu thɔ mbiŋ fàŋ ni pugu.
Mfu'u vugu moŋ chə́ɨŋ, nchhu ŋa pugu
taoŋ ni vugu moŋ la'a.
40 Nnɛ pugu taoŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ nda
Lidia. Ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ, mbāoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ
piŋ, mā'aŋ ghrí yugu ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ ni vugu.

17

Pɔɔ pugu Shaila Teshalonika

1 Pɔɔ pugu Shaila ni nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ
Amfipoli pugu Apolonia nthɔ nchəɨŋ
Teshalonika lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi pa
Juu ni mbɔ nɛ.
2 Pɔɔ nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ndɔ
ha'aŋ a ghà mbīgi nchwīe nɛ, nnɛ nɔ trɛi
taŋ moŋ pa Llé ji, nthɔ mbī'i chrà Minnwi
pugu pugu.
3 A fī'ɨ nu ni pugu ndɔ nōoŋ nu llɔ moŋ
ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋgu'ɔ mbie ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ndɔ
ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Jishɔ yei,
ŋa nthɔ nchrā nu nthɛ vi nɛ pɔ pi ju ghɔ
ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vi ntaoŋ nɛ."
4 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni mbiŋ njōu njiŋ Pɔɔ
pugu Shaila, ntou pa ŋgwa Gri ŋa pugu
pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ, pugu pa ntou mɛmmɛ
piŋgɛ piŋ ŋkaa pugu.
5 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu fā'o kighɨ'ə, nnɛ,
ŋkɨrɨ pa mbɨgɨ puŋ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa ghagha
pugu taoŋ ni mmɛ yú, nchwīe yɔ̀yɔnɔ ku'ɔ
moŋ la'a, pugu ghə̄ɨ nii la'a Jashoŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ
nu Pɔɔ pugu Shaila mfɛ ni ŋgwa pugu.
6 Pugu ni ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ njəɨ vugu fɔ,
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jashoŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa ghaŋ
piŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ni pugu shhɨ pa thishɨ moŋ la'a,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei ha'aŋ pugu thɔ fɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nɛ chəɨŋ nɛ hɛiŋ,
7 Jashoŋ lɔ̄gɔ vugu ni'iŋ nda yu. Pugu thɔ
nchī'ə ŋguoŋ gí ŋa Kaisha fɛ nɛ, nchhu nu
ŋa yichəɨ fùoŋ pɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Jishɔ."
8 Pa ŋgwa pugu pa thishɨ moŋ la'a ni ŋga
nja'o yei nnu, a ghana vugu.
9 Pugu chwīe Jashoŋ pugu pa pakwo pi
nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ,* nnɛ pi mieŋ vugu pugu ghə̄ɨ.

Pɔɔ pugu Shaila Bɛria

10 Tu'u ni ŋga nshini, pa ghaŋ piŋ ki'i
mfɛ Pɔɔ pugu Shaila fɛ Bɛria. Pugu gha
ŋgə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi
pa Juu.
11 Pa ŋgwa Juu fɔ ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa
nchaa pi Teshalonika, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni
mbiŋ chrà Minnwi ni ntou ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, ntou
mooŋ yi ŋguoŋ llé nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a nnu
shini.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ntou yugu ni mbiŋ
Minnwi, ntou pa mɛmmɛ piŋgɛ ni mɛmmɛ
nthɨŋkwo llɔ Gri, pugu pa ntou mbia, piŋ
Minnwi.
13 Pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni mbɔ
Teshalonika gha nja'o ŋa Pɔɔ shwei chrà
Minnwi Bɛria ŋkaa yu nɛ, pugu ghə̄ɨ fɔ,
ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa, ndɔ ŋkāoŋ vugu ŋa pugu
tāra.
14 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ Bɛria fɛ
Pɔɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ ndɔ Shaila pugu Timoti kɨna
Bɛria.
15 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ndɔ̄gɔ Pɔɔ nɔ
ghə̄ɨ nu nti'i vi nɛ, ghə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ Atɛŋ maa
mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ Bɛria ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa pugu chhu
ni Shaila pugu Timoti ŋa pugu para vi wu'ɔ
chomilaoŋ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ Atɛŋ

16 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchhɔ njwɛrɛ Shaila pugu
Timoti Atɛŋ, njù'ɔ yi ghana vi moŋ ghɔ
ŋkiɛŋ yie, nthɛ ŋa la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ
ni pa nnwi.
17 Nnɛ a shwei chrà Minnwi moŋ nda
luoŋ Minnwi ni pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nɛ.

* **17:9 17:9** Pugu ni nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ ŋa pi mieŋ pa Pɔɔ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ, ti p̈ugu nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni minduoŋnduoŋ, pugu shiɛŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ.

Mbɨnɨ nchhu moŋ taŋ ŋguoŋ llé ni pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ.
18 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ Ɛpikuru† nɛ, pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ntɨgɨ ŋgwa ni yaoŋ ŋa Shitoi‡ ni ntɨgɨ nu nɛ, lōu nu pugu pa Pɔɔ. Pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Yei ŋgaŋ wie nchò chhu pi ŋa?" Pichəɨ khwē ŋa, "A fhi nɔ ha'aŋ a chrā nu nɔ ligi nnwi taoŋ nduoŋ." Pugu ni nchhu yei nthɛ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nthɔ nchīi chrà pi nɔ ligi Jishɔ pugu pa nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
19 Nɛnnɛ, pugu lōgɔ Pɔɔ ŋgəɨ ni ju shhɨ pa kúŋ Areopagushi§ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi tā'a nu nji yaoŋ ŋa nnu fhi yei ŋa a yɛ'i nu yie ghɔ nɛ.
20 Pichəɨ pa nnu ŋa pigi ya'o ɔ yɛ'i nu nɛ ghrāo vigi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi tā'a nu ŋa ɔ ya mbɨnɨ mfī'ɨ nnu pei pigi ji."
21 Pugu ni nchhu nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Atɛŋ pugu pa ghìnɨ ŋa pugu la'a nu fɔ nɛ ghà ndōgɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yugu nɔ chhu nu ki nɔ ya'o nu pa pisha'akhɔ fhi.
22 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ tithi shhɨ pa kúŋ Areopagushi nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Atɛŋ, ǹjəɨ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao pəɨ ghà ŋga'o pa nnwi.
23 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ǹtɔgɔ moŋ la'a pəɨ nɛ, nthɔ mbɛ'i pa shhɨ nnwi pəɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ gha'o nu nɛ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgɨɛŋ pi nā'aŋ fɔ ŋa, 'Ni nnwi ŋa pigi lɔ nji vi nɛ.' Yaoŋ yɛ ŋa pəɨ gha'o pi ki lɔ nji nɛ, a yie ghɔ ŋa ǹchrā nu ni pəɨ nthɛ vi nɛ.
24 "Minnwi ŋa a chwīe mbhi pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, a ju mbɔ Taathɔ po pugu pa shhɛ. A shi'a nji'i nchhɔ pi moŋ pa Nda Minnwi ha'aŋ a krao ŋoŋmishua ni mbhɔ mi nɛ,
25 ki mbɔ ni chà yichəɨ yaoŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a fà'a ŋoŋmishua mfɛ ghɔ nɛ, ŋa a ju nduthɔ yi ŋa a fɛ chɔmbhi pugu pa jijwɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ nduoŋ ni shesheŋoŋ nɛ.
26 Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ta'a ŋoŋmishua, a chwīe ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa taoŋ taoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, nchwīe ŋa pugu nchhɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghao. Ni ŋkwo nū'ɔŋ pa fiɛŋ yugu pugu pa fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa pugu shi nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ, ŋkaoŋ pugu maa mbɔ.
27 "A ni nchwīe yei nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu tā'a vi ndɔ njəɨ vi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu mɔnɔ ntā'a vi nɛ. Ndɔ nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi fie hiŋ ni shesheŋoŋ via.
28 Nthɛ ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi, nyīeŋ nu ndɔ mbɔ nu pi mbhɔ yu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ shiethɔ shìna pəɨ chhu nɛ ŋa, 'Shishini ŋguoŋ via pa puoŋ pi.'
29 Nthɛ ŋa pia púoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ki'i pia pī'ɨ ŋa Minnwi pɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe ni laoŋgo, ki ni yaoŋ tínɨ ki ni ŋgù'ɔ, mbɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋoŋmishua mbī'i nchwīe nɛ.
30 Minnwi funu ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ni nchwīe phɨ ki ji nɛ, ndɔ ndwɛ, a fɛ gí ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ pā'a ŋkúnu yugu ni phɨ.
31 Nthɛ ŋa a chwīe ta'a llé nū'ɔŋ ŋa a shi ndɛ nsha'a ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao moŋ ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a chu'ɔ vi nɛ. A nōoŋ lǐ yei ni shesheŋoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ku'ɔ nu ni ŋoŋ vei llɔ moŋ gu."
32 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o Pɔɔ kāoŋ nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, pichəɨ mā'aŋ vi ni kwèɨŋ, ndɔ pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Pigi tā'a nu mbɨnɨ nja'o ɔ chrà nnu yei ŋgé nduoŋ."
33 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ mieŋ vugu ŋgəɨ.
34 Ndɔ pichəɨ yōu njiŋ yi mbiŋ Minnwi. Dionishio mbɔ ta'a ŋkúŋ, ni yichəɨ miŋgwɛ, ligi yi pɔ Damarishi, ni mbɔ shìna ŋgwa pei, pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ.

18

Pɔɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Koriŋ

1 Pɔɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ shhɨ pa kúŋ, ndhɔ Atɛŋ ŋgəɨ Koriŋ.
2 A ni njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ Juu fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Akwila, ŋa pi ni mbhi vi Pontu, a wu'ɔ ŋka llɔ pi llɔ Itali pugu ŋgwɛ vi, ligi yi pɔ Prishila, nthɛ ŋa Fùoŋ Klaudiu ni mfɛ gí ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Juu ntaoŋ moŋ Roma. Pɔɔ ghəɨ nɔ yəɨ nu vugu.
3 Nda'a pugu pugu ndɔ mfā'a pugu pugu ka'a nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ vugu ni mbɔ pa ghaŋ chwīe ntǎa* mfini nu.
4 A ni nshwei chrà Minnwi moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ŋguoŋ llé ji ghao, ŋkaa nu ŋa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa Gri piŋ.
5 Shaila pugu Timoti ni ŋga ndhɔ Mashedonia nthɔ, Pɔɔ fɛ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yi ghao nɔ chīi nu chrà Minnwi, nthɔ nshwei ŋgwa Juu ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.
6 Pugu ni ŋga ndāa vi nchhu pa nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ vi, a krū pru ŋkuoŋ ndhwí pi nchhu ŋa, "Noŋ yəɨ pɔ nɛ mbhɔ pəɨ! Mbhɔ ma yi wo nɛ, llɔ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ, ǹshi ŋgəɨ nshwei chrà Minnwi ni pa taoŋ nduoŋ."
7 A mieŋ vugu ŋgəɨ nda ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Titiu Jushitu, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi. Nda yi ni mbɔ mbɨŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi.

† **17:18 17:18** Yei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā nchhɔ shi'ɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ŋga'a nɛ. ‡ **17:18 17:18** Yei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa nnu nchhɔ shi'ɨ ki nnu yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ lɔ mfhi nnu ni pugu. § **17:19 17:19** A lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ yichəɨ nnwi ni mbɔ, pi mēiŋ ni Areshi, mbɔ nnwi nchhó. Nda ncha'o ni mbɔ mbara nɔ lɨ'ɨ yei. * **18:3 18:3** Pi ni nchwīe yei ntǎa pi ni ŋgrào mimbhi, a fā'o pa kwìni pi. Ŋoŋ gha ntaoŋ lɨ'ɨ tu'u shini vi a ghɨ'ɨ, ndɨ'ɨ ni pa ŋkɨɨ nda'a fɔ ki mfɛrɛ noŋ yi fɔ.

8 Krishpu, mbɔ nthishɨ nda luoŋ Minnwi piŋ Taathɔ pugu pa mbaanda yi. Pichəɨ pa ntou ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Koriŋ ya'o chrà Minnwi mbiŋ ndɔ ŋkwe ŋkhǐ.
9 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni tu'u chəɨ, Pɔɔ yəɨ nnu Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, **"Ki'i mbɔgɔ gu, chrā ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ, ki lɔ ŋkɨna chrā nu,**
10 **nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ pɔ ka'a. Mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ yi'i mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vɛ nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa moŋ lɨ'ɨ yei ŋgwa paŋ."**
11 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ la'a fɔ nɔ ta'a ŋga'o ni ghrà yi nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa pighɔ ni chrà Minnwi.
12 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ Galio ŋa a sha'a krao Roma ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Akaya nɛ, pa ŋgwa Juu pɔ ni ta'aŋggi ŋgə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju shhɨ ghaŋ sha'a shá'a.
13 Pugu chhu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei thɔ nɨŋɨ nu ŋkara njù'ɔ ŋgwa, pugu gha'o Minnwi moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa gí lɔ mbiŋ nɛ!"
14 Ndɔ Pɔɔ ni ŋga ntā'a ŋa'aŋ nchò yi lɨ'ɨ chrà, Galio chhu ni ŋgwa Juu ŋa, "Yei kaŋ ni mbɔ pi yichəɨ nnu pɨphɨ, ki fàŋ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ vei chwīe, ǹka ni mfā'o thɔ nnu nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu njù'ɔ nja'o vəɨ.
15 Ndɔ, nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi mindoundou ŋkuoŋ pa chrà, pugu pa ligi, pugu pa yəɨ gí nɛ, a nthɛ a wu'ɔ ndugwi pəɨ. Mimfɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nsha'a ŋkwaŋ nnu yinɛ."
16 Nnɛ, a yōu vugu nda shá'a.
17 Ŋguoŋ vugu wɛ̄iŋ Shoshtene, mbɔ nthishɨ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, ŋgwie vi moŋ ndasha'a shá'a ghɔ. Ndɔ pa'a a lɔ mfhi nnu ni Galio.

Pɔɔ pīnɨ Antiɔ

18 Pɔɔ chhɔ pugu pa ghaŋ piŋ Koriŋ nɔ ntou llɛ́ mieŋ vugu ki'ɛ nshā'a ŋkhǐ pugu Prishila ni Akwila ŋgə̄ɨ Shiria. A ni ŋga mbɔ Keŋkria, ŋkuoŋ thɔ yi nthɛ kìna ŋa a ni ŋgwrā.
19 Pugu gha nchəɨŋ Ɛfɛshɔ, Pɔɔ mieŋ Prishila pugu Akwila fɔ. Ŋkaoŋ a maa mieŋ vugu, a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nda luoŋ Minnwi mbī'i pa nnu pugu pa ŋgwa Juu fɔ.
20 Pugu ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa pugu pugu la'a nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, a lāa.
21 Ndɔ a gha ŋgə̄ɨ nu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Minnwi mbiŋ, kaŋ ǹshi mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ." Ndhɔ ki'ɛ Ɛfɛshɔ, nii moŋ pie ŋgə̄ɨ.
22 A ni ŋga ŋkaoŋ Kaisharia, ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ nchrā ni chɔshi, nshwi'i ki'ɛ Antiɔ.
23 A ni ŋga mbɔ fɔ nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ, ndɔllɔ nyīeŋ pa lɨ'ɨlɨ'ɨ moŋ Galashia, pugu pa Fragia, nthɔ mā'aŋ ghrí ghaŋ piŋ.

Apolo ghə̄ɨ Ɛfɛshɔ pugu Koriŋ

24 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ Juu chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Apolo, llɔ Alɛshandria thɔ Ɛfɛshɔ. A ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja nji chrà, ndɔ nja nji Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi.
25 A ni mfā'o ntígɨ moŋ Shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ. A ni ǹchrā ndɔ njɛ'i pa nnu ki ntəɨ nthɛ Jishɔ ni ŋguoŋ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ghao, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgu'ɔ nji pi kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ nɛ.
26 A jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi. Prishila pugu Akwila ni ŋga nja'o vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ nda pugu mfī'ɨ Shɛndaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ shishi'i.
27 A ni ŋga ntā'a nu nshā'a Akaya, pa ghaŋ piŋ fɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ni ghaŋ piŋ Akaya, nchhu nu ŋa pi tuo vi a pwa. A ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Akaya, ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ moŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.
28 A ni ndōu pi tɨtɨnɨ ti ŋga'a pa Juu shhɛnte nɔ nōoŋ nu ni pugu moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shini.

19

Pɔɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ

1 Apolo ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ Koriŋ, Pɔɔ tɔgɔ krao khwi ŋgei ghɔ, nchəɨŋ Ɛfɛshɔ, njəɨ pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ fɔ,
2 mbie vugu ŋa, "Pi ni mfɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɛ?"
Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋga! Pigi lɔ naa ndɔ nja'o sheshe yaoŋ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi."
3 A chhu ŋa, "Ti pəɨ ni ntɔgɔ pi moŋ yəɨ kwe ŋkhǐ?"
Pugu ŋa, "Moŋ kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ."
4 Pɔɔ chhu ŋa, "Kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ ni mbɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ nɛ, Jouŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nu njiŋ yu nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ."
5 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei, ŋkwe ŋkhǐ moŋ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ.
6 Pɔɔ gha nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mi mbɨŋ pugu, Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pugu, pugu chrà moŋ pa chrà taoŋ nduoŋ, ndɔ njəɨ pa nnu llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu.
7 Ŋguoŋ pa pimbia ni mbɔ nɔ paanchrɔ.
8 Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nchrā pugu pa ŋgwa fɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ trɛi nàoŋ nchrā nu ndɔ nthɔ ndīgəɨ vugu ŋa pugu piŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
9 Ndɔ pichəɨ tɨnɨthɔ ki lɔ mbiŋ, nchrā pa nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ Shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Pɔɔ mieŋ vugu ndɔ̄gɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ, sheshe llɛ́ a thɔ fā'o chrà moŋ nda yɛ'i yaoŋ Tiranu.
10 Yei ni ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ paa ŋga'o, nnɛ ti ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ pi Eshia nɛ ni nja'o chrà Taathɔ, pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

Puoŋ Shikeva

11 Minnwi ni ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Pɔɔ nthɔ nchwīe mɛmmɛ nnu ghraoghrao.

12 Nɛnnɛ pi lɔ̄gɔ pra ndhwí pugu pa
ndhwí fà'a ŋa a ni ŋkwo fā'a nɔ nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ
nɔ ŋkā̰oŋ pa ghaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ, pa ghɨ̌nɔ pugu
mmɛ, pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ taoŋ mbɨŋ pugu.
13 Pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu, ŋa pugu ni nthɔ
nyīeŋ njōu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ nɛ, mōoŋ nɔ yōu
nu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ, nchhu
nu ŋa, "Mfɛ gí vɛ nɔ ligi Jishɔ ŋa Pɔɔ ghà
nchīi nɛ, ŋa ɔ taoŋ."
14 Khwachəɨ puoŋ pimbia, mbɔ puoŋ
yichəɨ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu, ligi yi pɔ Shikeva, ni nthɔ nyīeŋ
nchwīe nnu yei.
15 Ndɔ jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa,
"Nji Jishɔ, nji pa nnu nthɛ Pɔɔ, ndɔ pəɨ pɔ
yəɨ pi pa gɔ̌?"
16 Ŋgaŋ jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ lli nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ
pugu ni pri, ŋga'a vugu ghao. Pugu tei
ntaoŋ nda yu ntii ni pa ləɨŋ mbɨŋ pugu.
17 Ŋguoŋ pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋa pugu ni nda'a nu Ɛfɛshɔ nɛ ni
nja'o yei nnu, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pi gha'o
ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
18 Ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ thɔ shhɛnte mbiŋ
fàŋ yugu ndɔ ntūgu pa nnu ləɨŋ ŋa pugu
ni nchwīe nu nɛ.
19 Ntou pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa
ghaŋ shhɛ̌ nɛ thɔ ni pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ shhɛ̌ pugu
pi tūoŋ shhɛnte. Pi pī'i nchuoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
pighɔ a taoŋ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋkaŋ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ
mbɨŋ.*
20 Nɛnnɛ chrà Taathɔ nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ
ŋkiɛŋ titɨnɨ.

Mmɛ minduoŋnduoŋ gū Ɛfɛshɔ

21 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Pɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ nthi
mi moŋ Jijwɛ nɔ tɔgɔ nu Mashedonia pugu
Akaya ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ. A ni nchhu nu
ŋa, "Nshi ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ, ŋ̀gu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ
njəɨ la'ataoŋ Roma ŋkaa yu."
22 Pɔɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo taoŋ Timoti pugu
Erashitu, mbɔ paa ghaŋ ghɛ̀rɛ pi Mashedonia, ndu thɔ yi kɨna Eshia nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ
ndɨɨ.
23 A ni mbɔ pi moŋ yei pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ
titɨnɨ lwilwi'i ni ŋgū Ɛfɛshɔ nthɛ Shɛndaoŋ
Taathɔ.
24 Ŋgaŋ shūgu lɨ̄ɛŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ
Demetriu, lɨ̄ɛŋ pa yaoŋ pugu fhi nda nnwi
Atɛmi, pa ghaŋ fà'a pi fā'o ŋkiɛŋ ntou shéi
ŋkuoŋ fà'a yugu ghɔ.
25 Demetriu kɨrɨ pichəɨ ghaŋ fà'a pighɔ
pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ŋkwaŋ fà'a pighɔ,
nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Ŋgwa paŋ, pəɨ ji ŋa ŋguoŋ fà'o pia llɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ yei chofa'a.
26 Pəɨ yəɨ ndɔ nja'o ni noŋ pəɨ, nnu ŋa
ŋoŋ vei ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pɔɔ, chwīe nu nɛ.
A chhu ŋa pa nnwi ŋa pi chwīe ni mbhɔ
nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pa nnwi kaŋ tɨgəɨ yi, ŋkwo
ya mba'o ti ŋkara ntou ŋgwa hɛiŋ Ɛfɛshɔ
pugu ŋguoŋ krao Eshia.
27 Nnu wuwuru moŋ ghɔ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ
pi ŋa yia fà'a yei shi ŋgū shhɛ. A pɨnɨ
mbīgi ŋa nda nnwi Atɛmi shi ŋgū nnu
gha, ndu thɔ Atɛmi ghɔ, ŋa ŋguoŋ Eshia
pugu pa ŋguoŋ mbhi ghà ŋga'o nɛ, shiɛŋ
ndigha'o yi."
28 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, ndɨnaoŋ ni
pɨgɨtua, njɛ̄ pa'o nu ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Atɛmi pa ŋgwa Ɛfɛshɔ, yi ndiɛŋ!"
29 Mooŋ la'a lɨnaoŋ ni fiŋthɔ ghao. Pugu
tei ŋgə̄ɨ nii moŋ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋgwa ghà
ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ, nshūu Gayu pugu Arishtaku,
mbɔ ŋgwa Mashedonia ŋa pugu pa Pɔɔ ni
nyīeŋ nu ka'a nɛ, nii nɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.
30 Pɔɔ ni ntā'a nu nii shɨna kɨrɨ ghɔ, ndɔ
pa'a ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lɔ mieŋ vi ŋa a nii.
31 Pichəɨ pa thishɨ Eshia ŋkaa pugu ŋa
pugu ni mbɔ pa taannu Pɔɔ nɛ, lḭ̄gəɨ vi ŋa
ki'i a lɨɨ moŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ.
32 Kɨrɨ ghɔ thɔ mba'o ŋgòu, pichəɨ chhu
yei nnu, pichəɨ chhu yini nnu nthɛ ŋa
fiŋthɔ ni mbɔ shɨna pugu. Pa'a ntou yi lɔ
nji nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
33 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa moŋ Kɨrɨ ghɔ fɛ ntɨgɨ
ni Alɛshanda, ŋa pa Juu ni ntu'ɔ pi ju ntigi
shhɨ, nnɛ, Alɛshanda nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa
ŋgwa lɛrɛ laŋ, ŋkaa nɔ fī'ɨ nu mooŋ nnu
pighɔ.
34 Pugu gha njəɨ ŋa a pɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu, pugu
mū'uŋ yɔ̄nɔ nu nɔ paa awa, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Atɛmi pa ŋgwa Ɛfɛshɔ, yi ndiɛŋ."
35 Ndugwi yi, ŋgaŋ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ pa'o ndɛrɛ vugu, nchhu ni
pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ɛfɛshɔ! Shesheŋoŋ ji ŋa
a tuo Ɛfɛshɔ ntuo nda nnwi ndiɛŋ Atɛmi
pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ yi yei, ŋa a llɔ po ŋgū nɛ.
36 Ŋa yei lɔ mbɔ nnu ŋa mimfɛ
sheshеŋoŋ lāa nɛ, a pie ŋa pəɨ lɛrɛ laŋ, ki
lɔ nchwīe sheshe nnu titɨnɨ.
37 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ thɔ ni ŋgwa pei hɛiŋ, mbɔ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i njōo yaoŋ nda
nnwi ki nchrā chrà pɨphɨ nthɛ vi.
38 A̋ mbɔ ŋa Demetriu pugu pa ghaŋ fà'a
pi fā'o pɨgɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ shesheŋoŋ, pia fā'o
pa thishɨ pia, pa ndasha'a pia pɔ fɔ, a nthɛ
pugu ghə̄ɨ mburu fɔ.
39 Ndɔ ti ɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o nnu nduoŋ pi
sha'a nda ncha'o.
40 Nthɛ ŋa p̈ia shi nchwīe, pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
via ŋa pia thɔ ni yɔ̀yɔnɔ shi'a moŋ la'a ki
ŋkiɛŋ la'o yi lɔ mbɔ."
41 A ni mī'ɛŋ chhu nu nnu yei, nchhu
ŋgwa ghə̄ɨ.

20

Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Mashedonia pugu Gri

* **19:19 19:19** Yei yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ mbɨŋ ŋa ta'a ndigi yi fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā'a nɔ ta'a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ nɛ.

1 Yɔ̀yɔnɔ ni ŋga mmɛ, Pɔɔ gɛ̄ pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ Jishɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ, ŋga mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yugu,
mieŋ vugu ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Mashedonia.
2 A ni ŋga ntɔgɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa lɨ'ɨ pighɔ
ghao, ŋkwo mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ ghaŋ piŋ fɔ, ŋgə̄ɨ
la'ataoŋ Gri.
3 A ni nda'a fɔ nɔ trɛi nàoŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ a
ni mbīri noŋ yi nɔ shā'a nu ntaoŋ Shiria
nɛ, nja'o ŋa pa Juu thɔ nyiaŋ ntáŋ nthɛ vi
nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ nthɨ́ mi nɔ tɔgɔ nu Mashedonia
mbīnɨ.
4 Shopata mbɔ muuŋ Pairu llɔ Bɛria ghə̄ɨ
pugu pugu ka'a, pugu pa Arishtaku ni
Shɛkɔndɔ llɔ Teshalonika, ni Gayu llɔ Debi,
ni Timoti ŋkaa yu pugu Taikiku ni Trɔfimu
llɔ krao ŋgei Eshia.
5 Pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchē̄i vigi Troa.
6 Llɛ́ Jɨ Brɛi ki ku'ɔ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pigi
shā'a llɔ Filipai, ŋga nda'a tiɛŋ llɛ́ pigi para
vugu Troa, nda'a fɔ nɔ khwachəɨ llɛ́.

Ndugwi njiŋ kra Pɔɔ Troa

7 A ni ŋga mbɔ fŭoŋ llɛ́ moŋ shwi'i taŋ,
pigi kɨrɨ nɔ kru nu brɛi,* Pɔɔ chrà ni pugu,
mbī'i nu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu yua, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a
wu'ɔ nchrachra ti mī'ɛŋ ni ntuŋ mbhi.
8 Ntou laŋ ni nthɔ ŋkɨɨ nu moŋ njiɛŋ nda
tɔthɨ ŋa pigi ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ.
9 Yichəɨ ma'aŋ mikhwa, ligi yi pɔ Ɛutiku,
ni nchhɔ nchò windu. Pɔɔ gha ŋgu'ɔ
nchrachra mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ nɛ, lɔgɔ
gha'a ma'aŋ mikhwa ghɔ, a gū shhɛ llɔ
moŋ trɛi yɛrɛ nda tɔthɨ, pi pɨ'ɨ vi shhɛ a
kwo khu.
10 Pɔɔ shwi'i shhɛ, mbaŋ vi nchhu ŋa,
"Ki'i pəɨ fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, a wu'ɔ mbi'i yi
maoŋ."
11 Mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ njíɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ki'ɛ,
mbə'ɨ brɛi ŋkru. A ni ŋga nchrā pugu pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ ti mbhi
ya ndaŋ, ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ.
12 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ ma'aŋ
mikhwa ghɔ pugu pugu pīnɨ la'a, a wu'ɔ
mbɔ yi maoŋ, pugu fā'o ntou ghrɨnju'ɔ.

Pɔɔ llɔ Troa ŋgə̄ɨ Milɛtu

13 Pigi lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nii mitu ŋkhĭ
nshā'a ntaoŋ Ashoshi, lɨ'ɨ tiɛŋ Pɔɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
a ni ŋkwo chhu ni pigi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni
nyīeŋ pi shhɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu fɔ.
14 Pigi pugu ni ŋga mbāoŋ Ashoshi, pigi
tiɛŋ vi moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ pigi pugu ghə̄ɨ
Mitulɛnɛ.
15 Pigi nyīeŋ llɔ fɔ mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi
chəɨŋ mbɨŋ Kiou, yichəɨ mbra llɛ́ pigi shā'a
Shamo, mbhi gha mbɨnɨ ndaŋ pigi chəɨŋ
Milɛtu.
16 Pɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ nthɨ́ mi nɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ
ŋkhĭ mfərə Ɛfɛshɔ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i a mī'aŋ
ndɨɨ Eshia, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkɔnɔ nu ŋgə̄ɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ llɛ́ jɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pentekɔ nɛ,
nɔ ha'aŋ a nji'ɛ.
17 Pɔɔ ni ŋga mbɔ Milɛtu, ntaoŋ ŋkìnɨ
Ɛfɛshɔ ŋa pa thishɨ moŋ chɔshi ghɔ thɔ
njəɨ vi.
18 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu ni
pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mi
ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi a shɨna pəɨ jɛ̄ nɔ fŭoŋ
llɛ́ ŋa mi ni ntigi kwò a Eshia nɛ.
19 Mfā'a mbhɔ Taathɔ ni ŋguoŋ junoŋ
ghao, ni ŋkhĭ ligi pugu pa mōoŋ nu ŋa a
ni nthɔ vəɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa ntáŋ ŋa pa Juu ni
ntaaŋ a nɔ nɛ.
20 Pəɨ ji ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ndə̄ɨŋ vəɨ ni
sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ vəɨ nɛ. Mi ni
nchhu chrà Minnwi, ndɔ njɛ'i vəɨ shhɛnte
pugu pa nda nda.
21 Mi ni nshūu tónə pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni
phɨ mbiŋ Minnwi, ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yugu mbɨŋ
Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ.
22 "Ndɔ ndwɛ, lɨi njəɨ, ǹgə̄ɨ nu nɛ
Jerushalɛiŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi yi'i
a ŋa ǹgə̄ɨ nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i nji nnu ŋa a shi
nchwīe a fɔ nɛ,
23 ŋkiɛŋ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi kwo shūu tónə
a ŋa moŋ sheshe la'ataoŋ, chóɨŋ pugu pa
ŋgə'ɨ thɔ njwɛrɛ a.
24 Ndɔ ndīi chɔmbhi a, a pɔ yichəɨ nnu
vəɨ, ki a fā'o pi yichəɨ ghèrɛ vəɨ. Ŋgu'ɔ
ntā'a nu mī'ɛŋ pi nnu ŋa Jishɔ Taathɔ ni
mɛ̄iŋ a nɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, mbɔ chīi nu
ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi.
25 "Lɨi njəɨ, ndwɛ, ǹji ŋa mba'a kaŋ
ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ a ŋkamu'ɔŋ, mbɔ
pəɨ ŋa ǹyīeŋ nthɔ nchīi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi
shɨna pəɨ nɛ.
26 Nɛnnɛ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ shi'a yei ŋa
šheshеŋoŋ vəɨ mbhɛ gha, kaŋ mbhɔ ma lɔ
nɛ nji'i mbɔ nɔ,
27 nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ nji'i ndə̄ɨŋ nɔ chhu
nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ nthɨ mi
nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
28 "Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ lɨna ni noŋ pəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ
ndɨna ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi
nū'ɔŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ tigi ligi yəɨ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ,
nɔ lɨna nu ni chɔshi Minnwi ŋa a yuoŋ ni
chhĭ Muuŋ vi nɛ.
29 Ŋji ŋa ǹshi ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ, pa ŋgwa pɨphɨ
nii shɨna pəɨ ŋgūo mbɨŋ pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
miŋaŋieŋ chɨgəɨchɨgəɨ ghà nchwīe ni pa
minjɨɨ nɛ.
30 Ndɨɨ thɔ nu ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa llɔ shɨna
pəɨ shi ndɛ'i ŋgɨɛŋ nɔ fīi nu pichəɨ pa ghaŋ
piŋ pugu yōu njiŋ yugu.
31 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ,
ŋkwiŋ nu ŋa nɔ trɛi ŋga'o, ǹshini ndɔ nji'i
ŋkɨna nɔ yɛ'i nu vəɨ moŋ tu'u pugu pa
naoŋchɨ ni ŋkhĭ ligi.

* **20:7 20:7** Brɛi yei ni mbɔ yɛ ŋa pugu ni mbə'ɨ ŋkru nɔ kwiŋ nu gu Taathɔ.

32 "Ndwɛ, ǹchā'a vəɨ mfɛ mbhɔ Minnwi
pugu pa chrà pwapuŋ yi ŋa a nthɛ a
chwīe pəɨ ku'ɔ moŋ piŋ pugu pa mbɔrɔ ŋa
Minnwi fɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ
ghao nɛ.
33 "Ńshini ndɔ nji'i nshɔ̄rɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ki
laoŋgo yi, ki ndhwí yi.
34 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋa mbhɔ ma mei yru
ju ni mmu pigi pa pakwo paŋ.
35 Nɔ̄oŋ ni pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao
ŋa moŋ fā'a nu ki jwɛ, pia ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu lɔ mfā'o nɛ nthɔ ŋkwiŋ pi chrà
Jishɔ Taathɔ ŋa a ki chhu ŋa, **'Ntou mbɔrɔ
pɔ moŋ fɛ nu nchaa kwe nu.'** "
36 A ni ŋga nchrā ti mī'ɛŋ, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ
yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi pugu pugu ghao.
37 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao kə̄ɨ, mbaŋ vi, nɔ
cha'a vi ŋa a nyīeŋ shi'i.
38 Njù'ɔ yugu lrī ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi nthɛ pa
nnu ŋa a ni nchrā nɛ, ŋa mba'a pugu shi
nu'uŋ njəɨ vi ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɛ. Pugu lɔ̄gɔ vi
ŋgə̄ɨ nti'i yəɨ mitu ŋkhǐ.

21

Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Pigi ni ŋga nchā'a vugu, nii moŋ
mitu ŋkhǐ nchu'ɔ shhɛ, ntuŋ ndɨndɨ ntaoŋ
Koshi, mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi ghə̄ɨ Rodeshi,
ndhɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Patara.
2 Pigi gha nchəɨŋ fɔ njəɨ mitu ŋkhǐ a ghə̄ɨ
nu Fonishia, pigi nii moŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ.
3 Pigi ni ŋga nthɔ ti njəɨ Shaipru, nchhwi
nshwi'i mbiɛŋ ntaoŋ Shiria, ntaoŋ ŋkaoŋ
pie Tairɛ, nthɛ ŋa a lɨ'ɨ ŋa mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ
ni mfā'o nɔ fu'u nu pa kaku fɔ nɛ.
4 Ŋga njəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ, nda'a
fɔ pigi pugu nɔ khwachəɨ llɛmbhi. Ntɔgɔ
mbhɔ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pugu chhu ni Pɔɔ
ŋa ki'i a ghə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
5 Fɨ'ɨ llɛmbhi ŋa a ni mbie ŋa pigi la'a
fɔ nɛ ni ŋga mmɛ, pigi lɔllɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu ŋguoŋ vugu ghao pugu pa ŋgwɛ
pugu ni puoŋ pugu ghə̄ɨ nti'i vigi ti ntaoŋ
moŋ la'a, pigi kwi kwɛ́rɛ yigi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ
nduoŋ Minnwi,
6 nchā'a noŋ. Nɛnnɛ pigi nii mitu ŋkhǐ
ŋgə̄ɨ, pugu pīnɨ yugu la'a.
7 Pigi ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ nyǐeŋ llɔ Tairɛ,
nchəɨŋ Tolɛmai, nchrā ni pa ghaŋ piŋ
nda'a fɔ nɔ ta'a llɛ́.
8 Mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
Kaisharia, ŋgə̄ɨ nda Fili ŋgaŋ chīi pwa
pisha'akhɔ, mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pa
khwachəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ vugu
Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ nnu ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa nɛ, nda'a
pigi pugu.
9 A ni mfā'o khwɛ puoŋ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu
shi ya'a laŋ nɛ, Minnwi nɔ̄oŋ nnu ni pugu
pugu chhu.
10 Nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni nda'a nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ llɛ́
nɛ, njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Agabu,
llɔ Judia nshwi'i.
11 A ni nthɔ mbara vigi, ndɔ̄gɔ ŋkandaŋ
Pɔɔ, ŋkrao kwò ndutho yi nɔ ghɔ pugu pa
mbhɔ mi nchhu ŋa, "Yei nnu ŋa Jijwɛ Min-
nwi chhu nɛ, 'Yei ha'aŋ pa Juu Jerushalɛiŋ
shi ŋkrao ŋgaŋ ŋkandaŋ yei ncha'a vi mfɛ
mbhɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.'"
12 Pigi ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, pigi pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa ki'i
a ku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
13 Nɛnnɛ Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pəɨ chwīe pi
nɛiŋ, ŋkə̄ɨ nu nthɔ mbə'ɨ njù'ɔ a? Nthɛ ŋa
ǹdɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbīri noŋ a pi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu chə́ɨŋ,
a nji'i mbɔ pi gu ŋ̀gu'ɔ ŋkukhu Jerushalɛiŋ
nɔ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ."
14 Pigi ni ŋga ndīgəɨ vi kikie, mieŋ vi fɔ
nchhu ŋa, "Nnu ŋa Taathɔ tā'a nu nɛ pɔ."
15 Llɛ́ pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pigi pīri noŋ yigi
ŋku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
16 Pigi pa pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ llɔ
Kaisharia pugu lɔ̄gɔ vigi ŋgə̄ɨ ni pigi nda
Nashoŋ llɔ Shaipru mbɔ pa fǔoŋ ghaŋ piŋ,
nnɛ ŋa pigi pugu la'a ka'a.

Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ kra Jɛiŋ

17 Pigi ni ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ,
pa ghaŋ piŋ shwi'i pǐɛŋ pigi ni pwanju'ɔ.
18 Mbhi gha ndaŋ, pigi pa Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ njəɨ
Jɛiŋ. Ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ni mbɔ fɔ.
19 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchrā ni pugu, mfī'ɨ ŋguoŋ
nnu ŋa Minnwi chwīe shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ntɔgɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, pa ta'a yi pa ta'a
yi.
20 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o, ŋga'o Minnwi.
Nchhu ghɔ ki'ɛ ŋa, "Ɔ yəɨ nu ndǐŋ vigi,
fɨ'ɨ ŋkaŋŋkaŋ ŋgwa Juu ha'aŋ pugu piŋ
Minnwi, ndɔ mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ ntou ni'iŋ njù'ɔ
ŋkuoŋ gí Mushi nɛ.
21 Pi kwo chhu pa nnu ni pugu nthɛ ghɔ
ŋa ɔ yɛ'i ŋguoŋ pa Juu ŋa pugu la'a nu
shɨna ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, ŋa ki'i pugu
nū'ɔŋ gí Mushi, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa ki'i
pugu ni'iŋ puoŋ pugu ŋgunu mbrɛi, ki
nchwīe nù'ɔŋ pa ŋgwa Juu.
22 Ti pi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa pugu
shi nja'o ŋa ɔ thɔ.
23 "Yei nnu ŋa pigi tā'a nu ŋa ɔ chwīe nɛ.
Khwɛ ŋgwa pɔ hɛiŋ ha'aŋ pugu kwo lɔ̄gɔ
kà'a shhɨ Minnwi.
24 Ghə̄ɨ pəɨ pugu ka'a, nchwīe pa nù'ɔŋ
nɔ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ, ɔ lɔ mbe yaoŋ ŋa
a pie ŋa pugu fɛ nɔ chwīe nu nù'ɔŋ ghɔ
nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pi kiri thɔ yugu. Nnɛ kaŋ
pugu ŋkaa pugu shi nji ŋa nnu shini lɔ
mbɔ moŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ pi chhu nthɛ ghɔ,
ŋa gò ndutho yɔ ghà nū'ɔŋ gí.
25 "Ndɔ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu
piŋ Minnwi nɛ, pigi kwo nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
mfɛ ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi
fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ki'i pugu jɨ chhǐ,

ki'i pəɨ kru minyieŋ ŋa pi nīnaoŋ mmi yi a khu ki chhĭ lɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ki'i pugu kwoshuoŋ."

26 Nnɛ, Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ pugu pa ŋgwa pighɔ. Mbhi gha ndaŋ pugu pugu chwīe noŋ yugu mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi, nɔ chhu nu llɛmbhi ŋa a pi'i pugu lūgwi chwīe nu nù'ɔŋ nɔ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ shi nthɔ ni maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ fɛ nu nɔ thɔ shesheŋoŋ vugu.

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ Nda Minnwi

27 Khwachəɨ llé ghɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo mmɛ nu, pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu llɔ Eshia gha njəɨ Pɔɔ Nda Minnwi, ni'iŋ puŋ yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ,

28 mba'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae pəɨ kwe vigi! Yei ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa ni nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ ŋgwa Ishrae pugu pa gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa Nda Minnwi yei. Nɔ pīgi nu, a lōgɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nthɔ mfuo lɨ'ɨ taoŋtaoŋ yei."

29 Pugu ni nchhu nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ njəɨ vi pugu Trɔfimu mbɔ ŋoŋ llɔ Ɛfɛshɔ moŋ la'a, nthɔ mbī'i nu ŋa ju, Pɔɔ, ntiɛŋ vi nthɔ nɔ Nda Minnwi.

30 Fiŋthɔ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a ghao, pa ŋgwa pighɔ tei ŋgə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ nshūu vi ntaoŋ nɔ Nda Minnwi, nchri choŋka'a wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

31 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mba'o nu nɔ jwi nu Pɔɔ nɛ, ŋkìnɨ chəɨŋ mbhɔ taathɔ pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò Roma ŋa ŋguoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ pɔ moŋ fiŋthɔ.

32 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ a lōgɔ pa shoogɛ pugu pa thishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ, pugu pugu tei ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ. Pa ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ vi pugu pa shoogɛ pighɔ, mieŋ wie nu Pɔɔ.

33 Taathɔ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ, mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi krao vi ni paa ndigi chɛiŋ. Ndɔ mbie ki'ɛ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi gǒ? A lɔ nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?"

34 Pichəɨ ŋgwa moŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ pa'o ŋgòu nchhu yei nnu, pichəɨ chhu yini. A gha mieŋ ki ya'o la'o nnu pighɔ, nthɛ ntou yɔ̀yɔnɔ a fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa shoogɛ ghà nchhɔ nɛ.

35 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchəɨŋ ni ju ni mbɨŋ nchwi nda nɛ, pa shoogɛ pighɔ ya ntiɛŋ vi tiɛŋ nthɛ fɨ'ɨ kɨkrɨ ŋa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni nthɔ nu nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

36 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ wu'ɔ nthɔ nu njiŋ yu mba'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Pəɨ mī'ɛŋ ni ju!"

Pɔɔ tǎa nchò yi

37 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni ntā'a nu nii ni Pɔɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa shoogɛ ghà mbɔ nɛ, a chhu ni taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ ŋa, "Ñchhu nnu vɛ?"

A pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ ji chrà Gri?

38 A lɔ mbɔ gò mbɔ ŋoŋ Ijipti ŋa a ni nthɔ ni tɨnɨthɔ ndōgɔ khwɛ ŋkaŋ mikija pəɨ pugu nii moŋ ŋkǔnu njó nɛ?"

39 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɱbɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu llɔ Tashɔ moŋ Shilishia, ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ. Ñdīgəɨ ghɔ mieŋ ǹchhu nnu ni ŋgwa pei."

40 Nthishɨ pa shoogɛ ghɔ piŋ, nnɛ Pɔɔ thi ŋkuoŋ pa nchwi nda pighɔ nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ lɛrɛ laŋ. Pugu ni ŋga ndɛrɛ laŋ, Pɔɔ chrà ni pugu moŋ chrà Hibru, nchhu nu ŋa,

22

1 "Lǐŋ paŋ pugu pa tǎa paŋ, pəɨ ya'o ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹshi ntaa noŋ a ndwɛ shhɨ pəɨ nɛ."

2 Pugu gha nja'o a chrà pi moŋ chrà Hibru, pugu pɨnɨ nja ndɛrɛ laŋ. Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa,

3 "Mi ŋoŋ Juu, pi phi a Tashɔ moŋ Shilishia ndɔ ǹku'ɔ pi hɛiŋ moŋ Jerushalɛiŋ mbhɔ Gamalia mbɔ masha a. Ɱfā'o ŋkɨɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ ntígɨ moŋ gɨ́ pa tǎa pia, mfɛ noŋ a ni Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ vəɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ thi hɛiŋ shi'a fɛ noŋ yəɨ nɛ.

4 Ŋki fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu younjiŋ Shɛndaoŋ yei nɛ, ti pichəɨ khu. Ŋki wɛ̄iŋ mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ ni'iŋ vugu chə́iŋ.

5 Pa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa kúŋ nthɛ pugu kwe ntie a ŋa ǹchhu pi nnu shini. Pugu ni nā'aŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ vəɨ ŋ̀gə̄ɨ mfɛ ni pa ŋgwa Juu Damashiku, nɛnnɛ, ŋ̀gə̄ɨ fɔ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ŋkrao vugu mbɨnɨ ni pugu Jerushalɛiŋ pi fɛ njó ni pugu.

Pɔɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkara mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ

6 "Nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ti mbara mbɨŋ Damashiku nɛ, nnu ni ntuŋ minaoŋ, lí'ɛ llɔ po wī'i nshei yəɨ mu.

7 Ŋgū shhɛ, nja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu nu vəɨ ŋa, **'Shɔɔ, Shɔɔ, ɔ thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ nɔ khɔ?'**

8 "Ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ, Taathɔ?'

"A chhu ŋa, **'Mi Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ ŋa ɔ thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ.'**

9 Ŋgwa ha'aŋ pigi pugu ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, ni njəɨ lí'ɛ ghɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o nji ŋggì ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchrā nu vəɨ nɛ.

10 "Nchhu ŋa, 'Mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ, Taathɔ?'

"Taathɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, **'Lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Damashiku, pi shi nshwei ghɔ fɔ ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ ŋa ɔ chwīe nɛ.'**

11 Ligi ma nchri nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ lí'ɛ ghɔ ni nthɛ nɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pakwo paŋ wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ a ŋgə̄ɨ ni mu moŋ Damashiku.

12 "Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ
Damashiku, ligi yi pɔ Anania, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgaŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi ndɔ nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ gí
ghao, ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu lĩi vi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ
ŋoŋ.
13 A thɔ ntithi yəɨ mu nchhu ŋa, 'Ndĭŋ
a Shɔɔ, pɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ,' wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ,
ligi a chu'ɔ ǹjəɨ vi.
14 "A chhu ŋa, 'Minnwi pa ŋkhu tǎa pia
chu'ɔ ghɔ ŋa ɔ ji nnu ŋa a kā'a nɔ chwīe
nu nɛ, nɔ yəɨ nu Muuŋ Fà'a vi yi Ndɨndɨ,
ndɔ nja'o ŋggì yi a chrà nu.
15 Ɔ shi mbɔ miŋkwentie yi ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa nɔ nchhu nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa ɔ yəɨ ndɔ
nja'o nɛ.
16 Ɔ nu'uŋ nchēi pi khɔ ndwɛ, yrɛi shhɛ,
ŋkwe ŋkhĭ nduoŋ Minnwi a shīgao phɨ yɔ.'

Minnwi gɛ̄ Pɔɔ ŋa a ghəɨ nchīi chrà yi ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

17 "Mbɨnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋga nthɔ nduoŋ
Minnwi moŋ Nda Minnwi, njəɨ nnu.
18 Moŋ nnu ghɔ ǹjəɨ Taathɔ a chhu vəɨ
ŋa, **'Kɔnɔ ntaoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ni njɨ, nthɛ
ŋa mba'a ŋgwa pei piŋ nnu ŋa ɔ shi
nchhu nthɛ a nɛ.'**
19 "Ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, pugu ni noŋ
pugu ji ŋa ŋki nyĭeŋ moŋ sheshe nda luoŋ
Minnwi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ghɔ
nɛ, ni'iŋ vugu chə́iŋ ndɔ ŋgwie pichəɨ.
20 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchhɔ njwi miŋkwentie
yɔ mbɔ Shitifiŋ nɛ, mmu nduthɔ a ni mbɔ
fɔ, mbiŋ nu ŋa pi jwi vi, ndɨna nu ni ndhwí
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni thɔ njwi vi nɛ.'
21 "Taathɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, **'Ghəɨ! Nthɛ
ŋa ǹshi ntaoŋ ghɔ fie hini ni ŋgwa
la'ataoŋ nduoŋ.'**"
22 Ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgu'ɔ njwɛrɛ nu ti ŋga
nja'o yei, ŋkərə ŋggì yugu nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ
mī'ɛŋ ni ju, a lɔ mfā'o nɔ chhɔ nu mbhi!"
23 Ndɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mba'o ŋgòu,
nshrāo ndhwí yugu mfiri nu, ndɔ mā'aŋ
pru moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ,
24 taathɔ pa shoogɛ Roma fɛ gí ŋa pi lōgɔ
Pɔɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa shoogɛ ghà
nchhɔ nɛ, ndɔ nchhu pugu wie vi nɔ tā'a
nu la'o nnu ŋa a chwīe pa ŋgwa Juu thɔ
mba'o ŋgòu thɔ yu nɛ.
25 Ndɔ pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo krao vi nɔ
wie nu, Pɔɔ pie ni ta'a nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ
shoogɛ ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, "Gí piŋ ŋa pi
wie ŋoŋ Roma ki lɔ naa nsha'a vi njəɨ ŋa
a gū shá'a?"
26 Ndɨɨ ŋa nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghɔ
ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ nchhu ni taathɔ
pa shoogɛ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nchwīe pi nɛiŋ? Nthɛ
ŋa ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi ŋoŋ Roma."
27 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ ghə̄ɨ mbie vi
ŋa, "Shwei a, ɔ ŋoŋ Roma?"
Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ooŋ."
28 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ chhu ŋa,
"Njuoŋ pi ni ŋkiɛŋ ntou mbɨŋ maa mbɔ
ŋoŋ Roma."
Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ji ŋa, "Pi phi a phi nɔ ŋoŋ
Roma."
29 Nnɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nɔ tou
nu mi nɛ kā'o mbīnɨ pīnɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ. Taathɔ
pa shoogɛ ghɔ pɔgɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ndɨɨ
ghɔ ŋa Pɔɔ pɔ pi ŋoŋ Roma a kwo lɔ ŋkrao
vi.

Pɔɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ

30 Ndɔ mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, taathɔ pa
shoogɛ pighɔ tā'a nu nja nji nnu ŋa a chwīe
pa ŋgwa Juu pa'o ŋgòu thɔ yu nɛ, ŋkīgɛi
vi, ŋgɛ̄ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
kúŋ, nshwi'i ni Pɔɔ ki'ɛ ntigi vi shhɨ pugu.

23

1 Pɔɔ chaoŋ ligi yi mbɨŋ pa kúŋ nchhu
ŋa, "Lĭŋ paŋ, ŋgaŋthɔ a lɔ nji'i ŋkhu
moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ǹchhɔ chɔmbhi a shhɨ
Minnwi ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ shi'a nɛ."
2 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ
Anania fɛ gí ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nthi
mbara yəɨ Pɔɔ nɛ ŋa pugu chrə̄ɨ lrĭ thɔ Pɔɔ.
3 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Minnwi shi
nchrə̄ɨ ghɔ ŋkaa ghɔ, ma ŋgaŋ mbe vei. Ɔ
chhɔ hɛnɛ nɔ sha'a nu ma ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
gí chhu nɛ, ndɔ mbə'ɨ gí ghɔ ŋkaa ghɔ nɔ
chhu nu ŋa pi chrə̄ɨ a?"
4 Ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nthi yəɨ Pɔɔ nɛ
chhu ŋa, "Ɔ kie nɛiŋ ŋgwɛ'i taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi?"
5 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Lĭŋ paŋ ǹshini ndɔ nji
ŋa a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ
ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa ki'i nchrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ
ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa pəɨ."
6 Ndɔ Pɔɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa ta'a ghrà
kɨrɨ ghɔ pa ŋgwa Shadushi yichəɨ ta'a pɔ
Farashi, a pa'o ŋgòu nda pa kúŋ ŋa, "Lĭŋ
paŋ, mi ŋoŋ Farashi, a phi ŋoŋ Farashi
mbhi a. Pi sha'a a hɛiŋ shi'a nthɛ ŋa
ǹjwɛrɛ nu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
ŋkhu nɛ shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ."
7 A ni ŋga nchhu yei nnu, mindoundou
gū shɨna pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa
ŋgwa Shadushi, kɨrɨ ghɔ shɨna ntaoŋ
nduoŋnduoŋ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Shadushi ghà nchhu
ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, pa'a pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ pa'a pa
Jijwɛ lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ ŋgwa Farashi piŋ ŋguoŋ
pa nnu pei ghao.
9 Mmɛ yɔ̀yɔnɔ mū'uŋ, pichəɨ pa ghaŋ
yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ
ta'a ghrà pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi nɛ tithi
ndōu nu ŋa, "Pigi lɔ njəɨ fàŋ ŋoŋ vei, pəɨ ji
nɛiŋ ŋa yichəɨ jijwɛ, ki ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
chrà ghɔ?"
10 Minduoŋnduoŋ ghɔ ni ŋga nchəɨŋ
móŋoŋ, taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ pɔgɔ ŋa pi

shi nshāa Pɔɔ prapra, mfɛ gɨ́ ni pa shoogɛ ŋa pugu shwi'i mfu'u vi ni ghrí shɨna ŋgwa pighɔ nthɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pa shoogɛ ghà nchhɔ nɛ.

11 Tu'u gha shini, Taathɔ thi yəɨ yu nchhu ŋa, **"Fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ, wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ chɨ̄i ligi a Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ shi nchɨ̄i moŋ la'ataoŋ Roma nɛ."**

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Pɔɔ

12 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Juu nyiaŋ ntáŋ, ŋgwrā kìna ŋa mba'a pugu njɨ yaoŋ, ki nnu sheshe yaoŋ, kaŋ a nɛ pugu jwi Pɔɔ.

13 Ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nyiaŋ ntáŋ ghɔ nɛ ni ntɔgɔ khwɛ wuŋ yugu.

14 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mbara pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ nchhu ŋa, "Pigi wrā kìna ŋa mba'a pigi jɨ sheshe yaoŋ ti nu'uŋ njwi Pɔɔ.

15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ pa pichəɨ pa kúŋ taoŋ ŋkìnɨ ni taathɔ pa shoogɛ Roma ŋa a taoŋ Pɔɔ ni pəɨ. Pəɨ chwī̃e nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ tā'a nu ntou pi mooŋ nnu ghɔ shi'i nɔ ji nu pa nnu nthɛ vi. Pigi kwo pīri noŋ yigi nɔ jwi nu vi ŋkaoŋ a maa ndɔ nchəɨŋ hɛiŋ."

16 Ndɔ muuŋ mimbia mbɔ muuŋ ndĩŋ Pɔɔ yi miŋgwɛ ni nja'o ntáŋ yei, ŋgə̄ɨ li'ɨ ha'aŋ pa shoogɛ ghà nchhɔ nɛ nshwei Pɔɔ nɔ ghɔ.

17 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ mɛ̄iŋ ta'a nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lɔ̄gɔ muuŋ vei ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ shhɨ taathɔ pa shoogɛ nthɛ ŋa a fā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu ghɔ."

18 Nɛnnɛ, nthishɨ ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi pugu yu ghə̄ɨ njəɨ taathɔ pa shoogɛ nchhu ŋa, "Pɔɔ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ, mɛ̄iŋ a nchhu vəɨ ŋa ǹdɔ̄gɔ muuŋ vei nthɔ njəɨ ghɔ nɔ, nthɛ ŋa a fā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu vɛ."

19 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ ghɔ wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi pugu yu ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ nɛ, a pie vi njiŋnjiŋ ŋa, "Nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nchhu vəɨ nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?"

20 Muuŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pa Juu taaŋ ŋa pugu shi nchhu vɛ ŋa ɔ taoŋ Pɔɔ ni pa kúŋ yua nɔ ha'aŋ pugu tā'a nu ntou vi tou nji pa nnu nthɛ vi shishi'i.

21 Ndɔ ki'i nja'o nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu tɔgɔ khwɛ wuŋ yugu ŋa pugu kwo taaŋ ti ŋgwrā kìna ŋa mba'a pugu jɨ ki nnu sheshe yaoŋ ki lɔ naa njwi vi, ŋkwo lɛrɛ nthɔ njwɛrɛ vi. Ti ndwɛ, pugu kwo pīri noŋ yugu nthɔ njwɛrɛ khwɛ̀ pi mbhɔ ghɔ."

22 Nɛnnɛ, taathɔ pa shoogɛ chhu ni muuŋ ghɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ ni vhi ndɔ mfɛ gɨ́ ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i nchwī̃e shesheŋoŋ ji ŋa ɔ kwo chhu nnu yei vəɨ."

Pi taoŋ Pɔɔ ni Feli mbɔ ŋgaŋ Sha'a Kaisharia

23 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ ghɔ mɛ̄iŋ paa nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ pīri paa ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu Kaisharia pəɨ pa khwachəɨ wuŋ ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ ni minyieŋləɨ pugu pa paa ŋkɨɨ ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ ni khwǎ, mbīri nɔ llɔ nu moŋ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tu'u.

24 Fɛ pichəɨ pa ŋkwɛ́iŋ ni Pɔɔ a ku'ɔ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ni ju mfɛ vi ni Feli, mbɔ mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa shi'i, ki kà'a lɔ ŋkɛ̄e vi."

25 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ ghɔ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, nchhu nu ŋa,

26 "Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ mmu Klaudiu Lishia vɛ, ma Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ǹchrā vɛ.

27 Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vei ntā'a nu njwi vi. Ŋga nthɔ mbara vi pigi pa shoogɛ ŋkwe vi, nja'o ŋa a pɔ pi ŋoŋ la'ataoŋ Roma.

28 Ŋki tā'a nu nji nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ, nɛnnɛ, ǹgə̄ɨ ni ju nda pa kúŋ pugu.

29 Ŋki gha ntā'a, njəɨ ŋa pa nnu ha'aŋ pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ lɔ mbɔ pa nnu ha'aŋ a nthɛ pi jwi vi, ki ni'iŋ vi chə́ɨŋ nɔ ghɔ, pa nnu pighɔ pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa pie nthɛ nnu gɨ́ yugu.

30 Pi ni ŋga ntūgu vəɨ ŋa pi thɔ nyiaŋ ntáŋ nthɛ vi, ǹtaoŋ vi vɛ ta'a ŋgɛ, mfɛ gɨ́ ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ ŋa pugu shwei nnu ha'aŋ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ vɛ."

31 Nɛnnɛ, pa shoogɛ lɔ̄gɔ Pɔɔ wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ni pugu nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju ti nchəɨŋ Antipatri ni tu'u.

32 Mbhi gha ndaŋ pugu pīnɨ li'ɨ ha'aŋ ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ ghà nchhɔ nɛ, mieŋ vi pugu pa ghaŋ Minyieŋləɨ ŋa pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ ka'a.

33 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Kaisharia, mfɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ ni Feli mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa, mbɨnɨ ncha'a Pɔɔ mfɛ mbhɔ yu.

34 Feli mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ mbie vi ŋa a llɔ moŋ yəɨ lɨ'ɨ, ŋga nja'o ŋa a llɔ pi Shilishia,

35 a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹshi nja'o chrà yɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ ghɔ thɔ nɛ." Nɛnnɛ, mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi chhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i Pɔɔ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ Hɛrɔ.

24

Nnu ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ

1 Tiɛŋ llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ Anania shwi'i pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ ni ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchrā nɔ lɨ'ɨ yugu, ligi yi pɔ Tetulu. Pugu fī'ɨ nnu ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ nɔ nɛ ni Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.

2 Pi ni ŋga mɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ a nii nda, Tetulu jɛ̄ nthɔ ntigi pa nnu thɔ yu, nchhu nu ŋa,

"Nthɛ ŋa ɔ sha'a nu ni shiethɔ nɛ, pigi fā'o ntou ghighrɨ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nɛ, pugu

pa ŋa ntou pa kwrí thɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ yei
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ nɛ, ma Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ,
3 moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ
ghao, pigi piŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ni ntou tōo
nu vɛ, ma Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.
4 Ndɔ nɔ mieŋ nu ki lɔ nu'uŋ njwi ndɨɨ
yɔ, ǹdīgəɨ ghɔ moŋ pwanju'ɔ yɔ ŋa ɔ ya'o
vigi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.
5 Pigi yəɨ ŋa ŋoŋ vei ya mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgaŋ ndàŋ, a thɔ ni minduoŋnduoŋ shɨna
pa Juu moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao, mbɔ nthishɨ
pa ŋgwa kirɨ yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Nasharɨŋ
nɛ.*
6 A ni ntā'a nu mfuo Nda Minnwi, pigi
wɛ̄iŋ vi. [Pigi kaŋ ni nshā'a vi ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ gɨ yigi chhu nɛ,
7 ndɔ Lishia mbɔ nthishɨ pa taathɔ pa
shoogɛ thɔ ni ghrí ŋkwe vi mbhɔ pigi ŋgəɨ
ni ju,
8 nchhu nu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ntigi
nnu thɔ yu nɛ ŋa pugu thɔ shhɨ ghɔ.] Ɔ shi
ŋga ntou vi ni noŋ yɔ, kaŋ ɔ shi nji ŋguoŋ
pa nnu ŋa pigi wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ mbhɔ yu."
9 Pa ŋgwa Juu nii moŋ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu,
nchhu nu ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ pi wɛ̄iŋ
vi nɔ nɛ nnu shini.

Pɔɔ taa nchò yi shhɨ Feli

10 Feli mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa nōoŋ ni
mbhɔ yi ŋa Pɔɔ chrà. Pɔɔ chhu ŋa, "Ŋji
ŋa ɔ kwo sha'a la'ataoŋ yei nɔ ntou ŋga'o.
Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀fā'o pwatua nɔ taa nu nchò
a shhɨ ghɔ.
11 Nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ nthɛ ɔ yəɨ ni noŋ yɔ nɛ, a lɔ
nji'i ntɔgɔ paanchrɔ llɛ́ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki ku'ɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi.
12 Pa Juu shi ki lɔ njəɨ nthɔ ndōu nu
pigi shesheŋoŋ ki ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa moŋ Nda
Minnwi ti mfɛ pi ni mooŋ sheshe nda luoŋ
Minnwi, ki pi moŋ la'a.
13 Ndɔ minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ nōoŋ vɛ ŋa
nnu ŋa pugu tigi nu thɔ mu nɛ nnu shini.
14 "Ndɔ m̀biŋ yei vɛ, ŋa ǹga ŋga'o
Minnwi pa ŋkhu tǎa pigi njōu pi njiŋ
Shɛndaoŋ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa a lɔ kā'o nɛ.
Ndɔ m̀bɨnɨ mbiŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi
nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ Mushi pugu pa yi
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɛ, yi ndɨndɨ.
15 Mfā'o kwà'a mbɨŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu
ŋkaa pugu fā'o nɛ, ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao,
ŋgwa shi'i pugu pa pi pɨphɨ shi ndɛ mbɨnɨ
ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu.
16 Nɛnnɛ, ǹga mba'o ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ a
pɔ yi shishie shhɨ Minnwi pugu pa
ŋgwamishua.
17 "Mi ni ŋga ŋkwo pɔ mbhi nɔ ntou
ŋga'o, mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ la'a pigi nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu
ŋgwa paŋ ni mbɨŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni
Minnwi.
18 A ni mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thɔ nchwīe
nnu pei Nda Minnwi nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki kwo
mī'ɛŋ nù'ɔŋ ŋa pi ghà nchwīe nɔ pɔ nu
yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, ŋa pugu ni njəɨ a. Pigi
pa yú ŋgwa shini ndɔ mbɔ ka'a, ndɔ pa'a
minduoŋnduoŋ lɔ mbɔ.
19 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Juu llɔ Eshia ni
mbɔ fɔ ŋkaa pugu, a pie ŋa pugu thɔ ŋkaa
pugu nɔ fī'ɨ nu sheshe nnu ŋa ǹchwīe ki a
lɔ ŋkā'o nɛ.
20 Ndāa nɛnnɛ nɛ, pei ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ
hɛiŋ nɛ fī'ɨ nɛ nnu ŋa ŋki chwīe ki a lɔ
ŋkā'o ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thi shhɨ pa kúŋ nɛ,
21 ŋkiɛŋ yei ta'a nnu ŋa ŋki pa'o ŋgòu nɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thi shɨna pugu nɛ, 'Ńthi shá'a
nɛ shi'a shhɨ pəɨ nthɛ ŋa m̀biŋ ŋa ŋgwa
ghà ŋga ŋkhu, shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.' "
22 Ndɔ Feli ŋa a ni nja nji pa nnu nthɛ
nnu Shɛndaoŋ shi'i nɛ, chi shá'a mfɛ shhɨ,
nchhu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ ŋa Lishia mbɔ taathɔ pa
shoogɛ shi nchəɨŋ nɛ, ǹdūgwi shá'a yɔ."
23 Nɛnnɛ a fɛ gí ni nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ
shoogɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vi, ndɔ mfɛ shìna
ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ pa shuoŋ pi thɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ
vi ki lɔ mfā'o kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ nɛ.

Pɔɔ shhɨ Feli pugu Drushila

24 Pichəɨ pa llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ Feli thɔ pugu
ŋgwɛ vi, ligi yi pɔ Drushila, mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu,
nchhu pi thɔ ni Pɔɔ, a ywɛrɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
Pɔɔ thɔ nchrā nu nthɛ nnu piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ
Krishto nɛ.
25 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ ni nchrā nu ŋkuoŋ pa
nnu ndɨndɨ, pa nnu wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ pugu pa
llɛmbhi shá'a ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ
Feli a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ nthɛ ɔ ghəɨ ndwɛ,
ǹshi mbɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀fā'o shìna
nɛ."
26 Wu'ɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a kwā'a nu ŋa Pɔɔ
shi mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a thɔ mɛ̄iŋ
vi ŋgɛŋgɛ pugu yu chrā nu.
27 Paa ŋga'o ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Pokiu Feshitu
lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Feli. Feli ni ntā'a nu nōoŋ pwapuŋ
ni pa Juu, nnɛ, mieŋ Pɔɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.

25

Pɔɔ lɨ̄gəɨ ŋa shá'a yi ghəɨ shhɨ Fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Roma

1 Trɛi llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ Feshitu chəɨŋ
moŋ krao lɨ'ɨ ghɔ, ndhɔ Kaisharia ŋku'ɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ.
2 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ
ŋgwa Juu chhu pa nnu thɔ Pɔɔ, ndīgəɨ
Feshitu,
3 mbie vi ŋa a nthɛ a chwīe shi'i ni
pugu nɔ taoŋ nu Pɔɔ a shwi'i Jerushalɛiŋ.
Pugu ni nchhu nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo
taŋ nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu ŋgwa pugu lɛrɛ njwi Pɔɔ
shɛndaoŋ.

* **24:5 24:5** Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Tetulu ni mɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ pugu pa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ nɛ.

4 Feshitu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pi nū'ɔŋ Pɔɔ nɔ
ŋgaŋ cháɨŋ Kaisharia, mba'a a nu'uŋ
nda'a ŋkaoŋ mmu nduthɔ a maa ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ.
5 Pəɨ chwīe pigi pa thishɨ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ
Kaisharia, a mbɔ ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ fāaŋ sheshe
nnu, pugu chhu nthɛ vi."
6 Feshitu chhɔ fɔ nɔ fúoŋ llɛ́ ŋgə̄ɨ pi wuŋ,
ndɔllɔ ki'ɛ ŋgə̄ɨ Kaisharia. Mbhi gha ndaŋ
a chɔchɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ sha'a shá'a, mfɛ gí ŋa pi
thɔ ni Pɔɔ.
7 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchəɨŋ, pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa
pugu ni ndhɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, ghīŋ vi, nthɔ
nchhu ntou pa nnu thɔ yu, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ
nōoŋ ŋa sheshe nnu pighɔ nnu shini.
8 Ndɔ Pɔɔ taa noŋ yi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ndɔ
nji'i nchwīe kaŋ ta'a fàŋ nthɛ gí pa ŋgwa
Juu ki nthɛ Nda Minnwi, ki mbɨŋ Kaisha
mbɔ fùoŋ pa Roma."
9 Ndɔ Feshitu ni ntā'a nu nɔ nōoŋ nu
pwapuŋ ni pa ŋgwa Juu, nɛnnɛ a chhu ni
Pɔɔ ŋa, "Ɔ khwā nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ pi
sha'a ghɔ fɔ nthɛ nnu pei ŋa pi chhu vəɨ
hɛiŋ nthɛ ghɔ nɛ?"
10 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Nthi hɛiŋ moŋ ta'a lɨ'ɨ
sha'a shá'a Kaisha mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a pie ŋa pi
sha'a a nɛ. Gɔ̀ nduthɔ yɔ ji ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i
fāaŋ kaŋ ta'a nnu mbɨŋ pa Juu.
11 Ŋkaŋ ni mbɔ pi ŋgusha'a, nchwīe
sheshe nnu ŋa a pie ŋa ǹkhu nɛ, pa'a ǹdɔ
nji'i ntei tei. Ndɔ a mbɔ ŋa kaŋ ta'a nnu
shini lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ nnu ŋa pugu chhu
nthɛ a nɛ, kaŋ mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ fɛ a mbhɔ
pugu. Ndɔ̄gɔ shá'a a nda shá'a Kaisha."
12 Feshitu ni ŋga mbini pugu pa kúŋ pi,
ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋa ɔ chhu ŋa Kaisha sha'a
shá'a yɔ nɛ, ɔ shi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ yu."

Pɔɔ shhɨ Agripa pugu Benishi

13 A ni ŋga nda'a, Fùoŋ Agripa pugu
Benishi ghə̄ɨ Kaisharia nɔ kra nu Feshitu,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa.
14 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nda'a fɔ nɔ ntou llɛ́
nɛ, Feshitu nū'ɔŋ shá'a Pɔɔ ghɔ shhɨ fùoŋ,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ cháɨŋ pɔ hɛiŋ
ŋa Feli ni ŋga ndɔllɔ mieŋ.
15 Ŋki gha ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu
chhu pa nnu nɔ ligi yi, nchhu nu ŋa, ŋoŋ
vei ŋgusha'a.
16 Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pugu ŋa, pigi, mbɔ
ŋgwa Roma shi'a nji'i ndɔ̄gɔ ŋoŋ nɔ
ŋgusha'a ki a lɔ ntithi shhɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu chhu nnu thɔ yu nɛ ntaa nchò yi nthɛ
nnu pɛ ŋa pi chhu thɔ yu nɛ.
17 "Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ hɛiŋ kə'ɨ ghɔ, pa'a
ǹdɔ nu'uŋ mbɨrɨ fɨ'ɨ, ndɔ mbhi gha ndaŋ
ǹki'ɛ chhɔ pi chhɔ lɨ'ɨ shá'a nchhu ŋa pi
thɔ ni ŋoŋ ghɔ.
18 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhu pa nnu
thɔ yu nɛ lɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ
nchhu kaŋ ta'a nnu pɨphɨ ha'aŋ ŋki ywɛrɛ
nu ŋa pugu chhu thɔ yu nɛ.
19 Ndɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pugu ni nchhu
nu nɛ pɔ pi mindoundou nthɛ nnu Minnwi
yugu pugu pa ligi yichəɨ ŋoŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni
Jishɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo khu, Pɔɔ chhu nu ŋa a
yi maoŋ.
20 Nshini ndɔ nji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ
ǹtā'a mooŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ, nthɛ yie
ghɔ, mbie Pɔɔ ŋa a shi ŋkhwā nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ pi sha'a vi fɔ nthɛ nnu pighɔ.
21 Ndɔ Pɔɔ ni ŋga ntā'a nu ŋa a sha'a
fùoŋ Roma nsha'a shá'a yi, pi nū'ɔŋ vi
hɛiŋ. Nɛnnɛ, m̀fɛ gí ŋa pi chhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vi
ti shi nu'uŋ ntaoŋ vi ni Kaisha, mbɔ fùoŋ
Roma."
22 Agripa chhu ni Feshitu ŋa, "Nshi
ŋkhwā nɔ ya'ɔ nu mbhɔ ŋoŋ vei ndutɔ
a."

Feshitu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ shi nja'o vi yua."

23 Mbhi gha ndaŋ Agripa pugu Benishi
thɔ moŋ ndigha'ɔ ntinta'ɔ pugu pa thishɨ
pa ta'a ŋkaŋ shoogɛ ni pichəɨ pa mɛmmɛ
ŋgwa moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nii moŋ mmɛ
fā'ɔ ŋa ŋgwa ghà nthɔ nchhɔ nɛ. Feshitu
fɛ gí pi thɔ ni Pɔɔ fa'ɔ ghɔ.
24 Feshitu chhu ŋa, "Fùoŋ Agripa pugu
pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ hɛiŋ shi'a
pigi pugu nɛ, pəɨ yəɨ ŋoŋ vei, ŋguoŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu pɔ hɛiŋ pugu pa pɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ Jerushalɛiŋ chhu pa nnu thɔ yu.
Pugu pa'ɔ ŋgòu ŋa a lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'ɔ nɔ
chhɔ nu mbhi.
25 Ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ njəɨ ŋa a chwīe sheshe
nnu ŋa a pie ŋa pi fɛ njɔ́ gu ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ
nduthɔ yi chhu ŋa a sha'a fùoŋ Roma
nsha'a vi nɛ, ǹchu'ɔ nɔ taoŋ nu vi.
26 "Ndɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'ɔ ŋkiɛŋ thɔ nnu nɔ
nā'aŋ nu nthɛ vi mfɛ ni fùoŋ Roma. Nthɛ
yie ghɔ, ǹthɔ ni ju hɛiŋ shhɨ pəɨ, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ
shhɨ ghɔ, ma Fùoŋ Agripa, nnɛ ŋa pia shi
ŋga ntou mooŋ shá'a yi ghɔ, kaŋ a nthɛ
m̀fā'ɔ nnu nɔ nā'aŋ nu.
27 Nthɛ ŋa m̀bī'i a pɔ nnu na nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu
ŋgaŋ cháɨŋ ntaoŋ, ki lɔ nja mfɛ thɔ nnu ŋa
pi wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ."

26

Pɔɔ tǎa nchò yi shhɨ Fùoŋ Agripa

1 Agripa chhu ni Pɔɔ ŋa, "A nthɛ ɔ chrà
nthɛ noŋ yɔ."

Pɔɔ shwīi mbhɔ yi njɛ̄ taa nu nchò yi,
nchhu nu ŋa,
2 "Fùoŋ Agripa, ǹjəɨ noŋ a nɔ mbrɔthɔ
nɔ thi nu shhɨ ghɔ shi'a nɔ taa nu noŋ a
shhɨ ghɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pa ŋgwa
Juu chhu thɔ mu nɛ.
3 Mī'ɛŋ nthɛ ŋa ɔ ya nji nù'ɔŋ pugu pa
mindoundou ŋa a pɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa Juu
nɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹduoŋ ŋa ɔ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yɔ
njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa ǹshi nchhu nɛ.
4 "Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋki chhɔ chɔmbhi a llɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki pɔ

ma'aŋ mikhwa nɛ, llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi la'a pigi ti ŋgə̄ɨ fɛ ni ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.
5 Pugu ji nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu
ŋkhwā nɔ fī'ɨ nu, llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, ǹchhɔ
chɔmbhi a nɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu ghà nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na Minnwi yigi
tɨtɨnɨ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi.
6 Ndwɛ, ǹthi hɛnɛiŋ pi thɔ nsha'a a nthɛ
ŋa ǹū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ a ŋkuoŋ kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni
mfɛ ni pa tǎa pigi nɛ.
7 Mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa paanchrɔ la'ataoŋ ŋgwa
pigi kwā'a nu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu gha'o Min-
nwi ni ta'anju'ɔ yugu moŋ tu'u pugu pa
naoŋchɨ nɛ. A chwīe nthɛ kwà'a yei ŋa
m̀fā'o nɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu pei tigi pa nnu
thɔ mu, ma Fùoŋ Agripa.
8 A chwīe khɔ a gha'a ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ thi
hɛiŋ nɛ nɔ piŋ nu ŋa Minnwi ghà ŋku'ɔ ni
ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ?
9 "Mmu nduthɔ a ni mbī'i ŋa m̀fā'o nɔ
chwīe nu ntou nnu nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ki'i ligi
Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ nu'uŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
10 Yinɛ nnu ŋa ŋki chwīe Jerushalɛiŋ. Pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni mfɛ nji vəɨ pa'a
ǹdɔ ŋgu'ɔ ni'iŋ ntou pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ, pi ni ŋga njwi vugu,
mummu piŋ.
11 Mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu moŋ ntou ndɨɨ moŋ
pa nda luoŋ Minnwi, mba'o nu nɔ yəɨ nu
ŋa pugu chrā chrà pɨphɨ nthɛ nnu Minnwi.
Njù'ɔ a ni mbɨgɨ mbɨŋ pugu ti nchəɨŋ fī'ɨ ŋa
ŋki ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ nduoŋ nɔ fɛ nu
ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu.

Pɔɔ fī'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chɔmbhi yi ni ŋkwri nɛ

12 "Nnɛ, mi ni ŋkwe ghrí, pugu pa
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a nōoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ghrí vəɨ nɛ
mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ
Damashiku ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi yie ghɔ.
13 A gha mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ, ma
chaapifuoŋ, ŋ̀ga mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu
nɛ, njəɨ lí'ɛ ŋa a thɛ nchaa minaoŋ llɔ po
thɛ ŋgɩ̄ŋ a pigi pa ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu ni
nyīeŋ nu nɛ.
14 Ŋguoŋ yigi gha ŋgū shhɛ, nja'o yichəɨ
ŋggì chhu nu vəɨ moŋ chrà ŋgwa Hibru
ŋa, **'Shɔɔ, Shɔɔ, ɔ thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ ŋa?
A lɔ mbwa ŋa ɔ tuŋ kwò yɔ ŋkuoŋ thɔ
muuŋ thɨ pīga ŋa a tū'ɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ
shhɨ nɛ.'***
15 "Nchhu ŋa, 'Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ, Taathɔ?'
"Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, **'Mi Jishɔ, ŋa ɔ thɔ
mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ.**
16 **Ndɔ lɔllɔ ntithi ŋkuoŋ kwò mɔ,
nthɛ ŋa ǹōoŋ noŋ a vɛ nthɛ yei nnu,
ǹchu'ɔ ghɔ nɔ muuŋ fà'a a. Ɔ shi
nshwei pichəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ ni yaoŋ
ŋa ɔ yəɨ shi'a nɛ, pugu pa nnu ŋa ǹshi
nōoŋ vɛ nɛ.**
17 **Nshi ŋkwe ghɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa
Ishrae pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa
ǹshi ntaoŋ ghɔ ni pugu nɛ.**
18 **Ɔ shi nchu'ɔ ligi yugu, ŋa pugu kara
ntaoŋ moŋ njiŋ nthɔ moŋ lí'ɛ, pugu
taoŋ moŋ ghrí Shata nthɔ njəɨ Minnwi,
nnɛ ŋa pi lī'ɛ phɨ yugu, pugu lɔ mfā'o
shɨna, shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi kwo
chu'ɔ vugu nɔ ji ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa
pugu fā'o mbɨŋ mu nɛ.'**

Pɔɔ shwei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ fà'a yi pɔ nɛ

19 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma Fùoŋ Agripa, ǹshini
ndɔ ntɨnɨthɔ ni nnu yei ŋa mi ni njəɨ llɔ po
nɛ.
20 Ŋki jɛ̄ Damashiku pugu Jerushalɛiŋ ni
ŋguoŋ krao ŋgei Judia pugu pa la'ataoŋ
nduoŋ, nchīi nu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ wu'ɔ
nu mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ nthɔ njiŋ
Minnwi, ndɔ nchwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa a shi
nōoŋ ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ nɛ.
21 Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe pa Juu pei wɛ̄iŋ
a ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ Nda Minnwi nɛ, mba'o nu
nɔ jwi nu ma.
22 Nchəɨŋ shi'a, a Minnwi ŋa a thɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ
a, ǹthi hɛiŋ shi'a nɔ shwei nu ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa, llɔ mbɨŋ pa miŋkwasha ti ŋku'ɔ
nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa ndiɛŋ pa'a ndɔ
nchhu pi nnu nduoŋ ŋkiɛŋ pa nnu ŋa pa
Njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa Mushi ni nchhu
ŋa a shi ndɛ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
23 Pugu ni nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi ŋgu'ɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ,
ndɔ mbɔ ju fǔoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ pɨnɨ nu ŋku'ɔ moŋ
gu. A shi nchīi lí'ɛ lūgu nu ni ŋgwa Juu
pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ."
24 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ thi fɔ nthɔ ntaa nchò
yi nɛ, Feshitu pa'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Pɔɔ,
ɔ ya mbaa paa ntou yɛ'i yaoŋ chwīe ɔ ŋgū
lìlɨŋ!"
25 Ndɔ Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ndɔ njɨ'i mbaa
paa, ma Feshitu ŋoŋ ndɨɛŋ, ǹchrā pi ŋkɨɛŋ
nnu shini ndɔ mbɔ chrà lɨna.
26 Ndɔ Fùoŋ Agripa ji nnu pei minthɛ
ǹchrā pa nnu pei ghɔ ni tɨnɨnjù'ɔ nthɛ ŋa a
ji ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao nthɛ ŋa pi shini
ndɔ nchwīe nnu pei pi lǎɨŋ.
27 Fùoŋ Agripa, ɔ piŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi?
Ŋ̀ji ŋa ɔ piŋ."
28 Agripa khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Moŋ kuo ndɨɨ yei ɔ
pī'i ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe ŋ̀gū Krishitɛŋ?"
29 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ki mi shi ndɔ̄gɔ pi kuo
ndɨɨ ki ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, luoŋ Minnwi a pɔ ŋa ki'i
a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi gɔ̀, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei ŋkaa
pugu kara mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ nɛ, ŋkɨɛŋ
chɛiŋ yei ŋa pi krao mbhɔ ma nɔ ghɔ nɛ."

* **26:14 26:14** Moŋ la'ataoŋ pa Juu, muuŋ thɨ pīga ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu minyieŋ wu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pi shhɨ ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ njiŋ. Jishɔ ni nchhu yei ni Pɔɔ hɛiŋ ŋa ki'i a lāa nnu fhi ŋa ju Jishɔ thɔ nchwīe nu, mbɔ gɛ̄ nu ŋgwa pi jɛ̄ chɔshi yi nɔ ghɔ.

30 Nnɛ fùoŋ pugu pa Feshitu, ni Benishi
pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa yrɛi shhɛ.
31 Ŋga ŋkwo yīri, nchhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ vei lɔ nji'i nchwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a
pie ŋa a khu ki pi ni'iŋ vi cháɨŋ nɛ."
32 Agripa chhu ni Feshitu ŋa, "Ndɔ pi kaŋ
ni nchu'ɔ ŋoŋ vei mieŋ vi a ghəɨ ndɔ ha'aŋ
a kaŋ ni mieŋ ki naa ndɔ̄gɔ shá'a yi shhɨ
Kaisha."

27

Pɔɔ ghəɨ la'ataoŋ Roma

1 Pi ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu ŋa pigi nii mitu
ŋkhĭ ŋgəɨ Itali, Feshitu cha'a Pɔɔ pugu
pa pichəɨ ghaŋ cháɨŋ mfɛ ni Julioŋ mbɔ
nthishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ moŋ kwíe ntɨgao
ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɛ̄'i fùoŋ Roma
nɛ.
2 Pigi nii moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ llɔ Adramitiuŋ,
ŋa a ni ŋkwo tithi nɔ ghəɨ nu moŋ lɨ'ɨ
kaoŋ pa mitu ŋkhĭ Eshia nɛ. Nchu'ɔ ki'ɛ
njɛ̄ ghəɨ nu, pigi pa Arishtaku, mbɔ ŋoŋ
Mashedonia lɔ Teshalonika.
3 Mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi chəɨŋ Shidoŋ.
Julioŋ ni nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni Pɔɔ, mieŋ vi ŋa
a ghəɨ njəɨ pa taannu pi, nji ŋa pugu shi
mfɛ pa yaoŋ ŋa a pou nɛ ghɔ.
4 Pigi lɔllɔ fɔ, ndɔ nthɛ ŋa fɨfrəɨ ni nthɔ
nu pi llɔ ŋgei ŋa pigi ni ŋgəɨ nu fɔ nɛ,
pigi nyīeŋ ni pie pi ŋgei ŋkhĭ yɛ ŋa ŋkŭnu
Shaipru ni ŋkɨ'ɨ fɨfrəɨ ki a lɔ nchəɨŋ fɔ nɛ.
5 Pigi shā'a ntiri ŋkɨŋ Shilishia pugu
Pamfilia nchəɨŋ Mura moŋ Lishia.
6 Ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ
shoogɛ ghɔ yəɨ mitu ŋkhĭ a llɔ Alɛshandria
ŋgəɨ nu Itali, a ni'iŋ vigi moŋ ghɔ.
7 Pigi nyīeŋ pɔpɔrɔ nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ llɛ,
ntɔgɔ moŋ ghagha'a nchəɨŋ Kinidu. Fɨfrəɨ
shɨni ndɔ mieŋ vigi ŋa pigi nu'uŋ ŋgu'ɔ
mbīgi nyīeŋ ŋgəɨ nu ŋgei ghɔ, nthɛ yie
ghɔ, pigi nyīeŋ ŋgei ŋkŭnu yɛ ŋa ŋkŭnu
Krɛtɛ ni ŋkɨ'ɨ fɨfrəɨ nɔ chəɨŋ nu fɔ nɛ, ntɔgɔ
yəɨ Shalmone.
8 Pigi wu'ɔ nyīeŋ pi ŋkɨŋ wéi, nyīeŋ ni
ghagha'a ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Lɨ'ɨ Kaoŋ Pie Juju, yəɨ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Lashia nɛ.
9 Pigi ni nchhɔ fɔ nɔ ŋkɨɛŋ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ,
ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa nyīeŋ nu
moŋ ŋkhĭ ya ŋga'a, nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi
mmɛ llɛ́ jī ŋkhĭ* pa Juu ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ. Nnɛ
Pɔɔ fɛ ntígɨ ni pugu,
10 nchhu nu ŋa, "Mmɛ ŋgwa, ǹjəɨ ŋa
nyīeŋ yia llɔ hɛiŋ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ shi mfɛ
ŋgə'ɨ. Ntou phɛ shi mbɔ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ
pi ni pa maoŋ ŋa pia tɛŋ nɛ, pugu pa mitu
ŋkhĭ, ti mfɛ ni chɔmbhi yia."
11 Ndɔ nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghɔ,
ya'o pi nnu yɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhĭ
ghɔ, pugu ŋgaŋ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ chhu nɛ,
pa'a ndɔ nja'o pi yɛ ŋa Pɔɔ chhu nɛ.
12 Lɨ'ɨ kaoŋ pie ghɔ shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ
ŋkɨɛŋ lɨ'ɨ chhɔ moŋ laoŋ,† nthɛ yie ntou
ŋgwa ni ŋkhwā yugu ŋa pi lɔllɔ fɔ nnɛ
ŋa pugu pa'o nshā'a ŋkhĭ ntaoŋ Foniti nɔ
ha'aŋ ä nji'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu chhɔ fɔ
moŋ laoŋ. Foniti lɨ'ɨ kaoŋ pie moŋ la'ataoŋ
Krɛtɛ ŋa a nūaŋ ŋgəɨ ni ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi
pugu pa ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ŋgei nii minaoŋ.

Fiŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ

13 Muuŋ fɨfrəɨ ni ŋga njɛ̄ ntɔgɔ nu llɔ
mbiɛŋ, pa ghaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhĭ pī'i ŋa
minthɛ pugu pa'o ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
pugu ki pī'i nɛ, nnɛ pugu fu'u ŋgù'ɔ wɛ̄iŋ
pie moŋ ŋkhĭ, nchhwi ti nja mbara ŋkɨŋ
ŋkhĭ Krɛtɛ.
14 Ndɔ a ni ŋga ndara, mmɛ fɨfrəɨ ŋa
a ghà ntaoŋ ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi sha'a
minaoŋ tiri llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkŭnu Krɛtɛ.
15 Mmɛ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mitu
ŋkhĭ, a gha'a ni pigi nɔ yɨna nu fɨfrəɨ ghɔ
ni mitu ŋkhĭ yigi, nnɛ, pigi mieŋ fɔ fɨfrəɨ
ghɔ tiɛŋ vigi ŋgəɨ nu nɔ.
16 Pigi ni ŋga nchəɨŋ mbiɛŋ njiŋ muuŋ
ŋkŭnu Kauda, ŋkŭnu ghɔ kɨ'ɨ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ ni
pigi. Pigi pa'o fɔ moŋ puoŋ pimbia ti ŋkaa
ŋkwe muuŋ pie ŋa mmɛ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni
nshūu nu nɛ ki a lɔ mbɨrɨ.
17 Pugu shūu muuŋ pie ghɔ ni'iŋ moŋ
mmɛ mitu ŋkhĭ, ŋkrao mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni
ŋkɨ̆ɨ ŋa ki'i a shɨna. Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni
mbɔgɔ ŋa pie shi ntei ni njɨ ŋgəɨ ŋku'ɔ
ŋkuoŋ gwí ni ŋgei ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ Libia nɛ,
pugu shwi'ɨ ŋgù'ɔ lɨ'ɨ mitu ŋkhĭ moŋ ŋkhĭ.
Mieŋ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ fɨfrəɨ ghəɨ nu
ni ju pɔpɔrɔ.
18 Nɔ ha'aŋ fiŋ tɨtɨnɨ ghɔ ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ
ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ nɛ, mbhi gha ndaŋ pugu fu'u
pa maoŋ pugu moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ mā'aŋ
nu ŋkhĭ.
19 A gha mbɔ trɛi llɛ́, nɔ ha'aŋ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ
ni njɛ̄ nɛ, pugu fu'u pa maoŋ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ
ni yugu mbhɔ mā'aŋ nu ŋkhĭ.
20 Nɔ ntou llɛmbhi, pa'a pigi lɔ njəɨ ligi
minaoŋ ki pa fínəɨ, fɨfrəɨ ghɔ wu'ɔ mbīgi
pigi ntɨnɨ nu. Ndugwi yi, pigi khɛ noŋ yigi
ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbī'i ŋa pigi shi ndūgu.
21 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ
ki lɔ mfā'o maoŋ jɨ nɛ, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ ki'ɛ nthithi
tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa paŋ, pəɨ kaŋ ni
nja'o nnu ŋa mi ni nchhu nɛ, ki lɔ nu'uŋ
nshūgu mitu ŋkhĭ ŋgəɨ nɔ Krɛtɛ, yei phɛ
shi kaŋ nĭ nu'uŋ nii via.

---

* **27:9 27:9** Mmɛ llɛ́ jɨ ŋkhĭ yei ni nthɔ mbɔ nu moŋ ndugwi ndipu'u nàoŋ ŋgəɨ nu moŋ njɛ̄ wuŋ nàoŋ mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa nyīeŋ nu moŋ ŋkhĭ ni nja ŋga'a. † **27:12 27:12** Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yei moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, fiŋ gha ŋga'a moŋ ŋkhĭ ti pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa minthɛ a nyīeŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ shi'i nɛ.

22 Ꝑəɨ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ndwɛ nthɛ ŋa mba'a thɔ ŋoŋ nu'uŋ mbhɛ, a shi ŋgu'ɔ mbhɛ mitu ŋkhĭ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa ni tu'u yɛ ŋa a tɔgɔ nɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa m̀bɔ pi ji ndɔ ŋga'o vi nɛ thɔ vəɨ,
24 nchhu ŋa, 'Ki'i fā'o pɔgɔ gu, ma Pɔɔ, ɔ shi ŋgu'ɔ nthi shá'a shhɨ Kaisha. Minnwi kwo kwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ pugu nyīeŋ nu ka'a moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ nɛ.'
25 Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, ma ŋgwa paŋ, nthɛ ŋa m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi shwei a nɛ.
26 Fɨfrəɨ shi ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ via ŋgəɨ ŋkaoŋ ŋkuoŋ gwí ŋkɨŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu titri ŋkhĭ."
27 Pigi ni ŋga ŋkwo pɔ moŋ ŋkhĭ nɔ khwɛnchrɔ tu'u nthɔ nshā'a ŋkhĭ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Adria nɛ, pa ghaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhĭ tha ŋa pi chhɔ mbara nu mbhi.
28 Pugu chu ŋgù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkɨɨ, mā'aŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ, njəɨ ŋa nthi ŋkhĭ paa wuŋ mbhɔ, nɔ ŋkāoŋ nu shhɛ. Ŋga mbɨnɨ ŋgəɨ shɨgɛi, mā'aŋ njəɨ ŋa nthi ŋkhĭ tɨɛŋnchrɔ mbhɔ nɔ kāoŋ nu shhɛ.
29 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa mitu ŋkhĭ shi nchhwi ŋgù'ɔ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu mā'aŋ khwɛ ŋgù'ɔ lɪ̄'ɨ pie moŋ ŋkhĭ llɔ njiŋ mitu ŋkhĭ, nduoŋ Minnwi ŋa mbhi laŋ.
30 Pa ghaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhĭ ni ŋga ntā'a nu ntei ntaoŋ moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ, pugu shwi'i muuŋ kikuoŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ mfɨ̄ɨ nu ŋa pugu ghəɨ pi thɔ mitu ŋkhĭ lɨ'ɨ chu ŋgù'ɔ lɪ̄'ɨ pie fɔ.
31 Ndɔ Pɔɔ chhu ni nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ pugu pa pichəɨ shoogɛ ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei mieŋ ki kɨna moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ, kaŋ mba'a pəɨ lūgu."
32 Nnɛ, pa shoogɛ pighɔ ya'a ŋkɨɨ kikuoŋ ghɔ mieŋ.
33 Ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa ndaŋ, Pɔɔ kɔnɔ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ŋa pugu jɨ maoŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A khwɛnchrɔ llɛ́ shi'a ŋa pəɨ ywɛrɛ nu moŋ fiŋthɔ, ki lɔ njɨ maoŋ ki njwɛ'i yaoŋ.
34 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋ̀kɔnɔ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ jɨ maoŋ nɛnnɛ ŋa a shi ŋkwe vəɨ nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi ta'a ŋgiithɔ yəɨ, mba'a a phɛ."
35 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, ndɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ntōo Minnwi shhɨ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, mbə'ɨ njɛ̄ kru nu.
36 Njù'ɔ ŋguoŋ yugu gū, pugu jɛ̄ jɨ nu maoŋ.
37 Ŋguoŋ yigi ghao moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni mbɔ paa ŋkɨɨ ni khwachəɨ wuŋ ni ndigi yi ntɨgao.
38 Pugu ni ŋga njɨ ti njru, ŋkɛrɛ pichəɨ pa pɨɛŋ maoŋ jɨ mā'aŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ nnɛ ŋa pie yī'ɛ.

Mitu ŋkhĭ shɨna

39 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pa'a pugu lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ ghɔ, ndɔ pugu ni njəɨ muuŋ loo ŋkhĭ ni gwí fɔ nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa ä nji'ɛ pugu ku'ɔ ni mitu ŋkhĭ fɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
40 Nnɛ pugu ya'a ŋkɨɨ ŋgù'ɔ lɪ̄'ɨ pie, mieŋ a yie moŋ ŋkhĭ. Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pugu pɨnɨ nja'a ŋkɨɨ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhĭ la'o mitu ŋkhĭ, ŋku'ɔ mmɛ kaoŋ ndhwí fɨfrəɨ tɔthɨ, fɨfrəɨ chi vugu ki'ɛ pugu ghəɨ nu ŋkɨŋ mbhi.
41 Ndɔ mitu ŋkhĭ ghɔ chhwi ŋkuoŋ gwí ŋkwá, ndɨ'ɨ ntithi ki lɔ nchəɨŋ ŋkɨŋ mbhi. Thɔ mitu ŋkhĭ lɨ'ɨ, mmɛ fiŋ ghɔ nwī'iŋ la'o mitu ŋkhĭ kraokrao.
42 Pa shoogɛ kā'a nɔ jwi nu pa ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu pa'o ŋkhĭ ntei.
43 Ndɔ nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ tā'a nu ŋkwe Pɔɔ nnɛ ndāa ŋa ki'i pugu chwīe nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋkā'a nu nɛ. A ka fɛ pi gɨ́ ni pɛ ŋa pugu ji pa'o nu ŋkhĭ nɛ, ŋa pugu lli nchəɨŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ mba'o ŋkhĭ ntaoŋ mbhi.
44 Pɨgəɨ ŋgwa younjiŋ yugu: pichəɨ taoŋ ŋkuoŋ pa krao pilaŋ, pichəɨ taoŋ pi ŋkuoŋ krao mitu ŋkhĭ, nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ yugu ghao chəɨŋ mbhi ki kà'a.

28

Moŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu Malta

1 Pigi ni ŋga ntaoŋ ti nchəɨŋ mbhi shi'i, nja'o ŋa ligi muuŋ ŋkŭnu ghɔ Malta.
2 Pa ŋgwa taoŋ pighɔ nōoŋ ŋkɨɛŋ pwapuŋ ni pigi, mfrəɨ móŋoŋ ŋa pigi yɨgɔ nthɛ ŋa mbɨ̀ ni ŋkwo jɛ̄ llɔ nu, lɨ'ɨ ya ŋgrɨ.
3 Pɔɔ ni ŋkɨrɨ puoŋ mi ŋkwɛɨŋ, ŋga ntūoŋ nu kie, fifhi taoŋ moŋ ghɔ nthɛ laoŋlaoŋ móŋoŋ, naoŋ vi nchu nɔ mbhɔ yi.
4 Pa ŋgwa taoŋ pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ miyaoŋ ghɔ a chu nɔ mbhɔ Pɔɔ, nchhu ni nōoŋ pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei njwi ŋoŋ shini, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a lūgu ki lɔ ŋkhu moŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ, shhɛ chhu ŋa mba'a a lūgu."
5 Pɔɔ mīŋi fifhi ghɔ mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ ndɔ pa'a kà'a lɔ ŋkɛ̄e ju Pɔɔ.
6 Pugu tithi nchēi nu ŋa noŋ yi ku'ɔ ki ŋa a gū shhɛ ŋkhu. Ndɔ pugu ni nchēi nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ ki lɔ njəɨ sheshe nnu, nnɛ pugu kwri njù'ɔ yugu, nchhu nu ŋa Pɔɔ pɔ pi nnwi.
7 Pa nyīeŋ ni mbɔ ŋkɨŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ mbɔ yi taathɔ moŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu ghɔ ligi yi pɔ Publiu. Taathɔ ghɔ ni ndɔ̄gɔ vigi ntuo vigi shi'i nɔ ghaŋ kra pi nɔ trɛi llɛ́.
8 Tăa Publiu ni nūaŋ kúoŋ nthɔ ŋgī̄nɔ shɨ̀gao pugu pa nchə̀ɨ. Pɔɔ ghəɨ njəɨ vi nduoŋ Minnwi ghɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu noŋ yi tɔgɔ.
9 Yei nnu ni ŋga ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ pɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ muuŋ ŋkŭnu ghɔ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pa ŋgɨ̄nɔ nɛ thɔ ni pugu, pi yī̄gɨ ghɨ̄nɔ yugu.

10 Pugu ni mfɛ ntou pa maoŋ ni pigi, pigi
gha ŋgə̄ɨ nu pugu ni'iŋ ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa
a ni mbie ŋa pigi fā'o nɛ moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ.

Llɔ Malta ŋgə̄ɨ Roma

11 Trɛi nàoŋ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pigi nii mitu
ŋkhĭ ŋa a ni ndhɔ Alɛshandria, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
pa "nnwi kə'ɨ" ŋa a ni nda'a fɔ moŋ ndɨɨ
laoŋ ghɔ.
12 Pigi ni nchəɨŋ la'ataoŋ Shirakushɛ
nda'a fɔ nɔ trɛi llɛ́.
13 Llɔ fɔ, pigi nii pie njīŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Regiuŋ.
Ta'a llɛ́ gha ntɔgɔ fifrəɨ llɔ mbiɛŋ jɛ̄ thɔ nu,
a gha mbɔ mbra llɛ́ pigi nchəɨŋ Puteoli.
14 Pigi gha nchəɨŋ fɔ nɛ, njəɨ pichəɨ ghaŋ
piŋ, pugu chhu ni pigi ŋa pigi pugu la'a nɔ
khwachəɨ llɛ́. Nɛnnɛ, yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pigi
kie nchəɨŋ Roma nɛ.
15 Pa ghaŋ piŋ Roma ni nja'o ŋkaoŋ
yigi, ntaoŋ nthɔ nchəɨŋ moŋ la'ataoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Taŋ Apiu* pugu lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni Trɛi lɨ'ɨ Pe Nda'a† nɛ, nɔ para nu miŋi.
Pɔɔ gha njəɨ vugu, ntōo Minnwi, njù'ɔ yi
pɨnɨ nja ŋgū.

Moŋ la'ataoŋ Roma

16 Pigi ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Roma, pi mieŋ Pɔɔ
ŋa a la'a tə'ɨ vi pugu ta'a shoogɛ ŋa a ni
ŋkɛ̄'i vi.
17 Trɛi llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Pɔɔ mɛ̄iŋ kɨrɨ pa
thishɨ pa Juu moŋ la'a. Pugu ni ŋga ŋkɨrɨ, a
chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pa lĭŋ paŋ, nji'i nthɛ nɔ
ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i nchwī̃e sheshe nnu mbɨŋ pa
ŋgwa pia ki ŋkuoŋ nù'ɔŋ yia nɛ, ndɔ pugu
ni ncha'a a mfɛ nɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ
ni ŋgwa Roma.
18 Pugu ni ŋga ntou a, ntā'a nu mieŋ ǹgə̄ɨ
nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ki lɔ njəɨ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa
ǹchwī̃e ŋa a pie ŋa pi fɛ njó gu vəɨ.
19 Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋga ndāa, a yī'i ŋa
ǹdɔ̄gɔ shá'a a ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ Kaisha, ndɔ
ki lɔ mfā'o pi sheshe nnu nɔ chhu nu thɔ
ŋgwa paŋ.
20 A chwī̃e yie ǹgɛ̄ vəɨ, ntā'a nu nɔ yəɨ nu
vəɨ pia chrà, ŋa pi krao a ni chɛiŋ nɛiŋ nthɛ
pi ŋoŋ ŋa ŋgwa Ishrae fā'o kwà'a mbɨŋ yu
nɛ."
21 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pi lɔ nji'i mfɛ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ni pigi llɔ Judia nɔ ligi yɔ. Ndɔ
pa'a ŋgwa pia ŋa pugu thɔ nu hɛiŋ nɛ
lɔ nchrā sheshe nnu ki nchhu sheshe nnu
pɨphɨ nthɛ ghɔ.
22 Ndɔ pigi khwā nɔ ya'o nu mbhɔ ghɔ, jɔ
nnu ŋa ɔ pī'i nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pigi ji ŋa pi chrà
pa nnu pɨphɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao nthɛ yɛ
kɨrɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ fɔ nɛ."
23 Pugu ni ntigi llɛ́, a gha mbɔ llɛ́ ghɔ
ntou yugu thɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ ni nda'a nu
nɛ, a tɛrɛ nnu pighɔ ni pugu jɛ̄ ni tutu'u
ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ni fanaoŋ, nthɔ mfī'ɨ nnu
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ni pugu, ŋkaa nu nɔ
nōoŋ nu ni pugu llɔ moŋ gɨ́ Mushi pugu
pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa pugu piŋ
Jishɔ.
24 Pichəɨ ni mbiŋ nnu ŋa a ni nchhu nu
nɛ, pa'a pichəɨ lɔ mbiŋ.
25 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ, ndōu nu ni noŋ pugu
ndɨɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni ŋkwo chhu yei ta'a nnu nɛ,
"Jijwɛ Minnwi ni nchhu shini ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
nchhu ni pa tǎa pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi njiŋ njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya nɛ:
26 'Ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni ŋgwa pei ŋa,
Shishini, pəɨ shi nja'o ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji njiŋ
yi,
pəɨ shi nja ndīi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa njù'ɔ ŋgwa pei kwo fīnɨ,
tə́nə yugu chri ki lɔ nu'uŋ nja'o lɨ'ɨ,
pugu kwo kwiri ligi yugu,
Nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu yəɨ ni ligi yugu,
nja'o ni tə́nə yugu,
nji ni njù'ɔ yugu
Ŋkara mbara a,
ǹchwī̃e pugu pɔ shi'i.'
28 Pəɨ ji nɛ ŋa lūgu nu yei llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi
ghə̄ɨ nɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ndɔ
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ shi njwɛrɛ."
29 [Pɔɔ ni ŋga kwo chhu nɛiŋ, ŋgwa Juu
pighɔ taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu, ndōu nu ni noŋ pugu.]
30 Pɔɔ ni nda'a fɔ nɔ paa ŋga'o moŋ nda
ŋa a ni mbe nu llɔ pĭɛŋ yu. A mbiŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ fɔ nɔ yəɨ nu vi nɛ,
31 nthɔ nchī̃i Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, nthɔ
njɛ'i pa nnu nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ
ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ki ŋoŋ lɔ ntāra vi.

* **28:15 28:15** Lɨ'ɨ yei ni mbɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋkaŋ kwo nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ.

† **28:15 28:15** Lɨ'ɨ yei ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni khwachəɨ ŋkaŋ kwò nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nchəɨŋ Roma.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Roma
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ chɔshi la'ataoŋ Roma. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nōoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ Pɔɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ yi. A ni nā'aŋ mfɛ nɔ līgəɨ nu vugu ŋa pugu ghɛ̄rɛ vi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu ni ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ krao ŋgei la'ataoŋ yugu ŋa a pɔ ŋgei nii minaoŋ nɛ. Pɔɔ pɨnɨ mfī'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa fā'o nu piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ yie ghɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yugu nɛ. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchwīe ŋa pi ji nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nu moŋ mbhi nɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ muuŋ Fùoŋ Devi. Yie ghɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi thi ŋkuoŋ kɨna yi ŋa a ni ŋgwrā pugu pa ŋgwa Ishrae nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei shwei via ŋa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pɔ pi pa ŋgusha'a nnɛ mfā'o nɔ fā'o nu njɔ́. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ ni pia ŋa Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa Juu pugu pa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu pɔ yi ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khu nu Jishɔ Krishto mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gha ndwigi nu, mfī'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yugu moŋ piŋ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ. Pi gɛ̄ a ŋa mɔ̀bɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto, Minnwi chu'ɔ a ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ yi,

2 ŋa a ni ŋkā'a fie ndɨɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ.

3 Pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ pɔ nthɛ Muuŋ vi, ŋa moŋ frɛinoŋ pi ni mbhi vi moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Fùoŋ Devi nɛ.

4 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ taoŋtaoŋ, pi ni nōoŋ vi ni mmɛ ghrí ŋa a Muuŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ gu, mbɔ ju Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via.

5 Pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ Krishto mfā'o shìna mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ, nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ya'o nchò llɔ moŋ piŋ nthɛ ligi yi,

6 pugu pa pəɨ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ yi Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

7 Nā'aŋ pi ni ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao ŋa pəɨ pɔ la'ataoŋ Roma nɛ, ŋa Minnwi khwā vəɨ ndɔ ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa via pugu Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ.

Pɔɔ khwā nu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu la'ataoŋ Roma

8 Mfǔoŋ ntōo Minnwi a ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pi chīi piŋ yəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi.

9 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ŋa m̀fā'a mbhɔ yu ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ a ghao moŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ Muuŋ vi nɛ miŋkwentie a ŋa ŋga ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ,

10 ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao moŋ luoŋ Minnwi a, nduoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi mbiŋ, kaŋ minthɛ ndūgu nthɔ nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa ǹkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ, nnɛ nɔ ghrà nu pichəɨ fɛ́ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni pəɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrí yəɨ.

12 Yie pɔ nɔ chhu nu ŋa minthɛ pia mā'aŋ ghrí noŋ pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yia, mbɔ piŋ yəɨ pugu pa nyaŋ.

13 Ntā'a nu pəɨ ji, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa ǹkwo pī'i nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ ŋgɛŋgɛ ndɔ pa nnu wu'ɔ ndɨ'ɨ a lɨ'ɨ nɔ thɔ nu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ fà'a a ghɛ̄rɛ ŋkara pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ shɨna pa pichəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

14 Mfā'o ŋkrù chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pa ŋguoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ghao, ni pa ghaŋ shieligi pugu pa ghaŋ mooŋ trǔ, ni pa ghaŋ shiethɔ pugu pa na.

15 Nnɛ ki'ɛ ǹthɔ ŋkhwā nu nɔ chīi nu ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Roma nɛ.

Ghrí ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nɛ

16 Ndɔ nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ, nthɛ ŋa a njɨ Minnwi nɔ kie nu ndūgu ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ nɛ, fǔoŋ yi pɔ ŋgwa Juu, ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki'ɛ.

17 Moŋ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ, pia yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi fā'a nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa kā'o ligi yu nɛ, llɔ moŋ piŋ, ndugwi ŋkuoŋ piŋ. Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ."

Pɨgɨtua Minnwi nthɛ phɨ

18 Nthɛ ŋa mmɛ pɨgɨtua Minnwi nōoŋ noŋ yi llɔ po nthɛ ŋguoŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi pugu pa mbha nnu təɨtəɨ ŋgwamishua, ŋa pugu tɔgɔ moŋ phɨ yugu mfrɛ̄i nnu shini.

19 Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi ji nthɛ Minnwi nɛ, yi shieshie ni pugu nthɛ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ ni pugu.

20 Nthɛ ŋa jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchwīe mbhi nɛ, pi kwo ya nji mbha nnu Minnwi ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ njəɨ nɛ, nɔ njɨ yi ki ndugwi yi, ni púoŋ yi nɔ Minnwi, pi ya nji shishi'i ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa a chwīe nɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mba'a pugu nu'uŋ nchu ŋa, "Mi ni nji ni khɔ!"

21 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nji Minnwi nɛ, pugu shini ndɔ ŋga'o vi nɔ Minnwi ki mfɛ tōo nu ghɔ, pugu gū pa ŋgwa ghagha moŋ mbī'i nu nnu yugu,

nnɛ njù’ɔ nàna ŋa pugu fā’o nɛ lɨnaoŋ ni njiŋnjiŋ.
22 Pugu chhu nu ŋa pugu ghaŋ shiethɔ, ntaoŋ pa na.
23 Fie ŋa pugu ka ni ŋga’o pi Minnwi ŋa a shi’a ma ŋkhu nɛ, pugu kara ŋga’o pi pa maoŋ kúoŋ ŋa a fhi ŋoŋmishua ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ, pugu pa mishi, ni pa minyieŋ pugu pa mimaoŋ shatei.
24 Nthɛ yie, Minnwi cha’a vugu mfɛ ni shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa njù’ɔ yugu khwā nu nɛ, pugu chwīe pa nnu fɛfhɛ shɨna pugu.
25 Nthɛ ŋa pugu kwri nnu shini nthɛ Minnwi ni lɛ’iŋgiɛŋ, ŋkara ŋga’o ndɔ mfā’a mbhɔ yaoŋ ŋa pi chwiechwie nɛ mieŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ju maoŋ pighɔ nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pi gha’o vi ki ndugwi yi nɛ. A yie.
26 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi cha’a vugu mfɛ ni shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ. Nji’i nthɛ pi piŋgɛ pugu kara ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a pie ŋa miŋgwɛ yəɨ mimbia nɛ mbɨnɨ njəɨ pi nōoŋ pugu.
27 Pimbia ŋkaa pugu kara ki lɔ nji noŋ pi pugu pa piŋgɛ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a pie nɛ, ŋka fā’o pi tɨtɨnɨ shɔ̄rɔ nu nɔ ji nu pichəɨ pimbia, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu fā’o njɔ́ ŋa a kā’o nɛ nthɛ fàŋ yugu.
28 Ndɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pugu shini ndɔ mbī’i a kā’o nɔ ji nu Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi cha’a vugu mfɛ ni mbī’i nu nnu pa ŋgwa pɨphɨ ŋa pugu chwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa a pie ŋa ki’i pugu chwīe nɛ.
29 Pugu ni ndɨnaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mbha nnu təɨtəɨ, phɨ, lúa, kipɨna. Pugu lɨnaoŋ ni kighɨ’ə, mbɔ pa njwi ŋgwa, minduoŋnduoŋ, mifɨɨ, mbha nnu pɨ̄na ŋgwa. Pugu pa ghaŋ nchhú,
30 ghaŋ chhu nnu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa, ghaŋ pɨ̌na Minnwi, ghaŋ nchɨ’əshə, ghaŋ mā’aŋ ntinta’o, ghaŋ kwēi njù’ɔ, ghaŋ pa’o pa phɨ, ghaŋ chɨ̄’ə nchò pa tǎa,
31 pa na, ki piŋ, ghaŋ ki khwǎ ŋgwa nduoŋ, ghaŋ ki nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ.
32 Nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ji pa gɨ́ Minnwi ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ pie ŋa pugu khu nɛ, pa’a pugu lɔ ŋgu’ɔ nchwiechwie, pugu piŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ nɛ ŋkaa pugu.

2

Minnwi ghà nsha’a ŋgwa pi moŋ ndɨndɨ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, gɔ̀ ha’aŋ ɔ tuo pa ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ pa ŋgusha’a nɛ lɔ nji’i mfā’o shɨna nɔ chhu nu ŋa ɔ shi lɔ nji’i nji. Nthɛ ŋa moŋ tuo nu ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ pa ŋgusha’a, ɔ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ nɔ ŋgusha’a, nthɛ ŋa gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa nɔ pa ŋgusha’a nɛ wu’ɔ nthɔ nchwīe pi pa ŋkwaŋ nnu ha’aŋ pugu chwīe nu nɛ.
2 Pia ji ŋa Minnwi chwīe a kā’o ndɨɨ ŋa a sha’a pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ.
3 Shuoŋ a, ɔ pī’i ŋa ɔ shi ntei shá’a Minnwi, mbɔ gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ tuo ŋgwa nɔ pa ŋgusha’a nthɛ pa nnu ha’aŋ pugu chwīe, ndɔ nchwīe pi pa nnu pighɔ ŋkaa ghɔ nɛ?
4 Ki ɔ chɨ̄’ə mmɛ pwapuŋ yi pugu pa tiishii, ni wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ yi ki lɔ nji nu ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi fā’o nɔ chwīe nu ɔ pā’a ŋkǔnu yɔ ni phɨ?
5 Ndɔ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ yɔ pugu pa njù’ɔ yɔ ha’aŋ ɔ lɔ ntā’a nu ŋkwri nɛ, ɔ thɔ ŋkɨrɨ pɨgɨtua Minnwi a lɛ nshwi’i mbɨŋ ghɔ moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa Minnwi ma nōoŋ pɨgɨtua yi pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ghà nsha’a ŋgwa moŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ.
6 Minnwi ma ŋkɨnɛiŋ shesheŋoŋ wu’ɔ nɔ fɨ’ɨ fà’a yi.
7 A shi mfɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ yugu nthɔ nchwīe nnu shi’i, nthɔ ntā’a pi ndigha’o pugu pa liɛŋ ni chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi ŋa Minnwi ghà mfɛ nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu wu’ɔ ntā’a pi yugu nnu ki lɔ mbiŋ nnu shini nɛ, nthɔ nchwīe pi pa nnu ha’aŋ a lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o nɛ, a shi mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə’ɨ ni pugu.
9 Ŋgə’ɨ pugu pa yú’ɔ shi mbɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe phɨ nɛ, fǔoŋ yi ni pa ŋgwa Juu mbra ki’ɛ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu.
10 Ndɔ Minnwi shi mfɛ ndigha’o pugu pa liɛŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe shi’i nɛ, fǔoŋ yi ni pa ŋgwa Juu mbra ki’ɛ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
11 nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi’a nōoŋ shieligi.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu chwīe phɨ ki lɔ mfā’o gɨ́ shi ŋgu’ɔ ŋkhu pi ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gí, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā’o gí ndɔ nchwīe phɨ nɛ, pi shi nsha’a vugu ni gí ghɔ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ ya’o gí ŋa pugu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi, a ghà mbɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe nnu ha’aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ ŋa Minnwi shi nsha’a ŋa pugu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ.
14 Ndɨɨ ŋa njù’ɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mfā’o gɨ́ na’aŋ ni pugu, pugu chwīe nnu ha’aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pugu lɔ nji’i mfā’o gɨ́ nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa a gɨ́ ni pugu.
15 Mbha nnu pugu nōoŋ ŋa pi nā’aŋ nnu ŋa gɨ́ tā’a nu ŋa pi chwīe nɛ moŋ njù’ɔ pugu, ŋgaŋthɔ yugu wɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa pugu chwīe ntəɨ ki ŋkwe ntie yugu ŋa pugu chwīe a kā’o.
16 Nnɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ pwa pisha’akhɔ ŋa ŋ̀ga nchīi chhu nɛ, yei ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a lɛ mbɔ moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ma ntɔgɔ

mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nsha'a ŋguoŋ pa nnu
lə̄ɨŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa pī'i nu njù'ɔ pugu nɛ.

Ŋgwa Juu pugu pa Gɨ́

17 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ɔ mɛ̄ɨŋ noŋ yɔ ni ŋoŋ Juu
njɨ'ə noŋ yɔ ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Mushi mfā'o titɛnɛ
nthɛ shɨna yəɨ Minnwi.
18 Ɔ ji nnu ha'aŋ a tā'a nu ŋa ɔ chwīe nɛ,
ndɔ njɛ'i llɔ moŋ gɨ́ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ɔ
tɛrɛ nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ.
19 Ɔ ya fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni noŋ yɔ ŋa gɔ̀
ndutho yɔ ŋgaŋ nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ni pa
nchriligi, mbɔ li'ɛ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pɔ moŋ njiŋnjiŋ nɛ.
20 Ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ ŋgaŋ yu'u pa na, ŋgaŋ yɛ'i
pa mikə'ɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ɔ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa gɨ́
Mushi fɛ ŋguoŋ lɨna pugu pa nnu shini vɛ.
21 Gò ki'ɛ ŋa ɔ yɛ'i ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ, a pɔ
khɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ njɛ'i noŋ yɔ? Nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ chīi
nu ŋa ki'i pi yōo nɛ, ɔ ghà njōo?
22 Gò ŋa ɔ chhu ŋa ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwo
shúoŋ nɛ, ɔ ghà ŋkwo shúoŋ? Gò ŋa ɔ pīna
pa nnwi nɛ, ɔ ghà njōo yaoŋ moŋ nda pa
nnwi?
23 Gò ŋa ɔ tɛnɛ nu ni gɨ́ nɛ, chī'ə Minnwi
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pə'ɨ nu gɨ́.
24 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi ŋa, "Pi wɛ'i ligi Minnwi shɨna pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nthɛ vəɨ."
25 Nthɛ ŋa ö nchwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ,
kaŋ nii nu mɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi fā'o ghèrɛ.
Ndɔ ö mieŋ ki chwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ,
kaŋ nii nu mɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ
vɛ, nnɛ ɔ pɔ nɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu
lɔ nji'i nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.
26 Nɛnnɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ ñchwīe nnu ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ,
pa'a Minnwi lɔ ndīi vi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi
ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi?
27 Shishini, pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha'aŋ
pugu shi lɔ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi, ndɔ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́
Minnwi nɛ, shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ mbɔ pa ŋgwa
Juu, ŋa pəɨ fā'o gɨ́ Minnwi ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ,
mbɨnɨ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi, ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ
ŋkara mbə'ɨ gɨ́ ghɔ nɛ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a.
28 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ
Juu ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pa tǎa pi ni mbɔ pa
ŋgwa Juu ndɔ pa'a nnu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi
lɔ mbɔ pi yi frɛɨnoŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ pi yəɨ nɛ.
29 Ndɔ ŋkɨɛŋ ŋoŋ Juu pɔ pi moŋ ghɔ,
ndɔ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi pɔ pi nnu moŋ
njù'ɔ, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ki lɔ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ. Ŋkwaŋ
ŋoŋ ghɔ shi'a mfā'o ndigha'o yi pi llɔ
mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua, a ghà mfā'o pi llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi.

3

Ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao gū shá'a

1 Ti ghèrɛ pɔ nu ŋoŋ Juu ki'ɛ pɔ pi khɔ?
Ki ghèrɛ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi pɔ pi khɔ?
2 A yiɛŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ.
Fǔoŋ yi pɔ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ŋkɨnɨ yi pi
ni pugu.
3 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa pichəɨ shini ndɔ nchwīe
nnu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ chwīe nu nɛ, mieŋ
nu yugu ki lɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ
chwīe nu nɛ shi ndɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɔ chwīe nu
nnu ha'aŋ a kā'a nɛ?
4 Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Min-
nwi shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ nnu shini, nji'i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwamishua
pa ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ nɛ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ŋa minthɛ pi yəɨ ghɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ moŋ
chrà yɔ,
ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi sha'a ghɔ nɛ, jɔ chəɨŋ."
5 "Ndɔ," yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ a chhu ŋa, "ti
ä mbɔ ŋa pa ntəɨ pia ghɛ̄rɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu
ndɨndɨ Minnwi kaŋ minthɛ pia chhu pi ŋa?
Ŋa Minnwi fāaŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a fɛ njó ni pia nɛ?"
(Nchrā yei pi nɔ ŋoŋmishua).
6 Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Nthɛ
ŋa a mbɔ nɛnnɛ, Minnwi kie pi nɛiŋ nsha'a
mbhi ki'ɛ?
7 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ a pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa,
"Ndɔ, ti ä ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ a nnu
shini Minnwi ya ntaoŋ páa nɔ fɛ nu ntou
ndigha'o ghɔ, pi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nsha'a a nɔ
nchwīe phɨ pi ŋa?"
8 A pɔ khɔ ki'ɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nchhu ŋa, "Pia
chwīe phɨ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a thɔ ni shi'i?"
Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa wɛ'i a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ tigi
nnu thɔ mu ŋa yei nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ. Pi shi
mfɛ njó ni pugu nɔ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ.

Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghaŋ phɨ

9 Pia chhu ŋa ki'ɛ? Pia ŋa pia ŋgwa Juu
nɛ pɔ shi'i nchaa vugu? Ŋga! Pia lɔ mbɔ
shi'i nchaa vugu kaŋ shɨgɛi. Nthɛ ŋa pia
kwo nōoŋ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ghao pɔ mbhɔ phɨ.
10 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ:
"Ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ lɔ mbɔ nji'i nthɛ pi ta'a yi,
11 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ji nnu nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ.
Pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a shigi
Minnwi.
12 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shrī ŋkǔnu yugu ni Min-
nwi,
pugu fāaŋ ndaoŋ ghao,
yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i nchwīe nnu ŋa a pwa,
Nji'i nthɛ pi ta'a yi."
13 "Chrà yugu luŋ nɔ fúŋ khu ŋoŋ ha'aŋ pi
fī'i.
Pugu lɔ̄gɔ lɨŋ yugu nɔ fɨɨ nu ŋgwa nɔ
ghɔ."
"Ŋgò pa mikwiŋ pɔ la'o ghrāo nchò yugu."
14 "Nchò yugu lɨnaoŋ ni nchònɔ pugu
pa lwilwi chrà shāaŋ lɨ'ɨ."
15 "Kwo yugu chɨgəɨ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu njwi ŋoŋ.
16 Pɨrɨ nu pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ nūaŋ nɔ pa
pa'o pugu sheshe lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu
ghə̄ɨ nɛ.

17 Pugu lɔ nji'i nji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ghà
ntɔgɔ nchhɔ ni ta'aŋggi nɛ."
18 "Pugu lɔ nji'i njəɨ ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ
fā'o nu pɔ́gɔ Minnwi."
19 Ndwɛ pia ji ŋa sheshe nnu ŋa gɨ́ Mushi
chhu nɛ, a chhu pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a thɔ
sha'a vugu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ nchò ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa chri, Minnwi shi sha'a ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi.
20 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a shesheŋoŋ lɔ
ŋkā'o ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe
nu nnu ha'aŋ gɨ́ tā'a nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ wu'ɔ
mbɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu pia ji phɨ yia.

Kā'o nu ligi Minnwi tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

21 Ndɔ ndwɛ, Minnwi nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ
ha'aŋ mimfɛ ŋgwa kie fɔ mbɔ ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu nɛ. A lɔ mfā'o sheshe nnu
nɔ chwīe nu ni nū'ɔŋ nu yaoŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́ tā'a
nu ŋa pi chwīe nɛ. Ndɔ gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa
nnu pɛ ŋa pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ
ni nchrā nthɛ shɛndaoŋ yei.
22 Pi chwīe pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi
Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yɨ'ə nu noŋ mbɨŋ
Jishɔ Krishto ni sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa kwrí shi lɔ mbɔ,
23 nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chwīe phɨ nnɛ
ki lɔ nu'uŋ nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo ndigha'o
Minnwi.
24 Ndɔ pi chwīe pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ pi
nɔ fɛ́ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ ŋa a yuoŋ via mfu'u
moŋ ŋkɨɨ phɨ nɛ.
25 Minnwi fɛ Jishɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
ŋa a fu'u pɨgɨtua ju Minnwi nthɛ phɨ ntɔgɔ
pi moŋ chhɨ yi. Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa ndɨɨ
ŋa pugu fā'o piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.
Minnwi ni nchwīe yei nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa a ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa moŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ŋa a ni
mfā'o ni ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, a ni mieŋ ki lɔ mfɛ
njó phɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo chwīe nɛ.
26 A ni mbɔ nnɛ pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ndɨndɨ
yi moŋ ndɨɨ yei, nnɛ ŋa a pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ
ndɔ mbɔ ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Jishɔ nɛ, pɔ ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ.
27 Minthɛ ki'ɛ pia nōoŋ noŋ yia pi ni khɔ?
Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ! Yei pɔ nthɛ pi khɔ? A
pɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pia chwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ?
Ŋga! A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pia piŋ.
28 Nthɛ ŋa pia lūgwi ŋa ŋoŋ ghà ŋkā'o
mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu
nnu ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ.
29 Ki Minnwi wu'ɔ mbɔ pi Minnwi pa
ŋgwa Juu tə'ɨ vugu? A lɔ mbɔ Minnwi
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu? Ooŋ, a
Minnwi ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu,
30 nthɛ ŋa shishini, Minnwi ta'a yi, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchhu ŋa pa ŋgwa
Juu, mbɔ ghaŋ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi pa ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ. Pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu, mbɔ ghaŋ ki nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi wu'ɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ.
31 Yei nōoŋ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ pia
pɨgɛi gɨ́? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!
Pia ka chwiechwie nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ lōgɔ
lɨ'ɨ.

4

Abrahaŋ ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

1 Ti pia shi nchhu ki'ɛ ŋa Abrahaŋ ŋkhu
tǎa via ni nshei pi khɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ?*
2 Nthɛ ŋa Abrahaŋ kaŋ ni mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ
shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa fà'a, a kaŋ
ni mfā'o nnu nɔ kwēi nu njù'ɔ yi nɔ ghɔ,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi shhɨ Minnwi.
3 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa, "Abra-
haŋ ni mbiŋ Minnwi, nthɛ piŋ yi, Minnwi
lōgɔ vi nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ."
4 Ndwɛ, ni ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'a, pi shi'a mɛ̄iŋ
pe yi pi ni kìnɛiŋ, a pɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a fā'a
fà'a mfā'o.
5 Ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'a, mbiŋ pi
ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe ŋgwa ki pɔgɔ Minnwi
pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛ, pi lōgɔ piŋ yi nɔ ndɨndɨ
shhɨ Minnwi.
6 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Devi ni nchrā nthɛ
mbɔrɔ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi lōgɔ
nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ki lɔ nthɛ pi sheshe yaoŋ ŋa
ŋoŋ ghɔ chwīe:
7 "Mbɔrɔ yi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi lī'ɛ pɨphɨ
yugu nɛ,
ŋa pi kuru phɨ yugu nɛ.
8 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa Taathɔ lɔ nji'i
ndōgɔ pi phɨ yi nɛ."
9 Mbɔrɔ yei wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ki a
pɔ ni ghaŋ ki nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkaa pugu?
Pigi chhu ŋa pi ni ndōgɔ piŋ Abrahaŋ nɔ
ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
10 Pi ni ndōgɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ pi ndɨɨ
khɔ? A ni mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ, ki ŋkaoŋ a maa nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi? A ni mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a shini ndɔ
naa nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.
11 A ni mfā'o lī nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɔ
nōoŋ nu ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
piŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a shini ndɔ naa nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ. Lá'o yi ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu a
pɔ tǎa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ki lɔ nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pi lōgɔ
vugu nɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ŋkaa pugu,
12 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe a pɔ tǎa pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ
pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ nii nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu

* **4:1 4:1** Pichəɨ ywɛrɛ nu nthɛ li'ɨ yei pɔ ŋa *Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ki'ɛ? Abrahaŋ pɔ pi ŋkhu tǎa via moŋ frɛinoŋ?*

chhɔ chɔmbhi ŋkwaŋ piŋ yɛ ŋa Abrahaŋ tǎa via ni nchhɔ ŋkaoŋ maa nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.

Pi fā'o kà'a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

13 Nthɛ ŋa kà'a yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ni Abrahaŋ pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi shi mbɔ ji nɛ shini ndɔ nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gí, a ni nthɔ nthɛ pi ŋa a ni fā'o piŋ, Minnwi lōgɔ vi ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.

14 Nthɛ ŋa a mbɔ ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a kā'a nɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'o gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa piŋ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ, ndɔ kà'a Minnwi pɔ nnu ghagha.

15 Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ thɔ ni pɨgɨtua Minnwi, ndɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ gɨ́ shi lɔ mbɔ nɛ, pə'ɨ nu gɨ́ shi lɔ mbɔ ŋkaa yu.

16 A chwīe yie kà'a ghɔ yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ kà'a ghɔ yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi. Ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ Abrahaŋ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ fā'o nu, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, a pɨnɨ mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o ŋkwaŋ piŋ Abrahaŋ, mbɔ tǎa ŋguoŋ via ghao.

17 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ, "Nchwīe ghɔ ŋa ɔ pɔ tǎa ntou pa la'ataoŋ," shhɨ Minnwi ŋa a piŋ nɛ, ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu nɛ, chrà yi chwīe pa yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ, pɔ.

18 Nji'i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa lá'o fā'o nu kwà'a shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ, Abrahaŋ kɨna nthɔ mfā'o kwà'a, mbiŋ nu ŋa a shi ŋgū tǎa ntou pa la'ataoŋ nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yinɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mfā'o nɛ!"

19 Piŋ yi shini ndɔ nji'i nchɨ'ɨ nji'i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ndīi noŋ yi a pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a kwo kukhu, nnɛ nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ta'a ŋkɨɨ ŋga'o, ki ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ndīi njəɨ ŋa minthɛ pa'a Shera lɔ nu'uŋ mbhi muuŋ nɛ.

20 Abrahaŋ shini ndɔ mfā'o khuthɔ moŋ piŋ yi nthɛ kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo fɛ ghɔ nɛ. A ni ŋku'ɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi nɛ.

21 Nja nji nu ŋa Minnwi fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ a kā'a nɛ.

22 A ni nchwīe yie ghɔ, pi lōgɔ piŋ yi nɔ ndɨndɨ.

23 Ndɔ chrà ghɔ ŋa, "Pi ni ndōgɔ vi nɔ ŋoŋ kaka'o," pi shini ndɔ nā'aŋ nthɛ pi ju tə'ɨ vi,

24 a ni mbɨnɨ mbɔ nthɛ via ŋkaa pia. Pi shi ndōgɔ via nɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pia ŋa pia piŋ vi ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ via moŋ gu nɛ,

25 mbɔ ju ŋa pi ni mfɛ vi ŋa a khu nthɛ phɨ yia nɛ, pi pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.

5

Fā'o ta'aŋggi pəɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ, pia fā'o ta'aŋggi pia pa Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via.

2 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pia pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o shìna ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɔ nii nu moŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa pia thi fɔ nɛ, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ kwà'a ŋa pia fā'o nɔ ghrā nu moŋ ndigha'o Minnwi nɛ.

3 Ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi yei, pia pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ, nji nu ŋa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pia yəɨ nu nɛ shi nthɔ ni wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ,

4 wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ thɔ ni mbha nnu shi'i, mbaa nnu shi'i thɔ ni kwà'a

5 ndɔ kwà'a shi'a nji'i njɨrɨ ŋoŋ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shā'o khwǎ yi moŋ njù'ɔ pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi ŋa a ni mfɛ ni pia nɛ.

6 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋkī'ɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā'o, Krishto khu nthɛ ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi.

7 Nthɛ ŋa a gha'a ni ŋoŋ nɔ khu nu nthɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ ŋoŋ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ tā'a nu ŋkhu nthɛ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nɛ.

8 Ndɔ Minnwi nōoŋ khwǎ yi ni pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ taoŋ nu Krishto a thɔ ŋkhu nthɛ via ndɨɨ ha'aŋ pia ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pa nchwīe phɨ nɛ.

9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ pia pɔ pi ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ Jishɔ nɛ, a fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ŋa a shi ndūgu ni pia mbhɔ pɨgɨtua Minnwi.

10 Nthɛ ŋa ǎ mbɔ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ni kipɨna pia pa Minnwi nɛ, pi ni nchīni via pia pa Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu Muuŋ vi, ndwɛ ŋa pia kwo chīni ŋggì nɛ, pia shi ndūgu pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chɔmbhi yi.

11 Ndɔ yinɛ lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi, pia pɨnɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu mfā'o chīni ŋggì pia pa Minnwi nɛ.

Gu tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Adaŋ, chɔmbhi tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ phɨ ni nii ŋkuoŋ mbhi ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ta'a ŋoŋ nɛ, gu tɔgɔ mbɨŋ phɨ nii nɛ, nnɛ, gu shɛ̄rɛ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao chwīe phɨ.

13 Nthɛ ŋa shishini, phɨ ni mbɔ moŋ mbhi Minnwi ma mfɛ gɨ́, ndɔ pi shi'a nshia phɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ gɨ́ lɔ mbɔ nɛ.

14 Ndɔ gu ni nsha'a nɔ fùoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ Adaŋ ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ Mushi, nji'i nthɛ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa phɨ yugu shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nɔ yi Adaŋ, ŋa a ni mbɔ mifhi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.

15 Ndɔ kwrí pɔ shɨna yi paa ghɔ, nthɛ
ŋa phɨ Adaŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nɔ fɛ́ pwapuŋ
Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ntou ŋgwa
ni ŋkhu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ phɨ ta'a ŋoŋ, kaŋ
pwapuŋ Minnwi pugu pa fɛ́ pwapuŋ ŋa
ta'a ŋoŋ ghɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, fɛ ni ntou
ŋgwa nɛ gha'o nchaa yie ghɔ.
16 Kwrí pɔ shɨna fɛ́ Minnwi pugu nnu ŋa
a llɔ ŋkuoŋ phɨ ta'a ŋoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ Adaŋ
nɛ. Adaŋ ni ŋga nchwīe ta'a phɨ ghɔ, yie
ghɔ chwīe pi sha'a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pugu gū
shá'a, ndɔ fɛ́ ŋa a ni thɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo
chwīe ntou phɨ nɛ ni nchwīe ŋgwa pugu
taoŋ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa phɨ ta'a ŋoŋ vei ni nchwīe,
gu jɛ̄ sha'a nu nɔ fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ta'a
ŋoŋ ghɔ. Ndɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi pugu pa
fɛ́ yi, mbɔ ndɨndɨ ka chaa yie ghɔ chaa
nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwe nɛ
shi nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu moŋ sha'a nu nɔ
fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vei, mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto.
18 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ ta'a phɨ ni
nchwīe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa gū shá'a nɛ, wu'ɔ
nɛnnɛ, ta'a nnu ndɨndɨ nchwīe ŋgwa gū
ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni
chɔmbhi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
19 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ni nchī'ə nchò
ntou ŋgwa gū ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, nɛnnɛ ya'o
nchò ta'a ŋoŋ chwīe ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi ŋgū
ŋgwa ndɨndɨ.
20 Ndwɛ gɨ́ Mushi ni nthɔ pi nɔ pigi nu
phɨ, ndɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ phɨ pigi nɛ, pwapuŋ
Minnwi pɨnɨ mbīgi njiɛŋ ŋga'a.
21 Nnɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ phɨ ni sha'a nu
nɔ fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu nɛ, pwapuŋ
Minnwi ŋkaa yu nthɛ a sha'a nɔ fùoŋ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɔ ni chɔmbhi
ki mmɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ
Taathɔ via.

6

Pi pə'ɨ ghrí phɨ

1 Pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ndwɛ? Pia shi ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ moŋ phɨ nnɛ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi pigi
ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋga'a?
2 Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!
Pinthɛ pia ŋa pia kwo khu nɔ chwīe nu phɨ
nɛ kie pi nɛiŋ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi
yia pi moŋ phɨ?
3 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa ŋguoŋ yia ŋa pia ni
ŋkwe ŋkhĭ mbɔ ta'a yi pia pa Krishto Jishɔ
nɛ, kwe ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni nchwīe pia pugu pɔ
ta'a yi moŋ gu yi?
4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pi ni ntwei via pugu ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ kwe ŋkhĭ. Nnɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
pi ni ŋku'ɔ ni Krishto llɔ moŋ gu ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ ndigha'o Tǎa nɛ, minthɛ pia ŋkaa
pia chhɔ moŋ chɔmbhi fhɨ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa ppia pugu mbɔ ta'a yi moŋ
ŋkwaŋ gu yi, kaŋ shishini pia pugu shi
mbɔ ta'a yi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ
gu.
6 Pia ji ŋa pi kwo jwi ndunu noŋ yia
pia pa Krishto ka'a ŋkuoŋ wá'a yi, nnɛ
ŋa minthɛ pa'a phɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrí
mbɨŋ pia, ki pia lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋkŭna mbhɔ
ndutho phɨ ghɔ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a khu nɛ, pi fu'u vi
mbhɔ phɨ.
8 Ndwɛ, ä mbɔ ŋa pia pa Krishto khu
ka'a, pia fā'o piŋ ŋa pia pugu shi mbɔ yi
maoŋ ka'a.
9 Pia ji ŋa, moŋ ku'ɔ nu ni Krishto moŋ
gu, mba'a a ma nu'uŋ ŋkhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, gu
lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrí mbɨŋ yu.
10 Nthɛ ŋa gu ŋa a ni ŋkhu ta'a ŋgɛ́ ndɔ
mbɔ ndugwi yi nɛ, a khu pi nɔ nnu chwīe
phɨ, ndɔ chɔmbhi ŋa a chhɔ nu nɛ, a chhɔ
pi nɔ pɔ nu pugu Minnwi.
11 Nɛnnɛ p̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ lōgɔ noŋ yəɨ ŋa
pəɨ ŋgwa khu nɔ nnu chwīe phɨ, mbɔ
ŋgwa maoŋ pi nɔ tɔgɔ nu mbɨŋ Krishto
Jishɔ mbɔ ka'a pəɨ pa Minnwi.
12 Ki'ɨ pəɨ nu'uŋ mieŋ phɨ sha'a nu nɔ
fùoŋ moŋ noŋ yəɨ, ŋa minthɛ a khu nɛ, nɔ
chwīe nu pəɨ ya'o pi nchò pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa
a tā'a nu nɛ.
13 Ki'ɨ pəɨ nu'uŋ ncha'a pa ghrà noŋ pəɨ
mfɛ ni phɨ nɔ pa yaoŋ chwīe pa nnu təɨtəɨ,
ndɔ p̂əɨ cha'a noŋ pəɨ mfɛ ni Minnwi nɔ
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi kwo fu'u vugu moŋ gu
nii nɔ ghɔ moŋ chɔmbhi, mfɛ pa ghrà noŋ
pəɨ ni Minnwi nɔ pa maoŋ fà'a nnu tithi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa mba'a phɨ nu'uŋ nsha'a vəɨ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi nja'o
pi mbhɔ gɨ́, pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi.

Pa ŋkŭna mbhɔ nnu ndɨndɨ

15 Yie pɔ ki'ɛ ŋa? A pɔ ŋa pia chhɔ nthɔ
nchwīe pi phɨ nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji'i nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yia nja'o pi mbhɔ gɨ́, pia chhɔ
chɔmbhi yia pi mbhɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi nɛ?
Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!
16 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa pəɨ ncha'a noŋ yəɨ mfɛ
ni shesheŋoŋ nɔ pa ŋkŭna ya'o nchò, kaŋ
pəɨ ŋkŭna ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ nja'o nchò
yi nɛ? Ki pəɨ pɔ pi yi phɨ, ndugwi yi pɔ
gu, ki yi ya'o nchò, ndugwi yi pɔ fā'o nu
chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ?
17 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ŋa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni
mfŭoŋ mbɔ ŋkŭna phɨ nɛ gū pa ghaŋ ya'o
nchò yaoŋ yɛ'i pɛ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ llɔ
njù'ɔ pəɨ,
18 ndɔ pi ni ŋga kwo fu'u vəɨ moŋ phɨ,
pəɨ gū pa ŋkŭna mbhɔ nnu ndɨndɨ.
19 Nthɔ nchrā nu ni pəɨ, mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ pi
nɔ ŋoŋmishua nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋmishua fā'o
kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ nɔ ji nu pichəɨ nnu. Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ yichəɨ ndɨɨ pəɨ fɛ pa ghrà
noŋ pəɨ nɔ ŋkŭna pa nnu tɔtrɔ pugu nnu
pɨphɨ nɛ, a chwīe pəɨ nii moŋ pɨphɨ mbīgi

nɛ, nnɛ ndwɛ pəɨ cha'a pa ghrà noŋ pəɨ mfɛ nɔ ŋkǔna mbhɔ nnu ndɨndɨ ŋa a shi nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ pa ŋkǔna mbhɔ phɨ nɛ, a shini ndɔ mbɔ pi yi'i ni pəɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ndɨndɨ.
21 Ndɔ pəɨ ni nshei pi khɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o lrithɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ndwɛ nɛ? Ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ni nthɔ pi ni gu,
22 ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa pi kwo fu'u vəɨ mbhɔ phɨ nɛ, pəɨ gū pa kǔna mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ, shéi ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɛ a chhɔ nu mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nchwīe pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa pa pe llɔ mbhɔ phɨ pɔ pi gu, ndɔ fɛ́ Minnwi pɔ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via.

7

Gɨ́ lɔ nu'uŋ ŋkrao ghɔ

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹthɔ nchrā pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ji gɨ́ nɛ, pəɨ shɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa gɨ́ ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkrao ŋoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a yi maoŋ nɛ?
2 Gɨ́ krao láŋ shɨna miŋgwɛ pugu ndaoŋ vi pi ndɨɨ ha'aŋ ndaoŋ vi wu'ɔ mbɨ'i yi maoŋ nɛ, ndɔ ǹdaoŋ vi ŋkhu, kaŋ gɨ́ láŋ lɔ nu'uŋ ŋkrao vi.
3 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ǹdaoŋ vi mbɔ yi maoŋ a ji mimbia nduoŋ, kaŋ pi shi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni miŋkwoshuoŋ, ndɔ ti ǹdaoŋ vi ŋkhu, kaŋ gɨ́ lɔ nu'uŋ ŋkrao vi, nnɛ ŋa mba'a a yi'i nu'uŋ mbɔ miŋkwoshuoŋ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a laŋ mimbia nduoŋ nɛ.
4 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ kwo khu nthɛ nnu gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ noŋ Krishto, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ yi ŋoŋ nduoŋ, mbɔ ju ŋa pi pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia yuŋ ntíɛŋ ni Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ pi moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu pɨphɨ, ŋa gɨ́ chwīe pia fā'o nɛ, ni nthɔ mfā'a nu moŋ noŋ pia nthɔ nu ni gu.
6 Ndɔ ndwɛ, pi kīgɛi via mbhɔ gɨ́, ntɔgɔ pi moŋ khu nu mbhɔ ju ŋa a ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ via nɔ ŋkǔna nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā'a moŋ shɛndaoŋ fhi, mbɔ yi Jijwɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi yi moŋ ndunu shɛndaoŋ, mbɔ yi kɨna ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ.

Gɨ́ Mushi chwīe pia ji phɨ yia

7 Pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ki'ɛ? Ŋa gɨ́ Mushi pɔ pi phɨ? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ gɨ́ kaŋ ni ŋkiɛŋ ǹshi kaŋ nji yaoŋ ŋa phɨ yie ghɔ nɛ. Nshi kaŋ ndɔ nji yaoŋ ŋa shɔ̄rɔ nu yie ghɔ nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ kaŋ ni mieŋ ki chhu ŋa, "Ki'i nshɔ̄rɔ yaoŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ."
8 Ndɔ phɨ lɔ̄gɔ shɨna ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kɨna, nchwīe m̀fā'o ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ shɔ̄rɔ nu moŋ noŋ a ghao. Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ kaŋ mieŋ ki kiɛŋ phɨ, kaŋ mbɔ pi yaoŋ khu.
9 Ŋki pɔ yi maoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa gɨ́ shini ndɔ naa mbɔ nɛ, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa kɨna ni nthɔ nɛ, phɨ gū yi maoŋ, ǹkhu.
10 Ya kɨ̀na ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋkā'a fɛ nu chɔmbhi vəɨ ni ŋka thɔ pi ni gu vəɨ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa phɨ ni mfɨ̄i a, ntɔgɔ pi moŋ lɔ̄gɔ nu shɨ̀na mbhɔ kɨ̀na, ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ njwi a.
12 Nnɛ gɨ́ yi taoŋtaoŋ, kɨ̀na pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbwa.
13 Yie ghɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a yi shi'i nɛ pɨnɨ nthɔ pi ni gu vəɨ? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! A phɨ ŋa a thɔ ni gu vəɨ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pwa nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pi nōoŋ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwrà phɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, ndɔ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ kɨ̀na minthɛ pia yəɨ fi'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ phɨ pɨgɨ nɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji ŋa gɨ́ Mushi llɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ndɔ m̀bɔ pi yi frɛinoŋ, pi fini a nɔ ŋkǔna ni phɨ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji nnu ha'aŋ ǹthɔ nchwīe nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nthɔ nchwīe pi pa nnu pɛ ha'aŋ ǹkhwā nɔ chwīe nu nɛ, ndɔ ǹchwīe pi ya wu'ɔ pa nnu pɛ ŋa m̀bīna nɛ.
16 Ndɔ ti m̈i nchwīe ya wu'ɔ nnu ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nchwīe nɛ, pigi gɨ́ pɔ ni ta'a nchò, ǹthɔ mbiŋ nu ŋa gɨ́ pwa.
17 Nɛnnɛ, a lɔ nji'i nthɔ nchwīe mmu nchwīe ntəɨ ghɔ, a thɔ nchwīe phɨ ha'aŋ a chhɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋa sheshe yaoŋ shi'i lɔ nji'i nchhɔ mbɨŋ mu, mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ a, nthɛ ŋa m̀fā'o khwǎ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ a yi ka'oka'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a nji chwīe nu nnu ka'oka'o ghɔ lɔ mbɔ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nchwīe nnu shi'i ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nɛ, ndɔ phɨ ŋa ǹshi lɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nɛ ka pɔ ju yaoŋ ha'aŋ ǹthɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.
20 Ndɔ ti m̈i nthɔ nchwīe ya wu'ɔ nnu ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nɔ chwīe nu nɛ, kaŋ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ mmu mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe nnu ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ a ka thɔ nchwīe phɨ ha'aŋ a chhɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ nchwīe nnu ghɔ.
21 Nnɛ, ǹjəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́ yei chhɔ mfā'a nu nɛ: Ŋa ndɨɨ ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nchwīe nnu ha'aŋ a kā'o nɛ, phɨ wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ yəɨ mu.
22 Nthɛ ŋa fie moŋ njù'ɔ mu, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ ni gɨ́ Minnwi.
23 Ndɔ ǹjəɨ gɨ́ nduoŋ fā'a nu moŋ pa ghrà noŋ a, a thɔ mā'aŋ nchhò pugu gɨ́ yɛ ŋa thɔ a shwei a ŋa a kā'o nɛ, nchwīe m̀bɔ ŋgaŋ chɔ́iŋ mbhɔ gɨ́ phɨ ha'aŋ a fā'a nu moŋ noŋ a nɛ.
24 Mi pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ gha nɛiŋ! A shi ŋkwe gǒ ŋkwe a moŋ noŋ gu yei?
25 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via! Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, mmu

ndutho a fā'a mbhɔ gí Minnwi ni pī'i nu ma, ndɔ ni frɛinoŋ a m̀fā'a pi mbhɔ gí phɨ.

8

Chɔmbhi moŋ Jijwɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, gū nu shá'a lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ndwɛ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ta'a yi pugu pa Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ, gí Jijwɛ chɔmbhi kwo fu'u ghɔ, ɔ lūgu mbhɔ gí phɨ pugu gu.
3 Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a gí lɔ nchwīe nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ ni nchwīe a pou ghrí nɛ, Minnwi ni nchwīe ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ taoŋ nu Muuŋ vi moŋ púoŋ frɛinoŋ ŋoŋmishua nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ phɨ, nnɛ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ phɨ nɔ ŋgusha'a moŋ frɛinoŋ,
4 nnɛ ŋa nnu ndɨndɨ ŋa gí tā'a nu nɛ pɔ yi nū'ɔŋ moŋ chɔmbhi yia, mbɔ pia ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi yia,* ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ ghà nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ frɛinoŋ ndɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ, ghà nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ moŋ Jijwɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̈gwa nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu ŋkuoŋ pa nnu frɛinoŋ a nthɔ pi ni gu, ndɔ nū'ɔŋ nu njù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ, ghà nthɔ pi ni chɔmbhi pugu pa ghɨghrɨ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu frɛinoŋ nɛ pɔ ni kipɨna pugu pa Minnwi nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni gí Minnwi, shishini, minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ ndɔ mfɛ.
8 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nja'o pi mbhɔ frɛinoŋ yugu nɛ, nthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ nchwīe túa Minnwi pwa.
9 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, pəɨ lɔ nji'i nja'o pi mbhɔ frɛinoŋ yəɨ, pəɨ ya'o pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ä nja mbɔ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi chhɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o Jijwɛ Krishto moŋ chɔmbhi yi nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi Krishto.
10 Ndɔ ti Krishto mbɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ noŋ yəɨ yi khu nthɛ phɨ nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ chɔmbhi ni pəɨ nthɛ ŋa pi kwo chwīe pəɨ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
11 Jijwɛ ju ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ moŋ gu nɛ ñchhɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ, kaŋ ju ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ Krishto llɔ moŋ gu shi mbɨnɨ mfɛ chɔmbhi ni frɛinoŋ yəɨ ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi ŋa a chhɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma l̈iŋ paŋ, pia fā'o yaoŋ ŋa a yī'i via, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni frɛinoŋ nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yia ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ, kaŋ pəɨ shi ŋkhu, ndɔ ti pəɨ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi njwi mbha nnu noŋ, pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a nōoŋ Jijwɛ nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu shi nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu nɛ pɔ pi puoŋ Minnwi.
15 Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi Jijwɛ ŋkŭna ŋa a shi nchwīe pəɨ pɨnɨ mbɔgɔ gu, a pɔ pi Jijwɛ ŋa a chwīe pəɨ gū puoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ Jijwɛ ŋa pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu ŋkə̄ɨ ni Minnwi ŋa, "Baba, Tăa via!"
16 Jijwɛ Minnwi ndutho yi pɔ pi miŋkwentie ni jijwɛ yia ŋa pia pɔ pi puoŋ Minnwi.
17 Ŋa pia puoŋ pi nɛ, nnɛ pia shi mfā'o pa yaoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ni puoŋ pi nɛ, mbɨnɨ mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa ju, Minnwi, nū'ɔŋ ni Krishto nɛ, pia pa Krishto ka'a, nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia pa Krishto njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ka'a nnɛ ŋa pia pugu fā'o ndigha'o ka'a.

Ndigha'o ŋa a pɔ shhɨ nthɔ nu

18 Nja mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ mbī'i fɨ'ɨ ndigha'o yɛ ŋa Minnwi thɔ nu nōoŋ ni pia nɛ.
19 Ŋguoŋ maoŋ pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ nɛ thɔ njūa nu njwɛrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi nōoŋ puoŋ yi nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi ni mbuoŋ nɛ shini ndɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ, pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi khwatua yugu, mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchwīe pugu pɔ nnɛ nɛ. Ndɔ pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o kwà'a,
21 ŋa ndutho maoŋ pɛ ŋa pi puoŋ puoŋ nɛ, pi shi mfu'u vugu moŋ ŋkɨɨ fɔ̄rɔ nu pugu nii mbara puoŋ Minnwi moŋ ndigha'o pɔ nu ni thɔ yugu.
22 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji ŋa ŋguoŋ maoŋ ŋa Minnwi puoŋ nɛ chhɔ nshɔnɔ nu ka'a moŋ yú'ɔ ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ nɔ yi miŋgwɛ ŋa muuŋ naoŋ vi nɛ.
23 A lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa maoŋ ŋa Minnwi puoŋ nɛ ŋa pugu shɔnɔ nu, nji'i nthɛ pi ndutho yia ŋa pia fā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi nɔ fŭoŋ fɛ nɛ shɔnɔ nu moŋ njù'ɔ pia nɔ ha'aŋ pia ywɛrɛ nu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ ŋa Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ via nɔ puoŋ pi, ŋkɨ̄gɛi noŋ yia mfu'u moŋ ŋkɨɨ nɛ.
24 Nthɛ ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwà'a yei ŋa pia lūgu. Ndɔ ti kwà'a ŋa pi yəɨyəɨ nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ kwà'a, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a mbɨnɨ mfā'o pi kwà'a ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a yəɨ nu nɛ.

* **8:4 8:4** Minthɛ ɔ pɨnɨ nchhu yei ŋa *Nji ŋa nnu ka'oka'o ŋa gí chhu nthɛ via nɛ nthɛ a lɔ̄gɔ li'ɨ mbɨŋ pia.*

25 Ndɔ ɸia mfā’o kwà’a nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa pia
lɔ nji’i njəɨ nɛ, pia ywɛrɛ yaoŋ ghɔ ni wɛ̄iŋ
njù’ɔ.
26 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ
via moŋ pa ndɨɨ ŋa pia lɔ nji’i ntɨnɨ nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji’i nji pa nnu ŋa pia fā’o nɔ
luoŋ nu Minnwi nɔ ghɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ni
mbie ŋa pia ji nɛ, ndɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ndutho
yi ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ ndīgəɨ Minnwi mfɛ via nɔ ghɔ
ni luo nu ŋa minthɛ pa’a chrà lɔ mfī’ɨ nɛ.
27 Ndɔ ti Minnwi ŋa a ghà njəɨ njù’ɔ yia
nɛ, ji yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ njù’ɔ Jijwɛ nɛ, nthɛ
ŋa Jijwɛ ghɔ ghà ndīgəɨ nthɛ ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ju, Minnwi,
tā’a nu nɛ.
28 Ndɔ pia ji ŋa Minnwi ghà mfā’a moŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu ghao pi ŋa a pɔ shi’i ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vi nɛ, ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu ŋa
pugu fā’a ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ Minnwi kā’a nɛ.
29 Nthɛ ŋa ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkwo ji fie ndɨɨ ŋa pugu shi mbiŋ vi nɛ,
a pɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ nthí mi ntɛrɛ vugu nchwīe
pugu pɔ fhi Muuŋ vi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ Muuŋ
pɔ fŭoŋ phi shɨna ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ.
30 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthí mi nchu’ɔ
vugu nū’ɔŋ nɛ, a ni mbɨnɨ ŋgɛ̄ vugu, ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ vugu nɛ, a pɨnɨ nchwīe pugu pɔ
yi tithi shhɨ yu, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a chwīe pugu
pɔ yi tithi shhɨ yu nɛ, a pɨnɨ nchwīe pugu
fā’o ŋkwaŋ ndigha’o yi.

Khwā Minnwi ŋa a lɔ nji’i mfā’o ndugwi yi nɛ

31 Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa nthɛ ŋguoŋ nnu
pei ghao? Ti Minnwi mbɔ pia pugu ka’a, a
gha’a gɔ̌ ŋga’a via?
32 Ju ŋa a shini ndɔ ŋgī’ɛ Muuŋ vi ni mfɛ
vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ via ghao nɛ, a shi
ŋkie pi nɛiŋ mieŋ ki fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao
ni pia ki lɔ ŋgī’ɛ, pugu pa Muuŋ vi ghɔ?
33 A gɔ̌ ŋa minthɛ a wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa ŋa
Minnwi chu’ɔ nɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ntəɨ? Ŋoŋ
lɔ mbɔ. A Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe
vugu pugu pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu nɛ.
34 Ti minthɛ a wɛ̄iŋ gɔ̌ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu
nɔ pa ŋgusha’a? Ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ! Nthɛ ŋa
Krishto Jishɔ ni ŋkhu, nɔ pigi nu ŋgəɨ shhɨ,
pi ni mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ ni ju a pɔ yi maoŋ, a
chhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ nthɔ ndīgəɨ
Minnwi nɔ ligi yia.
35 Minthɛ a fɛ̄nɛ gɔ̌ mfɛ̄nɛ via moŋ khwă
Krishto? Minthɛ a pɔ mmɛ pa ŋgə’ɨŋgə’ɨ
ki mmɛ yú’ɔ, ki ŋgə’ɨŋgə’ɨ ŋa ŋgwa fɛ nu
ni pia nthɛ piŋ yia, ki ŋjĩ ŋa a gū, ki pou
ndhwí nɔ mā’aŋ nu, ki cho ndua, ki nnu
khu nu?
36 Nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ moŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ
Minnwi ŋa, “Nthɛ ghɔ, pigi chhɔ ntɔgɔ nu
moŋ cho ndua gu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, pi Īii
vigi nɔ minjɨɨ ŋa pi ghəɨ nu lɨ’ɨ wrā.”
37 Ndɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao, pia
chaa pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a
ntɔgɔ mbɔ ju ŋa a khwā via nɛ.
38 Nthɛ ŋa ǹja mfā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa nji’i
nthɛ pi gu, chɔmbhi, ki ghaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi, ki ghaŋ ghrí sha’a lɨ’ɨ, ki pa nnu ndwɛ
ki pa nnu ŋa a pi’i shhɨ nɛ, ki pa pichəɨ
ghrí,
39 ki ŋguoŋ mbhi tɔthɨ ki mbhi
mbɛmbiɛŋ, nthɛ pa’a pugu lɔ mfɛ̄nɛ via
moŋ khwă Minnwi ŋa pia fā’o moŋ Krishto
Jishɔ Taathɔ via nɛ.

9

Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa pi

1 Ňthɔ nchrā pi nnu shini moŋ pɔ nu ŋa
mi ta’a yi pigi Krishto, ǹdɔ nji’i nthɔ ndɛ’i
pi ŋgiɛŋ, ŋgaŋthɔ a ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi sha’a
nu nɛ fɛ tɨnɨnju’ɔ vəɨ ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i nthɔ
ndɛ’i pi ŋgiɛŋ,
2 ŋa mfā’o mmɛ yu’ɔ njù’ɔ pugu pa yú’ɔ
ki ndugwi yi moŋ njù’ɔ mu,
3 ŋa ǹkaaŋ njūa ŋa mmu nduthɔ a
kaaŋ mfā’o nchɔ̀nɔ Minnwi, pi fɛ̄nɛ a
mbɨŋ Krishto nthɛ ĩiŋ paŋ, ŋgwa paŋ moŋ
frɛinoŋ.
4 Pugu pɔ pi ŋgwa Ishrae, pi lɔ̄gɔ vugu
ŋa pugu pɔ puoŋ Minnwi, Minnwi ni nōoŋ
ndigha’o yi ni pugu, ŋgwrā pa kɨna pugu
pugu, mfɛ gí yi ni pugu, mfɛ shɨna ni pugu
nɔ gha’o nu, kà’a yi thɔ pi mbhɔ pugu.
5 Pugu pɔ pi pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pa mɛmmɛ
ŋkhu tăa moŋ la’ataoŋ Hibru, Krishto
moŋ frɛinoŋ llɔ pi moŋ yugu ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ.
Krishto yei pɔ pi Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a
sha’a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa
a pie ŋa pi gha’o vi ki ndugwi yi nɛ. A yie
ghɔ!
6 Ndɔ a lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ kà’a
Minnwi mieŋ mieŋ ki lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ. Nthɛ ŋa
a lɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pi phi vugu
moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Ishrae nɛ ŋa pugu puoŋ
Ishrae.
7 Ndɔ pa’a a lɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao mbɔ puoŋ Abrahaŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu
mbhĕ yaoŋ yi, nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi
chhu ŋa, “A shi ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Aiji ŋa ɔ shi
mfā’o ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa mi ni ŋkā’a nɛ.”*
8 Yei nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi puoŋ ŋa
pi phi vugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ŋgwamishua
ghà mbhi nɛ, ŋa pugu puoŋ Minnwi, a pɔ
pi puoŋ pɛ ŋa pi phi vugu ntɔgɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ
Minnwi ni ŋkā’a nɛ, ŋa pugu ŋkiɛŋ puoŋ
Abrahaŋ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa kà’a ghɔ ni nchhu
nɛ: “A shi ŋga mbɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yei ŋga’o
yini, kaŋ ǹshi mbīnɨ, Shera phi muuŋ
mimbia.”†

* **9:7 9:7** Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Njɛ̄ yi 21:12. † **9:9 9:9** Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Njɛ̄ yi 18:10,14.

10 A lɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi yei, Rebeka ŋkaa
yu, ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nshūu paa puoŋ pugu Aiji
mbɔ tǎa via nɛ,
11 njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ pi shini ndɔ naa
mbhi puoŋ pighɔ ndɔ paʼa pugu lɔ naa
nchwīe sheshe nnu ki a pɔ pi pwa ki phɨ
nɛ, nɔ pɔ nu ŋa kàʼa Minnwi moŋ chuʼɔ nu
ŋgwa ghə̄ɨ shhɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi fàʼa ŋa
ŋoŋ fāʼa, mbɔ nthɛ pi khwatua Minnwi,
12 Minnwi ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Muuŋ ghɔ
yi shhɨ shi mfāʼa mbɔ muuŋ vugu.”‡
13 Nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ ŋa, “Mi ni ŋkhwā
Jakɔ mbīna Ɛshɔ.”§
14 Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa? Minnwi pɔ
pi ŋgaŋ mbe? Minthɛ paʼa a lɔ njiʼi mbɔ
nɛnnɛ!
15 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ni Mushi ŋa,
“Ǹshi mfāʼo kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa
ǹkhwā nɛ,
ndɔ ǹshi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ŋgaŋ ŋgəʼɨ
ŋa ŋkhwā nɛ.”*
16 Nɛnnɛ, a lɔ njiʼi mbɔ nthɛ pi nnu ŋa
ŋoŋmishua tāʼa nu, ki nnu haʼaŋ a chwīe
nɛ, ndɔ a yɨʼə pi mbɨŋ Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa
Minnwi ni nchhu ni Fɛrɔ ŋa, “Mi ni nchərə
ghɔ nɔ fùoŋ nthɛ pi yei nnu, ŋa ǹōoŋ ghrí
a mbɨŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋa pi chīi ligi a ŋkwe
ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao.”
18 Nɛnnɛ a ghà mfāʼo kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ, mfīnɨ njùʼɔ
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ.
19 Ɔ shi mbie vəɨ kiʼɛ ŋa, “A kaŋ mbɔ
nɛnnɛ Minnwi pɨnɨ ŋkrē̄i sheshеŋoŋ kiʼɛ
ŋa? Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ a lɨʼɨ nnu ŋa
Minnwi tāʼa nu ŋa a pɔ nɛ pɔ pi gǒ?”
20 Ndɔ ɔ pɔ pi gǒ, ŋoŋmishua, nɔ khwē̄
nu chrà nchò Minnwi? Yaoŋ ŋa pi puoŋ
puoŋ nɛ nthɛ a chhu ni ŋoŋ ŋa a puoŋ vi
nɛ ŋa, “Ɔ puoŋ a pi nɛiŋ nthɛ khɔ?”
21 Ŋgaŋ puoŋ kǐŋ lɔ mfāʼo ghrí ŋkuoŋ
mbə́iŋ nɔ lōgɔ nu taʼa gwí mbə́iŋ nchwīe
kǐŋ ŋa pi shi nchwīe nnu nɔ pi wuʼɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa mɛmmɛ nnu taoŋ nɛ, nchwīe nnu ni
pichəɨ pi lɛllɛ moŋ nda?
22 Wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ, njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ a lɨʼɨ
Minnwi nɔ nōoŋ nu pɨgɨtua yi ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nuʼuŋ nchwīe pi ji njɨ yi nɛ, a tīi shii moŋ
ntou wɛ̄iŋ njùʼɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ni mfāʼo
nɔ shāʼo nu pɨgɨtua yi mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, mbɔ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni mbīri vugu nɔ shiʼi nu
nɛ.
23 A ni nchwīe yei nɔ chwīe nu pi ji fɨʼɨ
fàʼo yi moŋ ndighaʼo yi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a shi
nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi ni pugu nɛ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa
a ni ŋkwo pīri nūʼɔŋ fie ndɨɨ ŋa pugu fāʼo
ndighaʼo,
24 ti mfɛ ni pia ŋa a gɛ̄, ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ
pi ŋgwa Juu, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ.
25 Nɔ haʼaŋ shishini, a chhu moŋ
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Hoshia ŋa,
“Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa
paŋ nɛ, ǹshi mɛ̄iŋ vugu ni ŋgwa
paŋ,
ju yɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ŋkhwā nɛ, ǹshi
mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ŋkhwā a.”
26 “Moŋ ya lɨʼɨ ghɔ ŋa pi ni nchhu ni pugu
ŋa,
‘Pəɨ lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa paŋ nɛ,’
fɔ pi shi mɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa,
‘puoŋ Minnwi ŋa a yi maoŋ nɛ.’”
27 Ishaya ni mbaʼo ŋgòu nthɛ puoŋ
Ishrae ŋa,
“Njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ fɨʼɨ pa puoŋ Ishrae
pɔ nɔ shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ,
a wuʼɔ shɨgɛi mbɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
shi ndūgu.
28 Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ shi mfɛ njó yi ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ pi shishiʼi pi ki lɔ njīri.”
29 A wuʼɔ mbɔ pi nɔ haʼaŋ Ishaya ni
ŋkwo chhu nɛ,
“Taathɔ ŋa a Taathɔ pa shoogɛ po nɛ, kaŋ
ni mieŋ ki pɨgəɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ni pigi,
pi kaŋ ni nshiʼi vigi nɔ Shodoŋ pugu
Gomora.”

Ki piŋ ŋa pa ŋgwa Ishrae fāʼo nɛ

30 Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa kiʼɛ? Ŋa
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋa pugu shini ndɔ
mbaʼo nɔ pɔ nu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛ, ni
mfāʼo ndɨndɨ, mbɔ ndɨndɨ haʼaŋ a tɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ,
31 ndɔ pa ŋgwa Ishrae haʼaŋ pugu ni
mbaʼo nu nɔ nūʼɔŋ nu gí ŋa a shi nchwīe
pugu pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛ, pugu shini ndɔ
njiʼi nūʼɔŋ gí ghɔ.
32 Ti a chwīe khɔ? A ni nchwīe nthɛ
ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbaʼo nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ, pugu ni mbaʼo
pi nɔ haʼaŋ a fāʼo nɔ tɔgɔ nu pi moŋ nūʼɔŋ
nu gí. Pugu kōrɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgùʼɔ kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ,
33 wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ nɛ,
“Līi njəɨ, ǹthɔ nūʼɔŋ muuŋ ŋgùʼɔ kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ
Shayaoŋ,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgùʼɔ ŋa a shi nchwīe
ŋgwa kōrɔ ŋgū,
ti sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ,
mbaʼa pi māʼaŋ lrithɔ thɔ yu.”

10

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, khwā njùʼɔ a pugu luoŋ a
ni Minnwi nthɛ vugu pɔ ŋa minthɛ pugu
lūgu.
2 Nthɛ ŋa mi miŋkwentie yugu ŋa pugu
fāʼo ŋkiɛŋ ntou niʼiŋ njùʼɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi,
ndɔ niʼiŋ njùʼɔ yugu ghɔ pou ya ji nu nnu.

‡ **9:12 9:12** Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Njɛ̄ yi 25:23. § **9:13 9:13** Malakai 1:2-3. * **9:15 9:15** *Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 33:19.

3 Pugu ni ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ nji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
Minnwi ghà nchwīe ŋgwa pɔ yi ndɨndɨ
shhɨ yu nɛ, mba'o nu nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu yugu
shɛndaoŋ, nnɛ pa'a ndɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni
yi Minnwi shɛndaoŋ nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa pɔ
ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu.
4 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto kwo chwīe thɔ nnu
ha'aŋ pi ni mfɛ gí nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nnɛ
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Krishto nɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ
shhɨ Minnwi.

Ŋkìnɨ lūgu nu pɔ pi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa

5 Mushi ni nā'aŋ ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ
nu gí ŋa: Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ŋguoŋ
nnu ha'aŋ gí chhu nɛ shi mfā'o chɔmbhi.
6 Ndɔ nnu ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu
nthɛ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ pɔ ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ mfā'o nɔ pie
nu noŋ yɔ ŋa, 'A shi ŋku'ɔ gǒ tɔthɨ po, nɔ
shwi'i nu ni Krishto shhɛ?'
7 ki ŋa, 'A shi nshwi'i gǒ moŋ shiŋ ki
ndugwi yi nɔ ku'ɔ nu ni Krishto, llɔ moŋ
gu?' "
8 Ndɔ a chhu pi ŋa? "Chrà ghɔ pɔ yəɨ
ghɔ, a pɔ nchò ghɔ ndɔ mbɔ moŋ njù'ɔ
ghɔ," mbɔ chrà piŋ ŋa pigi chīi nu nɛ
9 nthɛ ŋa, ɔ̈ nchhu ni nchò yɔ ŋa Jishɔ
Taathɔ, mbiŋ moŋ njù'ɔ ghɔ ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋku'ɔ ni ju llɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ ɔ shi ndūgu.
10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mbiŋ pi ni njù'ɔ yi pi
chwīe vi a pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi, a
tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhu nu ni nchò, ŋoŋ lūgu.
11 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ, mba'a pi lɛ ma mā'aŋ
lrithɔ thɔ yu."
12 Nthɛ ŋa kwrí shi lɔ nji'i mbɔ shɨna
pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ moŋ
shɛndaoŋ kie nu ndūgu, nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ
vugu ghao ta'a yi, ŋa a ghà mfɛ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ
ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu gɛ̄ vi nɛ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a gɛ̄ ligi
Taathɔ nɛ shi ndūgu."
14 Ti minthɛ pugu kie pi nɛiŋ ŋgɛ̄ vi ŋa
pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ vi nɛ? Pugu shi mbiŋ vi
pi nɛiŋ ŋa pugu lɔ naa nja'o ŋoŋ ŋa a yie
nɛ? Minthɛ pugu kie pi nɛiŋ nja'o ki ŋoŋ
lɔ nchīi ni pugu?
15 Minthɛ pugu chīi pi nɛiŋ ki ŋoŋ lɔ
ntaoŋ vugu? Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ,
"Thɔ nu ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu tuo ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ nɛ pwa ti ŋga'a."
16 Ndɔ a lɔ mbiŋ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao mbiŋ
pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa Ishaya chhu
ŋa, "Taathɔ, a piŋ gǒ mbiŋ nnu ha'aŋ a
ya'o mbhɔ pigi nɛ?"
17 Nnɛ piŋ ghà nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ya'o
nu, ya'o nu tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chīi nu chrà
Krishto.
18 Ndɔ m̀bie ŋa, pugu lɔ nji'i nja'o ŋkìnɨ
ghɔ? Shishini, pugu ya'o, nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ŋggì yugu nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi
ghao, chrà yugu chəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi
mbhi."*
19 Ndɔ, m̀bie ŋa, thɔ ŋgwa Ishrae shini ndɔ
nshie? Fŭoŋ yi, Mushi khwɛ̄ ŋa,
"Ŋshi nchwīe pəɨ ghī'ə ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ
mbɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nɛ,
nchwīe túa yəɨ pɨgɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu pa na
nɛ."
20 Nnɛ Ishaya ya mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ chhu
nu ŋa,
"A ka yəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ntā'a
a nɛ njəɨ a;
ǹōoŋ noŋ a ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini
ndɔ mbie a nɛ."
21 Ndɔ ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ŋgwa Ishrae, a chhu
ŋa,
"Ŋa'aŋ mbhɔ ma ŋguoŋ llé ghao nɔ lōgɔ
nu ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ntɨnɨthɔ
ndɔ ndāa a nɛ."

11

Kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi mbɨŋ ŋgwa Ishrae

1 Mbie ki'ɛ ŋa, Minnwi lāa ŋgwa pi?
Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Nthɛ ŋa mmu
ndutho a ŋoŋ Ishrae, ndaaŋoŋ Abrahaŋ,
mbɔ ŋgia ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ.
2 Minnwi lɔ nji'i ndāa ŋgwa pi ŋa a
ni nchu'ɔ nɛ. Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji nnu ha'aŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nthɛ Elaija nɛ,
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ndīgəɨ Minnwi ŋa a fɛ
njó ni Ishrae nɛ?
3 "Taathɔ, pugu jwi pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pɔ, nshā'a
pa lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ yɔ, a wu'ɔ mbi'i mmu tə'ɨ
a, pugu tā'a nu njwi a ŋkaa mu."
4 Ndɔ Minnwi ni ŋkhwɛ̄ ghɔ pi ŋa?
"Ñū'ɔŋ khwachəɨ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
lɔ nji'i ŋga'o ki ntu'u noŋ yugu shhɨ nnwi
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Baa nɛ nɔ nyaŋ."
5 A wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ,
mbɨgəɨ ŋgwa pɔ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vugu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ yi.
6 Ndɔ ti nɔ ha'aŋ a tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pwapuŋ Minnwi nɛ, a lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ nthɛ
pi pa fà'a ha'aŋ pi fā'a, ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ, pa'a
pwapuŋ lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i pwapuŋ.
7 Yie pɔ pi ŋa ki'ɛ? Ŋgwa Ishrae shini
ndɔ mfā'o yaoŋ ha'aŋ pugu ki tā'a nu nɛ,
ndɔ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi chu'ɔ vugu nɛ fā'o,
ndɔ pi fīnɨ njù'ɔ pɨgəɨ ŋgwa.
8 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ,
"Minnwi fɛ jijwɛ chōo nu ni pugu,
ni ligi ha'aŋ mba'a a yi'i njəɨ lɨ'ɨ pugu
pa tə́nə ŋa mba'a a ya'o lɨ'ɨ nɛ ti
nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ pa shi'a."
9 Ndɔ Devi chhu ŋa,

* **10:18 10:18** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 19:4.

"Na'aŋ pa lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu ghà njɨ maoŋ nɛ
gū shǐri pugu pa shí'i,
mbɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa a shi
nthɔ ni njó ŋa a pie ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ.
10 Na'aŋ ligi yugu chri nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu yəɨ
lɨ'ɨ,
na'aŋ pa lrǐ pugu chwīe ŋkŭnu yugu
ŋaoŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao."
11 Nɛnnɛ mbie ŋa, puoŋ Ishrae ni ŋkɔ̄rɔ
nnɛ, pi nɔ gū nu ŋkɨna shhɛ? Minthɛ pa'a a
lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ phɨ yugu
lūgu nu thɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, nnɛ
nɔ chwīe nu pa ŋgwa Ishrae fā'o kighɨ'ə.
12 A mbɔ ŋa phɨ pa ŋgwa Juu thɔ pi ni
fà'o ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ä mbɔ ŋa pou
yugu moŋ jijwɛ pɔ pi fà'o ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ, kaŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi shi mfā'o pi fɨ'ɨ yi
nɛiŋ ki'ɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu lɨnaoŋ fɨ'ɨ pa ŋgwa
Juu ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ.

Minnwi fɛ lūgu nu ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

13 Ndwɛ ǹchrā pi ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ
a nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ nɛ, ŋ̀ga'o fà'a a ghɔ,
14 nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹchwīe pa ŋgwa la'a
pigi, mbɔ pa ŋgwa Juu, fā'o kighɨ'ə nnɛ ŋa
moŋ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ minthɛ ŋ̀kwe
pichəɨ shɨna pugu.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni
ndāa vugu nɛ, Ju, Minnwi, chīni ŋggì pugu
pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ
ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi mbiŋ vugu nɛ? A shi
mbɔ chɔmbhi ni pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ
yi khu moŋ Jijwɛ nɛ.
16 Fǔoŋ thɔ brɛi ŋa pi fɛ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ́
nɛ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, a nōoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ
brɛi ghɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ ti ŋ̌ieŋ thɨ
mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, kaŋ pa mbhɔthɨ ghɔ pi
taoŋtaoŋ.
17 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa mbhɔthɨ pei llɔ ŋkuoŋ
thɨ Abrahaŋ, pi pə'ɨ vugu mfu'u, mbɔ
pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Ishrae. Nchīni vəɨ ŋa pəɨ
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, mbɔ pa mbhɔthɨ
olive ŋa a ghà ŋku'ɔ ku'ɔ gha moŋ ŋkŭnu
nɛ. Nnɛ ndwɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ chhɔ mfā'o
mbɔrɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋkā'a Abrahaŋ nɔ
ghɔ nɛ, nthɔ mfā'o njru llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋ̌ieŋ
ŋkɨɛŋ thɨ olive Minnwi.
18 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ki'i nchī'ə pa ŋgwa pɛ
ha'aŋ pi pə'ɨ vugu nɔ pa mbhɔthɨ mfu'u
nɛ. A nthɛ ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ? Ɔ
wu'ɔ mbɔ pi mbhɔthɨ, ɔ lɔ nji'i ntuo ŋ̌ieŋ
thɨ, a tuo ŋ̌ieŋ thɨ ntuo ghɔ.
19 Nnɛ kaŋ ɔ shi nchhu ŋa, "Pi ni mbə'ɨ
pichəɨ pa mbhɔthɨ mfu'u nnɛ ŋa pi chīni a
ŋkuoŋ thɨ ghɔ."
20 Yie ghɔ nnu shini. Pi ni nja'a vugu
mfu'u nthɛ ki piŋ yugu, ndɔ ɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yɔ. Nnɛ ki'i
mā'aŋ ntinta'o, fā'o pógɔ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa Minnwi shini ndɔ
mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pa Juu ha'aŋ pugu
pɔ nɔ mbhɔthɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ mbɨŋ thɨ llɔ nɔ
njē yi nɛ, kaŋ mba'a a yi'i mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ ghɔ.
22 Yəɨ ki'ɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ŋgaŋ
kwoshɨnɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ tɨtɨnɨ nɛ njəɨ. A
ŋoŋ tɨtɨnɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu gū moŋ phɨ
nɛ, ndɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ vɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ moŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ kaŋ pi
shi nja'a ghɔ mfu'u ŋkaa ghɔ.
23 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi pugu, pugu mieŋ ki
ghə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ ki piŋ yugu, Minnwi pɨnɨ
nu'uŋ nchīni vugu, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fā'o
njɨ nɔ pɨnɨ nu nchīni vugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
24 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa pi ni nja'a ghɔ llɔ
ŋkuoŋ thɨ olive ha'aŋ a ni ŋku'ɔ ku'ɔ gha
moŋ ŋkŭnu nɛ, nchīni ghɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ olive
ha'aŋ pi pi phi nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a shi'a nji'i
mbɔ pi nnɛ nɛ, ti ɔ pī'i ŋa pi shi mbɨnɨ
nchīni pa ŋgwa Juu mbɔ ya mbhɔthɨ llɔ
ŋkuoŋ thɨ olive phi ghɔ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ?

Nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa pi nōoŋ nthɛ lūgu nu puoŋ la'ataoŋ Ishrae

25 Ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ ji nnu lə̄ɨŋ yei ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ nɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, nnɛ ŋa
ki'i pəɨ shi mbī'i nu ni noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ
pi pa ghaŋ shiethɔ. Pi ni fīnɨ njù'ɔ pichəɨ
pa ŋgwa Ishrae nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ
fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha'aŋ a
pie ŋa pugu thɔ njəɨ Minnwi kwo thɔ njəɨ
Minnwi nɛ.
26 Nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae shi mfā'o
lūgu nu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ ŋa,
"Ŋgaŋ kwe ŋgwa shi ndhɔ Shayaoŋ,
a shi mfu'u ŋguoŋ pa pɨphɨ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Jakɔ.
27 Yei shi mbɔ kìna a ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā pigi
pugu ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshīgao phɨ yugu nɛ."
28 Llɔ nɔ ŋgei pwa pisha'akhɔ, pa ŋgwa
Juu pa mbīna Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ, mbɔ pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ. Llɔ nɔ ŋgei ŋgwa ŋa
Minnwi chu'ɔ, pugu pa taannu Minnwi
nthɛ pi pa ŋkhu tǎa pugu.
29 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi'a mfɛ fɛ́ ni ŋoŋ,
ŋgē vi mbɨnɨ ŋkwri njù'ɔ yi.
30 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni mbɔ
ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ ni Minnwi yichəɨ ndɨɨ nɛ, ndɔ
ndwɛ pi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pəɨ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ
yugu,
31 nɛnnɛ ndwɛ, pugu ŋkaa pugu ni mfā'o
tɨnɨthɔ nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ŋa pi
nōoŋ ni pəɨ nɛ, minthɛ pi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ
ni pugu ndwɛ.
32 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi cha'a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao mfɛ mbhɔ tɨnɨthɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a
nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.

Pia fɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi

33 Yo, fɨ'ɨ nthɨŋkwo fà'o pugu shiethɔ ni
lɨna Minnwi gha'o pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ! A nthɛ

a ji gɔ̌ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ghà ndīi nnu
nɛ! A nthɛ a ji gɔ̌ pa shɛndaoŋ pi?
34 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu
nɛ,
"A kwo ji gɔ̌ nji nnu ŋa Taathɔ pī'i nu nɛ,
ki a naa mfɛ gɔ̌ mfɛ ntígɨ ghɔ?"
35 "Ki a kwo fɛ gɔ̌ fɛ yaoŋ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ a lu'u ghɔ?"
36 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ
yu ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, ndɔ mbɔ pi nɔ
fɛ nu ndigha'o ghɔ. Ndigha'o pɔ ghɔ ki
ndugwi yi! A yie.

12

Pia chhɔ mbhi pi nɔ fā'a nu fà'a Minnwi

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ma pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ,
ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ nthɛ pi fɨ'ɨ mmɛ kwoshɨnɨ ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ ni pia nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ cha'a noŋ
pəɨ mfɛ ni Minnwi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ maoŋ
ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a pwa ghɔ nɛ.
A yie nja mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ nɔ gha'o nu
vi.
2 Ki'i pəɨ chwīe pa nnu pi nɔ ha'aŋ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi chwīe nu nɛ. Ndɔ a pie
ŋa Minnwi kara vəɨ llɔ moŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ kwri nu kwā'a nu məɨ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ ywɛ'i ndɔ nji yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi
tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a yi shi'i, pi piŋ
ndɔ a pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Min-
nwi ŋa a nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ, ǹchhu ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ ŋa: Ki'i pəɨ Īii noŋ yəɨ ŋa
pəɨ gha'o nchaa yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ya mbɔ yie
nɛ. P̂əɨ Īii noŋ yəɨ pi ni juju, shesheŋoŋ Īii
pi ni fɨ'ɨ piŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
4 Noŋ ta'a ŋoŋ fā'o ntou pa yòu pi, ndɔ
pa'a pa ghrà noŋ pi pighɔ lɔ mfā'o pi ta'a
ŋkwaŋ fà'a.
5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pia
ntou yi nɛ, pia pɔ pi ta'a noŋ moŋ pɔ nu
ta'a yi pia pa Krishto, shesheŋoŋ via pɔ pi
mbhɔ vichəɨ.
6 Nnɛ pia fā'o pa fɛ́ ŋa a kwri wu'ɔ nɔ
fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ ni pia nɛ. P̂ia
fā'a pa fà'a ni fɛ́ pighɔ. Fɛ́ ghɔ mbɔ chīi nu
nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ, p̂ia wu'ɔ mfā'a nɔ
ghɔ pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ yia nōoŋ nɛ.
7 A mbɔ nɔ ghērɛ nu pa fà'a moŋ chɔshi,
p̂ia fā'a wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ. A mbɔ pi yɛ'i nu, p̂ia
yɛ'i wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ.
8 A mbɔ pi mā'aŋ nu ghrí ŋgwa, p̂ia
mā'aŋ wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ pi yaoŋ nɔ
ghērɛ nu ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ, â fɛ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ.
Ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ pi nthishɨ nɛ, â chwīe fà'a yi
ni ni'iŋ njù'ɔ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a nōoŋ pi kwoshɨnɨ
nɛ, â nōoŋ pi ni pwanju'ɔ.

Pa lǐ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ piŋ fā'o

9 A pie ŋa khwǎ pɔ pi yi ta'anju'ɔ. Pīna
yaoŋ ŋa a phɨ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ yie, nthi a tɨnɨ
ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pwa nɛ.
10 P̂əɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa pa
lǐŋ khwā noŋ nɛ. Ŋ̂oŋ fā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ
gha'o nu noŋ vichəɨ.
11 Ki'i ndī'ə, ka fā'a pi shishi'i, fā'o jijwɛ
ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, fā'a mbhɔ Taathɔ ni ta'anju'ɔ.
12 Fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ kwà'a, nīi shii
moŋ ŋgə'ɨ, luoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ.
13 Fɛ pa yaoŋ nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu chà ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ. Nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni pa
ghìnɨ ha'aŋ pugu kra ghɔ nɛ.
14 Luoŋ mbɔrɔ mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vɛ nɛ, ki'i nchōnɔ vugu, luoŋ pi
mbɔrɔ mfɛ ni pugu.
15 Fā'o pwanju'ɔ pəɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɛ, ŋkə̄ɨ pəɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu kə̄ɨ nu nɛ.
16 P̂əɨ chhɔ shi'i ni ta'aŋggi shɨna pəɨ.
Ki'i mā'aŋ ntinta'o, p̂əɨ chɨ kwò pəɨ pa
ŋgwa ŋa yugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ. Ki'i pəɨ pī'i ni
pa noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi pa ghaŋ shiethɔ.
17 Ki'i pəɨ lu'u phɨ ni phɨ, ndɔ pəɨ kāa pi
nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a yi chɨichɨi ligi ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa nɛ.
18 A̋ nji'ɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu mbɔ pi
mbhɔ ghɔ, p̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ ta'aŋggi pəɨ pa
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
19 Ki'i pəɨ lu'u phɨ ha'aŋ pi chwīe mbɨŋ
pəɨ nɛ, ma ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ndɔ ka mieŋ pi
shìna ni pɨgɨtua Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ
ŋa,
"Taathɔ chhu ŋa, 'M̋fā'o njɨ nɔ fɛ nu njó,
ǹshi nthu.'"
20 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ka chhu pi ŋa,
"Njǐ njia mbǐna yɔ, ɔ fɛ maoŋ jɨ ghɔ,
ti njù'ɔ yi njaoŋ, ɔ fɛ yaoŋ nnu ghɔ,
moŋ chwīe nu nɛnnɛ, ɔ shi mā'aŋ lrithɔ
thɔ yu."
21 Ki'i phɨ gha'a ghɔ ndɔ ka gha'a phɨ gha'a
ni shi'i.

13

Ya'o nchò pa thishɨ

1 Ṣhesheŋoŋ ya'o nchò pa thishɨ ha'aŋ
pugu sha'a nu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ nthishɨ lɔ
mbɔ ki lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi, pɛ ha'aŋ
pugu pɔ nɛ nū'ɔŋ Minnwi nū'ɔŋ vugu.
2 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tɨnɨthɔ
ni pa thishɨ nɛ, chhɔ ntɨnɨthɔ pi ni yaoŋ
ha'aŋ Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ, ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu tɨnɨthɔ nɛ shi mfā'o njó mbɨŋ pugu.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'o mbha
nnu shi'i nɛ shi lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɔ pɔgɔ nu
pa ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa, ndɔ ghaŋ chwīe nnu
pɨphɨ fā'o nɔ pɔgɔ nu. Ɔ tā'a nu ki lɔ mbɔgɔ
pa ŋgwa pɛ ha'aŋ pugu pa thishɨ nɛ? Ɔ
chwīe nɛ nnu ha'aŋ a yi shi'i nɛ, kaŋ pugu
shi mbiŋ ghɔ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ fà'a Minnwi nthɛ pɔ nu
mɔ shi'i. Ndɔ ɔ nchwīe nnu ha'aŋ a lɔ nji'i
ŋkā'o nɛ, ɔ fā'o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ vugu, nthɛ
ŋa pugu fā'o njɨ nɔ fɛ nu njó. Nthɛ ŋa a

ŋgaŋ fà’a Minnwi nɔ fɛ nu njó Minnwi ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ha’aŋ pugu chwīe phɨ nɛ.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, â yī’i ŋa ŋoŋ ya’o nchò pa thishɨ pighɔ, ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ nthɛ pi pɔgɔ njó Minnwi, mbɨnɨ nthɛ pi yaoŋ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yi chhu nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa a pɔ nthɛ pi yie ŋa pəɨ ghà mā’aŋ taashi, nthɛ ŋa pa thishɨ fā’a pi mbhɔ Minnwi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu chwīe fà’a yugu nɛ.
7 Ƥəɨ pe ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ pe ni pugu nɛ, ƥəɨ pe taashi ni ŋgaŋ kwe taashi, ä mbɔ taashi ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɛ, ƥəɨ pe ni ghaŋ kwe pi, ä mbɔ pi pɔgɔ nu, ƥəɨ pɔgɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ vi nɛ, ä mbɔ pi gha’o nu, ƥəɨ gha’o ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ gha’o nɛ.

Nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwǎ

8 Ki’i ŋkrù ŋoŋ pɔ puŋ pəɨ, ta’a ŋkrù ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɛ pɔ ŋa pəɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā pichəɨ ŋgwa nɛ nū’ɔŋ gɨ́.
9 Nthɛ ŋa pa kìna ŋa a chhu ŋa, “Ki’i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwo shúoŋ, ki’i njwi ŋoŋ, ki’i njōo, ki’i nshɔ̄rɔ yaoŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ nɛ,” pugu pa pichəɨ gɨ́ nduoŋ nɛ chīri mbɔ moŋ yei ta’a chrà, “Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ nɛ.”
10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o khwǎ nɛ shi’a nchwīe phɨ mbɨŋ taakuo yi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, khwā nu ŋgwa pɔ pi nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́.
11 Nɔ pigi nu, pəɨ ji ŋa ndɨɨ kwo ghəɨ. Ndɨɨ thɔ ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɔ wū’u nu lɔ̄gɔ. Nthɛ ŋa lūgu nu yia kwo para ndwɛ nchaa ha’aŋ a ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mfǔoŋ mbiŋ nɛ.
12 Tu’u kwo ya ŋgəɨ, mbhi kwo laŋ nu. Nɛnnɛ, ƥia mī’aŋ ŋguoŋ mbha fà’a mooŋ njiŋ, mā’aŋ maoŋ nchhɔ̀ lí’ɛ.
13 A pie ŋa ƥia chhɔ chɔmbhi yia moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā’o nɛ nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ pi moŋ lí’ɛ. Ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ pa jɨ ki tou pugu pa nnu nu mbaa, ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ kwo nu shúoŋ pugu pa mbha nnu tɔtrɔ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ fɛ̀’i pugu kighɨ’ə.
14 Ndɔ ƥəɨ gwɛ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋ ghà ŋgwɛ ndhwí nɛ, ki lɔ mfɛ sheshe shìna ni frɛinoŋ yəɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu yɛ ŋa a khwā nɛ.

14

Ki’i ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndǐŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha’a

1 Ƥəɨ piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ shi’i nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ nji’i nthɔ mfā’o pi mindoundou pəɨ pugu nthɛ yugu nnu ŋa pugu ji nɛ.
2 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ fā’o piŋ ŋa minthɛ a jɨ sheshe yaoŋ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ kru pi wu’ɔ pa mbìga.
3 Ki’i ŋoŋ ŋa a jɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ chī’ə ŋoŋ ŋa a jī pichəɨ pa yaoŋ nɛ, ndɔ ki’i ŋoŋ ŋa a jī nɛ lǐi ŋoŋ ŋa a jɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ nɔ ŋgusha’a, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi piŋ vi.
4 Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ nɔ tuo nu muuŋ fà’a ŋoŋ nduoŋ nɔ ŋgusha’a? A fā’o taathɔ vi njɨ nɔ chhu nu ŋa a thi a tɨnɨ ki ŋa a shi ŋgū, ndɔ a shi nthi a tɨnɨ nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ fā’o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu a tithi.
5 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ llɛ́ ŋa a gha’o nchaa yichəɨ. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ ji ŋa ŋguoŋ llɛ́ pɔ ndɨndɨ. Shesheŋoŋ fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa ji nnu ŋa a pī’i nɛ kā’o.
6 Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ llɛ́ nɔ mmɛ yi nɛ chwīe nnɛ pi nɔ gha’o nu Taathɔ, ŋoŋ ŋa a jɨ maoŋ nɛ jɨ pi nɔ gha’o nu Taathɔ, nthɛ ŋa a fɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ njɨ pichəɨ pa maoŋ nɛ, mieŋ ki jɨ pi nɔ gha’o nu Taathɔ, mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi.
7 Nthɛ ŋa kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ via shi’a nchhɔ mbhi nthɛ pi noŋ yi ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ via lɔ ŋkhu nthɛ pi noŋ yi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa ƿia nchhɔ mbhi kaŋ pia chhɔ nthɛ pi Taathɔ, ti ƿia ŋkhu kaŋ pia khu nthɛ pi Taathɔ. Nnɛ ki’ɛ, ki pia chhɔ pi mbhi ki pia kukhu, pia pɔ pi yi Taathɔ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ mfā’o chɔmbhi nthɛ yie nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a pɔ Taathɔ pa ŋgwa khu pugu pa ŋgwa maoŋ.
10 Ɔ wɛ̄iŋ ndǐŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha’a nthɛ khɔ? Ki gɔ̀, a chwīe khɔ ɔ chī’ə ndǐŋ ghɔ? Ŋguoŋ yia ghao lɛ nthi shá’a shhɨ faaŋ shá’a Minnwi.
11 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ ŋa,
“Taathɔ chhu ŋa, ‘Shishini, nɔ ha’aŋ ǹchhɔ mbhi nɛ, ŋguoŋ kwɛ́rɛ shi ŋkwi shhɨ mu,
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa fɛ ndigha’o ni Minnwi shhɛnte.’ ”
12 Nnɛ ki’ɛ, sheshеŋoŋ via ma mfɛ khwè ni Minnwi nɔ pa nnu pɛ ŋa a chwīe nɛ.

Ki’i nchwīe pichəɨ ŋgwa gū moŋ piŋ yugu

13 Nthɛ yie, ki’i ŋoŋ lǐi ndǐŋ vi nɔ ŋgusha’a. Ƥəɨ ka lɔ̄gɔ nthí məɨ pi ŋa mba’a pəɨ nu’uŋ nū’ɔŋ kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ ki ntàra nɔ shɛndaoŋ ndǐŋ via.
14 Ntɔgɔ pi nɔ pɔ nu ta’a yi pigi Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ, ǹji ndɔ mfā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ yi fuo ni nduthɔ yi, ndɔ a yi fuo ni ŋoŋ ŋa a pī’i ŋa a yi fuo nɛ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ñjù’ɔ ndǐŋ ghɔ mbɨgɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ jɨ nu nɛ, kaŋ ɔ lɔ nu’uŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ pi moŋ khwǎ. Ki’i mbɨrɨ ŋoŋ ŋa Krishto khu nthɛ vi nɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ maoŋ ŋa ɔ jɨ nu nɛ.
16 Nnɛ ki’i pəɨ chwīe yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ pi yaoŋ shi’i ni pəɨ nɛ, pi chrā chrà pɨphɨ nthɛ yie.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi nnu jɨ nu maoŋ pugu pa nnu nu yaoŋ. Ndɔ a pɔ pi nnu chhɔ nu chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ

pugu pa ghɨghrɨ ni pwanjuʼɔ moŋ Jijwɛ
Minnwi.
18 Minnwi ghà mfāʼo pwatua,
ŋgwamishua pɨnɨ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
fāʼa mbhɔ Krishto nɛnnɛ nɛ.
19 Nɛnnɛ kiʼɛ, ɸia kāa nɔ tei nu pi njɨŋ
yaoŋ ŋa a thɔ ni taʼaŋggi pugu pa ghɛ̄rɛ
nu pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nɔ kuʼɔ nu.
20 Kiʼi njiʼi mbɨrɨ fàʼa Minnwi nthɛ maoŋ
jɨ. Shishini, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao yi taoŋtaoŋ
ndɔ a lɔ njiʼi ŋkāʼo ni sheshеŋoŋ nɔ chwīe
nu yichəɨ ŋoŋ kɔ̄rɔ nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa a jɨ nu nɛ.
21 A pwa mieŋ nu ki lɔ ŋkru frɛ̀i, ki nnu
làʼo, ki nchwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a shi nchwīe
ndǐŋ ghɔ gū nɛ.
22 Nū̄ʼɔŋ jɔ nthí ŋa ɔ lɔ̄gɔ moŋ nnu pei
nɛ shɨna pəɨ Minnwi. Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa
a lɔ mbīʼi ŋa a gū nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa a piŋ ŋa a
kāʼo nɛ.
23 Ndɔ sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼo khuthɔ nɛ
kwo pɔ ŋgushaʼa nɔ haʼaŋ a njɨ, nthɛ ŋa jɨ
nu mi lɔ njiʼi ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yi. Nthɛ
ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi ndhɔ pi moŋ
piŋ nɛ, pɔ pi phɨ.

15

Lɨ̀ llɔ mbhɔ Krishto

1 ɸia ŋa pia tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ fāʼo nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ
nu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja ntɨnɨ nɛ
pugu tɨɛŋ lrǐ yugu ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ nchwīe pi
ŋa a pwa yia túa.
2 Ŝhesheŋoŋ via chwīe pi ŋa túa taakuo
yi pwa, nthɛ pɔ nu mi shiʼi, ŋkugwi vi a
kuʼɔ moŋ piŋ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ ŋguʼɔ
nchwīe pi ŋa túa yi pwa, ndɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi
nāʼaŋ nɛ, “Pa wɛ́ʼi ŋa pi wɛʼi vəɨ nɔ nɛ
shwiʼi mbɨŋ mu.”*
4 Nthɛ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nāʼaŋ
llɛshhɨ nɛ, pi ni nāʼaŋ pi nɔ tɨgɨ nu via, nnɛ
ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ tiishii pugu pa māʼaŋ njùʼɔ
llɔ moŋ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi, minthɛ pia fāʼo
kwàʼa.
5 Ŋduoŋ ŋa Minnwi, ŋa tiishii pugu pa
māʼaŋ njùʼɔ llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, fɛ njɨ ni pəɨ nɔ
chhɔ nu moŋ taʼaŋggi, nnɛ nchwīe ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ Krishto Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ,
6 ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao chīni ni taʼaŋggi
mfɛ ndighaʼo ni Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa
Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto.
7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ɸəɨ piŋ pa lǐŋ pəɨ, wuʼɔ nɔ
haʼaŋ Krishto piŋ vəɨ nɛ. ɸəɨ chwīe nnɛ nɔ
fɛ nu ndighaʼo ni Minnwi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa Krishto ni ŋgū
muuŋ fàʼa nthɛ pa ŋgwa Juu nɔ nōoŋ nu
ŋa Minnwi ŋgaŋ nnu shini, nɔ chwīe nu
nnu haʼaŋ a ni ŋkāʼa ni pa ŋkhu tǎa,
9 pugu pa nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ fɛ ndighaʼo ni Minnwi nthɛ
kwoshɨnɨ yi. Nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ nɛ,
“Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgaʼo ghɔ shɨna pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
ǹshi njrāo ŋkhǐ nɔ ghaʼo nu ligi yɔ.”
10 Ndɔ a pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nchhu ŋkamuʼɔŋ ŋa,
“Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ɸəɨ fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ,
pəɨ pa ŋgwa Minnwi.”
11 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa,
“Ŋguoŋ yəɨ haʼaŋ pəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
nɛ, ghaʼo Taathɔ,
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ghao ghaʼo vi.”
12 Ndɔ Ishaya pīnɨ nchhu ŋa,
“Ndǎa yaoŋ Jeshe shi nthɔ,
a shi njrɛi shhɛ nɔ shaʼa nu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ,
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ fāʼo kwàʼa mbɨŋ yu.”
13 Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ kwàʼa nɛ lɨnaoŋ
vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pwanjuʼɔ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ nɔ
haʼaŋ pəɨ piŋ vi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ kwàʼa
yəɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋkuʼɔ nu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ
Jijwɛ Minnwi.

Pɔɔ pɔ pi ŋgaŋ fàʼa ŋa pi taoŋ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

14 Mmu ndutɔ a, fāʼo ŋkiɛŋ ntou
tɨnɨnjuʼɔ nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa pəɨ ni
nduthɔ yəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni shiʼi pugu pa ŋguoŋ
lɨna ti minthɛ pəɨ tɨgɨ noŋ pəɨ.
15 Ndɔ ǹāʼaŋ pichəɨ pa nnu ki lɔ mfāʼo
pɔgɔ gu nɛnnɛ nɔ kwiŋ nu vəɨ ŋkamuʼɔŋ
nthɛ pwapuŋ haʼaŋ Minnwi fɛ vəɨ
16 nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ fàʼa Krishto Jishɔ
ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ. Mfāʼa nu
nɔ ŋgaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ Minnwi moŋ chīi nu
pwa pishaʼakhɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pɔ yaoŋ fɛ
haʼaŋ Minnwi piŋ nɛ, haʼaŋ pi tɛrɛ nū̄ʼɔŋ
ni Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
17 Moŋ pɔ nu taʼa yi pigi Krishto Jishɔ
kiʼɛ, minthɛ ǹtɛnɛ ni fàʼa a nthɛ Minnwi.
18 Nthɛ ŋa m̀baʼa njiʼi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ chrā
nu ŋkuoŋ sheshe nnu ŋkiɛŋ nnu haʼaŋ
Krishto fāʼa ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ mu nɔ chwīe nu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ yaʼo nchò Minnwi. Pugu
fāʼo yaʼo nchò yei ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa
ǹchrā ndɔ nchwīe nɛ,
19 pugu pa njɨ lǐ, ni pa nnu ghraoghrao
pugu pa njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi. Nɛnnɛ, m̀ī̄ʼɛŋ
nchīi pwa pishaʼakhɔ nthɛ ligi Krishto llɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ Ilirikuŋ.
20 Nnɛ, a khwā njùʼɔ a nɔ chīi nu pwa
pishaʼakhɔ nɔ lɨʼɨ haʼaŋ pi lɔ naa nchīi nnu
Krishto ŋgwa yaʼo nɛ, nnɛ ŋa kiʼi ŋ̀krao
ŋkuoŋ kwonda haʼaŋ a niʼiŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ,
21 ndɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ nɛ,
“Pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pi shi yaʼa ma nchrā ni
pugu nthɛ vi nɛ shi njəɨ,
ndɔ ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu shini ndɔ naa
ma njaʼo nɛ shi nji.”†

* **15:3 15:3** Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 69:9. † **15:21 15:21** Ishaya 52:15.

Kà'a Pɔɔ nɔ kra nu la'ataoŋ Roma

22 Yei nnu ha'aŋ a chwīe m̀fā'o kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ
ntou ndɨɨ nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ nɛ.
23 Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa m̀ī'ɛŋ fà'a a moŋ pei
krao ŋgei lɨ'ɨ nɛ pugu pa ŋa ŋki kwo yūa
nu nɔ ntou ŋga'o nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ nɛ,
24 m̀bī'i nu ŋa ǹshi njəɨ vəɨ nɔ muuŋ kuo
ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹshi ntɔgɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu Shipɛiŋ
nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ a nɔ nyǐeŋ a ndɨɨ ŋa
ǹkwo fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ chhɔ nu pia ka'a
nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɛ.
25 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ǹgə̄ɨ pi Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fɛ nu
ghɛ̀rɛ ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ fɔ.
26 Nthɛ ŋa pa chɔshi Mashedonia pugu
Akaya ni mfā'o pwatua nɔ fɛ nu pa maoŋ,
pi ghɛ̄rɛ pa ghaŋ pou shɨna pa ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ ghɔ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ
chwīe nu nnɛ, ndɔ shishini, a yī'i ni pugu
nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vugu. Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ fā'o ghrà moŋ mbɔrɔ moŋ
Jijwɛ ŋa a yi pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ, pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu fā'o nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu pa maoŋ
pugu ha'aŋ pugu fā'o nɛ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu nɔ.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ
yei fà'a nɛ, ŋkwo fɛ maoŋ pighɔ ŋa pi ni
mā'aŋ nɛ ni pugu, ǹshi ŋgə̄ɨ Shipɛiŋ, ŋga
ŋgə̄ɨ nu, ǹtɔgɔ njəɨ vəɨ.
29 Ǹji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ
nɛ, ǹshi nthɔ ni mbɔrɔ lɨnaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ
Krishto.
30 Ndɨ̄gəɨ vəɨ ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ntɔgɔ
pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via,
pugu pa khwǎ lɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ŋa
p̂ia chīri thɔ yia ka'a ŋkara'a moŋ luoŋ
Minnwi mfɛ vəɨ,
31 ŋa ki'i ŋgwa pɛ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i
mbiŋ Minnwi Judia nɛ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ pugu
pa ŋa pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ha'aŋ
pugu pɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ piŋ fà'a a,
32 nnɛ ŋa, ni piŋ Minnwi, minthɛ ǹthɔ
njəɨ vəɨ moŋ pwanju'ɔ, mfā'o mā'aŋ ghrɨ́
shɨna pəɨ.
33 Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ghɨghrɨ nɛ pɔ pəɨ
pugu ghao. A yie.

16

Pɔɔ mā'aŋ chrà pa shuoŋ pi

1 Mbiŋ ni pəɨ ŋa Foebe pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ, a
ndǐŋ via yi miŋgwɛ ŋa a muuŋ fà'a chɔshi
Keŋkria nɛ.
2 P̀əɨ tuo vi shi'i moŋ ligi Taathɔ moŋ
ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o ni ŋgwa Min-
nwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi ni ŋguoŋ pa
yaoŋ ha'aŋ a tā'a nu mbhɔ pəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
ju nduthɔ yi kwo ghɛ̄rɛ ntou pa ŋgwa ti
mfɛ ni nduthɔ a ŋkaa mu.
3 P̀əɨ chrā ni Prishika* pugu Akwila mbɔ
pakwo fà'a paŋ moŋ fā'a nu fà'a Krishto
Jishɔ
4 pugu ni ntɔgɔ moŋ gu ni chɔmbhi yugu
nthɛ a. Mfɛ tōo nu ni pugu, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi mmu, ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ tōo ŋkaa pugu.
5 Chrā ni chɔshi ha'aŋ a pɔ nda pugu nɛ
ŋkaa pugu.
Chrā ni ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a mbɔ Epainetu ŋa a
ni mbɔ fǔoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ piŋ nu Krishto Eshia
nɛ.
6 Chrā ni Meri ŋa a ya mfā'a nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
7 Chrā ni Androniku pugu Junia, mbɔ pa
lǐŋ paŋ ha'aŋ pugu pa Juu ndɔ mbɔ pakwo
paŋ ha'aŋ pigi pugu ni mbɔ moŋ chə́iŋ nɛ.
Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ya nji vugu ndɔ pugu
ni fǔoŋ mbiŋ Krishto ŋkaoŋ m̀aa mbiŋ.
8 Chrā ni Ampliatu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a
moŋ Taathɔ.
9 Chrā ni Ubanu mbɔ pakwo fà'a pia moŋ
Krishto pugu Shitaki ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a.
10 Chrā ni Apele, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa pi
piŋ vi moŋ Krishto nɛ. Chrā ni pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu pɔ moŋ mbaanda Arishtobulu
nɛ.
11 Chrā ni Herodioŋ mbɔ ndǐŋ a ŋoŋ Juu.
Chrā ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Taathɔ, ŋa
pugu pɔ moŋ mbaanda Nakishu.
12 Chrā ni Trifaina pugu Trifosha mbɔ
pa ghaŋ fà'a moŋ Taathɔ, chrā ni ŋkiɛŋ
ndǐŋ via Peshu ŋa a ya mfā'a shishi'i moŋ
Taathɔ nɛ.
13 Chrā ni Rufushi, ŋa pi chu'ɔ vi moŋ
Taathɔ pugu mǔuŋ vi ŋkaa yu, ha'aŋ a pɔ
nɔ mǔuŋ a ŋkaa mu nɛ.
14 Chrā ni Ashiŋkritu, ni Flegoŋ ni
Hemeshi ni Patroba, ni Hema pugu pa
pichəɨ pa lǐŋ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ ka'a nɛ.
15 Chrā ni Filologu ni Julia, ni Nereu pugu
ndǐŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ pugu Olimpa pugu pa
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa
pugu pugu pɔ ka'a nɛ.
16 P̀əɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ shishi'i ni paŋ nu
noŋ. Ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi Krishto chrā ni pəɨ.

Ndugwi ntígɨ pugu pa mā'aŋ nu chrà

17 Ndɨ̄gəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ chhɔ
ndɨna pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ ni pa
minduoŋnduoŋ, nthɔ nū'ɔŋ pa kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ki
lɔ nthɔ njɛ'i pi pa nnu ha'aŋ pi ni njɛ'i vəɨ
nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pəɨ lə'ɨ vugu.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pi nɛ lɔ nji'i nthɔ
mfā'a pi mbhɔ Krishto Taathɔ via, pugu
fā'a nthɛ pi njǐ puŋ yugu. Ni pa chrà lɨlɨŋ
pugu pa chrà fɨɨ ŋgwa, pugu fɨɨ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu lɔ nja nji nnu nɛ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ji fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ pəɨ ya'o nchò nɛ, nnɛ m̀fā'o
pwanju'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ, ndɔ ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o
shiethɔ ni pa yaoŋ ha'aŋ a pwa nɛ, ndɔ
m̂bhɔ yəɨ pɔ yi wo moŋ chwīe nu nnu ŋa
a phɨ nɛ.

* **16:3 16:3** Prishika pɔ pi yichəɨ ligi Prishila.

20 Minnwi ŋgaŋ fɛ ghɨghrɨ tɔthɔ nwī'iŋ
thɔ Shata la'o kwò pəɨ. Pwapuŋ Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.
21 Timoti mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a a mā'aŋ
chrà yəɨ, Lushiɔ pugu Jashoŋ ni Shoshipata
mbɔ pa lǐŋ paŋ llɔ moŋ shɨna pa Juu mā'aŋ
chrà yəɨ ŋkaa pugu.
22 Mmu Tetiu, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nā'aŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ moŋ
Taathɔ.
23 Gayu, mbɔ ŋoŋ ha'aŋ nda'a nu nda
yu, chɔshi nii pi nda yu nɛ mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
Erashitu mbɔ ŋgaŋ lə̄ɨŋ mbɨŋ la'ataoŋ yei
pugu ndǐŋ via Kwatu mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
24 [Pwapuŋ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto
pɔ ni pəɨ ghao. A yie.]
25 Ndwɛ, pia fɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi. A
fā'o ghrí nɔ chwīe nu ɔ thi a tɨnɨ moŋ
piŋ yɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ a ŋa
ǹchīi nu nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto pugu pa ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ pi nōoŋ nnu shini ŋa a ni mbɔ yi lə̄ɨŋ
nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nɛ,
26 ndɔ ndwɛ nnu shini ghɔ taoŋ páa
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
gí Minnwi ha'aŋ a lɔ mfā'o njɛ̄ yi pugu
ndugwi yi chhu nɛ, pi chwīe ŋguoŋ pa taoŋ
taoŋ ji, nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa piŋ ndɔ mfā'o
ya'o nchò.
27 Ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi tɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ
Krishto mbɔ ni ta'a Minnwi ŋa a wu'ɔ ju
tə'ɨ vi ŋa a fā'o shiethɔ nɛ! A yie.

Fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Koriŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ni nā'aŋ Pɔɔ mfɛ ni chɔshi la'ataoŋ Koriŋ. A ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ chɔshi Koriŋ ni ŋkwo nā'aŋ chəɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ghɔ nchhɔ mfī'ɨ pichəɨ pa nnu ghɔ nɛ. Pa ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Koriŋ ni nthi ŋkuoŋ pichəɨ pa nnu ŋa, pa maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi kaoŋkaoŋ nɛ, pɔ pi maoŋ pɨphɨ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu tā'a nu mfu'u jijwɛ yugu moŋ noŋ pugu. Pugu ni ndhɔ ni ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i təɨtəɨ yei mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Gri. Nthɛ yie ghɔ pugu ni nthɔ ndīi pa yaoŋ nɔ láŋ, pugu pa ku'ɔ nu Jishɔ moŋ gu, pugu pa ghə̄ɨ nu lɨ'ɨ pa jɨ, pi yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Pɔɔ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ki'ɛ ŋkāoŋ pa nnu pei moŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nnu chīri nnu ŋga'o Minnwi pie ŋa a pɔ nɛ.

Pɔɔ nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Jishɔ Krishto mfɛ noŋ yugu ni fā'a nu fà'a yi nɛ shi ndɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu mfā'o kɨ̀nɛiŋ. Nnɛ, ŋgɛ̄ pa ghaŋ chɔshi Koriŋ ŋa pugu fɛ noŋ yugu ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ ni fà'a Jishɔ Taathɔ, nthɛ ŋa a yie mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋa pugu shi mfā'o kɨ̀nɛiŋ nɛ. Pugu shi mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kɨ̀nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋgwa lɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ. Minnwi chu'ɔ a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwǎ njù'ɔ yi nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ. A llɔ mbhɔ pigi Shoshtene ndǐŋ via,

2 ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni chɔshi Minnwi ŋa a pɔ la'ataoŋ Koriŋ nɛ, ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pugu pa Krishto Jishɔ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ghà ŋga'o Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a Taathɔ yugu mbɨnɨ mbɔ yia nɛ.

3 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa via pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Pɔɔ tōo Minnwi nthɛ ŋgwa Koriŋ

4 Ntōo Minnwi a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa a nōoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

5 Moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ, pəɨ gū ghaŋ fà'o moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghà nchrā nɛ pugu pa ji nu nnu məɨ.

6 Yei ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni pəɨ ŋa chrà ŋa pigi ni nchrā ni pəɨ nthɛ Krishto nɛ, nnu shini,

7 nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ pou sheshe fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ thɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa pi nōoŋ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

8 Jishɔ Krishto ju ŋa a shi nū'ɔŋ vəɨ, pəɨ thi a tɨnɨ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi, ki lɔ mfā'o krɛ̄i nu moŋ llɛ́ ŋa Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto shi nthɔ nɛ.

9 Minnwi pɔ pi kà'a ki fɨɨ, mbɔ ju ŋa a ni mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ ka'a pəɨ pa muuŋ vi, Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ, Taathɔ via nɛ.

Pa minduoŋnduoŋ moŋ chɔshi

10 Ndīgəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pi ni ligi Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa ŋguoŋ vəɨ pɔ ni ta'aŋggi, pugu pa ŋa ki'i minduoŋnduoŋ nu'uŋ mbɔ shɨna pəɨ, ŋa p̂əɨ pɔ ta'a yi moŋ lɨna pugu pa mbī'i nu nnu məɨ.

11 Nchhu nɛiŋ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu llɔ nda Kloe kwo chhu vəɨ ŋa fɛ̀'i pɔ shɨna pəɨ.

12 Nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ pɔ pi ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ thɔ nchhu pi ŋa, "Ǹshi njōu nyaŋ pi njiŋ Pɔɔ," ki ŋa, "Njōu pi njiŋ Apolo," ki ŋa, "Njōu pi njiŋ Kefa*," ki ŋa, "Ǹjōu pi njiŋ Krishto."

13 Krishto pɔ pi moŋ pa chu'uchu'u? Pi ni ŋkwīŋ Pɔɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a nthɛ vəɨ? Ki ɔ ni ŋkwe ŋkhǐ nɔ ligi Pɔɔ?

14 Ntōo Minnwi nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ŋkwe mmu ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhǐ. Ǹki wu'ɔ ŋkwe pi Krishpu pugu Gayu ni ŋkhǐ.

15 Nnɛ yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i nchhu ŋa a ni ŋkwe ŋkhǐ pi ni ligi a.

16 (Mi ni mbɨnɨ ŋkwe mbaanda Shitefana ni ŋkhǐ ŋkaa pugu. Ntɔgɔ yie, ǹdɔ nu'uŋ nji ŋa mi ni mfɛ ŋkhǐ ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ nduoŋ.)

17 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ ntaoŋ a pi ŋa ǹthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ, a ni ntaoŋ pi ŋa ǹthɔ nchīi chrà pwa pisha'akhɔ, ki lɔ nchīi pi ni chrà shiethɔ ŋgwamishua, nnɛ ŋa ki'i gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a phɛ ghrí ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

Krishto pɔ pi ghrí pugu pa shiethɔ Minnwi

18 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkɨ̀nɨ nthɛ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a pɔ pi nnu na ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu gha nɛ, ndɔ ni pia ŋa pia lūgu nu nɛ, a ghrí Minnwi.

19 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ǹshi mbɨrɨ shiethɔ ghaŋ shiethɔ,
ndāa lɨna ghaŋ ji nnu."

20 Ghaŋ shiethɔ pighɔ hɨŋ? Ghaŋ ji ŋwa'aŋlɨ pighɔ pɔ pi hɨŋ? Ki pa ghaŋ lōu pa nnu ni shiethɔ mbhi hɛɨŋ pɔ pi hɨŋ? Minnwi lɔ ŋkwo chwīe shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei taoŋ nnu na?

21 Ŋa moŋ shiethɔ Minnwi, ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi shini ndɔ nji Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ, Minnwi ni mfā'o pwatua ntɔgɔ pi

* **1:12 1:12** Yei ni mbɔ yichəɨ ligi Pita.

ŋkuoŋ chrà nnu na ŋa pigi chīi nu nɛ, nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ.
22 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa Juu tā'a pi lǐ, pa ŋgwa Gri tā'a yugu pi shiethɔ.
23 Ndɔ pigi ghà nchīi pi Krishto ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, mbɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni ŋgwa Juu mbɨnɨ mbɔ nnu na ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.
24 Ndɔ ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi gɛ̄ vugu nɛ, pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, Krishto pɔ pi nɨɨ Minnwi pugu pa shiethɔ Minnwi.
25 Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ pi nɔ nnu na ni ŋgwamishua nɛ, fā'o shiethɔ moŋ ghɔ ŋa a chaa yi ŋgwamishua nɛ, ndɔ yaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ nɔ kɨ'ɨ ni ŋgwamishua nɛ, tɨnɨ nchaa nɨɨ ŋgwamishua.
26 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ pī'i yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ yie ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ nɛ. Ŋgwamishua shini ndɔ ndīi ntou yəɨ nɔ pa ghaŋ shiethɔ, pa'a ntou yəɨ lɔ mbɔ pa ghaŋ nɨɨ, pa'a ntou yəɨ lɔ mbɔ pa ŋgwa lɨɛŋlɨɛŋ.
27 Ndɔ Minnwi chu'ɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pī'i ŋa pugu ŋgwa gha nɛ, nɔ shhū nu pa ghaŋ shiethɔ nɔ ghɔ, Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pa ŋkɨ'ɨ moŋ mbhi nɛ nɔ shhū nu pa ghaŋ nɨɨ nɔ ghɔ.
28 Minnwi chu'ɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa nthɨŋkwo yugu lɔ ŋkərə, pi lɔ nchɨ'ə vugu moŋ mbhi nɛ, pa yaoŋ ghagha nɔ shwi'i, nu pa yaoŋ ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pī'i ŋa a yi lɨɛŋ nɛ, shhɛ.
29 Minnwi chwīe nnɛ ŋa ki'i yichəɨ ŋoŋ kwēi njù'ɔ yi shhɨ yu.
30 Ndɔ a chwīe Minnwi ŋa pəɨ pɔ ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ. Minnwi chwīe ŋa Krishto pɔ yia shiethɔ, pugu pa ndɨndɨ yia, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe pia pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ nja'andi'i yia.
31 Nɛnnɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ, "Ŝhesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi njù'ɔ yi nɛ, kwēi njù'ɔ yi nthɛ pi Taathɔ."

2

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ nthɛ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thɔ njəɨ vəɨ nɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹshini ndɔ nthɔ nchīi nnu shini Minnwi ŋa a ni ndəɨŋ nɛ pi moŋ pa mmɛ chrà pugu pa nōoŋ nu shiethɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa mi ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthí ma ŋa m̀ba'a nji'i nji sheshe nnu shɨna pəɨ ŋkɨɛŋ Jishɔ Krishto pugu pa ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
3 Mi ni nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ moŋ kɨ̌'ɨ pugu pa pɔ́gɔ ni ntou wrū nu.
4 Ndɔ chrà a pugu pa nnu ŋa mi ni nchīi nu nɛ shini ndɔ mbɔ moŋ shiethɔ ŋgwamishua pugu pa mɛmmɛ chrà lɨlɨŋ, ndɔ a ni mbɔ pi moŋ lǐ Jijwɛ Minnwi pugu pa nɨɨ,
5 nnɛ ŋa ki'i piŋ yəɨ pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ ŋgwamishua, â pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nɨɨ Minnwi.

Shiethɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi

6 Ndɔ pigi ghà nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ shiethɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa ntɨnɨmmɛ moŋ piŋ nɛ, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ mbɔ pi shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɛ, ki yi pa ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ŋa a yī'i ŋa pugu chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ nɛ.
7 Ndɔ pigi ghà nchīi shiethɔ Minnwi ŋa a ləɨŋ ki ŋgwa lɔ nji nɛ, mbɔ shiethɔ ləɨŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄ nɔ ndigha'o yia nɛ.
8 Kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei lɔ nji'i nji shiethɔ yei, nthɛ ŋa pugu kaŋ nji, pugu shi kaŋ ŋkwīŋ Taathɔ ndigha'o ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
9 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
"Pa nnu ŋa muuŋ ligi lɔ naa njəɨ nɛ,
pa'a tə́nə lɔ naa nja'o nɛ,
mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋmishua lɔ naa mbī'i thɔ yu
mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi pīri ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khwā vi nɛ."
10 Minnwi nōoŋ pa maoŋ pei ni pigi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ. Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ghà ntā'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, nji'i nthɛ pi lá'o pa nnu ŋa Minnwi kā'a ndɔ ndəɨŋ nɛ.
11 A gɔ̌ shɨna ŋgwamishua ŋa minthɛ a ji nnu ŋa ŋoŋ pī'i nu nɛ ŋkɨɛŋ jijwɛ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ ŋoŋ lɔ nji nnu ŋa Minnwi pī'i nu nɛ ŋkɨɛŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
12 Pi lɔ nji'i mfɛ pi jijwɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ni pia, pi fɛ pi Jijwɛ ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia ji pa yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pia moŋ pwapuŋ yi nɛ.
13 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, pigi lɔ nji'i nchrā pi ni chrà ŋa pigi yɛ'i llɔ ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ ŋoŋmishua, pigi chrā pi chrà ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi yɛ'i vigi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nthɔ ntūgu njiŋ nnu shini moŋ jijwɛ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o Jijwɛ nɛ.*
14 Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ pa nnu ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pa nnu pighɔ pɔ pi nɔ pa nnu na, nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pi wu'ɔ nji ghèrɛ nnu pighɔ pi moŋ Jijwɛ.
15 Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o Jijwɛ nɛ ghà ntou mooŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao nji, ndɔ minthɛ pa'a sheshеŋoŋ lɔ ntou vi.
16 Nthɛ ŋa,
"A gɔ̌ ŋa a ji pī'i nu Taathɔ
ti a nthɛ a tɨgɨ vi?"
Ndɔ pia fā'o pī'i nu Krishto.

3

Pa puoŋ fà'a Minnwi

* **2:13 2:13** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *nthɔ ntūgu njiŋ nnu shini moŋ Jijwɛ ni chrà ŋa Jijwɛ fɛ nɛ.*

1 Nɔ chrā nu nnu shini, ma lǐŋ paŋ, a
kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nchrā ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ
ǹchrā pi ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'o Jijwɛ
Minnwi nɛ, ŋki chrā ni pəɨ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
pɔ pi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, nɔ pa puoŋ prɔ
moŋ piŋ nu Krishto.
2 Ŋki fɛ pi pɨnɨ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ nnu,
ǹshini ndɔ mfɛ pi maoŋ chiɛŋchiɛŋ ni pəɨ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa ŋkā'o nɔ yi
chiɛŋchiɛŋ. Nji'i nthɛ pi ndwɛ pəɨ shi lɔ
naa nji'i ŋkā'o,
3 nthɛ ŋa pəɨ wu'ɔ mbi'i nchhɔ chɔmbhi
yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghà nchhɔ
nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ kighɨ'ə pugu pa fɛ̀'i
wu'ɔ mbɔ nu shɨna pəɨ nɛ, a lɔ nōoŋ ŋa
pəɨ pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi, nchhɔ chɔmbhi
yəɨ nɔ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi?
4 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ vəɨ chhu ŋa,
"Njōu pi njiŋ Pɔɔ," yichəɨ ŋa, "Njōu pi njiŋ
Apolo," yie ghɔ shi lɔ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ thɔ mbɔ
pi nɔ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi?
5 Apolo pɔ pi gǒ? Pɔɔ pɔ gǒ? Pugu pa
puoŋ fà'a ŋa pəɨ kie pi mbhɔ pugu mbiŋ
Taathɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ a fɛ shìna ni shesheŋoŋ
vigi nɛ.
6 Ŋki phi mbhɛ̌, Apolo shā'o ŋkhǐ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ. A chwīe Minnwi a ku'ɔ.
7 Nnɛ, mmɛ nnu shi lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋoŋ
ŋa a phī nɛ, ki ŋoŋ ŋa a shā'o ŋkhǐ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɛ, a pɔ pi Minnwi ŋa a chwīe a khē
nɛ.
8 Ŋoŋ ŋa a phī nɛ pugu ŋoŋ ŋa a shā'o
ŋkhǐ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ wu'ɔ ta'a yaoŋ, sheshe
ŋgaŋ vi shi mfā'o kìnɛiŋ yi wu'ɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ fà'a
yi.
9 Nthɛ ŋa pigi ghao pɔ pi puoŋ fà'a
Minnwi, pəɨ pɔ pi moŋ nyieŋ Minnwi,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ pi nda Minnwi.
10 Ni fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ vəɨ, nɔ
ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ krao nda ŋa a ji fà'a ŋga'a nɛ,
ŋki nū'ɔŋ kwonda, ŋoŋ nduoŋ krao nda
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ. Sheshеŋoŋ lɨna nu ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ a krao nu ŋkuoŋ kwonda ghɔ nɛ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ
mbɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ yichəɨ kwonda nduoŋ, ŋkiɛŋ
yɛ ŋa a kwo pɔ nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.
12 Ndwɛ, s̈heshеŋoŋ ŋkrao nu ŋkuoŋ
kwonda ghɔ pi ni laoŋgo, ki tínɨ, ki pa
ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ, ki thɨ, ki trǔ yó, ki pi,
13 kaŋ mbha fà'a sheshеŋoŋ shi nōoŋ
noŋ yi, ndɨɨ ŋa mmɛ llɛ́ Krishto shi ntūgu
vi ni móŋoŋ nɛ. Móŋoŋ shi njwɛ'i ŋkwaŋ
fà'a ŋa sheshеŋoŋ fā'a nɛ.
14 Fà'a ŋa a fā'a ŋkuoŋ kwonda ghɔ nɛ
mieŋ ki kɨɨ, a fā'o kìnɛiŋ.
15 Fà'a s̈heshеŋoŋ ŋkɨɨ, ŋgaŋ vi shiɛŋ,
ndɔ nduthɔ yi lūgu pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a tei
ntaoŋ pi moŋ móŋoŋ.
16 Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi Nda
Minnwi? Pugu pa ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi chhɔ
mbɨŋ pəɨ?
17 Sheshеŋoŋ mbɨrɨ Nda Minnwi, Min-
nwi pɨrɨ vi ŋkaa yu. Nthɛ ŋa Nda Minnwi
pɔ pi yi taoŋtaoŋ, Nda Minnwi ghɔ ya ndɔ
mbɔ pi pəɨ.
18 Ki'i sheshеŋoŋ fɨɨ noŋ yi. Sheshеŋoŋ
shɨna pəɨ mbī'i ŋa a fā'o shiethɔ moŋ mbhi
yei, a pie ŋa a gū na nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a gū
ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ shiethɔ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei pɔ pi
nnu na ni Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa,
"A wɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ shiethɔ
wu'ɔ ni yugu shiethɔ."
20 Ŋkamu'ɔŋ,
"Taathɔ ji kwā'a nu ghaŋ shiethɔ,
ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ."
21 Nnɛ ki'i ŋoŋ kwēi njù'ɔ yi nthɛ
ŋgwamishua nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ghao
pɔ pi yəɨ.
22 Ki a pɔ pi Pɔɔ, ki Apolo, ki Kefa, ki
ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ki chɔmbhi, ki gu, ki mbhi
ndwɛ, ki yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ. Ŋguoŋ yi ghao
pɔ pi yəɨ.
23 Pəɨ pɔ yi Krishto, Krishto pɔ yi Min-
nwi.

4

Fà'a ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ

1 Pəɨ lɨi vigi pi nɔ puoŋ fà'a Krishto, pugu
pa ŋgwa ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu lɨna ni
nnu lə̄iŋ Minnwi.
2 Nɔ pigi nu, a pie ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ
vugu ŋa pugu lɨna ni pa maoŋ nɛ pɔ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi mbɨŋ pugu
nɛ.
3 Ndɔ ni mu, a pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ mi
nnu ŋa a sha'a pəɨ nsha'a a, ki ŋa a sha'a
sheshe ndasha'a ŋgwamishua nsha'a a.
Nji'i nthɛ pi mmu, ǹdɔ nji'i nsha'a noŋ a.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji sheshe nnu ŋa
minthɛ ǹkrɛ̄i noŋ a nɔ ghɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i ntɔgɔ
sha'a nthɛ pi yie. A Taathɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a
ghà nsha'a a.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ nɔ
ŋgusha'a ki ndɨɨ lɔ naa ŋkā'o, ki Taathɔ
lɔ naa mbɨnɨ ya'a. A ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi
nthɔ ni pa nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ njiŋ ndwɛ nɛ
páa, ntūgu pa nnu ŋa a pɔ njù'ɔ ŋgwa nɛ.
Nnɛ, sheshеŋoŋ fā'o ndigha'o yi llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi.
6 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdōgɔ nnu pei pi mbɨŋ pigi
Apolo nthɛ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ yɛ'i mbhɔ pigi
nɔ mieŋ nu ki lɔ mfərə fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi
nā'aŋ nɛ, ŋa ki'i sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ nōoŋ noŋ
yi, nshigi yichəɨ ŋoŋ, nchɨ'ə yichəɨ.
7 A yəɨ gǒ sheshe kwri mbɨŋ ghɔ? Ɔ fā'o
pi khɔ ŋa pi shi lɔ nji'i mfɛfɛ vɛ? Ti ä mbɔ
ŋa pi fɛfɛ vɛ, a chwīe khɔ ɔ thɔ kwēi njù'ɔ
yɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi lɔ nji'i mfɛfɛ vɛ?
8 Pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ kwo fā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa
pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ! Pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ kwo gū pa
ghaŋ fā'o. Pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ kwo gū pa fùoŋ

ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni ghèrɛ yigi. Ndɔ shishini,
ǹkhwā ŋa pəɨ ka ni ŋgū pa fùoŋ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pigi ŋkaa pigi sha'a fùoŋ pia ka'a.
9 A fhi vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi fɛ ndugwi
njiŋ lɨ'ɨ ni pigi, mbɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ,
nɔ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi fɛ njó gu ni pugu pi lɨ'ɨ
wo moŋ mbhi, ligi pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
pugu pa ŋgwamishua.
10 Ŋgwa pī'i ŋa pigi pa na nthɛ ligi
Krishto ndɔ pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ pa ndɨna moŋ
Krishto. Ŋgwa pī'i ŋa pigi kǐ'ɨ ndɔ pəɨ pī'i
ŋa pəɨ tɨnɨ. Pi tuo vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa chɨichɨi,
ndɔ pigi pɔ pa miŋkwasha.
11 Ti mfɛ ndwɛ, njī yia vigi, njù'ɔ yigi pɨnɨ
nu'uŋ njaoŋ, ndhwí yigi pɔ pa chǎ'ɨ, pi wie
vigi ki tou, pigi pɨnɨ mbɔ pa ŋgwa ki la'a,
12 pigi fā'a ki jwɛ ni mbhɔ miŋi nɔ yōu
nu, pigi fɛ mbɔrɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
chɔ̄nɔ vigi nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi
nɛ, pigi wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ pa'a a lɔ mfhi nnu.
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi chhu phɨ thɔ pigi nɛ, pigi
khwɛ̄ pi ni chrà pɔpɔrɔ, pigi pɔ nɔ pa
ŋku'u maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, pa ndundu'u
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ.
14 Ǹdɔ nji'i nā'aŋ pa nnu pei pi nɔ shhū
nu vəɨ ndɔ ǹā'aŋ pi nɔ tɨgɨ nu vəɨ nɔ pa
puoŋ paŋ ŋa ǹkhwā.
15 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o
wuŋ ŋkaŋ ghaŋ lɨna nu ni pəɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ
mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ, pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ntou pa
tǎa. Ǹki gū tǎa vəɨ moŋ piŋ nu Krishto
Jishɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa
ŋki chīi ni pəɨ nɛ.
16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀ā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ
pīni mbha nnu paŋ.
17 Nthɛ yei nnu, ǹtaoŋ Timoti ni pəɨ,
mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, ndɔ mbɔ
muuŋ ŋa a nthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi mbɨŋ yu
moŋ Taathɔ nɛ. A shi ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ni mbha
chɔmbhi a moŋ Krishto wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹjɛ'i
ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi nɛ.
18 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ tɛnɛ nu, nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ nu nɔ kra nu
vəɨ.
19 Ndɔ moŋ kuo ndɨɨ, ǹshi nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ mbiŋ, nnɛ kaŋ ǹshi njəɨ
njɨ ŋa ghaŋ titɛnɛ pinɛ fā'o nɛ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi chrà ni nchò.
20 Ǹthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi lɔ nji'i
ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi moŋ chrà ni nchò, a pɔ pi
moŋ njɨ.
21 Pəɨ khwǎ pi yəɨ? Ǹthɔ njəɨ vəɨ pi ni
ŋgwàŋ ki ni khwǎ moŋ jijwɛ juju?

5

Kwoshuoŋ ghà fuo chɔshi

1 Shishini, ǹja'o pi chhu ŋa shúoŋ pɔ
shɨna pəɨ, ŋkwaŋ kwoshuoŋ ŋa a shi'a ndɔ
nji'i mbɔ shɨna pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi nɛ,
ǹja'o ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ ŋgwɛ tǎa vi.
2 Pəɨ ka thɔ ntɛtɛnɛ fiɛŋ ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni
nthɔ ŋkə̄ɨkəɨ. Ꝑəɨ fu'u ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu
yei nɛ shɨna pəɨ.
3 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pia lɔ nji'i mbɔ ka'a
moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, pia pɔ ka'a moŋ Jijwɛ.
Ŋkwo sha'a ŋoŋ vei pi nɔ ha'aŋ mbɔ pi
hɛnɛ.
4 Moŋ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kirɨ
pia pɔ ka'a moŋ jijwɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ
Taathɔ via, Jishɔ Krishto ŋa pia pugu pɔ
ka'a nɛ,
5 p̂əɨ fā'o nɔ cha'a nu ŋoŋ vei mfɛ mbhɔ
Shata a pɨrɨ frɛinoŋ yi, nnɛ ŋa jijwɛ yi lūgu
moŋ llɛmbhi Taathɔ.
6 Titɛnɛ yəɨ lɔ nji'i mbwa. Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa
muuŋ mi shɨgɛi yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ
ghà nchwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna ku'ɔ?
7 Ꝑəɨ fu'u ndunu yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna
ku'ɔ shɨna pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ pɔ gwí
prupɨna fhi ŋa yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ lɔ
nji'i mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ya
mbɔ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pi kwo jwi Krishto mbɔ
muuŋ minjɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂ia jɨ jɨ ghɔ ni brɛi ŋa a lɔ
nji'i mfā'o ndunu yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ
moŋ ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ phɨ pugu pa nnu tɔtrɔ,
ndɔ â pɔ pi ni brɛi ŋa yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna
ku'ɔ lɔ mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ njù'ɔ ndɨndɨ
pugu pa nnu shini.
9 Moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa mi ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ
nɛ, ŋki chhu ni pəɨ moŋ ghɔ ŋa ki'i pəɨ chɨ
kwò pəɨ pa ghaŋ kwo shúoŋ.
10 Ǹshini ndɔ nji'i nthɔ nchhu pi ghaŋ ki
piŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu pa ghaŋ kwo shúoŋ
nɛ, ki pa ghaŋ lúa pugu pa ghaŋ nchǐgi,
ki pa ghaŋ gha'o pa nnwi. Nthɛ ŋa ǹkaŋ
nchhu pi nɛnnɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa p̂əɨ taoŋ taoŋ
ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
11 Ndɔ ǹā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ pi ŋa ki'i pəɨ chɨ
kwò pəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu
pa lǐŋ moŋ piŋ ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwoshuoŋ, ki
ŋgaŋ lúa, ki ŋgaŋ gha'o pa nnwi, ki ŋoŋ ŋa
a chhu phɨ nthɛ ndǐŋ vi nɛ ki mbaa là'o, ki
ŋgɨna. Ki'i pəɨ yi'i ndɔ nchɔchhɔ njɨ maoŋ
pəɨ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pinɛ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ a nɔ sha'a nu
pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ mbhi nɛ. Pəɨ shi'a
nsha'a pi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa ŋgɨa
chɔshi nɛ?
13 Minnwi shi nsha'a ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
shi lɔ mbɔ ŋgɨa chɔshi nɛ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi chhu ŋa, "Ꝑəɨ fu'u ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ
shɨna pəɨ."*

6

Puru nu yichəɨ ŋgaŋ piŋ ndasha'a

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa chəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ fā'o fɛ̀'i pugu
ndǐŋ vi moŋ piŋ nɛ, a kie pi nɛiŋ ŋgā̄oŋ ti
ŋgə̄ɨ mburu pi ni ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi ŋa

* **5:13 5:13** *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gí. 13:5.

ɸ̂ugu sha'a ki lɔ mburu pi ni ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ?
2 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ lɛ nsha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi? Ti ä mbɔ ŋa a shi nsha'a pəɨ nsha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi, a kie pi nɛiŋ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkā'o nɔ sha'a nu pa puoŋ mi shá'a?
3 Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa pia lɛ nsha'a pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi? Ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ kaŋ pəɨ kā'o nɔ lɨi nu pa nnu moŋ chɔmbhi yei!
4 Nnɛ ti p̈əɨ mfā'o shá'a, a chwīe khɔ pəɨ nū'ɔŋ pi shhɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgwa chɔshi nɛ?
5 A ŋkiɛŋ nnu lrithɔ ni pəɨ. Minthɛ a ki'i mbɔ ŋa kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ shiethɔ lɔ mbɔ shɨna pəɨ ŋa minthɛ a lūgwi shá'a shɨna ghaŋ piŋ?
6 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, ta'a ŋgaŋ piŋ puru ndǐŋ vi moŋ piŋ ni pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi.
7 Wu'ɔ pɔ nu ŋa pəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ ghəɨ nthi shá'a nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ kwo ya ŋgū ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ cho ŋkhǐ. A lɔ ŋka pwa ŋa ɔ mieŋ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa pi fāaŋ nnu mbɨŋ ghɔ, ki mieŋ pi chīgi ghɔ?
8 Ndɔ pəɨ ndutho yəɨ ghà nchwīe pa fàŋ pugu pa nchǐgi, ndɔ nchwīe nnɛ pi mbɨŋ pa lǐŋ pəɨ.
9 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa mba'a ŋgwa təɨtəɨ fā'o shɨna moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi? Ki'i pi fɨɨ vəɨ: mba'a ŋgaŋ kwo shúoŋ, ki ŋgaŋ gha'o pa nnwi, ki ŋgaŋ láŋ ŋa a kwo shúoŋ nɛ, ki pimbia ŋa pugu pa shakhɨ nɛ, ki pimbia ŋa pugu lɔ̄gɔ pichəɨ pimbia nɔ ŋgwɛ vugu nɛ,
10 ki pa ŋgɨna, ki ŋgaŋ lúa, ki pa mbaa là'o, ki pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhu phɨ nthɛ pichəɨ ŋgwa nɛ, ki ghaŋ nchǐgi lɛ ma mfā'o shɨ̀na moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
11 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ pi shīgao vəɨ, pi ni nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, pi ni nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ligi Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto pugu pa Jijwɛ Minnwi yia.

Lə'ɨ kwo nu shúoŋ

12 Pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ chhu ŋa, "M̀fā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe yaoŋ." Ndɔ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o ghɛ̀rɛ ni pəɨ. Pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Mfā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe yaoŋ." Ndɔ minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i mieŋ sheshe yaoŋ fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ mu.
13 Pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, "Maoŋ jɨ pɔ pi ni puŋ, puŋ pɔ ni maoŋ jɨ, ndɔ Minnwi shi shi'i ŋguoŋ vugu yi paa ghɔ." Ndɔ noŋ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ kwo nu shúoŋ, a pɔ pi yi Taathɔ, Taathɔ pɔ yi noŋ.
14 Minnwi ni ŋkə̄rə Taathɔ mfu'u moŋ gu, ŋgu'ɔ shi ŋkə̄rə via pi nɛnnɛ mfu'u pi ni ghrí yi.
15 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa noŋ pəɨ pɔ pi ghrà noŋ Krishto? Minthɛ ǹdɔ̄gɔ ghrà noŋ Krishto nchwīe a pɔ ghrà noŋ shakhɨ? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!
16 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a tūru noŋ yi pugu shakhɨ nɛ, ta'a noŋ pugu yu? Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Yi paa ghɔ shi nchīni ŋgū ta'a frɛinoŋ."
17 Ndɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a chīni noŋ yi mbɨŋ Taathɔ nɛ gū ta'a yi pugu yu moŋ jijwɛ.
18 P̀əɨ tei kwo nu shúoŋ. Sheshe phɨ nduoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi moŋ noŋ yu ndɔ ŋgaŋ kwo shúoŋ chwīe phɨ pi mbɨŋ noŋ yi.
19 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa noŋ yəɨ pɔ pi nda Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ? A lɔ mfā'o pəɨ mfā'o noŋ yəɨ,
20 Minnwi ni njuoŋ vəɨ ni tɨnɨnchuoŋ. Nnɛ gha'o Minnwi moŋ frɛinoŋ yɔ.

7

Ntígɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu láŋ

1 Ndwɛ nɔ lɨi nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni nā'aŋ nɛ: "A pwa ni mimbia nɔ chhɔ nu ki lɔ njəɨ miŋgwɛ."
2 Ndɔ nthɛ pa mōoŋ nu nɔ gū nu moŋ nnu kwo shúoŋ, ŝheshe mimbia wu'ɔ nji pi ŋgwɛ vi, ŝheshe miŋgwɛ wu'ɔ nji pi ndaoŋ vi.
3 Mimbia ji ŋgwɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwɛ vi tā'a nu nɛ, miŋgwɛ fɛ noŋ yi ni ndaoŋ vi ndɨɨ ŋa ndaoŋ vi tā'a nu nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o miŋgwɛ mfā'o noŋ yi, a fā'o ndaoŋ vi. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a lɔ nji'i mfā'o mimbia mfā'o noŋ yi, a fā'o miŋgwɛ.
5 Ki'i ŋoŋ lāa vichəɨ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ pəɨ pɔ ni ta'aŋggi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ fɛ noŋ yəɨ ni luoŋ Minnwi, ndɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ gha ntɔgɔ ɸ̂əɨ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ njəɨ noŋ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i Shata mōoŋ vəɨ nthɛ pou wɛ̄iŋ noŋ.
6 Ndɔ ǹchhu yei pi nɔ piŋ nu nnu ŋa pəɨ pī'i nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi gí.
7 Ǹkhwā ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ nɛ. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ fā'o ji fɛ́ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi. Chəɨ ŋoŋ fā'o yei ŋkwaŋ fɛ́, yichəɨ fā'o yini ŋkwaŋ fɛ́.
8 Ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ndaŋ nɛ pugu pa kugu, a pwa ŋa pugu kɨna ki lɔ ndaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ nɛ.
9 Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu, ɸ̂ugu laŋ. Nthɛ ŋa a pwa laŋ nu nchaa khu nu njǐ yəɨ nu mimbia ki miŋgwɛ.
10 Mfɛ yei gí ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu laŋ nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nyaŋ gí a yi Taathɔ. Ki'i miŋgwɛ shāaŋ láŋ yugu ndaoŋ vi,

11 ndɔ ti ä nshāaŋ, a kɨna ki laŋ, kiɛŋ
nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ nchīni ŋggì pugu ndaoŋ vi.
Ndɔ ki'i mimbia fu'u ŋgwɛ vi.
12 Ndɔ ni pɨgəɨ ŋgwa, ǹchhu yei, mbɔ pi
mmu, ki lɔ mbɔ Taathɔ, ŋa sheshe mimbia
ŋa a ŋgaŋ piŋ nɛ, m̈fā'o ŋgwɛ vi ŋa a
lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Minnwi, a khwā nɔ chhɔ nu
pugu yu, ki'i a shāaŋ láŋ yugu yu.
13 Ti sheshe miŋgwɛ mfā'o ndaoŋ vi ŋa a
lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi, a khwā nɔ chhɔ nu pugu
yu, ki'i a shāaŋ láŋ pugu yu.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pi chwīe ndaoŋ vi ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ
Minnwi nɛ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nthɛ ŋgwɛ vi ŋa
a piŋ nɛ, miŋgwɛ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ
pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋkaa yu nthɛ ndaoŋ vi ŋa a
piŋ nɛ. A kaŋ ni mieŋ ki pɔ pi nɛnnɛ, puoŋ
pəɨ shi kaŋ mbɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
a pɔ nɛ, pugu pi taoŋtaoŋ.
15 Ndɔ ti yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Minnwi
nɛ ïshāaŋ láŋ, p̂əɨ mieŋ a shāaŋ. Moŋ yie
ŋkwaŋ shìna, ndǐŋ moŋ piŋ ŋa a mimbia
ki miŋgwɛ nɛ, lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi moŋ ŋkɨɨ.
Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ.
16 Gɔ̀ miŋgwɛ, ɔ ji pi nɛiŋ ŋa minthɛ
ndaoŋ ghɔ kie mbhɔ ghɔ ndūgu, ki gɔ̀
mimbia ɔ ji pi nɛiŋ ŋa ŋgwɛ ghɔ shi ŋkie
mbhɔ ghɔ ndūgu?

Shesheŋoŋ chhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi gɛ̄ vi nɛ

17 A wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ŝhesheŋoŋ chhɔ
chɔmbhi yi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ fɛ ghɔ
nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi gɛ̄ shesheŋoŋ a pɔ nɛ,
â chhɔ chɔmbhi yi nɛnnɛ. Yei pɔ pi gɨ́ ŋa
m̀fɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi nɛ.
18 Minnwi ŋga ŋgɛ̄ shesheŋoŋ a kwo nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi, ki'i a fu'u lǐ ŋgunu mbrɛi
mbiŋ yu. Shesheŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ naa nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vi nɛ,
ki'i a pa'o nu nɔ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi.
19 Nthɛ ŋa nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi ki mieŋ
nu ki lɔ nii lɔ nji'i mbɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ, mmɛ
nnu pɔ pi nū'ɔŋ nu kìna Minnwi.
20 Ŝhesheŋoŋ kɨna ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi
ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ vi a pɔ nɛ.
21 Ä mbɔ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ ghɔ ɔ pɔ
pi ŋkŭna, ki'i ɔ wie noŋ yɔ nthɛ yinɛ. Ndɔ
ti ɔ mfā'o shìna nɔ taoŋ nu moŋ kŭna, ɔ
taoŋ moŋ ghɔ.
22 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa Taathɔ ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ vi
a pɔ ŋkŭna nɛ, lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋkŭna mbhɔ
Taathɔ. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄
vi pa'a a lɔ mbɔ ŋkŭna nɛ, ŋkŭna Krishto.
23 Minnwi ni njuoŋ vəɨ pi ni tɨnɨnchuoŋ,
ki'i pəɨ gū kŭna mbhɔ ŋgwamishua.
24 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, sheshe ŋoŋ kɨna pugu
Minnwi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋga
ŋgɛ̄ vi a pɔ nɛ.

Pîe nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ndaŋ nɛ pugu pa kugu

25 Ndwɛ, nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i
ndaŋ nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o pi gɨ́ llɔ mbhɔ
Taathɔ, ndɔ m̀fɛ nyaŋ pī'i nu nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa
minthɛ pi yɨ'ə noŋ mbɨŋ yu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ Taathɔ.
26 Nthɛ pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, m̀bī'i
ŋa a pwa ni ŋoŋ nɔ kɨna nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a pɔ nɛ.
27 Ɔ ndaŋ, ki'i mba'o nɔ shāaŋ nu láŋ
pəɨ yu. Ɔ mieŋ ki laŋ miŋgwɛ, ki'i ntā'a
miŋgwɛ nɔ laŋ nu.
28 Ndɔ ti ɔ̈ ndaŋ, kaŋ ɔ lɔ nji'i nchwīe
phɨ, ndɔ ti miŋgwɛ ŋa a shi ya'a laŋ nɛ
ndaŋ, kaŋ a lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ. Ndɔ pa
ghaŋ láŋ shi mfā'o pa ŋgə'ɨ moŋ chɔmbhi
yei, m̀ba'o pi ŋa ki'i pəɨ nii moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ
pighɔ.
29 Yei njiŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, ma lǐŋ
paŋ, ndɨɨ kwo kwi'i. Jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ,
pa ghaŋ láŋ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i
ndaŋ.
30 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kəɨ nu nɛ chhɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i ŋkəɨ nu, ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɛ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o pwanju'ɔ, pa ghaŋ yuoŋ
maoŋ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o
yaoŋ yuoŋ,
31 ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu chwīe pa nnu ni pa
maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, ki'i pugu wɛ̄iŋ maoŋ
pighɔ nthi nɔ ghɔ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi
yei, moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, chhɔ
ntɔgɔtɔgɔ.
32 Ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ lūgu mbhɔ ghana
njù'ɔ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndaŋ nɛ ghà ŋgwie
noŋ yi pi ni nnu Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a shi
nchwīe njù'ɔ Taathɔ pwa nɛ.
33 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ láŋ ghà ŋgwie noŋ yi pi ni
pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ
a chwīe túa ŋgwɛ vi pwa nɛ,
34 njù'ɔ yi pɔ pi paa ŋgei. Miŋgwɛ ŋa a
lɔ naa ndaŋ ki nji mimbia nɛ, ghà ŋgwie
noŋ yi pi ni pa nnu Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a nthɛ a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ pugu
pa jijwɛ. Ndɔ miŋgwɛ láŋ ghà ŋgwie noŋ
yi pi ni pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a nthɛ a chwīe túa ndaoŋ vi pwa.
35 Ǹchhu yei pi nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vəɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ
pi nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu sheshe lrǐ mbiŋ pəɨ, ǹchhu
pi nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu nyīeŋ shi'i, nnɛ nɔ
ghɛ̄rɛ nu pəɨ fɛ njù'ɔ yəɨ ni Taathɔ ki ghrà
yi lɔ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ nduoŋ.
36 Sheshe ŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa nchwīe nu nnu yi
lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa pugu yu
kā'a láŋ nɛ, njǐ ji nu miŋgwɛ ghɔ ya ŋga'a
vi a pī'i ŋa pugu shi ndaŋ, pugu yu laŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ a tā'a nu nɛ, pugu lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ.
37 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi moŋ njù'ɔ
yu ki pi lɔ ŋɨ vi ŋɨ, ndɔ mfā'o njɨ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ
nu noŋ yi, ndɔ̄gɔ nthi mi moŋ njù'ɔ yu ŋa
mba'a a laŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ chwīe
a pwa.
38 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa
pugu yu kā'a láŋ nɛ chwīe a pwa, ndɔ yɛ

ŋoŋ ŋa a lāa ki lɔ ndaŋ nɛ ka chwīe a pwapwa ŋga'a.
39 Láŋ miŋgwɛ pugu ndaoŋ vi krao nɔ ha'aŋ ndaoŋ vi wu'ɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ. Ndɔ ti ǹdaoŋ vi ŋkhu, kaŋ a fā'o shìna nɔ laŋ nu mimbia ŋa a khwā nɛ pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mimbia ghɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ Taathɔ.
40 Ndɔ moŋ nyaŋ pī'i nu, a shi mfā'o ntou pwatua nɔ ha'aŋ ä ŋkìna nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ. Ndɔ mbī'i ŋa mmu ŋkaa mu fā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi.

8

Pîe nthɛ pa maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ ni pa nnwi nɛ

1 Ndwɛ, nɔ pa maoŋ jɨ * ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pigi ji ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ nchhu ŋa, "ŋguoŋ yia fā'o lɨna." Lɨna ghà nchwīe ŋoŋ fā'o nōoŋ noŋ, ndɔ khwǎ ghà mā'aŋ ghrí.
2 Shesheŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa a ji nnu, ŋgaŋ vi lɔ naa nji nɔ ha'aŋ a fā'o nɔ ji nu nɛ.
3 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi ji vi.
4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pigi ji yinɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ chhu ŋa, "yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɔ nnwi moŋ mbhi" pugu pa ŋa "a wu'ɔ ta'a Minnwi ŋa a pɔ."
5 Ä ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋa yaoŋ pɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pa nnwi, ki a pɔ pi po ki shhɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ shishini ntou pa "nnwi" pugu pa "taathɔ" pɔ nɛ,
6 ndɔ ni pia a wu'ɔ mbɔ ta'a Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa ŋa ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ llɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pia chɔmbhi nthɛ pi ju, ni ta'a Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa pi tɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ yu nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ, pia fā'o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu nɛ.
7 Ndɔ a lɔ mfā'o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa mfā'o lɨna yei. Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni ŋkwo we ni pa nnwi ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pugu jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pugu pī'i ŋa a pɔ pi gha'o nu ya nnwi shini. Nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yugu lɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ, pugu pī'i ŋa pugu chwīe phɨ.
8 Mba'a a yi'i nchwīe maoŋ jɨ shìna yia pia pa Minnwi pɔ shi'i. Mba'a pia yi'i mbhɛ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia mieŋ ki jɨ, ki nshei yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia njɨ.
9 P̈əɨ lɨna nu ŋa ki'i pɔ nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu pɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa šheshеŋoŋ njəɨ ghɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o lɨna nɛ, ɔ thɔ njɨ yaoŋ nda pa nnwi, pa'a yie ghɔ lɔ nchwīe vi juju ŋkaa yu, ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yi lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ, a jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?
11 Nɛnnɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ŋa ɔ ji, ɔ pɨrɨ ŋoŋ vei ŋa njù'ɔ yi lɔ nja ntɨnɨ nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu nthɛ vi nɛ.
12 Pəɨ kie nɛnnɛ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ pa lǐŋ pəɨ, nchhɔ mfɛ fí ni ŋgaŋthɔ yugu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ, nɛnnɛ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ Krishto.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̈aoŋ jɨ nchwīe ndǐŋ a moŋ piŋ chwīe phɨ, pa'a ǹdɔ ma nu'uŋ ŋkru frèi, nnɛ ŋa ki'i ndǐŋ a gū moŋ phɨ.

9

Njɨ pugu pa fà'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto

1 Ndɔ mfā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu ŋa ǹkhwā nɛ nɔ shesheŋoŋ nduoŋ? Ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto? Nshini ndɔ njəɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ via? Pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pi mbhɔ fǎ'a a moŋ Taathɔ?
2 A kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto ligi pichəɨ ŋgwa, kaŋ shishini mi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi ligi pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ndutho yəɨ pa lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa mi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ.
3 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ǹshi ntaa noŋ a shhɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi ntou a nɛ.
4 A lɔ mbie ŋa pi fɛ maoŋ jɨ pugu pa maoŋ nnu ni pigi ŋkaa pigi?
5 A lɔ ŋkā'o ŋa pigi thɔ pigi pa piŋgɛ ŋa pigi laŋ, mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa ndǐŋ Taathɔ pugu pa Kefa chwīe ŋkaa pugu nɛ?
6 Ki a wu'ɔ pigi Banaba ŋa a yī'i ŋa pigi fā'a nɔ fā'o nu yaoŋ?
7 A gǒ ŋa a ghà mfā'a nɔ shoogɛ ndɨna ju ni noŋ yi? A yəɨ ŋgaŋ fā'a nyǐeŋ ŋa minthɛ a phi ntíɛŋ thɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ, ndɔ a nthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋka ntíɛŋ thɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ njɨ, ki a ghà ŋkɛ̄'i gǒ minjɨɨ ki lɔ nnu yichəɨ mbɨnɨ minjɨɨ ghɔ?
8 Ŋgu'ɔ nchrā yei nnu pi nɔ ŋoŋmishua? Ŋwa'aŋlɨ gí lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchhu pi nɛnnɛ?
9 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ gí Mushi ŋa, "Ki'i ŋkrao nchò fua ndɨɨ ŋa a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ reshi nɔ kwīe nu nɛ." Pəɨ pī'i ŋa Minnwi lɨna pi ni fua nnɛ?
10 A lɔ nja nchrā nthɛ pi pia? Pi nā'aŋ nnɛ nthɛ pi pia. Nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ fā'a sho fā'a nthɔ mfā'o pi kwà'a, ŋgaŋ kwōo nthɔ mfā'o pi kwà'a nɔ fā'o nu ghrà maoŋ kwōo ghɔ.
11 P̈igi mbīgi ntíɛŋ moŋ jijwɛ shɨna pəɨ, a yiɛŋ ti ŋga'a nɔ kwōo nu ntíɛŋ, mbɔ maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pigi jɨ ndɔ nnu nɛ llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ?
12 P̈ichəɨ ŋgwa mfā'o ghrí nɔ kwe nu yaoŋ mbhɔ pəɨ, kaŋ pigi lɔ ŋka fā'o fā'o nchaa yie ghɔ?

Ndɔ pigi shini ndɔ nji'i nthi pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ yei, pigi ghà ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao nchaa ŋa pigi nū'ɔŋ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto.

* **8:1 8:1** Moŋ Gri, li'i yei chrā pi ŋkuoŋ minyieŋ ŋa pi sho mfɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

13 Pəɨ lɔ njəɨ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi nū’ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu fā’a nu moŋ Nda Minnwi nɛ ghà mfā’o maoŋ jɨ pugu pi Nda Minnwi, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋkuoŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ fā’o yichəɨ maoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ nɔ maoŋ jɨ pugu?

14 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, Taathɔ fɛ gí ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchīi pwa pisha’akhɔ nɛ fā’o njru yugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ pwa pisha’akhɔ ghɔ.

15 Ndɔ, ǹdɔ nji’i nthi ŋkuoŋ sheshe njɨ yei, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ nji’i nā’aŋ nnu pei pi nɔ kie nu mfā’o pa maoŋ pighɔ. A ka pwa ŋa ǹkhu nchaa ŋa m̀ieŋ ŋoŋ tāra a ni nnu ŋa ŋkwēi njù’ɔ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ.

16 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i nchīi pwa pisha’akhɔ, pa’a yie lɔ nji’i nchwīe a ǹkwēi njù’ɔ a. Nthɛ ŋa a yiyi’i ŋa ǹchīi. Ŋgə’ɨ shi ŋgwēiŋ a nɔ ha’aŋ mi mieŋ ki lɔ nchīi ŋk̀inɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ.

17 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i nchwīe pi ki pi lɔ nji’i mfra a fra, kaŋ ǹshi mfā’o pe. Ndɔ m̈i mieŋ pi ŋa pi ŋɨ a ŋɨ, kaŋ a wu’ɔ fà’a ŋa pi fɛ ŋa nchwīe.

18 Ti pe a pɔ pi khɔ? A fā’o nu shìna nɔ chīi nu pwa pisha’akhɔ ki lɔ ŋkwe pe, ki lɔ nthi pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ a nɔ fā’o nu pe moŋ pwa pisha’akhɔ.

19 Nthɛ ŋa nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ǹdɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋkŭna mbhɔ shesheŋoŋ nɛ, ǹdɔ̄gɔ noŋ a mbɔ muuŋ fà’a mbhɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ntou yugu.

20 Ni pa ŋgwa Juu, ǹkara mbɔ nɔ ŋoŋ Juu nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ntou yugu. Ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà mba’o pi nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu gí Mushi nɛ, ǹkara mbɔ ta’a ŋgaŋ nū’ɔŋ gí (nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ a lɔ njī’i ŋa mmu nduthɔ a nū’ɔŋ gí nɔ lūgu nu nɛ) nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa’o pi nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu gí nɛ.

21 Ndɨɨ ŋa m̀fā’a pi pigi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji nnu gí Mushi nɛ, mummu pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i nji nnu gí nɛ (ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i nthɔ nū’ɔŋ gí Minnwi, ǹga mba’o nu nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu gí Krishto) nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji nnu gí Mushi nɛ pugu gū ghaŋ piŋ.

22 Ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ, mummu pɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ǹdɔ nja ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ ŋkaa mu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹkara ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ. Ŋkwo gū ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao nnɛ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao minthɛ ǹkwe pichəɨ.

23 Nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ghao nthɛ pi ŋk̀inɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ, ŋa pigi pugu fā’o shéi yi ka’a.

24 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa moŋ lɨ’ɨ shɨrɨ tei, ŋguoŋ ghaŋ shɨrɨ tei ghao ghà ntei ndɔ a wu’ɔ mfā’o ta’a yi ŋgá’o? Nnɛ, p̂əɨ tei nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ shi mfā’o ŋgá’o ghɔ nɛ.

25 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ghà mbɔ moŋ nnu ŋa a pie ŋa pi shɨshɨrɨ nɛ ghà ŋgwēiŋ noŋ yugu moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu. Pugu ghà nchwīe nɛnnɛ ŋa pi shhɔ̄ vugu ni ŋgá’o ŋa a ghà nda’a mbɨrɨ nɛ, ndɔ yia pɔ pi yɛ ŋa a shi’a mbɨrɨ nɛ.

26 Nnɛ, ǹshi’a nji’i ntei pi ki lɔ ndīi lɨ’ɨ. Nɔ ŋgaŋ chhwi krao, ǹshi’a nji’i mā’aŋ krao a pi lɨ’ɨ gha.

27 Ŋga ŋgwie noŋ a, nchwīe ŋa a ya’o pi mbhɔ mu, nnɛ ŋa ǹshi ŋga ŋkwo chīi ŋk̀inɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa, pa’a mummu nduthɔ a lɔ mieŋ ki ŋkā’o nɔ fā’o nu ŋgá’o ghɔ.

10

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ Pa nnwi

1 Ndɔ ntā’a nu, ma pa l̆iŋ paŋ, ŋa pəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nji nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ pa tăa pia ŋa pugu ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ Mushi llɛshhɨ nɛ. Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni mbɔ la’o lúluŋ, nyīeŋ ntiri moŋ mmɛ ŋkhĭ ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ni Ŋkhĭ Pipie nɛ.

2 Moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkhĭ, pugu ni ŋkwe ŋkhĭ nɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Mushi.

3 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni njɨ wu’ɔ ta’a ŋkwaŋ maoŋ jɨ moŋ jijwɛ.

4 Ŋguoŋ yugu ni nnu ta’a ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ nnu moŋ jijwɛ. Pugu ni nnu ŋkhĭ llɔ moŋ ŋkhĭ moŋ ŋgù’ɔ moŋ jijwɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni nyīeŋ nu nɛ, ŋgù’ɔ ghɔ pɔ Krishto.

5 Ndɔ, Minnwi ni mfā’o pɨgɨtua ni yiɛŋ yugu, nnɛ njwi vugu njrā khu yugu moŋ ŋkŭnu njó.

6 Nnɛ yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ pi nɔ lĭ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa ki’i pia khwā phɨ nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni nchwīe nɛ.

7 Ki’i pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ gha’o pa nnwi nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ shɨna pugu ni mbɔ nɛ. Nɔ ha’aŋ pi ni nā’aŋ nɛ, “Ŋgwa pighɔ ni nchɔchhɔ shhɛ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu, ŋga ndɔllɔ nchwe michwe.”

8 Ki’i pia mā’aŋ noŋ yia moŋ kwoshuoŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ pugu ni nchwīe nu nɛ, moŋ ta’a llɛ́ pugu gū ŋkhu ti mbɔ paa wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ yi trɛi.

9 Ki’i pia ywɛ’i Krishto nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ shɨna pugu ni nchwīe, pa mitwɛ’i jwi vugu nɛ.

10 Ki’i pia luo nu nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ shɨna pugu ni nduo ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ gu jwi vugu nɛ.

11 Nnɛ nnu pei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ pugu nɔ pa l̆i ndɔ pi nā’aŋ nɔ tɨgɨ nu via nɔ ghɔ. Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ yia pi moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhi kwo chhɔ ndugwi nu nɛ.

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŝhesheŋoŋ ŋa a pī’i ŋa a tithi nɛ lɨna nu kaŋ a shi ŋgū.

13 Yichəɨ ywɛ’i nu lɔ nɛ ŋga’a vəɨ, ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi yɛ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni sheshe ŋoŋmishua nɛ. Ndɔ Minnwi pɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nū’ɔŋ kà’a yi nɛ, mba’a a yi’i mieŋ ywɛ’i nu thɔ ni pəɨ nchaa fɨ’ɨ ghrí yəɨ nɔ thi nu thi. Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ywɛ’i nu thɔ ni pəɨ

nɛ, a pɨnɨ nchuʼɔ ndaoŋ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ kie ntaoŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ tĩi shii.
14 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lĩŋ paŋ ŋa ǹkhwā, p̂əɨ tei ghaʼo nu pa nnwi.
15 Nthɔ nchrā nu ni pəɨ pi nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fāʼo shiethɔ. P̂əɨ pīʼi nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ ŋkaa pəɨ ni thɔ yəɨ.
16 Ndua mbɔrɔ ŋa pia ghà mfɛ tōo nu nɔ ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa pia ghà ŋgrā ndɔ nnu nɛ, chhɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa pia pɔ pi ŋgia chhĭ Krishto. Brɛi ŋa pia ghà mbəʼɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia kru brɛi ghɔ nɛ, chhɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa pia ŋgia noŋ Krishto.
17 Nthɛ ŋa a wuʼɔ taʼa brɛi, pia ŋa pia pɔ pi ntou yi nɛ, pia pɔ pi taʼa frɛinoŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yia ghao ghrā pi taʼa brɛi ghɔ.
18 Pīʼi mbɨŋ ŋgwa Ishrae, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kru maoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nɛ shi lɔ mbɔ pi ŋgia fàʼa lɨʼɨ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ?
19 Njiŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ kiʼɛ pɔ pi ŋa? Yie nōoŋ pi ŋa maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi fɛ̄ʼi pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ pɔ pi yichəɨ yaoŋ, ki ŋa pa nnwi pɔ pi yichəɨ yaoŋ?
20 Ŋga! Njiŋ nnu ghɔ pɔ pi ŋa pa ŋgwa ki ji Minnwi ghà ŋga mfɛ̄ʼi ŋgiɛŋ, mfɛ maoŋ pi ni pa miŋwɛiŋ. Pugu shi lɔ mfɛ pi ni Minnwi. Ndɔ paʼa ǹdɔ ntāʼa nu pəɨ chɨ kwò pəɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ.
21 Minthɛ paʼa pəɨ lɔ njiʼi nnu ndua Taathɔ mbɨnɨ nnu ndua pa miŋwɛiŋ. Minthɛ paʼa pəɨ lɔ njɨ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi Taathɔ mbɨnɨ njɨ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi pa miŋwɛiŋ.
22 Ki pia tāʼa nu nchwīe Taathɔ fāʼo thɛ fugu? Pia titɨnɨ nchaa vī?

Chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ghao pi nɔ fɛ nu ndighaʼo ni Minnwi

23 Pi ghà nchhu ŋa, “Minthɛ ǹchwīe sheshe nnu,” ndɔ a lɔ njiʼi mbɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fāʼo ghèrɛ. “Minthɛ ǹchwīe sheshe nnu,” ndɔ a lɔ njiʼi mbɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe ŋoŋ kuʼɔ moŋ piŋ.
24 Kiʼi ŋoŋ wuʼɔ ntāʼa pi ji shéi ni noŋ yi, ŋoŋ tāʼa pi shéi ŋgwa nduoŋ.
25 Jɨ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi fini nu moŋ taŋ frèi nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ njiʼi mbie sheshe píe nthɛ pi ŋgaŋthɔ yɔ.
26 Nthɛ ŋa, “Ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ, nɛ pɔ pi yi Taathɔ.”
27 Ŋ̀oŋ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi nji Minnwi nɛ mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ lɨʼɨ jɨ, p̈əɨ khwā nɔ ghəɨ nu, pəɨ ghəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi tigi shhɨ pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ jɨ ki lɔ mbie sheshe pie nthɛ ŋgaŋthɔ yəɨ.
28 Ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, “Pi kwo fɛ̄ʼi ŋgiɛŋ ni yaoŋ yinɛ” kiʼi pəɨ jɨ, nthɛ pi ŋgaŋthɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a shwei vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
29 Ǹdɔ njiʼi nchhu pi ŋgaŋthɔ yəɨ, nthɛ pi yi ŋoŋ ŋa a shwei vəɨ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa, a shi nchwīe khɔ njɨ a nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu chhɔ naʼaŋ ŋgaŋthɔ ŋoŋ nduoŋ vəɨ?
30 Mi kaŋ njɨ ni tōo nu, ŋoŋ fɛ̄ʼi a nthɛ pi khɔ, nthɛ nnu ŋa Ǹtōo Minnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?
31 Nɛnnɛ, ki pəɨ jɨ pi yaoŋ ki nnu nu, ki sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nu nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ yi ghao pi nɔ fɛ nu ndighaʼo ni Minnwi.
32 P̂əɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa mbaʼa a yiʼi mbɔ kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ ni pa Juu, ki ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki ni chɔshi Minnwi.
33 Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ǹga ŋkāa nɔ chwīe nu túa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pwa moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ŋa ǹchwīe nu nɛ, ki lɔ nchhɔ ntāʼa pi nyaŋ shéi nɛ, ǹtāʼa pi yi ntou ŋgwa, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu lūgu.

11

1 P̂əɨ pīni a wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ǹchhɔ mbīni Krishto nɛ.

Pūoŋ nu thɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ lɨʼɨ ghaʼo Minnwi nɛ

2 Ndwɛ, m̀biŋ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwiŋ a moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao. Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nū̃ʼɔŋ pa nù̃ʼɔŋ wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ŋki fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.
3 Ndɔ ǹtāʼa nu pəɨ ji ŋa thɔ sheshe mimbia pɔ pi Krishto, thɔ miŋgwɛ láŋ pɔ ndaoŋ vi, thɔ Krishto pɔ Minnwi.
4 Sheshe mimbia ŋa a luoŋ Minnwi, ki njəɨ nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu nu, ni thɔ yi yi pūoŋ nɛ, chī̃ʼə thɔ yi.
5 Sheshe miŋgwɛ láŋ ŋa a luoŋ Minnwi, ki njəɨ nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu ni thɔ sha nɛ, chī̃ʼə thɔ yi, a wuʼɔ mbɔ pi taʼa yaoŋ pugu kiri nu thɔ yi.
6 Nthɛ ŋa m̈iŋgwɛ láŋ mieŋ ki pūoŋ thɔ yi, a ya nɛ ŋkiri thɔ yi a kwiʼi. Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ ni miŋgwɛ nɔ yaʼa nu ŋgiithɔ yi, ki kiri nu thɔ yi nɛ, a pie ŋa a pūoŋ thɔ yi.
7 Nthɛ ŋa mimbia lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo nɔ pūoŋ nu thɔ yi nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi fhi Minnwi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ndighaʼo yi. Ndɔ miŋgwɛ pɔ pi ndighaʼo mimbia.
8 Nthɛ ŋa pi shi ki lɔ nchwīe mimbia pi llɔ mbɨŋ miŋgwɛ, pi ni nchwīe pi miŋgwɛ llɔ mbɨŋ mimbia.
9 Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi shini ndɔ nchwīe mimbia nthɛ pi miŋgwɛ, pi ni nchwīe pi miŋgwɛ nthɛ mimbia.
10 A nnu ŋa a chwīe a pie ŋa miŋgwɛ fāʼo lĩ thɔ yu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa a ghaʼo ndaoŋ vi, nnɛ nthɛ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.
11 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, moŋ chɔmbhi yia moŋ Taathɔ, miŋgwɛ lɔ njiʼi mbɔ pi ni thɔ yi ki mimbia, ndɔ paʼa mimbia lɔ njiʼi mbɔ ni thɔ yi ki miŋgwɛ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ haʼaŋ pi ni nchwīe miŋgwɛ pi llɔ mbɨŋ mimbia nɛ, a wuʼɔ haʼaŋ a phi miŋgwɛ mbhi mimbia. Ndɔ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi.
13 Pəɨ pīʼi ni thɔ yəɨ ŋa a kāʼo ŋa miŋgwɛ luoŋ Minnwi ni thɔ sha?

14 Púoŋ mbhi lɔ nōoŋ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ ni
mimbia nɔ fā'o nu ntaaŋ ŋgiithɔ?
15 Ndɔ ti m̈iŋgwɛ mfā'o ntaaŋ ŋgiithɔ a
pɔ pi ndìpwa ghɔ. Pi fɛ ntaaŋ ŋgiithɔ ghɔ
nɔ pūoŋ nu thɔ yi.
16 Ndɔ ti s̈hesheŋoŋ ntā'a nu ndōu, kaŋ
pigi lɔ mfā'o yichəɨ nù'ɔŋ nduoŋ ndɔ pa'a
pa chɔshi Minnwi lɔ mfā'o ŋkaa pugu.

Maoŋ jɨ Taathɔ

17 Ndɔ moŋ nnu yei ŋa ǹtā'a nu nchhu
ni pəɨ nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ mbiŋ vəɨ piŋ nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ ŋkɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pi nɔ shi'i, pəɨ
kɨrɨ pi nɔ phɨ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ jɛ̄ nu, ǹja'o ŋa pa min-
duoŋnduoŋ pɔ shɨna pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ
nɔ chɔshi nɛ, ndɔ m̀biŋ ŋa nnu shini pɔ
moŋ nnu yei.
19 Ndɔ khuthɔ lɔ mbɔ, a yi'i ŋa min-
duoŋnduoŋ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu shɨna pəɨ, nnɛ
ŋa minthɛ pi ji pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shɨna pəɨ.
20 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɛ, pəɨ lɔ nji'i
njɨ pi maoŋ jɨ Taathɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ pī'i nɛ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ jɨ nu nɛ,
sheshеŋoŋ ghəɨghəɨ nthɔ njɨ ji ki lɔ nchēi
ndǐŋ vi. Ńjì yia ta'a ŋoŋ ndɔ vichəɨ ŋoŋ ka
lɔ ŋkwo paapaa.
22 Pəɨ lɔ mfā'o pa la'a nɔ jɨ nu ndɔ nnu
nu fɔ? Ki pəɨ tā'a nu nchī'ə chɔshi Minnwi
ndɔ mā'aŋ lrithɔ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ nɛ? Mi shi nchhu ni pəɨ
pi ŋa? Ńshi mbiŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chwīe a kā'o
moŋ nnu yei? Ŋga, m̀ba'a mōoŋ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa ntígɨ ŋa mi ni ŋkwe mbhɔ
Taathɔ nɛ, yɛ ŋa m̀fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ: Ŋa ni tu'u
yɛ ŋa pi ni mfini Jishɔ Taathɔ, a ni ndɔ̄gɔ
brɛi,
24 ŋga ntōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ nchhu ŋa,
**"Yei frɛinoŋ a ŋa a pɔ ni pəɨ. P̄əɨ chwīe
nɛiŋ nɔ kwiŋ nu ma."**
25 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ ndua ndɨɨ ŋa pugu
ni ŋkwo kru nɛ, nchhu ŋa, **"Ndua là'o yei
pɔ pi kìna fhi ŋa Minnwi wrā moŋ chhǐ
a nɛ. Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ nnu nɛ, pəɨ
chwīe nɛnnɛ nɔ kwiŋ nu ma."**
26 Sheshe ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ kru brɛi
yei ndɔ nnu ndua là'o yei nɛ, p̂əɨ chīi gu
Taathɔ ti a shi nthɔ.
27 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a kru brɛi
ghɔ ki nnu ndua Taathɔ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, shi mbɔ ŋgusha'a nthɛ
frɛinoŋ Taathɔ pugu pa chhǐ yi.
28 Ndɔ a yī'i ŋa ŋ̂oŋ Ìii noŋ yi ŋkaoŋ maa
ŋkru brɛi ghɔ ndɔ nnu ndua là'o ghɔ.
29 Nthɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki ji njiŋ
frɛinoŋ Taathɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a kru brɛi ghɔ ndɔ
nnu llɔ moŋ ndua là'o ghɔ nɛ, kaŋ a ni'iŋ
shá'a mbɨŋ yu nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ kru ndɔ nnu nɛ.
30 A chwīe yei ghɔ pa'a ntou pa ŋgwa
shɨna pəɨ lɔ ntɨnɨ, pichəɨ fā'o ghǐnɔ, pichəɨ
pɨnɨ ŋkhu.
31 Pia kaŋ ni nsha'a noŋ yia shishi'i pa'a
pi lɔ nji'i nsha'a via.
32 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ sha'a via nɛ, a
yu'u via yu'u nnɛ ŋa ki'i pia ma mbɔ pa
ŋgusha'a pia pa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ka'a.
33 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ
kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ jɨ Taathɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ
ywɛrɛ pichəɨ ŋgwa.
34 Ńjì njia sheshеŋoŋ, â jɨ maoŋ la'a, nnɛ
ŋa pəɨ gha ŋkɨrɨ, ki'i pəɨ fā'o njó Minnwi.
Ńshi mbīri pa pɨgəɨ nnu ndɨɨ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ.

12

*Pa nnu ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi ghà ŋgērɛ
ŋgwa nɔ chwīe nu nɛ*

1 Ndwɛ, nthɛ pa fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ, ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, ǹdɔ ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ ki ji.
2 Pəɨ ji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa mbiŋ
Minnwi nɛ, pi ni nchwīe pəɨ fāaŋ ndaoŋ
nchhɔ ŋga'o pa nnwi ŋa mimfɛ pa'a pugu
lɔ nchrā nɛ.
3 Nɛnnɛ, ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa mba'a
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chrā pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi
nɛ yi'i nchɔ̄nɔ Jishɔ, ndɔ mba'a sheshеŋoŋ
chhu ŋa Jishɔ Taathɔ ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ
Jijwɛ Minnwi.
4 Ntou pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ
pɔ fɔ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ yi ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ Ta'a
Jijwɛ.
5 Ntou pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ fà'a pɔ, ndɔ
ŋgu'ɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ta'a Taathɔ.
6 Ntou pa nnu chwīe pɔ fɔ, ndɔ a wu'ɔ
ta'a Minnwi ŋa a fɛ njɨ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao
ni sheshеŋoŋ.
7 Ndɔ ni sheshеŋoŋ, Jijwɛ Minnwi nōoŋ
noŋ yi ŋa pugu yu pɔ ka'a nnɛ nɔ thɔ nu
ni ghèrɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
8 Jijwɛ ghɔ fɛ chrà ŋkìnɨ shiethɔ ni ta'a
ŋoŋ, ŋga mbɔ ni vichəɨ ŋoŋ, wu'ɔ ta'a
Jijwɛ ghɔ fɛ ŋkìnɨ chrà lɨna.
9 Wu'ɔ ta'a Jijwɛ ghɔ fɛ piŋ ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ,
ŋga mbɔ ni vichəɨ a fɛ njɨ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ.
10 A fɛ ni yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ, njɨ nɔ chwīe nu
pa nnu ghraoghrao, ni yichəɨ, a fɛ yəɨ nu
nnu nchhu. A fɛ ni yichəɨ, njɨ nɔ ji nu ŋa
ki ŋkìnɨ llɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ki jijwɛ
nduoŋ. A pɨnɨ mfɛ ni yichəɨ, njɨ nɔ chrā nu
moŋ pa chrà taoŋ ŋa pi lɔ nji nɛ, ni vichəɨ
a fɛ njɨ nɔ tūgu nu chrà pighɔ ŋa pi shi lɔ
nji nɛ.
11 Ndɔ wu'ɔ ta'a Jijwɛ ghɔ fā'a ŋguoŋ
pa nnu pei. A thɔ mfɛ pa fɛ́ ni sheshеŋoŋ
wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.

Ta'a frɛinoŋ ni ntou pa ghrà pi

12 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ
ŋoŋmishua ta'a yi ndɔ mfā'o ntou pa ghrà
pi nɛ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa ghrà pi pighɔ, nji'i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ntou pi nɛ, pɔ pi ta'a
frɛinoŋ, a nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ni Krishto ŋkaa
yu nɛ.

13 Pi ni ŋkwe via ni ŋkhĭ moŋ ta'a Jijwɛ
moŋ ta'a frɛinoŋ, ki pia pɔ pi ŋgwa Juu ki
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki pia pɔ pi pa kŭna ki
ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ kŭna, pi ni nchwīe
ŋa pia nnu llɔ moŋ ta'a Jijwɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pi ta'a
ghrà yi, a fā'o pi ntou pi.
15 Ti ƙwo nchhu ŋa, "Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i
mbɔ mbhɔ nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ
yɔ," pa'a yinɛ lɔ nchwīe vi ŋa ki'i a pɔ ta'a
ghrà noŋ ghɔ.
16 Ti ƭánə nchhu ŋa, "Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i
mbɔ muuŋ ligi nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ta'a ghrà
noŋ ghɔ," pa'a yinɛ lɔ nchwīe vi ki a lɔ
mbɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ ghɔ.
17 Ti ŋguoŋ ïoŋ kaŋ ni mbɔ pi muuŋ ligi,
a ya'o lɨ'ɨ pi nɛiŋ? Ti ä kaŋ ni mbɔ pi tə́nə,
a ya'o luŋ yaoŋ pi nɛiŋ?
18 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, Minnwi ni'iŋ
ŋguoŋ pa ghrà noŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ pi wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni ntā'a nu nɛ.
19 Ŋguoŋ noŋ ŋoŋ ghao kaŋ ni ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ta'a ghrà, noŋ ŋoŋ kaŋ mbɔ pi hɨŋ?
20 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, noŋ ŋoŋ fā'o
ntou pa ghrà ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ta'a yi.
21 Nɛnnɛ minthɛ pa'a muuŋ ligi lɔ nchhu
ni mbhɔ ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a ghɔ." Ndɔ
mba'a thɔ chhu ni kwò ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a
ghɔ!"
22 Ndɔ a ka pɔ pi pɛ pa ghrà noŋ ŋa a fhi
nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ nja ntɨnɨ nɛ ŋa mba'a noŋ
ŋoŋ pɔ ki pie ghɔ.
23 Pa pɛ ghrà noŋ ŋa pia pī'i ŋa pugu lɔ
mbɔ yaoŋ nɛ, ka pɔ pi pɛ ŋa pia ghà nja
ndɨna nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Pɛ ghrà noŋ ŋa mba'a
ŋgwa yəɨ nɛ, pia ya mbūoŋ vugu shi'i,
24 ndɔ pɛ ghrà ŋa pugu chɨɨ nɛ lɔ nu'uŋ
mbie ŋa pi tu'ɔshə vugu nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ
Minnwi chwīe noŋ ŋoŋ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
a pie ŋa pi fɛ ndichɨɨ ni pɛ ghrà ŋa a lɔ nja
nchɨɨ nɛ,
25 nnɛ ŋa ki'i minduoŋnduoŋ pɔ moŋ
noŋ, ndɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ lɨna ni yichəɨ wu'ɔ
ndɨndɨ.
26 Ta'a ghrà noŋ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, ŋguoŋ yi yəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ ka'a, ë ŋga'o ta'a ghrà noŋ, ŋguoŋ
yi ghao fā'o pwanju'ɔ pugu pa yie ghɔ.
27 Ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao pɔ pi noŋ Krishto,
sheshɛŋoŋ ni thɔ yi pɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ yi.
28 Minnwi nū'ɔŋ pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi,
fŭoŋ yi pɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, mbra yi pɔ
pa ghaŋ chɨi ŋkìnɨ Minnwi, mbra mbra yi
pɔ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa. Pichəɨ ki'ɛ pɔ ghaŋ
fā'a nu pa nnu ghraoghrao, pichəɨ ki'ɛ pɔ
pa fɛ́ yīgɨ nu ghɨ̀nɔ, ni ghɛ̀rɛ nu ŋgwa, ni
fɛ́ pɔ nu nthishɨ, ni pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà.
29 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nu'uŋ mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ? Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nu'uŋ mbɔ
pi pa ghaŋ chɨi ŋkìnɨ Minnwi? Ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa nu'uŋ mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa?
Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghà nu'uŋ mfā'a pi pa nnu
ghraoghrao?
30 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nu'uŋ mfā'o pi pa fɛ́
yīgɨ nu ghɨ̀nɔ? Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghà nchrā pa
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà? A ghà nu'uŋ ntūgu
ŋguoŋ ntūgu ŋgwa pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ
chrà?
31 Pəɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ki'ɛ ŋkuoŋ pa fɛ́
mooŋ Jijwɛ ŋa a mɛmmɛ pi nɛ.
Nshi nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a pwa nchaa
ŋguoŋ yi nɛ ni pəɨ.

13

Khwă chaa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao

1 A mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ ǹchrā chrà pa ŋguoŋ
taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa chrà ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o khwă, kaŋ m̀bɔ pi khu tu'ɔ
yó ŋa a yɔ̄nɔ nu ki njəɨ ŋa a yɔ̄nɔ nu.
2 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chīi nu ŋkìnɨ
Minnwi nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ nji ŋguoŋ pa nnu lə̄ɨŋ
ghao, pugu pa ŋguoŋ lɨna ghao, ki mfā'o
piŋ ŋa minthɛ a mū'uŋ mbra ndɔ ki lɔ
mfā'o khwă, kaŋ mi yaoŋ ghagha.
3 Mi mfɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ ni pa
ghaŋ pou, ndɔ mfɛ noŋ a nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ
ŋkwēi njù'ɔ* a nɔ ghɔ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o
khwă, pa'a ǹdɔ nshei sheshe yaoŋ.
4 Khwă pɔ pi wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, ni nōoŋ nu
pwapuŋ, khwă shi'a mfā'o kighɨ'ə, ki
mfā'o kwēi njù'ɔ, ki lɔ mā'aŋ ntinta'o,
5 ki lɔ nchrā chrà nchɨ'əshə, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ
ntā'a pi ji nnu, ki lɔ nji'a mbɨgɨ túa, ki lɔ
nū'ɔŋ pa fàŋ ŋa pi chwīe nɛ.
6 Khwă shi'a mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ ntəɨ,
a ghà mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ pi nnu shini.
7 Khwă shi'a nji'i ŋkɨna, a ghà mbiŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, mfā'o kwà'a ni ŋguoŋ
nnu mbɨnɨ ntīi shii moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.
8 Khwă lɔ nji'i mfā'o ndugwi yi. Chhu
nu ŋkìnɨ Minnwi, shi ma ntɔgɔ, pa ŋkwaŋ
ŋkwaŋ chrà, shi ma ntithi, pa lɨna tɔgɔ
ŋkaa pugu.
9 Pia ji pi ghrà nnu, ndɔ nchhu ŋkìnɨ
Minnwi pi ghrà yi.
10 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa yɛ ŋa a kā'o thɔ nɛ, kaŋ
yɛ ŋa a ghrà yi nɛ shi ntɔgɔ gha.
11 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ mikə'ɨ nɛ, ŋki chrā nɔ
mikə'ɨ, mbī'i nnu nɔ mikə'ɨ, njwɛrɛ nnu nɔ
mikə'ɨ. Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni ŋgū ntɨnɨmmɛ
nɛ, m̀ī'aŋ pa nnu mikə'ɨ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ndwɛ, pia yəɨ yaoŋ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
a pɔ pi moŋ mililigi fuŋfuŋ, ndɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ
pia pa Jishɔ shi njəɨ ligi. Yaoŋ ŋa ǹji ndwɛ
nɛ wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ghrà yi, ndɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ǹshi
nja nji ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
Minnwi ya nji a shishi'i nɛ.
13 Trɛi nnu pei shi ma ŋkɨna: piŋ, kwà'a
ni khwă, ndɔ yɛ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi ghao
nɛ khwă.

* **13:3 13:3** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋli Minnwi chhu ŋa *mfɛ noŋ a ŋa pi tūoŋ.*

14

Chhu nu ŋkìnɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà

1 Yōu njiŋ khwǎ, ndɔ nshigi pa fɛ́ Jijwɛ
Minnwi lɔ moŋ njù'ɔ ghɔ, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ fɛ́
chhu nu ŋkìnɨ Minnwi.
2 Ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nu moŋ ŋgìnɨ chrà nɛ lɔ
nji'i nchrā pi ni ŋgwa, a chrā pi ni Minnwi,
nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ nji nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ,
ndɔ a chrā pi pa nnu lə̄iŋ moŋ Jijwɛ.
3 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā pi ŋkìnɨ Minnwi nɛ,
chrā pi ni ŋgwamishua nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vugu
pugu ku'ɔ moŋ piŋ, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yugu, pugu
pa njù'ɔ yugu.
4 Ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā moŋ ŋgìnɨ chrà nɛ ghɛ̄rɛ
pi wu'ɔ noŋ yi ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhu pi ŋkìnɨ
Minnwi nɛ ghɛ̄rɛ pi chɔshi.
5 Ndwɛ, ǹkhwā ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ chrā moŋ
ŋgìnɨ chrà ndɔ ǹka khwā ŋga'a pi ŋa pəɨ
chīi ŋkìnɨ Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ŋa a chīi pi ŋkìnɨ
Minnwi nɛ chaa ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā pi moŋ
ŋgìnɨ chrà nɛ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ ŋoŋ pɔ nɔ tūgu
nu ŋgìnɨ chrà ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ
chɔshi.
6 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, m̈i nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ nchrā ni
pəɨ pi moŋ ŋgìnɨ chrà, a ghɛ̄rɛ vəɨ pi ni
khɔ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ, ǹtūgu pi yichəɨ nnu ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ nɛ, ki yichəɨ nnu lɨna, ki yəɨ
nu nnu nchhu ki yichəɨ yaoŋ yɛ'i?
7 Nji'i nthɛ pi pa yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ yi
maoŋ, nɔ pa mbó, ki miləŋgəɨŋ nɔ pa'o nu
lóu, a nthɛ pi ji nnu ŋa maoŋ pighɔ chhu
nu nɛ pi nɛiŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pi mieŋ ki lɔ mba'o
shi'i?
8 Ki pi mvā'a pa'o nu kwěi, a ji gɔ̌ nnu ŋa
a chhu nu nɛ nɔ pīri nu noŋ yi nɔ nchhɔ̀?
9 A wu'ɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ni pəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ nchrā
moŋ ŋgìnɨ chrà ŋa ŋgwa lɔ nja'o nu nɛ,
ŋoŋ kie pi nɛiŋ nji nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ? Nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ shi nthɔ nchrā nu pi moŋ ghanjɨ.
10 Nnu khuthɔ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa ntou pa
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà pɔ moŋ mbhi, ndɔ pa'a
kaŋ ta'a yi lɔ nji'i mbɔ ki lɔ mfā'o njiŋ yi.
11 Ä mbɔ ki'ɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji njiŋ chrà,
mǹbɔ shhɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a chrā nu nɛ pi nɔ
ŋgìnɨ, juju ŋkaa yu pɔ yəɨ mu pi nɔ ŋgìnɨ.
12 A wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ
khwā nu nɔ fā'o nu pa fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ nɛ,
p̂əɨ pa'o nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ moŋ pa fɛ́ ŋa a
ghɛ̄rɛ chɔshi ku'ɔ nɛ.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ki'ɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchrā
moŋ pa ŋgìnɨ chrà nɛ, luoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ghrɨ́
shwei nu njiŋ yi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa mi nduoŋ Minnwi moŋ ŋgìnɨ
chrà, jijwɛ a luoŋ nu ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ nji njiŋ
sheshe nnu ghɔ moŋ lɨna a.
15 Ti mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ki'ɛ? Ǹshi
nduoŋ ni jijwɛ a, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nduoŋ ni lɨna
a. Ǹshi njrāo ŋkhǐ ŋga'o Minnwi ni jijwɛ
a, ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ njrāo ni lɨna a.
16 Kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, ɔ̈ mfɛ tōo nu ni jijwɛ yɔ,
ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o fɛ́ yei, ŋa pəɨ yu luoŋ
nu nɛ, a kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa, "A yie!" ni
tōo nu ghɔ ŋa ɔ fɛ nu nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ a mieŋ
ki ji njiŋ yi?
17 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ ɔ thɔ nja mfɛ pi tōo nu
shini, ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i nchhɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ yini
ŋoŋ.
18 Ǹtōo Minnwi ŋa ǹga nchrā moŋ pa
ŋgìnɨ chrà nchaa ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao.
19 Ndɔ moŋ chɔshi, a lɔ ŋka pwa pi ŋa
ǹchrā tiɛŋ ndigi chrà ni lɨna a, nnɛ ŋa ǹtɨgɨ
pichəɨ ŋgwa, nchaa ŋa ǹchrā wuŋ ŋkaŋ
chrà moŋ pa ŋgìnɨ chrà?
20 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ pī'i nnu nɔ pa
puoŋ prɔ. Pəɨ pɔ pi puoŋ fhu moŋ pa nnu
pɨphɨ, ndɔ moŋ pī'i nu nnu yəɨ, p̂əɨ pɔ pa
ntɨnɨmmɛ.
21 Pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ ŋa,
"Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgìnɨ chrà pugu pa
nnu ŋa a taoŋ nchò pa ghìnɨ nɛ,
ǹshi nchrā ni ŋgwa pei.
Nji'i nthɛ pi nɛnnɛ mba'a pugu yi'i
nja'o,
a chhu ju Taathɔ."
22 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pa ŋgìnɨ chrà pɔ pi lǐ ki
lɔ mbɔ pi ni ghaŋ piŋ, a pɔ pi ni ghaŋ ki
piŋ, ndɔ yəɨ nu nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu,
pɔ pi lǐ, ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni ghaŋ ki piŋ, a
pɔ pi ni ghaŋ piŋ.
23 Ndɔ ti a kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
moŋ chɔshi kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao
thɔ nchrā pi ŋgìnɨ chrà, pa ŋgwa mbhi, ki
ghaŋ ki piŋ nii njəɨ, pa'a pugu lɔ nchhu ŋa
pəɨ chhɔ mbapa?
24 Ndɔ ti ŋguoŋ ŋgwa kaŋ njəɨ pi nnu
mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu nu, ŋgaŋ ki piŋ, ki
ŋoŋ mbhi nii, ŋguoŋ nnu ghɔ ŋa pi chhu
nu nɛ wɛ̄iŋ vi, ŋguoŋ nnu ghɔ ŋa a ya'o nɛ
sha'a vi.
25 Pa nnu lə̄iŋ pɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ njù'ɔ yu
nɛ taoŋ páa, nnɛ a gū ni puŋ yi shhɛ,
ŋga'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa Minnwi ya
mbɔ shɨna pəɨ.

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa pi gha'o Minnwi moŋ chɔshi nɛ

26 Yei nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ.
Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ta'a ŋoŋ mfā'o
ŋkhǐ gha'o Minnwi, yichəɨ fā'o yaoŋ nɔ
yɛ'i nu, yichəɨ fā'o nnu ŋa pi nōoŋ ghɔ,
ndɔ yichəɨ fā'o ŋgìnɨ chrà ki tūgu nu ŋgìnɨ
chrà ghɔ. Pəɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ pi
nɔ ghɛ̀rɛ nu chɔshi a ku'ɔ.
27 Ti s̈hesheŋoŋ nchrā nu moŋ ŋgìnɨ
chrà, a pie ŋa a pɔ paa ŋgwa, ti a ŋga'a a
pɔ yi trɛi, ta'a ŋoŋ chrā mfɛ shìna ni ndǐŋ
vi, ndɔ a pie ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ tūgu.
28 Ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ nɔ tūgu
nu, a pie ŋa sheshеŋoŋ vugu lɛrɛ laŋ moŋ
chɔshi, ŋgu'ɔ nchrā pi ni noŋ yi pugu
Minnwi.

29 A pie ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pi paa ki
pi trɛi chrā, pichəɨ Iii nnu ha'aŋ pugu chhu
nu nɛ shishi'i.
30 Ndɔ ti Taathɔ nōoŋ nnu ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ
ŋa a chɔchɔ nɛ, a pie ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nu
nɛ lɛrɛ laŋ.
31 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋguoŋ vəɨ, pa ta'a
ta'a, chhu ŋkìnɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yɛ'i yaoŋ ndɔ mfā'o
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ.
32 Ŋoŋ ha'aŋ a fā'o fɛ́ chīi nu ŋkìnɨ
Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ nɛ fā'o
njɨ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ yi, njwɛrɛ ji shìna.
33 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ mbɔ Minnwi
vuvu'u, ndɔ a pɔ pi yi ta'aŋggi, wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.
34 Pìŋgɛ lɛrɛ laŋ moŋ pa chɔshi, nthɛ ŋa
pi lɔ mbiŋ ŋa pugu chrā. A pie ŋa pugu
shwi'i noŋ yugu nɔ ha'aŋ gí chhu nɛ.
35 Sheshe nnu mbɔ ŋa pugu khwā nɔ yɛ'i
nu, a pie ŋa pugu pie ni pa laoŋ pugu la'a.
Nthɛ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ ni miŋgwɛ nɔ chrā nu
moŋ chɔshi.
36 Ki chrà Minnwi ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ pəɨ
nthɔ? Ki a wu'ɔ pəɨ tə'ɨ vəɨ ŋa chrà
Minnwi chəɨŋ mbhɔ pəɨ?
37 Shesheŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa a ŋgaŋ chīi ŋkìnɨ
Minnwi, ki mfā'o fɛ́ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Min-
nwi, a fā'o nɔ ji nu ŋa nnu ŋa ǹā'aŋ nu ni
pəɨ nɛ pɔ pi kìna llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ.
38 Sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ nji nnu yei, kaŋ
pi lɔ nji vi.
39 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ ya nshigi
nɔ chīi nu ŋkìnɨ Minnwi, ndɔ ki lɔ nji'i
ndāa ŋa ki'i ŋgwa chrā nu moŋ pa ŋgìnɨ
chrà.
40 Ndɔ a pie ŋa pi chwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu
shishi'i ndɔ mbɔ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o
nɛ.

15

Krishto pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu

1 Ndwɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹshi ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ni
pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa mi ni nchīi ni pəɨ nɛ, ŋa
pəɨ ni mbiŋ ndɔ nthi moŋ ghɔ a tɨnɨ nɛ.
2 A pwa pisha'akhɔ yei ŋa a kwe vəɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ chrà ŋa ŋki chīi ni pəɨ
nɛ a tɨnɨ, kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ piŋ nu yəɨ ni mbɔ
pi ghagha.
3 Yaoŋ ha'aŋ pi ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ, ŋki fɛ ni
pəɨ nɔ fŭoŋ mmɛ nnu: ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu
nthɛ phɨ yia nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi
chhu nɛ,
4 pugu pa ŋa pi ni ntwei vi, pugu pa ŋa
a ni ŋga mbɔ trɛi llɛ́ a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ,
5 pugu pa ŋa a ni nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Kefa,
mbra ki'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
pi.
6 Mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pichəɨ pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ti ntɔgɔ tiɛŋ ŋkɨɨ yugu ta'a kiɛŋ
shhɛ, ntou yugu wu'ɔ mbi'i mbhi, nji'i nthɛ
nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ kwo khu nɛ.
7 Mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi ki'ɛ ni Jɛiŋ, nōoŋ
ki'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi.
8 Ndugwi yi, a nōoŋ noŋ yi vəɨ ŋkaa mu
nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi phi vi pi ki ndɨɨ lɔ ŋkā'o.
9 Nthɛ ŋa mi ndugwi njiŋ shɨna ŋguoŋ
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ghao, pa'a ndɔ ŋkā'o
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ a ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ nthɛ ŋa
mi ni mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi Minnwi.
10 Ndɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi,
mi yaoŋ ŋa mi yie ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ ti pa'a
pwapuŋ yi vəɨ ni ndɔ mbhɛ pi ghagha.
Ndɔ ŋki ka fā'a fā'a nchaa ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ndɔ a shini ndɔ nja nthɔ mfā'a
mmu, a ni mfā'a pwapuŋ Minnwi mbɨŋ
mu.
11 Ki a ni mbɔ pi mmu ki pugu, yei yaoŋ
ŋa pigi ni nchīi nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni
mbiŋ nɛ.

Pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu

12 Ndwɛ, p̈i nchīi ŋa Krishto pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ kie
pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa mba'a ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
khu nɛ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ?
13 Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa mba'a ŋgwa khu
pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ nji'i nthɛ pi
Krishto lɔ nji'i ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu,
14 ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa Krishto lɔ nji'i ŋku'ɔ
moŋ gu, kaŋ nnu ŋa pigi chīi nu nɛ lɔ
nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ, ndɔ pa'a piŋ yəɨ lɔ mfā'o
ghèrɛ.
15 Nɔ pīgi nu, a nōoŋ ŋa pigi chhɔ ndɛ'i pi
ŋgiɛŋ nthɛ Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa pigi chhu nu
ŋa a ni nchwīe Krishto ku'ɔ moŋ gu, ndɔ
pa'a a lɔ nji'i nchwīe a ku'ɔ shini moŋ gu,
nɔ ha'aŋ ä mbɔ nnu shini ŋa mba'a ŋgwa
khu ku'ɔ moŋ gu.
16 A mbɔ ŋa mba'a pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
khu nɛ ku'ɔ, yie nōoŋ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi
Krishto shini ndɔ ŋku'ɔ.
17 Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ
ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ piŋ yɔ pɔ pi ghagha ndɔ
pəɨ wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ phɨ yəɨ.
18 Nnɛ kaŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu ndɔ
mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ Krishto nɛ phɛ gha.
19 Pia mfā'o kwà'a yia mbɨŋ Krishto pi
wu'ɔ moŋ yei chɔmbhi hɛiŋ, a pie ŋa pi
kwoshɨnɨ yia nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
20 Ndɔ shishini, Krishto ku'ɔ llɔ moŋ gu.
A fŭoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwo khu nɛ shi ŋku'ɔ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ mbhɔ ta'a
ŋoŋ, guthɔ nɛ, a wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ
ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ shi
mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
22 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ moŋ Adaŋ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa khu nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, moŋ

Krishto pi shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ pi maoŋ.
23 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ shi ŋku'ɔ moŋ ji ndɨɨ,
Krishto pɔ fŭoŋ yi shɨna ŋguoŋ yi, nnɛ ki'ɛ
moŋ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, a pɔ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ pi yi Krishto nɛ.
24 Nnɛ ki'ɛ ndugwi yi thɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa a shi
ncha'a njɨ sha'a nu ndu'u ni Minnwi Tăa,
ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo pɨrɨ ŋguoŋ ghrí ŋa pugu
sha'a nu nɛ pugu pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pugu
pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ njɨ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ nsha'a ti nu'uŋ
nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ pa mimbɨna pi la'o kwò yu.
26 Ndugwi mimbɨna ni Krishto nɔ shi'i
nu pɔ pi gu.
27 Nthɛ ŋa, "Minnwi kwo nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ghao la'o kwò yu." Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a
chhu ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao kwo pɔ la'o
kwò yu nɛ," khuthɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋa chrà
ghɔ ŋa "ŋguoŋ yaoŋ" lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa Minnwi
ndu thɔ yi ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ la'o kwò
Krishto pɔ shɨna maoŋ pighɔ.
28 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao shi nja'o pi
mbhɔ yu nɛ, kaŋ Muuŋ ŋkaa yu shi nja'o
mbhɔ ju ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ la'o kwò
yu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa Minnwi nthɛ a pɔ Taathɔ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ.
29 Ä mbɔ ŋa mba'a pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu
nɛ yi'i ŋku'ɔ, ghèrɛ yi pɔ pi khɔ ki'ɛ nɔ kwe
nu ŋgwa maoŋ ni ŋkhĭ nɔ ligi pa ŋgwa
khu? Pi nu'uŋ ŋkwe vugu ni ŋkhĭ ŋa, nɔ
ha'aŋ ä mieŋ ki pɔ ŋa yichəɨ llé pa ŋgwa
khu ma mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu?
30 Ti a chwīe khɔ ki'ɛ pia pɔ moŋ cho gu
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ?
31 Pa lĭŋ paŋ, ŋ̀ga ntɔgɔ moŋ gu ŋguoŋ
llé ghao. Titɛnɛ ŋa ŋ̀ga mfā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ,
moŋ chɔmbhi yia ŋa pia fā'o mbɨŋ Krishto
Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ nɛ, chwīe ǹchhu nɛnnɛ.
32 Mi shi nshei pi khɔ, nɔ chrā nu nɔ
ŋoŋmishua nɔ ha'aŋ ä mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀gwie
ŋkrɔ̀ pi ghagha pigi pa minyieŋ mooŋ trŭ
Ɛfɛshɔ? Ä mbɔ ŋa mba'a ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
khu nɛ pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, "A pie ŋa pia jɨ ndɔ nnu
nthɛ ŋa yua shi mbɔ pia khu."
33 Ki'i ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ: "Taannu pɨphɨ ghà
mbɨrɨ mbha nnu shi'i."
34 Ṗəɨ pīnɨ ni lɨna yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa
pəɨ chwīe nɛ ndɔ mieŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ yəɨ
fɔ. Ňchhu yei a pɔ nnu lrithɔ ni pəɨ ŋa
pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ lɔ ndɔ nji Minnwi.

Noŋ ŋa a ku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ

35 Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ shi mbie ŋa, "Pa ŋgwa
khu ghà mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ pi nɛiŋ? Pugu ghà
ŋku'ɔ pi ni yəɨ ŋkwaŋ noŋ?"
36 Yaoŋ na yei! Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ phī nɛ nthɛ
pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkhē ŋku'ɔ ki lɔ mfŭoŋ ŋkhu
ŋkaoŋ.
37 Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ phī nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ pi mbia
thɨ, kə'ɨchəɨ mbia shíe gɛ, ki mbia yichəɨ
yaoŋ nduoŋ ki lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ
thɨ ghɔ ŋa a khɛkhɛ ŋku'ɔ nɛ.
38 Minnwi ghà mfɛ noŋ ni mbia thɨ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ. Minnwi
ghà nchwīe sheshe mbia thɨ khē mfā'o ji
ŋkwaŋ noŋ.
39 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ frèi pa yaoŋ lɔ nji'i
mbɔ pi ta'a ŋkwaŋ. Pa ŋgwamishua fā'o
yugu ŋkwaŋ noŋ, pa minyieŋ fā'o yugu, pa
mishi fā'o yugu, pa shhu fā'o yugu.
40 Pi fā'o pa ŋkwaŋ noŋ mbɔ yi po, pugu
pa noŋ mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ŋkwaŋ noŋ po
fā'o yugu ŋkwaŋ ndĭpwa, pa ŋkwaŋ noŋ
ŋa a yi shhɛ nɛ fā'o ji ŋkwaŋ ndĭpwa.
41 Minaoŋ fā'o ji ŋkwaŋ ndĭpwa, fhu fā'o
ji ŋkwaŋ ndĭpwa, pa fínəɨ fā'o yugu ŋkwaŋ
ndĭpwa. Pa fínəɨ kwri pugu pa pichəɨ moŋ
ndĭpwa.
42 A ha'aŋ a pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu
mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ. Yaoŋ ŋa pi phī nɛ, yaoŋ
ŋa a nthɛ a pɨrɨ nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa a ku'ɔ nɛ nthɛ
pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɨrɨ.
43 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi twei nu nɛ, ɔ lɨi a wuwuru
ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ku'ɔ nu nɛ a ku'ɔ moŋ
ndĭpwa. Ndɨɨ ŋa pi twei nu nɛ pa'a a lɔ
mfā'o ghrí, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ku'ɔ nu nɛ a fā'o
ghrí.
44 Pi twei nɔ noŋ ŋa pi phi ŋoŋ nɔ ghɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ nɛ, a ku'ɔ nɔ noŋ ŋa a
chhɔ Jijwɛ moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Noŋ mbɔ ŋa pi
phī ŋoŋ nɔ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ, kaŋ noŋ
pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa a chhɔ Jijwɛ moŋ ghɔ.
45 Nnɛ pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Fŭoŋ ŋoŋ, mbɔ
Adaŋ, ni mbɔ ŋoŋ maoŋ," ndugwi Adaŋ
ni ŋgū jijwɛ fɛ chɔmbhi.
46 A shini ndɔ mfŭoŋ yi jijwɛ mbɔ, a ni
mfŭoŋ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mbɔ ŋkaoŋ yi
jijwɛ maa mbɔ.
47 Fŭoŋ ŋoŋ ni ndhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, pi
chwīe vi pi ni nchí'a. Mbra ŋoŋ llɔ pi pɔ.
48 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ yei, ni
mbɔ nɛ a wu'ɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ŋa pi chwīe
vugu ni nchí'a pɔ nɛ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ
ghɔ ŋa a llɔ po pɔ nɛ, a ha'aŋ pa po pɔ nɛ.
49 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pia fā'o fhi ŋoŋ ŋa pi
chwīe vi ni nchí'a nɛ, a ha'aŋ pia shi ndɛ
mfā'o fhi ŋoŋ llɔ po nɛ.
50 Nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ pɔ ŋa, ma lĭŋ
paŋ, mba'a frèi pugu chhĭ fā'o shɨna moŋ
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, ndɔ mba'a yaoŋ ŋa a
ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ fā'o shɨna moŋ yaoŋ ŋa a
shi'a mbɨrɨ.
51 Lɨi njəɨ, ywɛrɛ nnu yei, ŋa a ni mbɔ
yi ləɨŋ nɛ, mba'a a lɛ ma ŋkhu ŋguoŋ yia
ghao, ŋguoŋ yia ghao ma ŋkwri,
52 nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɔ mikwrɛiligi, ndɨɨ
ŋa pi shi ntua ndugwi ntàŋ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pi
shi ntua ntàŋ, pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu kwo khu
nɛ ku'ɔ ni noŋ ŋa mba'a a ma nu'uŋ mbɨrɨ,
ŋguoŋ yia ghao kwri.
53 Noŋ yei ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ yī'i ŋa a
kara mfā'o noŋ ŋa a shi'a mbɨrɨ nɛ, noŋ

yei ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ yī'i ŋa a kara mfā'o
noŋ ŋa a shi'a ŋkhu nɛ.
54 Ndɨɨ ŋa noŋ ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ kara mfā'o
noŋ ŋa shi'a mbɨrɨ nɛ, noŋ yei ŋa a ghà
ŋkhu fā'o noŋ ŋa a shi'a ŋkhu nɛ, chrà yei
ŋa pi ni nchhu nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ki'ɛ.
"Pi mmi gu moŋ gha'a nu mi.
55 Yo! Gu, njɨ yɔ nɔ gha'a nu hɨŋ?
Yo! Gu, ŋgò yɔ hɨŋ?"
56 Ŋgò gu pɔ pi phɨ, njɨ phɨ pɔ gɨ́ Mushi.
57 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ŋa a fɛ gha'a nu
ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto.
58 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ,
p̂əɨ thi a tɨnɨ, ki'i pəɨ chī'ɨ, ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ
ŋgəɨ ghəɨ shhɨ moŋ fà'a Taathɔ, nji nu ŋa
fà'a yəɨ moŋ Taathɔ shi lɔ nchhɔ mbhɛ pi
ghagha.

16

Yaoŋ fɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ghaŋ piŋ nɔ ghɔ Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Ndwɛ, nɔ chrā nu ŋkuoŋ nnu fɛ pa
maoŋ pi kɨrɨ nɔ fɛ nu ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ* nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki chhu ni pa
chɔshi Galashia ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ, p̂əɨ
wu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ ŋkaa pəɨ.
2 Moŋ fǔoŋ llɛmbhi moŋ ŋguoŋ shwi'i
taŋ, ŝhesheŋoŋ vəɨ fā'o nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu yichəɨ
fi'ɨ mbɨŋ, ŋkɨrɨ nu, wu'ɔ fi'ɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a fā'o
nɛ, nji ŋa ǹshi ŋga nthɔ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ
mbɔ ŋa pi kwe nu wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
3 Ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nchəɨŋ nɛ, ǹshi ntaoŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ piŋ nɛ ni ŋwa'aŋlɨ pugu
tiɛŋ pa maoŋ fɛ́ pighɔ ŋgəɨ nɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
4 Ǎ nshi mbɔ ŋa a pwa ŋa ǹgəɨ ŋkaa mu,
kaŋ pugu shi nthɔ pigi pugu ghəɨ ka'a.

Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nyïeŋ Pɔɔ shi mbɔ nɛ

5 Ǹshi ŋkra vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹkwo tiri Mashe-
donia nɛ, nthɛ ŋa mbī'i nu nɔ tɔgɔ nu
Mashedonia,
6 kə'ɨchəɨ shi nthɔ pia la'a ka'a, kə'ɨchəɨ
ti mbɔ pia ka'a moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ pa nàoŋ fīgəɨ,
nji ŋa pəɨ shi ŋgɛ̄rɛ a nɔ nyīeŋ nu sheshe
lɨ'ɨ ŋa ǹshi ŋgəɨ nɛ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ ntā'a nu njəɨ vəɨ ndwɛ pi
wu'ɔ tɔthɨ. Ŋkhwā ŋa pia chhɔ ka'a nɔ
yichəɨ fi'ɨ ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ mbɨŋ.
8 Ndɔ shi nda'a Ɛfɛshɔ ti ndɨɨ jɨ Pentekɔ
kā'o.
9 Nthɛ ŋa mmɛ shìna pɔ vəɨ fɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ
mmɛ fà'a, ndɔ ntou pa mimbɨna pɔ.
10 Ndɨɨ ŋa Timoti shi nthɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe a
fēi noŋ yi shɨna pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa a chhɔ mfā'a
pi fà'a Taathɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mummu fā'a nu
nɛ.
11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i sheshеŋoŋ chɨ'ə vi.
Ꝑəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ vi nɔ ha'aŋ a nyīeŋ nu nɛ moŋ
ghɨghrɨ nji ŋa a shi ŋkwəɨ njəɨ a, nthɛ ŋa
nchhɔ njwɛrɛ vi pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ.

Pa ndugwi njiŋ chrà

12 Ndwɛ nthɛ ndǐŋ via Apolo, mi ni nja
mfra nu titɨnɨ ŋa a thɔ pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ
piŋ ŋkra vəɨ. Ndɔ a shini ndɔ mbɔ pi
khwatua yi kaŋ shɨgɛi ŋa a thɔ pi ndwɛ.
A shi nthɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a fā'o shìna nɛ.
13 Ꝑəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, nthi a tɨnɨ moŋ
piŋ, p̂əɨ chwīe nnu nɔ pimbia, p̂əɨ thi a tɨnɨ.
14 Ꝑəɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pəɨ chwīe nu
nɛ pi moŋ khwǎ.
15 Pəɨ jɨ ŋa mbaanda Shitefana ni mbɔ
pa fǔoŋ ghaŋ piŋ Akaya pugu pa ŋa pugu
fɛ noŋ yugu ni fà'a ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ. Ndwɛ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ,
16 p̂əɨ ya'o nchò ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei pugu
pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu nii moŋ
fà'a ghɔ ndɔ mfɛ njù'ɔ yugu moŋ ghɔ nnɛ
nɛ.
17 Mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa Shitefana, ni
Fɔtunatu ni Akaiku ni nthɔ, nthɛ ŋa pugu
chwīe nnu ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ nɔ
chwīe nu nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mā'aŋ njù'ɔ a pugu
pa yəɨ. Pəɨ Īii ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa nɔ pei shi'i.
19 Pa chɔshi moŋ Eshia mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
Akwila pugu Prishika†, pugu pa chɔshi ŋa
a pɔ nda pugu nɛ, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ shishi'i
moŋ Taathɔ.
20 Ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ hɛiŋ, mā'aŋ chrà
yəɨ. Pəɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ shishi'i ni paŋ nu
noŋ.
21 Mmu, Pɔɔ, ǹā'aŋ chrā nu yei pi ni
nyaŋ mbhɔ.
22 Sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki fā'o khwǎ mbɨŋ
Taathɔ, nchò̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ yu. Taathɔ vigi!
Thɔ!
23 Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ, nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni
pəɨ.
24 Khwǎ a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ ghao moŋ Krishto
Jishɔ. A yie.

---

* **16:1 16:1** Ghaŋ piŋ pei ni mbɔ pi Jerushalɛiŋ nthɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ. † **16:19 16:19** Prishika pɔ pi yichəɨ ligi Prishila.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Koriŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Yei mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni chɔshi Koriŋ nɛ. A nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni pugu ndɨɨ ŋa pa nnu shini ndɔ nyīeŋ nu shi'i mbhɔ pugu pugu nɛ. Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi ghɔ ni nchhɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni Pɔɔ ndɔ a pa'ɔ nɔ lūgwi nu pugu pugu.

Moŋ fŭoŋ ghrà moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, Pɔɔ fī'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ shìna yugu pa chɔshi ghɔ ni mbɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfī'ɨ nnu ŋa a chwīe a nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ a tɨtɨnɨ nɛ. A ni nā'aŋ nnɛ nthɛ wɛ́'i pugu pa kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ŋa pugu ni nū'ɔŋ nu ghɔ nɛ. A ni mbɨnɨ mfī'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfā'ɔ pwatua nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋga nā'aŋ nɛnnɛ, a chwīe pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ, nnɛ, chīni nu ŋggì pɨnɨ mbɔ.

A ghəɨ shhɨ ki'ɛ ndīgəɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi ghɔ fɛ pa yaoŋ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ Judia nɛ. Pɔɔ gha ndwigi nu ki'ɛ, nōoŋ ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto shini nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ni nthɔ ndɨɨ vi pi nɔ ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ.

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù'ɔ Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndhɔ mbhɔ Timoti ndǐŋ via, ŋgəɨ ni chɔshi Minnwi ŋa a pɔ la'ataoŋ Koriŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ krao ŋgei Akaya.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Minnwi ghà mfɛ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa

3 Mbɔrɔ yi Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via. A Tǎa pa kwoshɨnɨ ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi ŋguoŋ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ghao,

4 ŋa a ghà mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yigi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ yigi ghao, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi fā'o nɨɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu njù'ɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ sheshe ŋgə'ɨ ni mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ŋa Minnwi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ nduthɔ yigi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

5 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ntou yi nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto ni njəɨ nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yigi shi njiɛŋ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto.

6 Ndɔ p̈igi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, a pɔ pi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa lūgu nu ni pəɨ, ki pi mā'aŋ pi njù'ɔ yigi, kaŋ a pɔ pi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ, ŋa a fā'a mbɨŋ pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ, ntɨi shii moŋ ta'a ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pigi ŋkaa pigi yəɨ nɛ.

7 Kwà'a yigi nthɛ vəɨ lɔ nji'i nchɨ'ɨ, nthɛ ŋa pigi ji ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o ghrà moŋ ŋgə'ɨ yigi nɛ, pəɨ shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrà moŋ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yigi.

8 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi tā'a nu nshwei vəɨ ni ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pigi tɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ Eshia nɛ. Pa lrǐ ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ pigi nɛ ni ŋgā'o ndɔ ndrī nchaa ghrí yigi ti chɔmbhi gu nnu gha ni pigi.

9 Shishini, pigi ni mbī'i ŋa pi fɛ njó gu ni pigi. Ndɔ yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu ki'i pigi yɨ'ə noŋ yigi mbɨŋ pigi, ndɔ pigi yɨ'ə pi mbɨŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghà mbɨ'ɨ pa ŋgwa khu moŋ gu nɛ.

10 A ni mfu'u vigi moŋ yie chɔ gu pɨphɨ ndɔ shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mfu'u vigi ŋkamu'ɔŋ. Pigi nū'ɔŋ kwà'a yigi pi mbɨŋ yu ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwe vigi ŋkamu'ɔŋ.

11 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vigi ni luoŋ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi mfɛ ntōo nu nɔ ligi yigi nthɛ mbɔrɔ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pigi nthɛ luoŋ Minnwi ntou ŋgwa nɛ.

Pɔɔ kwri ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni mfā'o nɔ chwīe nu nnu pi nɛ

12 Kwēi njù'ɔ yigi pɔ pi yei, ndɔ ŋgaŋthɔ yigi chhu ni pigi ŋa pigi ni nchwīe nnu pigi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ni ta'anju'ɔ ndɔ ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi, ki lɔ mbɔ pi shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ pi ni pəɨ.

13 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nchhɔ nā'aŋ pi yichəɨ nnu nduoŋ ni pəɨ ŋkiɛŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ ndɔ nji nɛ, ndɔ ŋkwā'a nu ŋa pəɨ shi nja nji ghao,

14 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni nji vigi shɨgɛi nɛ, ŋa moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa Jishɔ Taathɔ via shi mbīnɨ nɛ, pəɨ shi mfā'o titɛnɛ nthɛ vigi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi fā'o nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.

15 Nthɛ ŋa mi ni mfā'o yei tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɛ, mi ni ntā'a nu mfŭoŋ nthɔ ŋkra vəɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ fā'o mbɔrɔ mbra ŋgɛ.

16 Mi ni ntā'a nu ŋkra vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ nu Mashedonia nɛ, ndɔ nshi mbɨnɨ njəɨ vəɨ llɔ Mashedonia, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ a ŋ̀gəɨ Judia.

17 Mi ni ŋgəɨ pi shhɨ ŋkwəɨ nu njiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni ntā'a nu nchwīe yei nɛ? Ŋ̀ga ŋkā'a nnu paŋ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ, mbīri nɔ chhu nu ŋa, "Ooŋ, ooŋ" ki ŋa "Ŋ̀ga, ŋga" wu'ɔ ta'a ndɨɨ ghɔ?

18 Shishini, nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nɔ ha'aŋ a chhu nɛ, chrà yigi ni pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi Ooŋ pugu Ŋ̀ga.

19 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa Shaila, ni Timoti ni mmu nduthɔ a chīi nu ni pəɨ nɛ shini ndɔ mbɔ pi Ooŋ pugu Ŋ̀ga ndɔ moŋ Krishto a ghà ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi Ooŋ.

20 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa kà'a Minnwi Ooŋ mbɨŋ yu. A chwīe yie a pɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ŋa pia chhu ŋa "A pɔ nɛnnɛ" ni Minnwi nɔ ndigha'ɔ yi.

21 A chwīe Minnwi pia thi tɨtɨnɨ moŋ
Krishto, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchu'ɔ via nū'ɔŋ nɔ ji,
22 ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ
lǐ yi mbɨŋ pia ndɔ mfɛ Jijwɛ yi njù'ɔ pia nɔ
miŋkwentie pa nnu pɛ ŋa a kà'a via nɔ
ghɔ nɛ.
23 Ŋgɛ̄ Minnwi nɔ miŋkwentie a ŋa ǹdɔ
ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ, ŋa a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa
ǹshini ndɔ ntā'a nu mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ ŋa
mi ni mieŋ ki lɔ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ Koriŋ.
24 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi ku'ɔ ku'ɔ thɔ
pəɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ, ndɔ pia ghà mfā'a ka'a nɔ
pwanju'ɔ yəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ thi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ
yəɨ.

2

1 Nɛnnɛ, mi ni mbīri njù'ɔ a ŋa m̀ba'a
nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i ǹchwīe pəɨ pɔ
moŋ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa m̈ii nchwīe pəɨ fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, a
shi mbɨnɨ nchwīe gɔ̌ m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋkiɛŋ
gɔ̀ ghɔ ŋa ǹkwo chwīe ɔ fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nɛ?
3 Mi ni nā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋki nā'aŋ nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa ǹshi ŋga nthɔ, pa'a ǹdɔ mfā'o yu'ɔ
njù'ɔ llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kaŋ ni
nchwīe m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɛ. Mi ni mfā'o
tɨnɨnju'ɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ ŋa pwanju'ɔ a shi mbɔ
pwanju'ɔ ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋki nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ni pəɨ
pi moŋ ŋkiɛŋ ntou ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa mmɛ yu'ɔ
njù'ɔ, ni ŋkhǐ ligi, pa'a ndɔ ntā'a pi ŋa pəɨ
pɔ moŋ yú'ɔ, ntā'a pi ŋa pəɨ ji fɨ'ɨ ntou
khwǎ ŋa m̀fā'o nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.

Lī'ɛ phɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe phɨ nɛ

5 Ndwɛ shesheŋoŋ kaŋ ni nchwīe ŋoŋ
fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, kaŋ a lɔ nchwīe pi mbɨŋ
mu nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ, a chwīe pi mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ
yəɨ, nɔ chhu nu ki lɔ ni'iŋ nchunchru yi.
6 Ni ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ, njó ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ
yiɛŋ yəɨ nɛ kā'o.
7 Nnɛ, a ka pie pi ŋa p̂əɨ lī'ɛ phɨ yi ndɔ
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yi, kaŋ minthɛ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ yiɛŋ
ŋga'a vi.
8 Nnɛ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
nchwīe a ji ŋa pəɨ khwǎ vi.
9 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe ǹā'aŋ
mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋa minthɛ ǹjwɛ'i vəɨ njəɨ ŋa pəɨ
ghà nja'o nchò moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.
10 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ lī'ɛ phɨ yi nɛ,
mummu ŋkaa mu shi ndī'ɛ phɨ yi. Nthɛ ŋa
sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa ǹkwo lī'ɛ phɨ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ
ä mbɔ ŋa ǹkwo lī'ɛ phɨ, kaŋ a pɔ nthɛ pi
pəɨ shhɨ Krishto,
11 nnɛ ŋa ki'i Shata gha'a via, nthɛ ŋa pia
shi lɔ mbɔ pi pa ghǹnɨ ni pa shǐri ŋa a pīri
nu nɛ.

Pa ghaghana ŋa a ni nthɔ ni Pɔɔ la'ataoŋ Troa

12 Ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni nthɔ nchəɨŋ Troa lɨ'ɨ chīi
ŋkǹnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto nɛ, nji'i nthɛ
pi nɔ ha'aŋ chonda fà'a Taathɔ ni mbɔ yi
chu'ɔ vəɨ fɔ nɛ,
13 njù'ɔ a shini ndɔ mbɔ shi'i nthɛ ŋa
ǹshini ndɔ njəɨ Taitu ndǐŋ a fɔ. Nnɛ m̀ieŋ
vugu ŋgə̄ɨ Mashedonia.

Pia gha'a pa ghagha'a ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto

14 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi, ŋa, moŋ pɔ nu
ta'a yi pia pa Krishto, a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nthi shhɨ
ntia via ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ ghɔ, nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a, ntɔgɔ mbhɔ pia Minnwi
chwīe yaoŋ ŋa Krishto yie nɛ nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ
lɨ'ɨ nɔ luŋ mbwa laminda.
15 Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi nɔ mbwa luŋ
laminda Krishto ni Minnwi shɨna ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu lūgu nu nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ shɨna
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu gha nɛ.
16 Ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu gha nɛ, a
luŋ gu ŋa a thɔ ni gu, ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu lūgu nu nɛ, luŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a thɔ ni
chɔmbhi. Ti a gɔ̌ ŋa nnu pei kā'o ghrí yu?
17 Nthɛ ŋa pigi shi lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ntou
pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ̄gɔ chrà Minnwi
nɔ maoŋ taŋ, ndɔ nɔ ghaŋ ta'anju'ɔ ŋa
Minnwi fɛ fà'a ni pugu nɛ, shhɨ Minnwi,
pigi ghà nchrā moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pigi pa
Krishto.

3

Puoŋ fà'a kìna fhi

1 Pigi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njɛ̄ nthɔ nōoŋ pi noŋ
yigi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ŋkamu'ɔŋ? Ki a pie
ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa
chwīe nɛ, nɔ chhu nu ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa
mfɛ ni pəɨ, ki llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ?
2 Ndutɔ yəɨ pɔ pi pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɔ nōoŋ
nu ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa, ŋa pi nā'aŋ njù'ɔ
pigi, ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ji ndɔ mɛ̄iŋ.
3 Pəɨ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi ŋwa'aŋlɨ llɔ mbhɔ
Krishto ŋa pigi fɛ, ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa pi lɔ nji'i
nā'aŋ pi ni ŋkhwǎ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, pi nā'aŋ pi ni
Jijwɛ Minnwi maoŋ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa
ŋgù'ɔ prapra, mbɔ pi njù'ɔ ŋgwamishua.
4 Yie ghɔ ŋkwaŋ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa pia fā'o
mbɨŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto nɛ.
5 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi ndutɔ yigi
ka'oka'o nɔ chhu nu ŋa chəɨ nnu llɔ
pi mbhɔ pigi, kā'o nu yigi llɔ pi mbhɔ
Minnwi,
6 ŋa a chwīe via pia kā'o nɔ pɔ nu puoŋ
fà'a kìna fhi, ki lɔ mbɔ pi yɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ
nā'aŋ nɛ, mbɔ pi yi Jijwɛ. Nthɛ ŋa yɛ ŋa pi
nā'aŋ nā'aŋ nɛ ghà nthɔ pi ni gu ndɔ Jijwɛ
ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi.
7 A kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ndunu shɛndaoŋ ŋa a
thɔ ni gu nɛ, ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ
nɛ, ni nthɔ ni ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ndigha'o ti puoŋ
Ishrae kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ nji'i ndīi
ligi Mushi nthɛ ndigha'o yi ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ
mbɔ ndigha'o ŋa a ni nthɔ mɛmmɛ nɛ,

8 yie ghɔ shi lɔ nōoŋ ki'ɛ ŋa shɛndaoŋ fhi mbɔ yi Jijwɛ ka fā'o ndigha'o fā'o a chaa yie ghɔ?
9 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ndigha'o ni mbɔ moŋ ndunu shɛndaoŋ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni njɔ́ nɛ, yie ghɔ nōoŋ ŋa shɛndaoŋ fhi ŋa a thɔ ni ndɨndɨ nɛ chaa vi ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ moŋ ndigha'o.
10 Shishini, moŋ yei, yaoŋ ŋa a ni ma mfā'o ndigha'o lūgwi ki lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o sheshe ndigha'o kaŋ shɨgɛi nthɛ ndigha'o ŋa a chaa vi nɛ.
11 Nnɛ, ti yaoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkhu nu nɛ mbɔ ŋa a ni mfā'o ndigha'o, yie nōoŋ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a thɔ nu ŋkɨna nɛ fā'o ndigha'o nchaa yie ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi.
12 Ŋa pigi fā'o yei kwà'a nɛ, pigi ya mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ,
13 ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ Mushi, ŋa a ni mbūoŋ ligi yi ni yaoŋ ndhwí nnɛ ŋa ki'i pa puoŋ Ishrae chaoŋ ligi yugu ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuokuo mmɛ nu nɛ.
14 Ndɔ pugu ni nchri njù'ɔ yugu. Nthɛ ŋa nchəɨŋ shi'a, ndɨɨ ŋa pugu mɛ̄iŋ ndunu kɨna nɛ, ndhwí ghɔ wu'ɔ mbūoŋ njù'ɔ yugu, nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto ŋa ndhwí ghɔ ghà mbɔ yi pɨ'ɨ.
15 Ooŋ! Nchəɨŋ shi'a sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ gɨ Mushi nɛ, ndhwí ghɔ kɨna ŋkuru njù'ɔ yugu.
16 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ kara mbara Taathɔ nɛ, pi pɨ'ɨ ndhwí ghɔ.
17 Ndwɛ, Taathɔ pɔ pi Jijwɛ, ndɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa Jijwɛ Taathɔ pɔ nɛ, ŋoŋ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ moŋ kŭna.
18 Nnɛ ndwɛ, pia ghao chhɔ njəɨ ndigha'o Taathɔ ni miŋi mia ŋa a lɔ mbɔ yi pūoŋ nɛ, pia chhɔ ŋkara nu mfhi vi, llɔ ŋkuoŋ ta'a nthɨŋkwo ndigha'o ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ yichəɨ. Yei llɔ pi mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa a Jijwɛ ghɔ nɛ.

4

Lî'ɛ pwa pisha'akhɔ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ pigi fā'o fà'a yei, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi nɛ, pigi lɔ nji'i mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ.
2 Pigi ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthí miŋi ŋa mba'a pigi ma nchwīe pa nnu mooŋ njiŋ pugu pa nnu lrithɔ. Pigi lāa chwīe nu pa nnu mifɨɨ ki kwri nu chrà Minnwi, ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrā nu nnu shini shhɛnte, pigi nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pigi yie nɛ ni ŋgaŋthɔ shesheŋoŋ shhɨ Minnwi.
3 Ä ndɔ mbɔ ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ yigi yi kuru, kaŋ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu nɛ.
4 Nnwi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei fhɨligi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbiŋ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu yəɨ lí'ɛ pwa pisha'akhɔ ndigha'o Krishto mbɔ fhi Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i nthɔ nchīi pi noŋ yigi. Pigi chīi pi Jishɔ Krishto nɔ Taathɔ, ni pigi ŋa pigi pɔ pi puoŋ fà'a ni pəɨ nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhu ŋa, "Lí'ɛ thɛ llɔ moŋ njiŋ nɛ," kwo thɛ moŋ njù'ɔ pigi nɔ fɛ nu lí'ɛ ji nu ndigha'o Minnwi nɔ miŋi Jishɔ Krishto.

Fà'o moŋ kĭŋ nchî'a

7 Ndɔ pigi tuo fà'o yei pi moŋ pa kĭŋ nchí'a, nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa mmɛ tɨtɨnɨ njɨ ghɔ pɔ pi yi Minnwi ki lɔ mbɔ pi yigi.
8 Yú'ɔ nii vigi moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nwī'iŋ vigi, pigi fā'o fiŋthɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbhɛ kwà'a.
9 Pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi ndɔ pa'a pigi lɔ ŋkɨna tə'ɨ vigi, nchhwi vigi mā'aŋ shhɛ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɨrɨ vigi,
10 ŋgu'ɔ ma nchhɔ ntiɛŋ pi gu Jishɔ nyīeŋ nu nɔ moŋ noŋ yigi nnɛ ŋa chɔmbhi Jishɔ nōoŋ moŋ noŋ yigi.
11 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao pi cha'a vigi ŋa pigi yi maoŋ nɛ mfɛ nu ni gu nthɛ ligi Jishɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ chɔmbhi Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ frɛinoŋ yigi ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ.
12 Nnɛ pigi tɔgɔ pi moŋ gu, ndɔ pəɨ chhɔ mfā'o chɔmbhi mbɨŋ pəɨ.
13 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa "Ŋki piŋ, a ni nchwīe yie ghɔ ǹchrā." Ni ta'a ŋkwaŋ piŋ ghɔ, pigi ŋkaa pigi ni mbiŋ nnɛ nchrā,
14 nji nu ŋa ju ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ moŋ gu nɛ shi mbɨ'ɨ vigi pigi pa Jishɔ Taathɔ, nthɔ ni pia ka'a shhɨ yu.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yi ghao pɔ nthɛ pi pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa a thɔ nshɛ̄rɛ nu ni ntountou ŋgwa nɛ, shi nchwīe tōo nu pīgi nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni Minnwi.
16 Nnɛ, mba'a pigi yi'i mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ. Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ yigi pɨrɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, noŋ yigi moŋ jijwɛ wu'ɔ nchhɔ ŋgū pi yi fhi pa lɛllɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa puoŋ mi ŋgə'ɨ yī'ɛ yī'ɛ pei nɔ kuo ndɨɨ yei nɛ chhɔ mbīri pi ŋkiɛŋ lilri ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi ŋa fɨ'ɨ yi lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i nthɔ nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yigi pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà njəɨ ni ligi yi nɛ, pigi nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yigi pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ njəɨ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa ŋoŋ yəɨ nu nɛ chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ, ndɔ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pi lɔ njəɨ nu nɛ ghà mbɔ pi ki ndugwi yi.

5

Lɨ'ɨ chhɔ yia po

1 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji ŋa ntăa yei ŋa a pɔ pi la'a yia ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋga mbɨrɨ, pia fā'o lɨ'ɨ chhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ nda ŋa pi lɔ nji'i ŋkrao pi ni mbhɔ, mbɔ nda ŋa a shi mbɔ ki ndugwi yi po.

2 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ yei ntǎa ndwɛ nɛ, pia
shɔnɔ nu, njūa nu ŋa pia pɔ moŋ nda yia
ŋa a pɔ pi yi po nɛ.
3 Pigi tā'a nu mfā'o frɛinoŋ yei llɔ po nji
ŋa mba'a pigi nu'uŋ mbɔ ntii.
4 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pigi wu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ
ntǎa yei ndwɛ nɛ, pigi shɔnɔ ni ghana
njù'ɔ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi tā'a nu mfu'u
noŋ yigi yei mī'aŋ, a pɔ pi ŋa pigi tā'a nu
mā'aŋ noŋ fhi ŋkuoŋ yei, nnɛ ŋa chɔmbhi
mmi noŋ yei ŋa minthɛ a khu nɛ.
5 Ŋoŋ ŋa a pīri via nɔ nnu yei nɛ pɔ pi
Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pia nɔ
ŋa pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni yaoŋ ŋa a kā'a via
nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi ghà ŋgu'ɔ ndɨnaoŋ
ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ. Pigi ji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pigi pɔ la'a
moŋ noŋ yei nɛ, kaŋ pigi lɔ nji'i mbɔ yəɨ
Taathɔ,
7 nthɛ ŋa pigi ghà nchhɔ chɔmbhi yigi
ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ, pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi moŋ pa
nnu ŋa pigi yəɨ nu nɛ.
8 Ooŋ! Pigi ya ndɨnaoŋ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ, ŋka
khwā pi ŋa pigi mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ moŋ noŋ
yei, nnɛ ndɔ mbɔ la'a pigi pa Taathɔ ka'a.
9 Nnɛ ki pigi pɔ hɛiŋ pi moŋ noŋ yei,
ki pigi lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ noŋ yei, pigi ghà
mba'o pi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pigi chwīe túa yi
pwa.
10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yigi ghao ma ŋgu'ɔ
nthi shá'a shhɨ faaŋ Krishto, nnɛ ŋa
shesheŋoŋ nthɛ a fā'o yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa a
fā'o nthɛ nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe moŋ frɛinoŋ
yei nɛ, ki a pɔ pi pwa ki phɨ.

Fā'a nu fà'a chīni nu ŋggì

11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pigi ji yaoŋ ŋa
pógɔ Taathɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, pigi chrā nthɛ vi ni
pichəɨ ŋgwa mba'o nɔ chwīe nu ŋa pugu
piŋ. Ndɔ Minnwi ji yaoŋ ŋa pigi yie ghɔ
nɛ. Mbī'i ŋa pəɨ ji ŋkaa pəɨ moŋ ŋgaŋthɔ
yəɨ.
12 Pigi lɔ nji'i nchhɔ mba'opa'o nɔ chhu
nu yaoŋ ŋa pigi yie nɛ ni pəɨ. Pigi chhɔ fɛ
pi shìna ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kwēi njù'ɔ nthɛ vigi
nji ŋa pəɨ shi mfā'o khwè nɔ fɛ nu ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu kwēi njù'ɔ nthɛ pi pa yaoŋ ŋa
pi yəɨ nu nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a llɔ moŋ
njǔ'ɔ nɛ.
13 A̋ nji'i mbɔ pɔ ŋa mooŋ thɔ yigi lɔ nji'i
ŋkā'o, kaŋ a pɔ nthɛ pi Minnwi, ä mbɔ ŋa
mooŋ thɔ yigi pɔ shi'i kaŋ a pɔ nthɛ pi pəɨ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa khwǎ ŋa Krishto fā'o ni pigi
yaoŋ ŋa a chhɔ nsha'a vigi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pigi
kwo lūgwi yei nnu moŋ njù'ɔ pigi ŋa ta'a
ŋoŋ khu nthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, nthɛ yie ghɔ,
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa khu.
15 A ni ŋkhu nthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, nnɛ ŋa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chɔmbhi nɛ, pugu chhɔ
mbhi ki lɔ nthɛ pi nōoŋ yugu. Pugu chhɔ
nthɛ pi ju ŋa a ni ŋkhu pi ku'ɔ ni ju moŋ
gu nthɛ vugu nɛ.
16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ,
pigi shi lɔ nu'uŋ ndīi ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋgwamishua ghà ndīi nɛ. Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ pigi ni ndīi Krishto pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋgwamishua ghà ndīi nɛ, mba'a pigi yi'i
nu'uŋ ndīi vi nɛnnɛ.
17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ta'a yi
pugu Krishto nɛ, pɔ pi yaoŋ puoŋ fhi. Pa
ndunu nnu kwo tɔgɔ, lɨi njəɨ, pa nnu gū pi
fhi.
18 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ
Minnwi ŋa a tɔgɔ mbɨŋ Krishto nchīni
ŋggì yia pugu, mfɛ fà'a chīni nu ŋggì ni
pia
19 yie ghɔ pɔ ŋa moŋ Krishto Minnwi
ni nthɔ nchīni ŋggì pugu pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi pugu pɨnɨ mbara vi, ki lɔ nu'uŋ
nchhɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɛ phɨ ŋa pugu
chwīe nɛ, ndɔ ncha'a ŋkànɨ chīni nu ŋggì
mfɛ mbhɔ pigi.
20 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi pa ghaŋ chrà nɔ ligi
Krishto, pi nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi chhɔ mfɛ gè
yi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pigi. Pigi līgəɨ vəɨ nɔ ligi
Krishto ŋa p̂əɨ chīni ŋggì pəɨ pa Minnwi.
21 Nthɛ via Minnwi ni nchwīe vi a pɔ phɨ,
mbɔ ju ŋa a shini ndɔ nji phɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pigi pugu, pigi shi mbɔ
ndɨndɨ Minnwi.

6

1 Nɔ ha'aŋ pigi pa Minnwi fā'a nu ka'a
nɛ, pigi līgəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ chwīe pwapuŋ
Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ ni pəɨ nɛ phɛ gha.
2 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi chhu ŋa,

"Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ ni ŋkā'o nɛ, ŋki ya'o
vəɨ,
moŋ llɛmbhi lūgu nu ŋ̀gɛ̄rɛ vəɨ."

Lɨi njəɨ, ndwɛ ndɨɨ kā'o, lɨi njəɨ, ndwɛ pɔ
pi llɛmbhi lūgu nu.*
3 Pigi lɔ nū'ɔŋ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni shesheŋoŋ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i sheshe ntəɨ pɔ ni fà'a yigi.
4 Ndɔ nɔ puoŋ fà'a Minnwi pigi nōoŋ
noŋ yigi ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ntɔgɔ pi moŋ
tiishii, pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ, pa ghagha'a pugu pa
nnu tɨtɨnɨ,
5 pa wie, pa ghə̄ɨ nu chə́ɨŋ, pa yɔ̀yɔnɔ
ghaŋ pɨgɨtua nthɔ nu lɨ'ɨ wie vigi, fà'a ki
jwɛ, la'a ki llɛ pugu pa nj̃ī.
6 Pigi pɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yigi ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgwa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ,
ji nu yigi, wɛ̄iŋ nu njù'ɔ, pwapuŋ, fā'o nu
Jijwɛ Minnwi moŋ chɔmbhi yigi, khwǎ llɔ
moŋ njù'ɔ pigi,
7 chrā nu nnu shini, ni ghrí Minnwi.
Pigi ghà ntuo ndɨndɨ nɔ maoŋ nchhò ŋgei
mbhɔ jɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu pugu ŋgei mbhɔ
ŋkwrɛi nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu.

* **6:2 6:2** Ishaya 49:8.

8 Pigi ghà mfā’a mbhɔ Minnwi ki pi gha’o
vigi ki nshhū vigi, nchhu nnu phɨ thɔ pigi
ki mfɛ ndigha’o ni pigi. Pi lɔ̄gɔ vigi nɔ pa
ghaŋ mifɨɨ, ndɔ pigi chrā pi nnu shini.
9 Pi Iii vigi nɔ pa nnu gha, ndɔ pichəɨ
ji vigi ti ŋga’a, nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ
ŋkukhu, ndɔ Iii njəɨ, pigi yi maoŋ, nɔ
ŋgwa ŋa pi fɛ njó ni pugu ndɔ pa’a ndɔ
njwi vugu,
10 nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā’o pə’ɨ njù’ɔ ndɔ
pigi wu’ɔ nchhɔ mfā’o pi pwanju’ɔ, nɔ
ghaŋ pou ndɔ pigi wu’ɔ nchhɔ nchwīe
ntou ŋgwa pɔ ghaŋ fà’o, nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
lɔ nji’i mfā’o yaoŋ ndɔ pigi fā’o ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ghao.
11 Pigi chrā ni pəɨ ki lɔ ndə̄ɨŋ vəɨ ni
sheshe nnu, ma ŋgwa la’ataoŋ Koriŋ, njù’ɔ
yigi yi wo shhɨ pəɨ.
12 Pigi lɔ nji’i ndɨ’ɨ vəɨ, ndɔ a lɨ’ɨ pəɨ ndɨ’ɨ
noŋ yəɨ moŋ njù’ɔ pəɨ.
13 Ndwɛ, nɔ khwē nu, p̂əɨ ŋa’aŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ
ni pigi ŋkaa pigi. Nchrā yei ni pəɨ ndwɛ pi
nɔ puoŋ paŋ.

Nda Minnwi maoŋ

14 Ki’i nyiaŋ kwò pəɨ pa ghaŋ ki piŋ.
Nthɛ ŋa a yəɨ ta’aŋggi ŋa a pɔ shɨna ndɨndɨ
pugu pɨphɨ? Ki a yəɨ chɨ nu kwò ŋa a ghà
mbɔ shɨna lí’ɛ pugu njiŋnjiŋ?
15 Ki a yəɨ ta’aŋggi shɨna Krishto pugu
Shata†? Ki a yəɨ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ piŋ ghà nchɨ
pugu ŋgaŋ ki piŋ?
16 A yəɨ ta’aŋggi ŋa Nda Minnwi fā’o
pugu pa nnwi? Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi Nda
Minnwi maoŋ nɔ ha’aŋ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
“Ńshi nchwīe lɨ’ɨ chhɔ a shɨna pugu nyīeŋ
shɨna pugu
m̀bɔ Minnwi vugu,
pugu pɔ pa ŋgwa paŋ.”
17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Taathɔ chhu ŋa:
“Pəɨ taoŋ shɨna pugu
mbɔ tə’ɨ vəɨ,
Ki’i pəɨ kāoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a yi fuo nɛ,
kaŋ ǹshi mbiŋ vəɨ,
18 Ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa vəɨ,
pəɨ pɔ pa puoŋ paŋ pi pimbia pugu pa
piŋgɛ.
A chhu Taathɔ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ
nɛ.”

7

1 Ŋkiɛŋ pa lĩŋ paŋ, nthɛ ŋa pia fā’o pa
kà’a pei nɛ, p̂ia fu’u sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a
ghà mfuo via nɛ mbɨŋ pia pugu pa jijwɛ
yia, mī’ɛŋ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ pɔ́gɔ
Minnwi.

Pwanju’ɔ ŋa Pɔɔ ni mfā’o nɛ

2 P̂əɨ ŋa’aŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ ni pigi, pigi lɔ nji’i
mfāaŋ sheshe nnu mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ, pigi
lɔ nji’i mbɨrɨ shesheŋoŋ, pigi lɔ nji’i nchīgi
shesheŋoŋ.
3 Ńdɔ nji’i nchrā yei pi nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu vəɨ ŋa
pəɨ fāaŋ nnu. Nthɛ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo chhu ni
pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ njù’ɔ pigi, pia khu ka’a ndɔ
nchhɔ mbhi ka’a.
4 Ńthɔ nchwīe pa nnu pi ni ntou tɨnɨnju’ɔ
mbɨŋ pəɨ, m̀fā’o ntou titɛnɛ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
Ńdɨnaoŋ ni ghɨnju’ɔ. Moŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgə’ɨ
pigi, pwanju’ɔ a lɨnaoŋ ti ŋkwrī.
5 Nthɛ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pigi
ni nchəɨŋ Mashedonia nɛ, pigi shini ndɔ
mfā’o fɛrɛnoŋ, ŋgə’ɨ ni nii vigi moŋ ŋguoŋ
puoŋ shɛndaoŋ, ŋgwa fē’i vigi, pɔgɔ gu pɔ
nu njù’ɔ pigi.
6 Ndɔ Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a ghà mfɛ
mā’aŋ njù’ɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o pə’ɨ
njù’ɔ nɛ, mā’aŋ njù’ɔ yigi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
thɔ nu Taitu.
7 Ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ thɔ nu mi, a ni mbɨnɨ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ mā’aŋ njù’ɔ ŋa pəɨ ni mā’aŋ njù’ɔ
yi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nshwei vigi
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pəɨ ni ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu
ma, ndɔ njūa nu nthɛ nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ’ɨ nɛ, ndɔ mfā’o ni’iŋ njù’ɔ vəɨ, nnɛ ǹja
mfā’o pwanju’ɔ, mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa ä nji’i mbɔ ŋa ǹchwīe pəɨ fā’o
tu’uthɔ ni ŋwa’aŋlɨ ŋa ŋki nā’aŋ mfɛ ni
pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ ǹdɔ nji’i njūa ŋa ŋki nā’aŋ
ŋwa’aŋlɨ ghɔ nɛ. Mi ni mfǔoŋ njūa nthɛ
ŋa mi ni njəɨ ŋa ŋwa’aŋlɨ ghɔ chwīe pəɨ
fā’o tu’uthɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.
9 Nɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ nɛ, m̀fā’o pwanju’ɔ, ki lɔ
nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ fā’o tu’uthɔ nɛ, mi ni mfā’o
nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ni mfā’o tu’uthɔ, a chwīe
pəɨ pā’a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ. Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni
mfā’o pi tu’uthɔ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi,
nnɛ pigi shini ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ kaŋ
shɨgɛi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa tu’uthɔ ŋa a pɔ nthɛ pi pɔgɔ
Minnwi nɛ ghà nthɔ ni pā’a nu ŋkǔnu ni
phɨ, ndugwi yi pɔ lūgu nu ki yūa nu lɔ mbɔ.
Ndɔ tu’uthɔ ŋa a pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ
ghà nthɔ ni gu.
11 Līi fɨ’ɨ thi nu a tɨnɨ moŋ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ ŋa
ŋkwaŋ tu’uthɔ yei ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu nɛ
chwīe pəɨ fā’o, pugu pa fɨ’ɨ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ ŋa
pəɨ fā’o nɔ taa nu nchò yəɨ nɛ njəɨ! Yei
nōoŋ nu ŋa mbhɔ yəɨ yi wo. A pɨnɨ nu’uŋ
nthɔ ni fɨ’ɨ pɨgɨtua, fɨ’ɨ pógɔ, fɨ’ɨ khwā nu
pugu pa fɨ’ɨ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ, ni fɨ’ɨ pīri nu noŋ
nɔ fɛ nu njó ni ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa a lɔ
nji’i ŋkā’o nɛ! Moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, pəɨ
nōoŋ noŋ yəɨ ŋa mbhɔ yəɨ yi wo moŋ nnu
ghɔ.
12 Nnɛ nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋki nā’aŋ
ŋwa’aŋlɨ mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, a shini ndɔ mbɔ
nthɛ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a fāaŋ nnu ghɔ nɛ, ki nthɛ
ŋoŋ ŋa pi fāaŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ. A ni mbɔ nthɛ
pi ŋa ni’iŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ mbɨŋ pigi nōoŋ noŋ yi
ni pəɨ shhɨ Minnwi.

† **6:15 6:15** A pɔ moŋ chrà Gri pi ŋa Bɛlia.

13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi fā′o ghɨnju′ɔ.
A lɔ ŋgu′ɔ mbɔ pi yigi ghɨnju′ɔ, pigi pɨnɨ
mfā′o pwanju′ɔ mbīgi nthɛ pi pwanju′ɔ
Taitu, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ mā′aŋ ghrí yi.
14 Nshini ndɔ mfā′o lrithɔ nthɛ sheshe
kwēi njù′ɔ ŋa mi ni ŋkwēi ghɔ nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
Ndɔ wu′ɔ nɔ ha′aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pigi
ni nchhu ni pəɨ, ni nōoŋ ŋa a nnu shini nɛ,
ŋguoŋ kwēi nu njù′ɔ ŋa pigi ni ŋkwēi shhɨ
Taitu nɛ nōoŋ ŋa a nnu shini.
15 Fɨ′ɨ khwǎ ŋa a fā′o ni pəɨ nɛ ka pɨnɨ
njiɛŋ yiɛŋ, nɔ ha′aŋ a kwiŋ ya′o nchò yəɨ
ghao nɛ, fɨ′ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha′aŋ pəɨ ni nchhu
ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa ni pógɔ pugu pa wrū
nu.
16 Mfā′o pwanju′ɔ nthɛ ŋa m̀fā′o ŋkiɛŋ
tɨnɨnju′ɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

8

Mmɛ pwapuŋ moŋ yaoŋ fɛ

1 Ndwɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi tā′a nu ŋa pəɨ
ji fɨ′ɨ pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa a fɛ ni pa chɔshi
moŋ Mashedonia nɛ.
2 Moŋ mmɛ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə′ɨ ŋa a mooŋ vugu
nɛ, ntou pwanju′ɔ yugu chwīe pugu fɛ ki
lɔ nji′i ŋgī′ɛ, nji′i nthɛ pi nɔ ha′aŋ pugu ya
mbou ŋga′a nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa mi miŋkwentie yugu ŋa pugu
ni mfɛ nɔ fɨ′ɨ njɨ yugu, ti a ka lɔ nchaa njɨ
yugu chaa, pugu ni mfɛ pi ni khwā njù′ɔ
yugu,
4 ndīgəɨ vigi ki jwɛ nɔ fā′o nu shɨna nɔ pɔ
nu ŋgia yaoŋ fɛ nɔ ghērɛ nu ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ.
5 Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha′aŋ pigi ni njwɛrɛ
nu nɛ, ndɔ pugu ni mfǔoŋ mfɛ noŋ yugu
ni Taathɔ ŋkaoŋ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni
pigi wu′ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha′aŋ Minnwi tā′a nu
nɛ.
6 Nnɛ pigi ni ŋkɔnɔ Taitu ŋa nɔ ha′aŋ
a ni ŋkwo jɛ̄ nɛ, â mī′ɛŋ fà′a pwapuŋ yei
shɨna pəɨ.
7 Ndɔ wu′ɔ nɔ ha′aŋ pəɨ ghəɨ nu shhɨ
moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu nɛ, moŋ piŋ, moŋ chrà,
pugu pa ji nu nnu, pugu pa thi nu tɨtɨnɨ
moŋ ni′iŋ njù′ɔ, pugu pa khwǎ ŋa pigi
chwīe ŋa pəɨ fā′o nɛ,* p̂əɨ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghəɨ
shhɨ shi′i moŋ fà′a pwapuŋ yei ŋkaa yu.
8 Ndɔ nji′i nthɔ mfɛ yei pi nɔ gí ni pəɨ,
ndɔ yei pɔ pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa khwǎ yəɨ yi
ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu pəɨ yəɨ
tɨtɨnɨ ni′iŋ njù′ɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ.
9 Pəɨ ji pwapuŋ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto, ŋa nji′i nthɛ pi nɔ ha′aŋ a ni mfā′o
nɛ, ndɔ nthɛ vəɨ, a ni ŋgū mbou, nji ŋa
ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pou yi, pəɨ shi mfā′o.
10 Ndɔ moŋ nnu yei, m̀fɛ nyaŋ pī′i nu,
ŋa yei pɔ pi shéi ni pəɨ, mbɔ pəɨ ŋa shɨna
ta′a ŋga′o ŋa a tɔgɔ nɛ, pəɨ ni njɛ̄ pa′a ndɔ
ŋgu′ɔ nchwīe fà′a yei chwīe, pəɨ ni mbɨnɨ
ŋkhwā nɔ chwīe nu fà′a ghɔ.
11 Nɛnnɛ ki′ɛ, p̂əɨ ghəɨ nɔ ghɔ shhɨ ti
mī′ɛŋ fà′a ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa pīri nu noŋ nɔ khwā
nu nɔ fā′a nu fà′a ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a nyīeŋ ta′a
kwò pugu pa mī′ɛŋ nu fà′a ghɔ nɔ fɨ′ɨ ghrí
yəɨ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa pīri nu noŋ nɔ fɛ nu mbɔ, pi
piŋ yaoŋ fɛ ŋoŋ pi fɨ′ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha′aŋ a fā′o
nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi fɨ′ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha′aŋ a lɔ nji′i
mfā′o nɛ.
13 Yei lɔ nji′i mbɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu pichəɨ
ŋgwa pɔ shi′i pəɨ fā′o lrǐ, ndɔ a pɔ pi nɔ
chwīe nu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ ndɨndɨ.
14 Fɨ′ɨ ntou yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā′o ndwɛ nɛ
shi ŋgērɛ vugu moŋ yugu chà, nji ŋa ntou
yaoŋ ŋa pugu fā′o nɛ shi ŋgērɛ vəɨ moŋ
yəɨ chà, nnɛ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ ndɨndɨ.
15 Nɔ ha′aŋ pi nā′aŋ nɛ: “Ŋoŋ ŋa a
ni ŋkɨrɨ ntou yi nɛ shini ndɔ mfā′o ti a
yiɛŋyiɛŋ ŋga′a ndɔ pa′a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkɨrɨ
shɨgɛi nɛ lɔ mbou yaoŋ.”

Taitu pugu pa pakwo pi

16 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ŋa a fɛ ta′a ŋkwaŋ
ni′iŋ njù′ɔ ŋa pigi fā′o nɔ lɨna nu ni pəɨ nɛ
njù′ɔ Taitu.
17 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji′i ŋgu′ɔ mbiŋ pi
līgəɨ yigi, ndɔ nduthɔ yi thi tɨtɨnɨ moŋ ni′iŋ
njù′ɔ, ŋkhwā ni njù′ɔ yi nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ.
18 Pigi taoŋ vi pugu yichəɨ ta′a ŋgaŋ piŋ
ŋa pi ya ŋga′o vi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi
nthɛ fɨ′ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha′aŋ a thɔ nchīi pwa
pisha′akhɔ nɛ.
19 Ki lɔ ŋgu′ɔ mbɔ pi yie ghɔ, pa chɔshi
pɨnɨ nu′uŋ nchu′ɔ vi ŋa pigi pugu nyīeŋ
ka′a nɔ fā′a nu fà′a pwapuŋ yei nthɛ
ndigha′o Taathɔ nduthɔ yi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nōoŋ ŋa pigi khwā nɔ ghērɛ nu.
20 Pigi tɔgɔ pi yei shɛndaoŋ nnɛ ŋa ki′i
ŋoŋ krēi vigi nthɛ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha′aŋ pigi
chhɔ ndīi nnu kwe nu, pugu pa ghrā nu
maoŋ pei ŋa pi fɛ ki lɔ ŋgī′ɛ nɛ.
21 Pigi fā′o njù′ɔ pigi nɔ chwīe nu nnu
yɛ ŋa a lɔ ŋgu′ɔ nchɨɨ pi ligi Taathɔ, ndɔ a
chɨɨ ŋkaa yu ligi ŋgwamishua nɛ.
22 Pigi chhɔ ntaoŋ vugu pugu pa yichəɨ
ta′a ndǐŋ vigi moŋ piŋ ŋa pigi mooŋ vi ntou
ŋgɛ́ njəɨ ŋa a ni′iŋ njù′ɔ nɔ ghērɛ nu moŋ
ntou pa nnu, ndɔ ndwɛ, a ka pɨnɨ nu′uŋ
mfā′o ni′iŋ njù′ɔ fā′o mbīgi nthɛ fɨ′ɨ ntou
tɨnɨnju′ɔ ŋa a fā′o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ.
23 Ndɔ ä mbɔ nɔ Taitu, a ŋgaŋ kwò a,
ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu fā′a nu ka′a
nɔ ghērɛ nu vəɨ. Ŋga mbɔ nɔ pichəɨ pa
lǐŋ pigi, pugu ghaŋ ntaoŋ pa chɔshi, mbɔ
ndigha′o Krishto.
24 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ nōoŋ shhɨ pa chɔshi
ni ŋgwa pei fɨ′ɨ khwǎ yəɨ pugu pa titɛnɛ
yigi nthɛ vəɨ.

* **8:7 8:7** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa′aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri fā′o pi ŋa *khwǎ ŋa pəɨ fā′o mbiŋ pigi nɛ.*

9

Yaoŋ fɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ghaŋ piŋ Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Ndwɛ, a lɔ nu'uŋ ndɔ mbie ŋa m̀bɨnɨ
nā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ nnu ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ.
2 Nji fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ kwo pīri noŋ
yəɨ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu nɛ, mbɔ yie ŋa ǹkwo fā'o
kwēi njù'ɔ nɔ ghɔ nthɛ vəɨ ni pa ŋgwa
Mashedonia, nchhu nu ŋa jɛ̄ ŋga'o yini,
ŋgwa Akaya ni ŋkwo pīri noŋ yugu. Ndɔ
ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ kwɛ̄nɛ ntou yugu.
3 Ndɔ ǹthɔ ntaoŋ ghaŋ piŋ pei ni pəɨ
nnɛ ŋa ki'i kwēi nu njù'ɔ yigi nthɛ vəɨ yi'i
ntaoŋ ghagha moŋ nnu pei, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni ŋkwo chhu
ŋa pəɨ shi mbɔ nɛ.
4 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa Mashedonia
thɔ pigi pugu, njəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ naa mbīri noŋ
yəɨ, lrithɔ wɛ̄iŋ vigi, ndɔ pa'a yəɨ lrithɔ lɔ
nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu chhu nthɛ fɨ'ɨ tɨnɨnju'ɔ
ŋa pigi kwo fā'o nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mi ni mbī'i ŋa a pie ŋa
m̀ā'aŋ ghrɨ́ pa ghaŋ piŋ pei pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ
njəɨ vəɨ nɔ pīri nu yaoŋ fɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkā'a
nɛ ndɨɨ maa kā'o nu nnɛ ŋa pi kwo pīri
maoŋ pighɔ m̀aa nchəɨŋ nu, a pɨnɨ nōoŋ
ŋa pəɨ fɛ nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ fɛ nu, ki
lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pi ŋɨ vəɨ ŋɨ.

Ŋgaŋ fɛ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ

6 Yei nnu ghɔ: Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phī yaoŋ
ŋgī'ɛ nɛ shi ŋkwōo shɨgɛi, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
phī ntou yi nɛ shi ŋkwōo ntou yi.
7 Shesheŋoŋ fɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi
njù'ɔ yu nɛ, ki lɔ mfɛ pi ni kwe thɔ, ki pi
nɔ ha'aŋ pi ŋɨ vi ŋɨ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi khwā
ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà mfɛ ni pwanju'ɔ nɛ.
8 Minnwi fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ fɛ nu yaoŋ ni pəɨ a
yiɛŋ ti nchaa fɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa pəɨ shi ŋga mfā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pie
ŋa pəɨ fā'o ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ, pəɨ fā'a
fà'a shi'i mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
9 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ,
"A ghrā pa yaoŋ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ, a fɛ ni pa ghaŋ
pou.
Ndɨndɨ yi shi lɔ mfā'o ndugwi yi."*
10 Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà mfɛ mbhě ni
ŋgaŋ phī mbhě pugu pa maoŋ jɨ nɔ jɨ nu
nɛ, shi mbɨnɨ mfɛ ŋguoŋ mbhɛ̌ yɛ ŋa pəɨ
fā'o nɔ phī nu nɛ ndɔ nchwīe a ku'ɔ pəɨ
kwōo ntou yi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ fɛ nu ki lɔ
ŋgī'ɛ†.
11 Pi shi nchwīe pəɨ fā'o moŋ ŋguoŋ
shɛndaoŋ ghao, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ fɛ ki
lɔ ŋgī'ɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao. Ndɨɨ
ŋa pigi fɛ pa yaoŋ fɛ pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ ŋgwa shi
ntōo Minnwi.
12 Nthɛ ŋa fā'a nu fà'a yei lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ
pi pɨ'ɨ nu chà ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ,
a pɨnɨ nu nchwīe ŋa ntou tōo nu lɨnaoŋ
mbhɔ Minnwi.
13 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ŋa pugu piŋ fà'a
yei, pugu shi mfɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi nthɛ
pi fɛ nu noŋ yəɨ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto
ŋa pəɨ chhu nɛ, pugu pa pwapuŋ yəɨ nɔ
fɛ nu yaoŋ ni pugu pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
nduoŋ.
14 Nɛnnɛ, pugu shi nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni
pəɨ ni mmɛ khwǎ, nthɛ pwapuŋ ki fɨ'ɨ ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ ni pəɨ nɛ.
15 Ꝑia tōo Minnwi nthɛ fɛ ki fɨ'ɨ yei!

10

Pɔɔ taa nchò nthɛ fà'a yi

1 Mmu nduthɔ a, Pɔɔ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ juju pugu pa ndipɔrɔ Krishto, mbɔ
mmu ŋa pi chhu ŋa ǹga mbɔgɔ ligi ndɨɨ ŋa
pia pɔ ka'a nɛ, ndɔ mfā'o tɨnɨ njù'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
pia lɔ mbɔ ka'a nɛ!
2 Ndīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ
chwīe m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bī'i
ŋa a pie ŋa m̀bɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pī'i
yugu ŋa pigi chwīe pa nnu pi moŋ frɛinoŋ
nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi
wu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ yei ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ,
pigi lɔ nji'i nthɔ mā'aŋ nchhò pi nɔ ha'aŋ
frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa pa maoŋ nchhò pigi lɔ nji'i
mbɔ pi maoŋ nchhò ŋkuoŋ mbhi. A pɔ
pi tɨtɨnɨ maoŋ nchhò llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɔ
shāaŋ nu ghrɨ́ mimbɨna ndɔ mbɨnɨ nshāaŋ
pa mindoundou mifɨɨ.
5 Pigi ghà nshāaŋ sheshe mindoundou
ŋa a pɔ nɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni ji nu Minnwi
nɛ, nchwīe ŋguoŋ pī'i nu ya'o pi mbhɔ
Krishto.
6 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ya'o nchò ti ŋgə̄ɨ mī'ɛŋ nɛ,
pigi fɛ njó ni sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nthɔ
nja'o nchò nɛ.
7 Pəɨ Īii ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu pɔ ligi pəɨ
nɛ. Sheshеŋoŋ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni noŋ yi ŋa
a yi Krishto, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwiŋ noŋ yi ni
yei nnu ŋa, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a yi Krishto nɛ,
wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ pigi yi Krishto ŋkaa pigi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa m̄ii nji'i ndɔ ŋkwēi njù'ɔ ni njɨ
nthɛ ghrɨ́ ŋa Taathɔ fɛ ni pigi nɔ chwīe nu
pəɨ ku'ɔ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ pɨrɨ nu vəɨ nɛ, kaŋ
m̀ba'a nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ.
9 Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a nu a pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
ǹchhɔ ŋgūru vəɨ wūru ni pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa
ǹa'aŋ mfɛ nu ni pəɨ nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pi chhu ŋa, "Pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pi
lrī ndɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a pɔ ju shhɛ nɛ,
pa'a ndutho yi lɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɔ chrà yi pɔ nnu
gha."
11 Ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ji ŋa yaoŋ ŋa pigi
chhu pi moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi lɔ mbɔ

* **9:9 9:9** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ 112:9. † **9:10 9:10** Gri fā'o pi ŋa ndɨndɨ.

nɛ, wu'ɔ nnu ŋa pigi chwīe ndiɨ ŋa pigi pɔ shhɛ nɛ.
12 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi mooŋ nchhɔ
nū'ɔŋ noŋ yigi pi moŋ ta'a nthɨŋkwo, ki
nthɔ mbīni pi noŋ yigi pigi pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu pa'o nu nɔ nōoŋ nu noŋ yugu ŋa
pugu ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa nɛ. Ndɔ ndiɨ ŋa pugu
lɔ̄gɔ noŋ yugu a pɔ nthɨŋkwo fɨ'ɨ pa nnu,
ndɔ mbīni ŋgwa pi mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa
ŋgwa pei lɔ nji'i nji nnu.
13 Minthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ ŋkwēi njù'ɔ yigi
mfərə yei nthɨŋkwo, pigi shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwēi
njù'ɔ yigi ndugwi moŋ fiɛŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ
ni pigi ŋa pigi fā'a fɔ nɛ, ti nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ
pəɨ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i mbīgi pi noŋ yigi
pi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi shini ndɔ nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ
pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa a pigi mbɔ fŭoŋ ŋgwa llɔ fie
hiŋ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ ni ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ
Krishto.
15 Pigi shi'a nji'i ŋkwēi njù'ɔ mfərə
nthɨŋkwo moŋ fà'a ŋa ŋgwa nduoŋ fā'a
nɛ. Ndɔ kwà'a yigi pɔ pi ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ
yəɨ pīgi nu nɛ, fɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pigi shi fā'a shɨna
pəɨ ti nchəɨŋ nɛ, shi mbīgi ntou yi,
16 nji ŋa pigi shi nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ ti mfərə la'ataoŋ yəɨ, pi ki lɔ
ŋkwēi pi njù'ɔ nthɛ fà'a ŋa chəɨ ŋoŋ kwo
fā'a ŋgei nduoŋ nɛ.
17 "Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi njù'ɔ yi nɛ,
kwēi njù'ɔ yi nthɛ pi Taathɔ."
18 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a
nōoŋ noŋ yi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa pi piŋ vi, a
pɔ pi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa Taathɔ nōoŋ vi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ
ŋoŋ nɛ.

11

Pɔɔ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ mifiɨ

1 Ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o shɨgɛi wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ
moŋ muuŋ mi shɨgɛi nnu na. Pəɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ
njù'ɔ vəɨ.
2 Mfā'o thɛ fugu Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ, mi ni
nōoŋ vəɨ nɔ miŋgwɛ fhi, ŋa a lɔ nji mimbia
nɛ, ni ta'a mimbia, mbɔ Krishto.
3 Ndɔ ntho mbɔgɔ nu ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
mitwɛ'i ghɔ ni mfiɨ Ive ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
mbha nnu mifiɨ yi nɛ, njù'ɔ yəɨ shi mfiɨ vəɨ
ki pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ nthi ni ta'anju'ɔ, pugu pa
fɛ nu njù'ɔ yəɨ moŋ taoŋtaoŋ ni Krishto.
4 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɔ nchīi pa nnu
nthɛ yichəɨ Jishɔ ŋkiɛŋ yɛ ŋa pigi chīi nu
nɛ, pəɨ piŋ piŋ. Pəɨ piŋ yichəɨ jijwɛ ki lɔ
mbɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfŭoŋ mbiŋ nɛ piŋ, mbiŋ
yichəɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nduoŋ ki lɔ mbɔ yɛ
ŋa pəɨ ni mfŭoŋ mbiŋ nɛ piŋ.
5 Shishini, ǹdɔ nji'i mbī'i ŋa mɛmmɛ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pəɨ pinɛ chaa a chaa.
6 A nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji chrà, pa'a
a lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ǹdɔ nji nnu. Nɔ chrā nu
shini, pigi ni nchwīe pəɨ ji pei pa nnu moŋ
ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao.
7 Ki mi ni nchwīe pi phɨ nɔ jū nu noŋ a
nji ŋa minthɛ pi kārə vəɨ? Nthɛ ŋa mi ni
nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi ni pəɨ
ki lɔ ŋkwe pe nɛ.
8 Mi ni nchīgi pa chɔshi nduoŋ nthɛ ŋa
mi ni ŋkwe pe mbhɔ pugu nɔ fā'a nu mbhɔ
pəɨ.
9 Nɔ pīgi nu, ndiɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a
pa chà pɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ, ǹshini ndɔ ŋgana
shesheŋoŋ vəɨ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ llɔ Mashedo-
nia ni mbɨ'ɨ pa chà paŋ. Nnɛ, ǹdāa nɔ pɔ
nu lrĭ ni pəɨ, ndɔ mba'a ndɛ ma mbɔ lrĭ ni
pəɨ.
10 Nɔ ha'aŋ nnu shini Krishto pɔ njù'ɔ
mu nɛ, mba'a nji'i mieŋ kwēi nu njù'ɔ moŋ
pa krao ŋgei Akaya.
11 Yie pɔ nnɛ nthɛ khɔ? A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋa
ǹdɔ ŋkhwā vəɨ? Minnwi ji ŋa ŋ̀khwā vəɨ.
12 Ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ nchwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa
ǹthɔ nchwīe nu nɛ, nnɛ nji ŋa ǹshi mfā'o
shɨna nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ vugu
nɔ ta'a yaoŋ pigi pugu moŋ nnu pɛ ŋa
pugu kwēi njù'ɔ yugu nthɛ yie nɛ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pighɔ pɔ pi
ghaŋ ntaoŋ mifiɨ, ghaŋ fà'a fiɨ ŋgwa, ŋa
pugu pūoŋ noŋ yugu mbɔ nɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Krishto.
14 Ndɔ a lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu ghrāo nu
nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi Shata pūoŋ noŋ yi mbɔ
nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ lí'ɛ.
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nnu
ghrāo nu nɔ ha'aŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ŋkaa pugu
pūoŋ noŋ yugu mbɔ nɔ puoŋ fà'a ndɨndɨ.
Moŋ ndugwi yi, pugu shi ŋkwōo pi ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ pugu phī nɛ.

Pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto nɛ

16 Na'aŋ mbɨnɨ mbī'i, ki'i yichəɨ ŋoŋ pī'i
ŋa mbɔ pi na. Ndɔ p̈əɨ ndɔ̄gɔ a nɛnnɛ, pəɨ
piŋ a nɛ nɔ na nji ŋa minthɛ ŋ̀kwēi njù'ɔ
a shɨgɛi.
17 Yei nnu ŋa ǹthɔ nchhu nu nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i
ŋkwe ghrí pi mbhɔ Taathɔ nchhu nu nɔ
ghɔ, ǹchhu pi nɔ na.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ
nthɛ pi nnu frɛinoŋ nɛ, mummu ŋkaa mu
ǹshi ŋkwēi.
19 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni pa na
moŋ pwanju'ɔ, ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi ghaŋ shiethɔ!
20 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ ŋ̈oŋ ndɔ̄gɔ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋkŭna ki njōo
mbhɔ pəɨ, ki mfiɨ vəɨ, ŋkārə noŋ yi nthi
thɔ pəɨ, ki nchrəɨ lrĭ tə́nə pəɨ.
21 A nnu lrithɔ vəɨ nɔ chhu nu ŋa pigi ni
ŋkī'ɨ ŋga'a nɔ chwīe nu nnu pighɔ.
Ndɔ ti šheshenoŋ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ
tɛnɛ nu nthɛ yichəɨ nnu (ǹchrā pi nɔ na
ŋkamu'ɔŋ), m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ tɛnɛ nu nɔ
ghɔ ŋkaa mu.
22 Pugu pa ŋgwa Hibru? Mummu ŋkaa
mu yie. Pugu pa ŋgwa Ishrae? Mummu

ŋkaa mu yie. Pugu puoŋ Abrahaŋ? Mummu ŋkaa mu yie.
23 Pugu puoŋ fà'a Krishto? Ǹka chaa vugu chaa. Nchrā pi nɔ ha'aŋ mbɔ pi lìlìŋ, ndɔ ǹka pɔ pɔ nchaa vugu, moŋ ntou fà'a, moŋ ghəɨ nu chə́ɨŋ ŋgɛŋgɛ, pi wie a moŋ ŋgɛ́ ki fɨ'ɨ, ǹgu'ɔ ma ntɔgɔ pi moŋ gu ntou ndɨɨ.
24 Nɔ tiɛŋ ŋgɛ, pa ŋgwa Juu wie a ni trɛi wuŋ ni ndipu'u ndigi cho ŋgwàŋ.
25 Nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, pi wie a ni muuŋ thɨ, ntuŋ a ni ŋgu'ɔ ta'a ŋgɛ, mitu ŋkhǐ kwo chhwi nshɨna kraokrao ni mmu trɛi ŋgɛ, moŋ ta'a tu'u ni ta'a naoŋchɨ ǹdoo nu ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ thɔ mmɛ ŋkhǐ.
26 Ŋkuoŋ ntou pa nyǐeŋ, ǹtɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ pa nɨnəɨ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgɨna minwi, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgwa paŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ pa mɛmmɛ la'ataoŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ ŋkǔnu njó, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu fɨɨ ŋa pugu pa ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.
27 Moŋ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa wie noŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ ntou pa tu'u ki lɔ ndhɛ, njǐ yia a, njù'ɔ a pɨnɨ njaoŋ, mbɔ ki maoŋ jɨ moŋ yiɛŋ ndɨɨ, moŋ figəɨ pugu pa pou kwri ndhwí.
28 Ndɔ nɔ mieŋ nu ki lɔ ŋgəɨ mfɨ'ɨ pichəɨ pa nnu nduoŋ, moŋ pa lɛllɛ, m̀fā'o lrǐ ghana njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi.
29 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ, m̀bɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ ntɨnɨ ŋkaa mu. Ndɨɨ ŋa pi chwīe ŋoŋ gū moŋ phɨ nɛ, ǹdɨnaoŋ ni pə'ɨ njù'ɔ.
30 A̋ mbɔ ŋa ǐntɛnɛ, ǹtɛnɛ pi ni pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa a nōoŋ ŋa ǹdɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ.
31 Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa Jishɔ Taathɔ, mbɔ ju ŋa mbɔrɔ pɔ ji ki ndugwi yi nɛ, ji ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ.
32 Moŋ Damashiku, ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ nsha'a nu mbhɔ Fùoŋ Areta nɛ, ni nchhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i mmɛ la'ataoŋ Damashiku nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ma,
33 ndɔ pi ni ni'iŋ a moŋ mikuo nshwi'i cho windu mbɨŋ ŋka'a, nnɛ ǹtei ntaoŋ mbhɔ yu.

12

Nnu ha'aŋ Pɔɔ yəɨ nɛ
pugu pa maoŋ chwɛ'ichwɛ'i moŋ noŋ yu

1 A pie ŋa ǹgəɨ shhɨ nthɔ ŋkwēi njù'ɔ a, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ shéi shi lɔ mbɔ nɔ ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgəɨ shhɨ nɔ chrā nu ŋkuoŋ yəɨ nu nnu pugu pa nnu ha'aŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ nɛ.
2 Ǹji yichəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ Krishto ŋa a khwɛnchrɔ ŋga'ombhi nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni njā vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ ghɔ moŋ trɛi yɛrɛ po, ki a ni mbɔ pi moŋ frɛinoŋ ki a shini ndɔ mbɔ pi moŋ frɛinoŋ, ǹdɔ nji'i nji, a ji Minnwi.
3 Ǹji ŋa pi ni njā ŋoŋ vei ŋku'ɔ nɔ ghɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ pwapwa po, ki a ni mbɔ pi moŋ frɛinoŋ ki a shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ, ǹdɔ nji'i nji, a ji Minnwi.
4 A ni nja'o pa nnu ŋa mba'a nchò fɨ'ɨ, ŋa pi shi lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ chhu.
5 Ǹshi ntɛnɛ moŋ ligi ŋoŋ vei, ndɔ ni nyaŋ noŋ m̀ba'a ntɛnɛ, ŋkiɛŋ ni pa yaoŋ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa m̋ii ndɔ ŋkhwā nɔ kwēi nu njù'ɔ a pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ pi na, nthɛ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ nchrā pi nnu shini. Ndɔ m̀ba'a nji'i ntɛnɛ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i ŋoŋ lǐi a nɔ yaoŋ ŋa a nchaa fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a yəɨ mbɨŋ mu ki nja'o llɔ mbhɔ mu nɛ.
7 Nɛnnɛ, nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu ma ŋa ki'i ǹōoŋ noŋ nthɛ pa mɛmmɛ nnu ghraoghrao ŋa ŋki yəɨ nɛ, pi ni ni'iŋ pa yaoŋ nɔ pa yaoŋ chwɛ'ichwɛ'i mbɨŋ mu, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Shata, nɔ fɛ nu ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ, nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu ma ŋa ki'i m̀fā'o nōoŋ noŋ.
8 Njūa ni Taathɔ ni trɛi ŋgɛ́ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ yaoŋ yei taoŋ mbɨŋ mu.
9 Ndɔ a chhu vəɨ ŋa, **"Pwapuŋ a pɔ pi ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ fā'o, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ njɨ a ghà nōoŋ noŋ yi ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ lɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ."** Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹja mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ki'ɛ nɔ tɛnɛ nu moŋ pɔ nu ma ki lɔ ntɨnɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ njɨ Krishto kɨna mbɨŋ mu.
10 Nthɛ ligi Krishto ki'ɛ, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ pɔ nu ki lɔ ntɨnɨ, moŋ wɛ́'i, ŋgə'ɨ ghagha'a ŋa pi fɛ nu vəɨ pugu pa nnu tɨtɨnɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ, ǹkaŋ tɨtɨnɨ kə'ɨ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ fā'o njù'ɔ nthɛ chɔshi Koriŋ

11 Ŋkwo pɔ nɔ na, a fra pəɨ mfra a ŋa m̀bɔ nnɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o pəɨ nɔ chhu nu ŋa mi ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ndɔ mbiŋ a. Nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ŋkɨgəɨ kɨgəɨ nchaa ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ liɛŋliɛŋ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ mbɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɛ.
12 Mi ni nōoŋ pa lǐ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ shɨna pəɨ ni ŋguoŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ghao, ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pa lǐ pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao ni pa mɛmmɛ fà'a tɨtɨnɨ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi moŋ yəɨ shɛndaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ mbɔ yaoŋ shɨna ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa chɔshi, ŋkiɛŋ ŋa mmu nduthɔ a, shini ndɔ mbɔ lrǐ ni pəɨ? Pəɨ lǐ'ɛ phɨ a yei mfɛ a nɔ ghɔ!
14 Lǐi njəɨ, ǹkwo pīri noŋ a nɔ thɔ nu ŋkra vəɨ a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, ndɔ m̀ba'a mbie vəɨ ni sheshe yaoŋ nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a pi maoŋ pəɨ, ǹtā'a pi pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ njī'i ni puoŋ ŋa pugu lə̄iŋ maoŋ nthɛ pa tǎa pugu, ndɔ a yī'i ŋa a lə̄iŋ pa tǎa nthɛ puoŋ pugu.
15 Ǹshi nja ŋkhwā nɔ phɛ nu ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ ti mbhɛ chɔmbhi a nthɛ nchə̌ɨ

yəɨ. Mi ŋkhwā vəɨ ntou yi, a nu'uŋ mbie ŋa pəɨ khwā a pi shɨgɛi yi?
16 Pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ piŋ ŋa mmu ndutho a shini ndɔ mbɔ lrǐ ni pəɨ, pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ chhu ŋa mi ni mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ mbe, nchīgi vəɨ ni mifɨɨ.
17 Ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ? Ŋki tɔgɔ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa ŋki taoŋ nɛ nchīgi vəɨ?
18 Ŋki lǐgəɨ Taitu ŋa a ghəɨ, nchu'ɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ piŋ ntaoŋ vugu yu. Taitu ni chīgi vəɨ? Ŋguoŋ yigi pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o ta'a ŋkwaŋ njù'ɔ ndɔ mbha nnu yigi pɔ ta'a yi?
19 Pəɨ wu'ɔ nchhɔ mbī'i nu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yei ŋa pigi chhɔ nchhu nnu pei nchhɔ ŋkwe pi noŋ pigi? Pigi chrā nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Krishto tā'a nu ŋa pigi chrā shhɨ Minnwi nɛ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ pigi chwīe nu nɛ, pigi chwīe pi nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vəɨ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa mɔ̀bɔgɔ nu ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ nɛ, pa'a ǹdɔ njəɨ vəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋ̀khwā nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ njəɨ a nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ. Mbɔgɔ nu ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ fɛ̀'i shi mbɔ, kighɨ'ə pɔ, pɨgɨtua, pugu pa kipɨna, ni chrà pɨphɨ, ni nchú, nōoŋ noŋ pugu ghaghana.
21 Mbɔgɔ ŋa ǹshi ŋga mbɨnɨ nthɔ, Minnwi a shwi'i a shhɛ shhɨ pəɨ, kə'ɨchəɨ ǹshi mfā'o nɔ kə̄ɨ nu ntou pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkwo ma nchwīe phɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji'i mbā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni pa nnu tɔtrɔ, kwoshuoŋ pugu pa nnu nchhí ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ.

13

Shūu nu tə́nə pugu pa ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrā

1 A ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi ndwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹthɔ nu ŋkra vəɨ. "Pi nchhu sheshe nnu thɔ ŋoŋ, a wu'ɔ mbie ŋa paa miŋkwentie ki yi trɛi wu'ɔ mbɔ ŋkaoŋ nnu ghɔ maa mbɔ ŋa a nnu shini"*.
2 Mi ni nshūu tə́nə ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchwīe phɨ nɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ. Ndɔ m̀bɨnɨ nthɔ nshūu tə́nə yugu ndwɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki chwīe ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thɔ ŋkra vəɨ mbra ŋgɛ́ nɛ, ŋa m̄̌i mbɨnɨ nthɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ pa'a ǹdɔ nu'uŋ mieŋ vugu.
3 Nchhu nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ ntā'a lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Krishto chhɔ nchrā nu ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ mu. Krishto shi lɔ mbou pi ghrí ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ pugu tɔgɔ nu nɛ. A fā'o ghrí shɨna pəɨ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nthɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa a shini ndɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɔ a fā'o chɔmbhi ndwɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Minnwi. Pigi ŋkaa pigi lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ moŋ pɔ nu pigi pugu ka'a, ndɔ moŋ chwīe nu pa nnu pia ka'a, pigi fā'o chɔmbhi pigi pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Minnwi.
5 Pəɨ lǐi noŋ pəɨ njəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ piŋ! Pəɨ ywɛ'i noŋ pəɨ, ki pəɨ lɔ nji yei nnu, ŋa Jishɔ Krishto pɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ, shishini pəɨ gū ywɛ'i nu ghɔ gū.
6 Ŋkwā'a ŋa pəɨ shi njəɨ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i ŋgū moŋ ywɛ'i nu ghɔ.
7 Ndɔ pigi luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa ki'i pəɨ fāaŋ sheshe nnu, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa pigi nōoŋ noŋ yigi ŋa pigi ka'oka'o moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu. A pɔ pi ŋa pəɨ chwīe nnu yɛ ŋa a kā'o nɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi gugu.
8 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ nji'i nchwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a nōoŋ nu ŋa pigi lāa nnu shini lāa. Minthɛ pigi wu'ɔ nchwīe sheshe nnu nthi pi ŋkuoŋ nnu shini.
9 Pigi fā'o pwanju'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi pou ghrí, ndɔ pəɨ fā'o ghrí nɛ. Pigi luoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ shi'i.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹa'aŋ nnu pei mfɛ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia lɔ nji'i mbɔ ka'a nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ, m̀ba'a nu'uŋ nōoŋ nnu ghrí ŋa Taathɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ mbɨŋ pəɨ ni njɨ, mbɔ ghrí ŋa a fɛ vəɨ ŋa ŋ̀kugwi vəɨ nɔ ghɔ ki lɔ nshāaŋ vəɨ shāaŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
11 Nɔ lūgwi nu, ma lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ. Pəɨ pa'o nɔ pɨnɨ nu mbīnɨ mbɔ shi'i, mā'aŋ njù'ɔ noŋ pəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ. Pəɨ pɔ ni ta'aŋggi, p̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ ta'aŋggi. Minnwi khwǎ, mbɔ Minnwi ta'aŋggi, pɔ pəɨ pugu.
12 Pəɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ shishi'i ni paŋ nu noŋ.
13 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
14 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pugu pa khwǎ Minnwi pugu pa Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ pəɨ pugu ghao.

* **13:1 13:1** Ŋwa'aŋli Mbra Fɛ nu Gí 19:15.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Galashia
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ti pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgwa Juu jɛ̄ pɔ nu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, pie ni mbɔ ŋa a pie ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu nɛ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkaoŋ maa mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ? Pɔɔ fɨ'ɨ ni pia moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa a lɔ mbie ŋa ŋoŋ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkaoŋ maa mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ. A fɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi fā'o nu piŋ mbɨŋ Krishto ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ kie fɔ ndūgu. Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ki'ɛ nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo chhɔ fāaŋ ndaoŋ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i təɨtəɨ nɛ, pɨ̄nɨ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ. Pɔɔ gha ndugwi nu nōoŋ ŋa mbha nnu ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Minnwi nɛ ghà ndhɔ pi moŋ khwǎ ŋa a fā'o mbɨŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua, ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ki lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua, ki ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ. A tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto, pugu Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa vi, ŋa a ni ŋku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu nɛ.

2 Pigi pa ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ, ŋa pigi pugu pɔ hɛiŋ ka'a nɛ, chrā ni pa chɔshi moŋ Galashia.

3 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghighrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ.

4 Jishɔ yei ni mfɛ noŋ yi ŋkhu nthɛ phɨ yia, nɔ fu'u nu via moŋ mbhi pɨphɨ yei, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via ni ntā'a nu nɛ,

5 ŋguoŋ ndigha'o ghao ki ndugwi yi pɔ ji. A yie.

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ wu'ɔ ta'a yi

6 Ñja ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ kwo thɔ ntei Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Krishto, ŋka thɔ njōu pi njiŋ ŋkwaŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ nduoŋ nɛ.

7 Yichəɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nduoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ, a pɔ pi ŋa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ, ntā'a nu ŋkwri pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto.

8 Ndɔ, ä nji'i nthɔ pigi ki ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi llɔ po, nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ki a lɔ mbɔ pi yɛ ŋa pigi ni nchīi ni pəɨ nɛ, nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ yu llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.

9 Nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni ŋkwo chhu, mɨ̀bɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ndwɛ ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɛ, ŋa ŋ̈oŋ nthɔ nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ, ki a lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɛ, nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ ŋgaŋ vi, llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.

10 Mi chhɔ ndwɛ mba'o pi ŋa ŋgwamishua piŋ a, ki mi pa'o pi ŋa a piŋ Minnwi mbiŋ a? Ki mi pa'o pi nɔ chwīe nu ŋa túa ŋgwamishua pwa? A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀gu'ɔ mba'o pi nɔ chwīe nu ŋa túa ŋgwamishua pwa, ǹshi kaŋ nji'i mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Krishto.

A gɛ̄ Minnwi ŋgɛ̄ Pɔɔ

11 Na'aŋ nchwīe pəɨ ji, ma ĭŋ paŋ, ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ yɛ ŋa a ni nchīi mmu nɛ lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua.

12 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfɛ sheshe ŋoŋmishua vəɨ, ndɔ pa'a pi lɔ njɛ'i a yɛ'i nɔ ghɔ. A thɔ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ.

13 Pəɨ ni nja'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chɔmbhi a ni mbɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋki thɔ mfɛ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi Minnwi, mba'o nu nɔ shi'i nu vi nɛ.

14 Ŋki ghə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu nchaa ntou pa kuo pigi, nthɛ ŋa ŋki ya mfā'o ntou ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ nù'ɔŋ pa ŋkhu tǎa paŋ.

15 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ju yɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chu'ɔ a llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mŭuŋ a ni nshūu a nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋgɛ̄ a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ yi,

16 ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu muuŋ vi vəɨ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ vi shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, ǹshini ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mbhɔ shesheŋoŋ nɔ kwe nu ntígɨ.

17 Ñshini ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ yəɨ nu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋkaoŋ mà̀a mbɔ nɛ. Ŋki ka ghəɨghəɨ ta'a ŋgɛ́ moŋ la'ataoŋ Arabia, ndhɔ mbɨnɨ mbɨ̄nɨ Damashiku.

18 Trɛi ŋga'o ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, ŋ̀ku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ kra nu Kefa,* pigi yu chhɔ nɔ tiɛŋnchrɔ llɛmbhi.

19 Ñshini ndɔ njəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋkiɛŋ Jɛiŋ ndĭŋ Taathɔ.

20 Nnu ŋa ǹa'aŋ nɛ nnu shini. Minnwi ji ŋa ǹdɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ.

21 A gha nda'a, ŋ̀gə̄ɨ moŋ pa krao ŋgei Shiria pugu Shilishia.

22 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa ŋgia chɔshi Krishto moŋ Judia shini ndɔ naa ma njəɨ a,

23 pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ nja'o ya'o pi chhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pia nɛ thɔ nɛ ndwɛ nchīi pi piŋ yɛ ŋa a ni ŋkaa nu nɔ shi'i nu nɛ."

24 Nnɛ, pugu gha'o Minnwi nthɛ a.

2

Pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ piŋ Pɔɔ

* **1:18 1:18** Kefa pɔ pi ligi Pita moŋ chrà Gri.

1 A ni ŋga nda'a khwɛnchrɔ ŋga'o,
m̀bɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, pigi Banaba ni
ŋku'ɔ ka'a. Mi ni ndɔ̄gɔ Taitu pigi pugu
ku'ɔ ka'a.
2 Mi ni ŋgə̄ɨ nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ŋa
ŋ̀gə̄ɨ. Mi ni mfɨ̄'ɨ ŋk̀ɨnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ yɛ
ŋa mi ni nchīi ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ
moŋ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ tə'ɨ vugu. Nnɛ
nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ntā'a nu ŋa fà'a ŋa mi
ni ŋkwo fā'a, pugu pa yɛ ŋa m̀fā'a nu nɛ
tɔgɔ gha.
3 Ndɔ pugu shini ndɔ nji'i mfra nɔ ni'iŋ
nu Taitu ŋa pigi yu ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ ŋgunu
mbrɛi, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ pi
ŋoŋ Gri,
4 ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa ni ntā'a nu ŋa pi ni'iŋ
vi ŋgunu mbrɛi. Ŋgwa pei ni mbɔ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu ni mfɨ̄ɨ nu ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ, ŋɨ'aŋ
nii shɨna pigi nɔ pa miyra, nɔ tā'a nu la'o
taoŋ nu moŋ kŭna mbhɔ gí pa Juu ŋa pigi
taoŋ fɔ nthɛ ŋa pigi pa Krishto Jishɔ ta'a yi
nɛ. Pugu ni ntā'a nu ŋa pigi pɔ moŋ kŭna.
5 Pigi shini ndɔ mbiŋ chwīe nu nnu ŋa
pugu ni nchhu nu nɛ kaŋ shɨgɛi yi, nnɛ ŋa
nnu shini pwa pisha'akhɔ kɨna ni pəɨ.
6 Ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ
shɨna pəɨ nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa pugu yie ghɔ lɔ nji'i
mbɔ yichəɨ nnu vəɨ, Minnwi shi'a nōoŋ
shieligi. Pugu shini ndɔ mbīgi sheshe nnu
fhi vəɨ.
7 Pugu ni ŋka yəɨ pi ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ a
ŋa ǹchīi ŋk̀ɨnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ghaŋ ki
nii ŋgunu mbrɛi* nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni
nchu'ɔ Pita ŋa a chīi ni ŋgwa ŋa pi ni'iŋ
vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Pita
mfā'a ŋa â chīi ŋk̀ɨnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nɔ
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgwa ŋa pi ni'iŋ vugu
ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a ju mbɨŋ
mu ŋa ǹchīi ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.
9 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jɛiŋ pugu Kefa, ni Jouŋ ŋa pugu
ni mbɔ nɔ pa kwĭni ni njəɨ fi'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa
Minnwi ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ, pugu chrā ni pigi
Banaba ni mbhɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu piŋ
nnu ŋa pigi yɛ'i nu nɛ, ŋa pigi ghə̄ɨ nchīi
ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, pugu chīi yugu ni
ŋgwa ŋa pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.
10 Pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu pi ŋa pigi
kwiŋ ghaŋ piŋ mbɔ ghaŋ pou Jerushalɛiŋ,
ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nnu yɛ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo ya
ŋkhwā nu nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.

Pɔɔ fɛ̄'i Kefa (Pita)

11 Nɔ pīgi nu, Kefa ni ŋga mbɔ Antiɔ
yichəɨ ndɨɨ, ǹjəɨ ŋa a ni nthɔ nchwīe nnu
ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, m̀bīga vi shhɨ ŋgwa.
12 Ŋkāoŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa Jɛiŋ ni ntaoŋ
vugu nɛ maa nchəɨŋ, Kefa ni nthɔ njɨ maoŋ
pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋgwa pighɔ
gha nthɔ nchəɨŋ, a fu'u noŋ yi mbīnɨ njiŋ
nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni nthi yugu pi ŋa pi ni'iŋ ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.
13 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Juu, mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ,
pīni Kefa moŋ mbha nnu mifɨɨ yei, ti
Banaba ŋkaa yu gū moŋ mifɨɨ yugu ghɔ.
14 Mi ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa mbha nnu pugu lɔ
nji'i ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ŋkuoŋ nnu shini
pwa pisha'akhɔ, ǹchhu ni Kefa shhɨ pugu
ghao ŋa, "Gɔ̀ nduthɔ yɔ ya mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu,
ndɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ nɔ ŋoŋ taoŋ nduoŋ
ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu. Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ ɔ fra
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi
yugu nɔ pa Juu?"

Pa Juu pugu pa Ŋgwa Taoŋ Nduoŋ tɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ nu ndūgu

15 Pia ni noŋ yia, pi phi via pia pɔ
pi ŋgwa Juu, ki lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ, mbɔ "ghaŋ phɨ" nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà
mɛ̄iŋ vugu nɛ,
16 ndɔ pia ji ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a nji'i mbɔ ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ
nu gí. Ŋoŋ ghà ŋgu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ
nu Jishɔ Krishto.† Nnɛ pia ŋkaa pia piŋ
pi Krishto Jishɔ ŋkaoŋ maa ntɔgɔ shá'a,
ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ ŋa pia fā'o mbɨŋ Krishto
nɛ, ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gí. Nthɛ ŋa
mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ tɔgɔ shá'a shhɨ Minnwi
nthɛ pi ŋa a ni nū'ɔŋ gí.
17 Ti p̈ia mba'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ pi
moŋ piŋ nu Krishto, pa Juu lɨɨ via nɔ ghaŋ
phɨ, yie ghɔ nōoŋ ki'ɛ pi ŋa Krishto pɔ pi
ŋgaŋ piŋ nnu phɨ? Ŋga!
18 Nthɛ ŋa mi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkrao yaoŋ
ŋa mi ni ŋkwo shāaŋ mā'aŋ shhɛ nɛ, yie
ghɔ nōoŋ ŋa ǹōoŋ noŋ a ŋa mi ŋgusha'a.
19 Nthɛ ŋa mi ni fŭoŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi,
mba'o pi nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu gí ndūgu, ndɔ mi ni
ŋga ndūgu mbhɔ gí, mfā'o ghrí nɔ chhɔ nu
chɔmbhi mbhɔ Minnwi.
20 Pi kwo kwĭŋ vigi Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a
ka'a. A lɔ nu'uŋ nchhɔ mmu nchhɔ
chɔmbhi a, a chhɔ Krishto chɔmbhi yi moŋ
chɔmbhi a. Chɔmbhi yɛ ŋa ǹchhɔ nu ndwɛ
moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, ǹchhɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ
nu Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋa a ni ŋkhwā a mfɛ
noŋ yi nthɛ a nɛ.
21 Ndɔ nji'i ndāa pwapuŋ Minnwi, nthɛ
ŋa a kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a pɔ yi ndɨndɨ
shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gí,
kaŋ Krishto ni ŋkhu pi gha.

3

Lūgu nu pɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ki nū'ɔŋ nu gí?

1 Pa na ŋgwa Galashia, a chɔ̄nɔ gɔ̌
nchɔ̄nɔ vəɨ? A ni mbɔ pi ligi pəɨ ŋa pi

* **2:7 2:7** Ŋgwa ŋa pi lɔ ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, pɔ pi pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋgwa ŋa pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, pɔ pa ŋgwa Juu. † **2:16 2:16** A nthɛ ŋoŋ pɨni ŋkara lɨ'ɨ yei ŋa *piŋ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ nɛ.*

ni mfɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ
Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ.
2 Na'aŋ mbie vəɨ ni yei nnu, pəɨ ni mfā'o
Jijwɛ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́
ki ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ya'o nu chrà Minnwi ndɔ
mbiŋ?
3 A ha'aŋ pəɨ ya na? Pəɨ ni njɛ̄ pi moŋ
Jijwɛ Minnwi ntā'a nu ndwɛ mī'ɛŋ pi ni
ghrí ŋgwamishua?
4 Pəɨ ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ntou ŋgə'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ
ni mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pi ghagha? A shini ndɔ
mbɔ pi gha!

5 Minnwi yei ŋa a ni mfɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pəɨ,
mfā'a pa nnu ghraoghrao shɨna pəɨ nɛ ni
nchwīe nɛnnɛ nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ghà nchwīe
nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ, ki ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ
nu nnu ŋa pəɨ ya'o nɛ?
6 A wu'ɔ mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Abrahaŋ ni mbiŋ
Minnwi, nthɛ piŋ yi, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ vi nɔ ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ nɛ.
7 Pəɨ ji nɛ ki'ɛ ŋa a ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, ŋa pugu puoŋ Abrahaŋ.

8 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ni ŋkwo yəɨ nnu yɛ
ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ŋa Minnwi shi
nchwīe pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ
ligi yu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yugu. Minnwi
ni nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni Abrahaŋ
ŋa, "Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ
shi mfā'o mbɔrɔ."
9 Nnɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ
nɛ fā'o mbɔrɔ pugu pa Abrahaŋ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
piŋ.

10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà njɨ'ə
noŋ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu nnu pɛ ŋa gɨ́
chhu nɛ pɔ pi moŋ nchɔ̀nɔ Minnwi, nthɛ
ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu lɔ nthi ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa
pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ ndɔ nchwīe nu
nɛ."*
11 Ndwɛ pi ya nji ŋa mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ
pɔ yi ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́, nthɛ ŋa, "Ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shi
mfā'o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nu
Minnwi."†
12 Ndɔ gɨ́ lɔ nji'i nthi pi ŋkuoŋ
piŋ, Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ka chhu pi ŋa,
"Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa
gɨ́ chhu nɛ, shi mfā'o chɔmbhi."‡
13 Krishto ni ŋkwo yuoŋ via mfu'u moŋ
nchɔ̀nɔ llə mbhɔ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu
nchɔ̀nɔ nthɛ via. Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa,
"Nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ ni sheshеŋoŋ ŋa pi krɛ̄i vi
ŋkuoŋ thɨ nɛ."§
14 Krishto Jishɔ ni nchwīe nnɛ nji ŋa
ntɔgɔ mbhɔ yu minthɛ pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ fā'o mbɔrɔ Abrahaŋ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pia fā'o Jijwɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ.

Gɨ́ pugu kà'a

15 Nɔ mā'aŋ nu fɨ'ɨ ni nnu ŋa a ghà ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ shɨna ŋgwamishua nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ndɨɨ
ŋa paa ŋgwa pɔ ni ta'aŋggi ŋkuoŋ nnu ti
ŋgwrā kìna nɛ, mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ nu'uŋ
nchi'i ki mbīgi sheshe yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
16 Ndwɛ, kà'a ghɔ ni mbɔ pi ni Abrahaŋ
pugu ta'a mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ yi. A shini ndɔ nji'i
nchhu pi ŋa, "ni pa mbhɛ̌ ŋgwa pi," mbɔ
ntou ŋgwa, a ni nchhu pi ta'a yi, "mbɔ ta'a
mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ yɔ," mbɔ Krishto.
17 Yei nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, gɨ́ ŋa a ni nthɔ
pi khwɛ ŋkɨɨ ŋga'ombhi ni trɛi wuŋ njiŋ
nɛ, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ mbə'ɨ kìna ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkwo wrā pugu Abrahaŋ nɛ, nnɛ nɔ chi'i
nu kà'a Minnwi.
18 Nthɛ ŋa fɛ́ Minnwi kaŋ ni nthi pi
ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́, a nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ nu'uŋ
nthi pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a Minnwi. Ndɔ a ni ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a Minnwi ŋa a ni mfɛ fɛ́ ghɔ
ni Abrahaŋ.
19 Ti ghèrɛ gɨ́ ni mbɔ pi khɔ? Pi ni mfɛ
gɨ́ nnɛ ŋa a nōoŋ yaoŋ ŋa phɨ yie ghɔ nɛ,
mfā'a ji ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ
Abrahaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nchwīe kà'a nthɛ vi
shi nthɔ nɛ. Minnwi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ mbhɔ
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ni Mushi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a
ki thi shɨna Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua
nɛ.
20 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ŋgaŋ titri ghà ŋga mbɔ, a
nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi nnu ta'a ŋoŋ.
Ndɔ ndwɛ, Minnwi wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ta'a ŋoŋ.*

Ghèrɛ gɨ́

21 Yie nōoŋ ŋa gɨ́ pɔ pi kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni kà'a
Minnwi? Ŋga! Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ gɨ́ kaŋ ni
mbɔ ŋa a nthɛ a fɛ chɔmbhi, pɔ nu ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi kaŋ mbɔ shini ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́.
22 Ndɔ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pɔ pi pa kǔna mbhɔ phɨ, nnɛ ŋa a
nthɛ pi fɛ kà'a yɛ ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ† ŋa
Jishɔ Krishto nōoŋ nɛ, ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
piŋ nɛ.
23 Ndɔ ŋkaoŋ piŋ maa nthɔ, gɨ́ ni ŋkrao
vigi ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni
nōoŋ piŋ nɛ.
24 Nɛnnɛ, gɨ́ ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ nōoŋ ndaoŋ
ni pigi ti Krishto nu'uŋ nthɔ, nnɛ pigi kie
ŋkuoŋ piŋ mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
25 Ndɔ ndwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ kwo thɔ nɛ, a
lɔ nu'uŋ mbie ŋa a thɔ ndɨna gɨ́ ni pigi.
26 Nthɛ ŋa ǹtɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ,
ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao puoŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ.

* **3:10 3:10** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gɨ́ nɛ 27:26. † **3:11 3:11** Habaku 2:4. ‡ **3:12 3:12** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ghaŋ Fà'a Nda Minnwi 18:5. § **3:13 3:13** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gɨ́ 21:23. * **3:20 3:20** Minnwi ni mfɛ kà'a yei ni Abrahaŋ ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi njiŋ ŋoŋ. † **3:22 3:22** A nthɛ pi pinɨ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkara lɨ'ɨ yei ŋa *piŋ nu Jishɔ Krishto*.

27 Pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwe ŋkhĭ nɔ pɔ nu ta'a
yi pəɨ pa Krishto nɛ, kwo mā'aŋ Krishto nɔ
ndhwí mbɨŋ pəɨ.
28 Nɛnnɛ, kwrí lɔ mbɔ shɨna pa Juu pugu
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, shɨna pa kŭna pugu
pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa kŭna nɛ, shɨna
mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ vəɨ
ghao ta'a yi moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.
29 Pəɨ mbɔ yi Krishto, kaŋ pəɨ mbhĕ yaoŋ
Abrahaŋ, nshi mfā'o kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkā'a Abrahaŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

4

Pia ni mfŭoŋ mbɔ pi pa kŭna

1 Na'aŋ mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ ni lĭ yei, nɔ ha'aŋ
muuŋ pi'i mikə'ɨ nda pugu nɛ, ti mfɛ pi
nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ shi ndɛ mbɔ pi ji nɛ,
a lɔ nji'i nchaa ŋkŭna.
2 A fā'o nɔ ya'o nu nchò pa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu lɨna nu ni ju ti a shi nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
ŋgū mmɛŋoŋ ŋkā'o nɔ ndɨɨ ha'aŋ tăa vi
ni nū'ɔŋ nɛ.
3 A wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ ni pia ndɨɨ
ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ puoŋ prɔ nɛ, pia ni
mbɔ pa kŭna mbhɔ pa nù'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi
yei.
4 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā'o, Minnwi taoŋ
Muuŋ vi, miŋgwɛ phi vi, a fā'o nɔ nū'ɔŋ
nu gɨ́ Mushi,
5 nɔ yuoŋ nu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa gɨ́ tuo vugu
nɛ pugu lūgu, nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ
via nɔ puoŋ pi.
6 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pa puoŋ nɛ, Minnwi fɛ
Jijwɛ Muuŋ vi njù'ɔ pia, mbɔ Jijwɛ ŋa a
yūa ŋa, "Baba, Tăa a."
7 Nɛnnɛ, ɔ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi ŋkŭna, ɔ pɔ pi
muuŋ. Nthɛ ŋa ɔ pɔ pi muuŋ nɛ, Minnwi
fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ vɛ.

Pɔɔ fā'o ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Galashia njù'ɔ yu

8 A ni mbɔ ndɨɨ shhɨ, mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ
shini ndɔ naa nji Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ ni mbɔ
pa ŋkŭna mbhɔ pa maoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ ndɔ
mbɔ nnwi nɛ.
9 Ti ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo ji Minnwi nɛ, ki
nthɛ pi ŋa Minnwi kwo ji vəɨ nɛ, pinthɛ
pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ mbɨnɨ ŋkara mbɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ
nù'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
ghrí ki ghèrɛ nɛ, pəɨ tā'a nu mbɨnɨ mbɔ pa
ŋkŭna mbhɔ pa nù'ɔŋ pighɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ?
10 Pəɨ ghà ndɨna ni nū'ɔŋ nu pichəɨ pa
mmɛ llé pugu pa taŋ, pugu pa ndɨɨ ni pa
ŋga'o.
11 Mfā'o pógɔ nthɛ vəɨ ŋa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa ǹjəɨ
nthɛ vəɨ nɛ phɛ pi gha.
12 Pa lĭŋ paŋ, mba'o mbhɔ ŋa p̂əɨ pɔ nɔ
mmu, nthɛ ŋa mummu kwo pɔ nɔ pəɨ.
Pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfāaŋ nnu mbɨŋ mu.
13 Pəɨ ji ŋa a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa noŋ a
shini ndɔ nja mbɔ shi'i nɛ ŋa ŋki chīi ŋkɨnɨ
pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ fŭoŋ ŋgɛ.
14 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ noŋ a ni mbɔ
nnɛ nɛ, mbɔ nɔ mōoŋ nu ni pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ
shini ndɔ ndāa a ki nchī'ə a, pəɨ ni mbiŋ
a nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, nɔ Krishto Jishɔ
ndutho yi.
15 Ti ndwɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ khɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ni fɨ'ɨ
pwanju'ɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfā'o nɛ? Mmu
ndutho a, minthɛ ǹchhu ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni nthɛ
pəɨ fu'u muuŋ ligi yəɨ mfɛ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a
kaŋ ni nji'ɛ.
16 Ŋka pɨnɨ mbɔ pi mbĭna vəɨ ndwɛ nthɛ
ŋa ǹchhu nnu shini ni pəɨ nɛ?
17 Ŋgwa pighɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu fā'o ndɨɨ
yəɨ ntou yi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbī'i pi shi'i nthɛ
vəɨ. Pugu tā'a nu mfɛ̄nɛ vəɨ yəɨ mu, nnɛ
ŋa pəɨ kɨna ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ njiŋ pugu.
18 Ŋoŋ mfā'o ntou khwă nɔ chwīe nu
shi'i, kaŋ a pwa, ndɔ â chwīe ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ghao, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pia pɔ ka'a
nɛ.
19 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, mǹbɨnɨ nchhɔ
ŋgwie noŋ a nɔ miŋgwɛ shūu ŋa a phi nu
nɛ, nnɛ ti pəɨ nu'uŋ ntɨnɨ moŋ Krishto.
20 Njūa ŋa pia kaŋ ni mbɔ pi ka'a, ǹkwri
ŋkwaŋ ŋggì ŋa ǹchrā nu nɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
mfā'o ntou fiŋthɔ nthɛ vəɨ.

Lĭ llɔ mbhɔ Haga pugu Shera

21 Pəɨ shwei a, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ kɨna
nu ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ nɛ, pəɨ shi'a njwɛrɛ yaoŋ ŋa
gɨ́ ghɔ chhu nɛ?
22 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa Abrahaŋ ni mfā'o
paa puoŋ pimbia, ta'a yi pɔ mŭuŋ vi pɔ
miŋgwɛ ŋkŭna, yichəɨ pɔ muuŋ vɛ ŋa a
shini ndɔ mbɔ kŭna nɛ.
23 Pi ni mbhi muuŋ vɛ ŋa mŭuŋ vi ni
mbɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkŭna nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
mbi'i nu nnu ŋgwamishua, ndɔ mbhi
muuŋ vɛ ŋa mŭuŋ vi miŋgwɛ ŋa a shini
ndɔ mbɔ ŋkŭna nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a
Minnwi.
24 Ndwɛ, paa piŋgɛ pei thi pi nɔ ligi yaoŋ,
pugu pɔ nɔ paa kìna. Ta'a yi, mbɔ Haga,
pɔ nɔ yɛ kìna ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgwrā pugu
pa puoŋ Ishrae ŋkuoŋ Mbra Shinai nɛ. A
ni mbhi puoŋ pugu pɔ pa ŋkŭna.
25 Haga yei pɔ pi nɔ mbra Shinai moŋ
la'ataoŋ Arabia, mbɔ nɔ Jerushalɛiŋ shi'a
nthɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ kŭna pugu pa puoŋ pi.
26 Ndɔ yɛ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ, lɔ
nji'i mbɔ moŋ kŭna ndɔ mbɔ mŭuŋ via.
27 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa:
"Fā'o pwanju'ɔ, ma ŋkhwè ŋa a lɔ mbhi
nɛ,
pa'o ŋgòu, ŋkə̄ɨ ni pwatua,
mbɔ gò ŋa muuŋ lɔ naa ma naoŋ ghɔ
nɛ,

* **4:27 4:27** Yei lɨ'ɨ thɔ nchhu pi Haga ŋa a ni mfā'o Abrahaŋ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ nɛ.

nthɛ ŋa puoŋ ju ŋa pi shini ndɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ yi nɛ
shi njɨɛŋ nchaa yi miŋgwɛ* yɛ ŋa a fā'o mimbia ghɔ nɛ."
28 Pəɨ ndwɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pɔ pi puoŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Aiji ni mbɔ nɛ.
29 Ndɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ muuŋ yɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pī'i nu ŋgwamishua nɛ ni mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni yɛ muuŋ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ntā'a nu nɛ, a wu'ɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ.
30 Ndɔ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa? A chhu ŋa, "Yōu miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna pugu muuŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa mba'a muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna ghɔ lɛ ma mfā'o maoŋ tǎa pugu muuŋ vɛ miŋgwɛ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋkǔna nɛ ka'a."
31 Nnɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pia lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi puoŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna ghɔ, pia pɔ pi yi miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋkǔna nɛ.

5

Krishto kwo chwīe pia lūgu

1 Nɔ taoŋ nu moŋ kǔna, Krishto kwo fu'u via moŋ ghɔ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, thi a tɨnɨ ki lɔ nu'uŋ mfɛ noŋ yɔ ni lrǐ kǔna.
2 Lɨi njəɨ nduthɔ a, Pɔɔ, chhu nu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ nu'uŋ mbiŋ nnu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi, kaŋ Krishto lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ ni pəɨ.
3 Ñchhɔ nɛ nshūu tə́nə shesheŋoŋ ŋa a wu'ɔ mbiŋ nnu ni'iŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ŋa a yī'i ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ gɨ́.
4 Pəɨ fɛ̄nɛ noŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ Krishto, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́ mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ nɛ. Pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i moŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi moŋ Jijwɛ, moŋ piŋ, pigi ni noŋ pigi ni pwatua thɔ njwɛrɛ yaoŋ ŋa pigi kwā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
6 Moŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ni'iŋ nu ŋgwa ŋgunu mbrɛi ki mieŋ nu ki lɔ ni'iŋ lɔ nji'i mfā'o yichəɨ ghèrɛ. Yaoŋ ŋa a ghērɛ nɛ pɔ pi piŋ ŋa a fā'a ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ khwǎ nɛ.
7 Pəɨ ni nja ntei tei ghɔ shi'i, ti a ni mbɨnɨ mbɔ gǒ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pəɨ nɔ yōu nu njiŋ nnu shini?
8 Yei lɨ̀gəɨ ŋa pəɨ mieŋ nnu shini lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ki gɛ̄ vəɨ nɛ.
9 Ntígɨ pɨphɨ yei pɔ pi nɔ muuŋ mi shɨgɛi yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ ŋa a ghà nchwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna ku'ɔ.
10 Ñja mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ nthɛ vəɨ ŋa mba'a pəɨ yi'i nthi ŋkuoŋ nnu nduoŋ ntɔgɔ yɛ ŋa ŋ̀gwɛ̄iŋ nɛ. Sheshеŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ mvū'u vəɨ nɛ shi mfā'o njɔ́, ki a pɔ pi gǒ.
11 Ndɔ ni mmu, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ŋ̀kaŋ ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nchīi pi ŋa a pie ŋa pi ni'iŋ ŋgwa ŋgunu mbrɛi, pi shi kaŋ ndɔ nu'uŋ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ. A kaŋ ni mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ, kaŋ chrà Minnwi ŋa ǹchīi nu nthɛ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ, shi kaŋ nu'uŋ mbɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ.
12 Ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu tāra thɔ yəɨ nɛ ya nɛ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ mbu'ɔ noŋ yugu.
13 Nthɛ ŋa pi ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ mbɔ moŋ kǔna, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ndɔ ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ yie a pɔ shɛndaoŋ nɔ kie nu fɔ nchwīe pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa frɛinoŋ yəɨ tā'a nu nɛ. Ndɔ p̂əɨ ka tɔgɔ pi moŋ khwǎ ŋgɛ̄rɛ noŋ pəɨ.
14 Ŋguoŋ gɨ́ chīri ntaoŋ moŋ ta'a gɨ́ yei ŋa, "Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ."
15 Ti p̈əɨ nthɔ ntā'a lá'o, ndɔ nshāaŋ noŋ pəɨ, pəɨ lɨna nu kaŋ pəɨ shi njwi noŋ pəɨ.

Chhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ

16 Ndɔ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ pɔ ŋa chhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ chhu nɛ, kaŋ mba'a ɔ nu'uŋ nchwīe nnu ŋa frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pa nnu ŋa frɛinoŋ khwā nɛ pɔ ni kipɨna pugu Jijwɛ, pa nnu ŋa Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ pɔ ni kipɨna pugu pa frɛinoŋ. Pa nnu pei pɔ pi ni kipɨna, nnɛ minthɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa ɔ khwā nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
18 Ndɔ p̈əɨ nja'o pi nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu nu nɛ, pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ nsha'a gɨ́ nsha'a vəɨ.
19 Pa mbha nnu ŋa frɛinoŋ ghà nchwīe nɛ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu lə̄ɨŋ: shúoŋ, mbha nnu tətrɔ, pa nnu shhunoŋ,
20 gha'o nu pa nnwi, lɨ̀ŋ, kipɨna, minduoŋnduoŋ, kighɨ'ə, mɛmmɛ pɨgɨtua, tā'a nu nɔ pɔ nu shhɨ, ki lɔ nja'o nnu mbhɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ, fu'u nu noŋ shɨna ŋgwa ha'aŋ pəɨ pugu lɔ mbī'i nnu ta'a ŋkwaŋ, shērɛ nu ntaoŋ puoŋ mi chu'u,
21 chwīe nu pa nnu kighɨ'ə, paa nu là'o, ghə̄ɨ nu moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ jɨ ki tou pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pei. Ñshūu tə́nə yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki ŋkwo shūu tə́nə yəɨ nɛ, ŋa mba'a ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ fā'o shɨna moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
22 Ndɔ ntíɛŋ Jijwɛ pɔ pi khwǎ, pwanju'ɔ, ghɨghrɨ, wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, pwapuŋ, mbha nnu shi'i, ta'anju'ɔ,
23 junoŋ, wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a gɨ́ lɔ ndāa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei.
24 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yi Krishto Jishɔ nɛ kwo kwīŋ frɛinoŋ yugu ŋkuoŋ wá'a pugu pa nnu pɨphɨ pi, pugu pa nnu pɛ ŋa a khwā nɛ.
25 Ŋa pia fā'o chɔmbhi pi llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ nɛ, pia wu'ɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia pi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ chhu nɛ.
26 Ki'i pia mā'aŋ nthì̀nta'o, ndɔ ki lɔ nchwīe túa pichəɨ ŋgwa pɨgɨ nu, ki ŋgī'ə pichəɨ ŋgwa.

6

Tiɛŋ lrǐ pichəɨ ŋgwa

1 Lǐŋ paŋ, ës̈heŋoŋ ŋgū moŋ phɨ, p̂əɨ
ŋa pəɨ tɨnɨ moŋ jijwɛ nɛ, pɨnɨ njuʼu vi moŋ
jijwɛ juju. Lɨna ni noŋ yɔ ŋkaa ghɔ nji ŋa
kiʼi ywɛʼi nu nii ghɔ ɔ chwīe phɨ.
2 Ghɛ̄rɛ ntiɛŋ lrǐ pichəɨ ŋgwa nnɛ kaŋ ɔ
nūʼɔŋ gí Krishto.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ës̈heŋoŋ ndīi noŋ yi ŋa a
mmɛŋoŋ ndɔ mbɔ pi muuŋ mi ŋoŋ kaŋ a
fīɨ pi noŋ yi.
4 Ndɔ ŝheshe ŋoŋ lɨi fàʼa yi, nji ŋa ä ntāʼa
nu ŋkwēi njùʼɔ yi â pɔ nthɛ pi noŋ yi ki lɔ
mbɔ nthɛ pi taakuo yi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa shesheŋoŋ tiɛŋ lrǐ yi.
6 Sheheŋoŋ ŋa pi yɛʼi vi ni chrà Minnwi
nɛ ghrā ŋguoŋ maoŋ shiʼi ŋa a fāʼo nɛ mfɛ
yi ŋoŋ ŋa a yɛʼi vi nɛ.
7 Kiʼi pəɨ fīɨ noŋ pəɨ, ŋoŋ shiʼa māʼaŋ
Minnwi ni kwə̀iŋ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ phī
nɛ a yɛ ŋa a shi ŋkwōo nɛ.
8 Ɔ mbhī pi maoŋ frɛinoŋ, ɔ kwōo gu llɔ
moŋ frɛinoŋ ghɔ, ndɔ ti ɔ̄ mbhī pi maoŋ
moŋ Jijwɛ, ɔ kwōo chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ
Jijwɛ ghɔ.
9 Ndɔ kiʼi pia kɨna chwīe nu shiʼi nthɛ ŋa
ndɨɨ shi ŋga ŋkāʼo pia kwōo shéi, nɔ haʼaŋ
pia mieŋ ki yaʼa kuo.
10 Nnɛ kiʼɛ, nɔ haʼaŋ pia fāʼo shɨna nɛ,
p̂ia chwīe shiʼi mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
Mīʼɛŋ mbɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ŋgɨa
ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ shūu nu tə́nə pugu pa fɛ nu mbɔrɔ

11 Lī̃i njəɨ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ ǹāʼaŋ yei lɨʼɨ ni
nyaŋ mbhɔ, ndɔ nāʼaŋ a ghaʼogha'o nɛ!
12 A wuʼɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tāʼa nu nōoŋ
noŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ ŋa pugu fra vəɨ ŋa pi
niʼíŋ vəɨ ŋgunu mbrɛi, nnɛ ŋa kiʼi pi fɛ
ŋgəʼɨ ni pugu nthɛ wáʼa Krishto.
13 Nthɛ ŋa njiʼi nthɛ pi pugu ŋa pugu nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, lɔ njiʼi nūʼɔŋ gí ndutho
yugu. Ndɔ pugu tāʼa nu ŋa pi niʼiŋ vəɨ
ŋgunu mbrɛi nnɛ ŋa pugu kwēi njùʼɔ yugu
ŋa pəɨ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi moŋ frɛinoŋ.
14 Ndɔ ni mmu, kiʼi a ma mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀kwēi
njùʼɔ a ŋkiɛŋ ŋa ŋ̀guʼɔ ŋkwēi njùʼɔ nthɛ pi
wáʼa Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via. Nthɛ
ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wáʼa,
ŋkuoŋ mbhi kwo pɔ yi kwīŋ ŋkuoŋ wáʼa
vəɨ, mummu pɔ yi kwī̃ŋ ŋkuoŋ wáʼa nɔ ligi
ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
15 Nthɛ ŋa niʼiŋ nu ŋgwa ŋgunu mbrɛi
ki mieŋ nu ki lɔ niʼiŋ lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo yichəɨ
ghèrɛ. A pɔ nu ŋoŋ fhi mbɔ mmɛ nnu.
16 Ghɨghrɨ pugu pa kwoshɨnɨ pɔ ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu yōu njiŋ chrà yei nɛ, mbɨnɨ
mbɔ mbɨŋ Ishrae ŋa a yi Minnwi nɛ.
17 Jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, kiʼi ŋoŋ tāʼa a
ni ndàŋ nthɛ ŋa pa tìna Jishɔ pɔ mbɨŋ noŋ
mu.
18 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via,
pɔ ni jijwɛ yəɨ ghao, ma lǐŋ paŋ. A pɔ
nɛnnɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Ɛfɛshɔ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, nthɔ mfī'ɨ pi kà'a ŋa Minnwi fā'o nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa a puoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa po nɛ. A nōoŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao shi nja'o pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

Moŋ fŭoŋ krao ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, Pɔɔ chrā pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhu nu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi Tăa chu'ɔ ŋgwa pi nɛ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a lī'ɛ phɨ yugu ndɔ mfu'u vugu moŋ phɨ yugu ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Muuŋ vi, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfī'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ kà'a Minnwi shi ŋgu'ɔ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ghao ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.

Pɔɔ mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ ni ntou pa yaoŋ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ŋguoŋ puoŋ Minnwi ghao ta'a yi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pɔ ta'a yi pugu pa Jishɔ Krishto. A nā'aŋ ŋa chɔshi pɔ nɔ noŋ, Jishɔ Krishto pɔ thɔ yi, ŋa chɔshi nda, Krishto pɔ muuŋ nchí'a nchini nda ghɔ, ŋa chɔshi pɔ pi miŋgwɛ, Krishto po ndaoŋ vi.

Pɔɔ lūgwi nōoŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa nthɛ khwă ŋa Krishto fā'o mbɨŋ ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, pugu pa chɔmbhi yi ŋa a fɛ nthɛ vugu nɛ, ni lī'ɛ nu phɨ ŋa a chwīe pugu fā'o nɛ, ni fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa a nōoŋ ni pugu nɛ, a pie ŋa ghaŋ piŋ mī'aŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ yugu nchhɔ chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù'ɔ Minnwi, ŋgə̄ɨ ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ta'anju'ɔ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tăa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Mbɔrɔ moŋ Jijwɛ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ piŋ Krishto nɛ

3 Mbɔrɔ yi Minnwi, mbɔ Tăa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa a fɛ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mbɔrɔ moŋ jijwɛ ni pia moŋ mbhi mooŋ jijwɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto.

4 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a chu'ɔ via nthɛ Krishto ŋkaoŋ maa nchwīe mbhi nɛ, ŋa p̂ia pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ shhɨ yu. Moŋ khwă,

5 a ni ndōgɔ nthi mi fie ndɨɨ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nchwīe pia pɔ puoŋ pi, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwanju'ɔ yi,

6 nnɛ ŋa pia gha'o ndĭpwa pwapuŋ yi, ŋa a fɛ ni pia ghagha ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ta'a Muuŋ vi ŋa a ŋkhwā ŋga'a nɛ.

7 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhĭ Krishto,* a yuoŋ via mfu'u moŋ ghrí phɨ, nnɛ Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yia pi wu'ɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ yi, yi yiɛŋyiɛŋ,

8 ŋa a shā'o ni pia ntou yi nɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu.

9 Minnwi chwīe nnu ŋa a ni ŋkā'a njù'ɔ yu ndɔ pa'a ŋgwa lɔ nji nɛ, pia ji, mbɔ pa nnu ŋa a ni ŋkwo lōgɔ nthí mi nɔ chwīe nu ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ.

10 Nnu yei ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɔ chwīe nu, ndɔ shi nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ kā'o nɛ, pɔ nɔ thɔ nu ni ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ, nchwīe pugu pɔ ta'a yi, ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a pɔ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, Krishto pɔ Taathɔ vugu.

11 Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ, Minnwi pɨnɨ nchu'ɔ vigi ŋa pigi pɔ ji llɔ moŋ njē yi, wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a nɛ. Minnwi ghà nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu pi pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ,

12 nnɛ ŋa pigi, ŋa pigi ni mbɔ fŭoŋ ŋgwa nɔ fā'o nu kwà'a mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ, shi ŋga'o ndigha'o yi.

13 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ni ŋga nja'o ŋkɨnɨ nnu shini, mbɔ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa a thɔ ni lūgu nu ni pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ gha mbiŋ, Minnwi nū'ɔŋ lĭ yəɨ ni Jijwɛ yi ŋa a ni ŋkā'a nɛ.

14 Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ pi fɛ́ ni pia nnɛ ŋa pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a kā'a via nɔ nɛ, ni kwà'a ŋa a shi ndugwi mī'ɛŋ mfɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pighɔ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa pia gha'o ndigha'o yi.

Luoŋ Minnwi Pɔɔ

15 Nthɛ nnu yei, jɛ̄ fie nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki ya'o fɨ'ɨ piŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ pugu pa khwă yəɨ mbɨŋ pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,

16 ǹshini ndɔ ŋkɨna nɔ tōo nu Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ. Ǹthɔ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ moŋ luoŋ Minnwi a,

17 ŋa Minnwi, mbɔ Minnwi Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Tăa ndigha'o shi mfɛ jijwɛ shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu nnu nnɛ ŋa ɔ ji vi mbīgi.

18 Ǹduoŋ ŋa njù'ɔ yəɨ pīgəɨ ni lí'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ji kwà'a ŋa a fɛ ni pəɨ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa a gɛ̄ nɛ, ni fɨ'ɨ fà'o ŋa a pɔ moŋ mbwa mbɔrɔ ŋa Minnwi kā'a ŋgwa pi nɔ nɛ,

19 ni ghrí ki fɨ'ɨ ŋa a fā'a nu mbɨŋ pia ŋa pia piŋ nɛ. Yei ghrí ŋa a fā'a nu mbɨŋ pia nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ fɨ'ɨ mmɛ ghrí yɛ ŋa

20 a ni mfā'a nɔ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ Krishto llɔ moŋ gu nchərə vi ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ po nɛ.

---

* **1:7 1:7** Njiŋ chhĭ Jishɔ pɔ ŋa *gu ŋa a ni mfɛ chɔmbhi yi pi jwi vi, chhĭ yi kwrī nɔ yaoŋ fɛ́'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ.*

21 Krishto thɔ nsha'a nu fɔ moŋ
nthiŋkwo kəkərə nchaa ŋguoŋ ghrí ŋa
pugu sha'a nu po nɛ, pugu pa mɛmmɛ
ŋgwa pugu pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ ghrí pugu
pa taathɔ pugu pa nthiŋkwo ŋa ŋgwa ni
ŋkwo ma mfā'o, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi moŋ
yei mbhi ndwɛ nɛ, pugu pa mbhi yɛ ŋa a
thɔ nu nɛ.
22 Minnwi nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao la'o
kwò yu, mfɛ vi ni chɔshi nɔ Taathɔ ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ghao.
23 Chɔshi pɔ pi noŋ Krishto, a chwīe
chɔshi lɨnaoŋ ndɔ ŋkā'o ni ju yɛ ŋa a
lɨnaoŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao
nɛ.

2

Llɔ moŋ gu nii moŋ chɔmbhi

1 Pəɨ ni mbɔ ŋgwa khu moŋ chī'ə nu
nchò pugu pa phɨ
2 ŋa pəɨ ni nchhɔ nu moŋ ghɔ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei chwīe nu
nɛ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Shata, mbɔ
nthishɨ njɨ moŋ tɔthɨ tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ jijwɛ
ŋa a fā'a nu mbɨŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu chī'ə
nchò Minnwi nɛ.
3 Ŋguoŋ yia ni mbɔ nɔ pugu, nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yia ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ yia
khwǎ nɛ, nthɔ nchwīe nnu ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ
yia pugu pa njù'ɔ yia tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa púoŋ
yia ni mbɔ pi yi phɨ nɛ, pɨgɨtua Minnwi ni
mbɔ mbɨŋ pia.
4 Ndɔ Minnwi, ŋa a fā'o ntou kwoshɨnɨ,
nthɛ khwǎ yi yi tɨtɨnɨ ŋa a khwā via nɔ nɛ,
5 ti mfɛ pi moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ŋgwa khu moŋ chī'ə nchò nɛ, a ni
nchwīe via pia pɔ yi maoŋ pia pa Krishto
ka'a. A tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa
pəɨ lūgu.
6 A ni ŋku'ɔ ni pia pa Krishto Jishɔ moŋ
gu, nchərə via pugu ka'a moŋ mbhi mooŋ
jijwɛ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ,
7 nɛnnɛ ŋa moŋ pa ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ,
minthɛ a nōoŋ mmɛ pwapuŋ yi ŋa minthɛ
pa'a pi lɔ mfī'ɨ nɛ, moŋ shi'i yi ŋa a nōoŋ
ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa a chwīe pwapuŋ Minnwi pəɨ
lūgu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ndɔ pa'a yei lɔ
ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ, a pɔ pi fɛ Minnwi,
9 ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi fā'a nnɛ ŋa ki'i
shesheŋoŋ kwēi njù'ɔ yi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi mbhɔ fà'a yi, a chwīe
via ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ ŋa p̂ia fā'a
fà'a shi'i ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo pīri nū'ɔŋ ŋa
pia chwīe.

Ta'aŋggi pugu pa ghɨghrɨ moŋ Krishto

11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, ŋa ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ni ŋgwa
ki nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, mbɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi
ŋa pi ni'iŋ ŋoŋ fɔ pi ni mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua
nɛ, p̂əɨ kwiŋ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ
llɛshhɨ nɛ,
12 ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ shini ndɔ nchīni vəɨ pəɨ
pa Krishto, pəɨ ni mbɔ pa ghìnɨ nnɛ pa'a
ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi nɔ ŋgwa Ishrae,
pəɨ shini ndɔ mfā'o nnu moŋ pa kìna llɔ
ŋkuoŋ kà'a Minnwi ni ŋgwa Ishrae, ki lɔ
mfā'o kwà'a, ndɔ mbɔ ki Minnwi ŋkuoŋ
mbhi.
13 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ,
pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ pi fie hini nɛ, pi chənə
ni pəɨ mbara, ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ Krishto.*
14 Nthɛ ŋa a ju nduthɔ yi ŋa a thɔ ni
ta'aŋggi shɨna pia, ŋa a chwīe paa ghrà
ŋgwa pei, mbɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu pa
ŋgwa Juu, pugu gū ta'a yi. A ni mbə'ɨ
ŋka'a ŋa a ni fɛ̄nɛ vugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
gu yi moŋ frɛinoŋ,
15 a ni mfu'u kipɨna ŋa a ni nthɔ nthɛ gí,†
pugu pa nnu ŋa gí chhu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ
a taoŋ ni ta'a ŋoŋ fhi shɨna kɨrɨ paa ŋgwa
pei ŋkie pi mbɨŋ yu, nnɛ nthɔ ni ta'aŋggi,
16 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchīni paa kɨrɨ ŋgwa pei
pugu pɔ ta'a yi, a chīni vugu pugu pa
Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu yi ŋkuoŋ wá'a,
nnɛ njwi kipɨna ghɔ.
17 Nɛnnɛ, Krishto ni nthɔ nchīi pwa
pisha'akhɔ mbɔ yi ta'aŋggi ni pəɨ ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi ki lɔ mbara yəɨ
Minnwi nɛ, pugu pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni
mbara nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa a tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto ŋa
ŋguoŋ yia ghao mbɔ ŋgwa Juu pugu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, fā'o shìna moŋ ta'a
Jijwɛ nɔ ghəɨ nu shhɨ Tǎa.
19 Nthɛ yei, pəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ lɔ
nu'uŋ mbɔ pa ghìnɨ ki ghaŋ kra, pəɨ pɔ
ndwɛ pi ta'a ŋgwa pəɨ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ, pəɨ pɔ moŋ mbaanda Minnwi.
20 Pi krao vəɨ ŋku'ɔ nɔ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ
kwonda ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu
pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi nɛ, Krishto Jishɔ nduthɔ
yi pɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ nchí'a nchini nda ghɔ.
21 A tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ŋa ŋguoŋ nda ghɔ
ŋa a ku'ɔ nu nɔ nɛ tɨthi mbɔ ta'a yi, ŋku'ɔ
nu mbɔ nda Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi
Taathɔ.
22 Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto, pi thɔ ŋkrao
vəɨ ŋku'ɔ nu ni pəɨ, pəɨ pɔ nda ŋa Minnwi
ghà nchhɔ fɔ moŋ Jijwɛ nɛ.

3

Fà'a Pɔɔ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

1 Nthɛ nnu yei, mmu Pɔɔ, luoŋ Minnwi
mfɛ ni pəɨ. Mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ chə́iŋ nthɛ ligi

* **2:13 2:13** Njiŋ chhǐ Jishɔ pɔ ŋa *gu ŋa a ni mfɛ chɔmbhi yi pi jwi vi, chhǐ yi kwrī nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ.* † **2:15 2:15** A shini ndɔ nthɔ gí ni kipina yei. Līi nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Roma 7:5-14.

Krishto Jishɔ, nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.
2 Nɔ ha'aŋ ä mbɔ yɛ ŋa shishini, pəɨ kwo
ya'o fà'a yɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ vəɨ moŋ pwapuŋ
yi nthɛ vəɨ nɛ,
3 ŋa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ndə̄iŋ nɛ, a ni
nōoŋ vəɨ, nchwīe ǹji nɔ ha'aŋ ǹkwo nā'aŋ,
ŋkāoŋ thɔ yi ni pəɨ nɛ.
4 Pəɨ shi ŋga mɛ̄iŋ nnu yei, kaŋ pəɨ shi
nji nyaŋ pī'í nu nthɛ nnu lə̄iŋ ŋa Minnwi
tūgu nthɛ Krishto nɛ,
5 yɛ ŋa pi shini ndɔ ntūgu ni pa ŋgwa
llɛshhɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nōoŋ ni pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi
nɛ.
6 Nnu lə̄iŋ ghɔ pɔ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pwa pisha'akhɔ, pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ fā'o
shɨna pugu pa Juu ka'a moŋ mbɔrɔ yɛ ŋa
Minnwi fɛ nɛ. Pugu ŋgia ta'a frɛinoŋ ndɔ
nchīri moŋ kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ntɔgɔ
pi mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ.
7 Minnwi ni nchwīe a m̀bɔ muuŋ fà'a
pwa pisha'akhɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ pwapuŋ
yi ŋa a ni mfɛ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ njɨ yi fā'a nu nɛ.
8 Mmu, ŋa mi ndugwi njiŋ shɨna pa
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, pi ni mfɛ
pwapuŋ yei vəɨ ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ
fà'o Krishto ŋa a chaa lɨna ŋoŋmishua nɔ
ji nu nɛ, ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
9 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nōoŋ kà'a Minnwi lɨ'ɨ wo
ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, mbɔ kà'a ŋa a ni
ndə̄iŋ llɔ llɛshhɨ nɛ. Minnwi yei ŋoŋ ŋa
a ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ.
10 Nɛnnɛ ŋa ndwɛ, minthɛ chɔshi chwīe
pa thishɨ pugu pa mɛmmɛ njɨ moŋ mbhi
mooŋ jijwɛ ji shiethɔ Minnwi moŋ ŋguoŋ
pa ŋgwrà pi.
11 Yei ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Min-
nwi ni ŋkā'a ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄ nɛ, ŋa a
ni nchwīe a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto
Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ via nɛ,
12 mbɔ ju ŋa pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu mfā'o
tɨnɨnju'ɔ pugu pa ndaoŋ wo moŋ piŋ mbɨŋ
yu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ Minnwi nɛ.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa ki'í pəɨ fā'o
pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa ǹjəɨ nu nthɛ vəɨ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi nɔ gha'o nu vəɨ nɛ.

Khwǎ Krishto

14 Nthɛ yei, ǹkwi kwɛ́rɛ a shhɨ Tǎa
15 ŋa ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ fā'o ligi yugu pi llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ,
16 ŋa a shi mfɛ njɨ ni pəɨ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
Jijwɛ yi, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ tɨnɨ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ,
wu'ɔ pi nɔ fɨ'ɨ fà'o yi moŋ ndigha'o yi,
17 nɛnnɛ ŋa minthɛ Krishto chhɔ moŋ
njù'ɔ pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ŋ̌ieŋ yəɨ gha
ŋkwo tɨnɨ, kwo yəɨ kwò phi moŋ khwǎ,
18 nthɛ pəɨ pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ ghao fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ ji nu fɨ'ɨ fīgi,
pugu pa fɨ'ɨ puŋ, ni fɨ'ɨ nthi, ni fɨ'ɨ shhi nu
ŋa khwǎ Krishto fā'o nɛ.
19 Ooŋ, ŋa a nthɛ pəɨ ji khwǎ Krishto ŋa
a chaa lɨna ŋoŋmishua nɔ ji nu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni fhi nu Minnwi.
20 Ni ju yɛ ŋa minthɛ a fā'a nchaa fɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pia pie ki mbī'í nɛ, ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ yɛ ŋa a fā'a nu moŋ noŋ yia
nɛ,
21 ndigha'o pɔ ghɔ ntɔgɔ mbhɔ chɔshi
pugu pa Krishto Jishɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa
ghao, ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao ki ndugwi yi. A pɔ
nɛnnɛ.

4

Ta'a frɛinoŋ moŋ piŋ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mmu, ŋgaŋ chə́iŋ nthɛ
ligi Taathɔ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi
moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nthɛ gɛ̀ yɛ ŋa
Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ nɔ nɛ.
2 Pəɨ shwi'i noŋ yəɨ shhɛ, mbɔ juju,
mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni fàŋ
ŋgwa nduoŋ moŋ khwǎ,
3 ŋkāa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao
ŋa ta'aŋggi yɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ ntɔgɔ
moŋ ghɨghrɨ ŋa a chīni vəɨ nɛ, kɨna shɨna
pəɨ.
4 A wu'ɔ ta'a noŋ pugu ta'a Jijwɛ, wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ moŋ ta'a
kwà'a nɛ,
5 ta'a Taathɔ, ta'a piŋ ni ta'a kwe ŋkhĭ,
6 pəɨ fā'o ta'a Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa, ŋa a Taathɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, mfā'a
fà'a yi ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ndɔ mbɔ
moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
7 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ shɨna pia fā'o fɛ́ wu'ɔ
fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
8 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"A ni ŋga ŋku'ɔ tɔthɨ,
ndɔ̄gɔ pa mimbɨna pi ha'aŋ a gha'a
vugu nɛ pugu thɔ njiŋ yu,
a fɛ pa fɛ́ ni ŋgwa."
9 Ndwɛ, njiŋ chrà yei ŋa, "A ni ŋku'ɔ
tɔthɨ" pɔ pi ŋa ŋkɛɛŋ ŋa a shwi'i shhɛ?
10 Ju ŋa a ni nshwi'i nɛ wu'ɔ ju ŋa a ni
mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ fie moŋ ndugwi po nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
a lɨnaoŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao.
11 A fɛ pa fɛ́ ni pichəɨ ŋa pugu pɔ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi, pichəɨ pɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,
pichəɨ pɔ ghaŋ chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ, pichəɨ
pɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà ndɨna ni chɔshi *
ndɔ njɛ'i nu nɛ,
12 nɔ pīri nu ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ
nɔ fā'a nu fà'a ju Krishto, nnɛ nɔ kugwi nu
noŋ yi a ku'ɔ,
13 ti pia nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ mbɔ ta'a yi moŋ
piŋ pugu pa fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ji Muuŋ
Minnwi nɛ, ŋku'ɔ ti mbɔ mɛmmɛ ŋgwa

* **4:11 4:11** Yei ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ ni pa pashito nɛ.

moŋ piŋ, ti nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ ndɨnaoŋ mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto pɔ nɛ.
14 Nɛnnɛ, kaŋ mba'a pia nu'uŋ mbɔ nɔ puoŋ fhu, pi thɔ nchi via mfɛ hɛiŋ, mfɛ nu hiŋ nɔ ŋgwa ŋa mba'aŋkhi tiɛŋ vugu, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa mifɨɨ ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe ŋgwa fāaŋ ndaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu mifɨɨ ŋa pugu tɨgɨ nu nɛ.
15 A ka pie pi ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ chrā nu nnu shini moŋ khwă, pia ku'ɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao moŋ ju yɛ ŋa a pɔ nɔ thɔ yəɨ nɛ, mbɔ Krishto.
16 Krishto chīni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi ghao moŋ ta'a noŋ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pia pɔ shǐgi ndiɛŋ ŋa a chīni ŋguoŋ noŋ ŋoŋmishua nɛ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ghrà noŋ fā'a nu shi'i nɛ, a chwīe ŋguoŋ noŋ ku'ɔ ŋkugwi noŋ yi moŋ khwă.

Chhɔ nu nɔ ŋgwa mooŋ lí'ɛ

17 Nchhu yei nnu ndɔ mbɔ miŋkwentie moŋ Taathɔ ŋa, ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ki piŋ Minnwi ghà nchhɔ nɛ, ŋa kwā'a nu nnu yugu lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ
18 njù'ɔ yugu pɔ pi moŋ njiŋŋjiŋ. Pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o shìna moŋ ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa Minnwi ghà mfɛ nɛ, nthɛ ki ji ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ.
19 Pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o lrithɔ, mfɛ noŋ yugu ni pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ, mfā'o pìga nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu tɔtrɔ mbīgi.
20 Yinɛ lɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni njɛ'i nthɛ Krishto nɛ.
21 Shishini, pəɨ ya'o pa nnu nthɛ vi, pi yɛ'i vəɨ ni nnu shini ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ ju, Jishɔ nɛ.
22 Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ mī'aŋ ndunu noŋ yəɨ, ŋa a ni nchwīe pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni nchhɔ nu nɛ, mbɔ ndunu noŋ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɨrɨ nu nthɛ pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkhwā, a fɨɨ vəɨ nɛ.
23 A pie ŋa njù'ɔ yəɨ pugu pa kwā'a nu† məɨ ya mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi fhi,
24 p̂əɨ lɔ mbɨnɨ ŋgwɛ noŋ fhi ŋa pi chwīe vi a fhi Minnwi moŋ ndɨndɨ pugu pa taoŋtaoŋ ŋa a llɔ moŋ nnu shini nɛ.
25 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ mieŋ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ fɔ, shesheŋoŋ shìna pəɨ chrà nnu shini ni taakuo yi nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi ta'a yi moŋ Krishto.
26 Pəɨ mbɨgɨ túa, ki'i pəɨ chwīe phɨ, ki'i pəɨ mieŋ minaoŋ nii pəɨ wu'ɔ mbɔ ni pɨgɨtua.
27 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ fɛ shìna ni Shata.
28 Ki'i ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgɨna nɛ nu'uŋ njōo, a pie ŋa a fā'a, nthɔ mfā'a fà'a shi'i ni mbhɔ mi, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ a fɛ yi ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɛ.
29 Ki'i sheshe chrà pɨphɨ taoŋ moŋ nchò pəɨ, ndɔ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ chrà ŋa a pwa nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋoŋ a tithi a tɨnɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chà ndɨɨ ghɔ pɔ nɛ, nji ŋa minthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o chrà ghɔ nɛ.
30 Ki'i nchwīe Jijwɛ Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ lǐ yəɨ ni ju nɛ, pɔ ni tu'uthɔ. Pi ni nū'ɔŋ lǐ yəɨ ni ju nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa moŋ yichəɨ ndɨɨ, Minnwi shi njuoŋ via mfu'u moŋ ŋguoŋ ghrí phɨ.
31 P̂əɨ mī'aŋ chəchɨgəɨ, pugu pa pɨgɨtua, ni yɔyɔrɔ, ni fɛ̄'i nu fɛ̀'i, ni wɛ'i nu ŋgwa, ni kipɨna.
32 P̂əɨ ka nōoŋ pi mbha nnu shi'i ni pa pichəɨ ŋgwa, mfā'o njù'ɔ pɔpɔrɔ, ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi tɔgɔ mbɨŋ Krishto ndī'ɛ yəɨ phɨ nɛ.

5

Chhɔ nu moŋ lí'ɛ

1 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pa puoŋ Minnwi ha'aŋ a ya ŋkhwā vugu nɛ, p̂əɨ pa'o nɔ pɔ nu nɔ ju.
2 P̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ khwă wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto ni ŋkhwā vəɨ ŋkaa yu ti mfɛ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ vəɨ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ pugu pa yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi ha'aŋ luŋ yi figəɨ nɛ.
3 Ndɔ nɔ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋa pi ku'ɔ pa nnu kwoshuoŋ, ki sheshe nnu nchhí ki pìga, shɨna pəɨ
4 ki ŋa pəɨ chrā pa chrà fɛfhɛ pugu pa chrà naa, pugu pa chrà michwe fɛfhɛ, mbɔ nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o ni pəɨ nɛ. A ka pie pi ŋa pəɨ thɔ ntōo pi Minnwi.
5 P̂əɨ ya nji yei nnu shi'i ŋa, mba'a ŋgaŋ kwo shúoŋ, pugu pa ŋgaŋ chwīe nnu nchhí, ki ŋgaŋ pìga (ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ yei pɔ pi nɔ ŋgaŋ gha'o pa nnwi), yi'i mfā'o sheshe yaoŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Krishto pugu pa yi Minnwi.
6 Ki'i yichəɨ ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ ni pa chrà ghagha, nthɛ ŋa a tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu pei ŋa pɨgɨtua Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ.
7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i ntūru pəɨ pugu nɔ chwīe nu phɨ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfŭoŋ mbɔ pi moŋ njiŋŋjiŋ, ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ pɔ moŋ lí'ɛ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi yi Taathɔ nɛ. Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ chhɔ nɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pɔ moŋ lí'ɛ nɛ,
9 nthɛ ŋa ntíɛŋ thɨ lí'ɛ pɔ ŋguoŋ pa nnu shi'i pugu pa nnu ndɨndɨ ni nnu shini.
10 Kāa nɔ yɛ'i nu nnu ŋa a shi mfɛ pwanju'ɔ ni Taathɔ nɛ.
11 Ki'i ni'iŋ mbhɔ yɔ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu ghagha ŋa a yi moŋ njiŋ nɛ, ka tūgu pi páa,

† **4:23 4:23** Moŋ chrà Gri a chhu pi ŋa *ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ jijwɛ kwā'a nu mɔ.*

12 nthɛ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ nɔ chrà nu ŋkuoŋ
pa nnu pighɔ ŋa pugu gha nchwīe lɨ'ɨ lə̄ɨŋ
nɛ.
13 Ndɔ lí'ɛ ghà ŋga nōoŋ sheshe yaoŋ,
ŋgwa yəɨ yaoŋ ghɔ.*
14 Nthɛ ŋa lí'ɛ ghà ŋga nthɛ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ,
yaoŋ ghɔ lí'ɛ ŋkaa yu. A chwīe yie ghɔ pi
chhu ŋa,
"Wū'u ma ndhɛ lɔ̄gɔ,
ndɔllɔ moŋ gu,
kaŋ lí'ɛ Krishto shi nthɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ."
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ lɨna nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɛ, ki lɔ nchhɔ pi nɔ
pa na, p̂əɨ chhɔ pi nɔ ghaŋ shiethɔ,
16 mfā'a fà'a shi'i moŋ sheshe muuŋ
shɨ̀na ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ nthɛ ŋa llɛ́ pei pi pɨphɨ.
17 Nthɛ yie, ki'i mbɔ na, ka ji pi yaoŋ ŋa
Taathɔ tā'a nu nɛ.
18 Ki'i pəɨ paa là'o, nthɛ ŋa a shi nchwīe
pəɨ chwīe pa nnu ŋa a shi mbɨrɨ vəɨ pirɨ
nɛ. P̀əɨ ka lɨnaoŋ pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi,
19 njrāo nu ni noŋ pəɨ llɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Ŋkhĭ, pugu pa ŋkhĭ gha'o Minnwi pugu pa
ŋkhĭ moŋ Jijwɛ. P̀əɨ yrāo ŋkhĭ mba'o lóu
ni Taathɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ,
20 ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ mfɛ tōo nu moŋ ŋguoŋ
pa nnu ni Minnwi Tǎa moŋ ligi Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

Láŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi Krishto pugu chɔshi nɛ

21 P̀əɨ fɛ noŋ pəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ moŋ pógɔ
Krishto.
22 Piŋgɛ láŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò laoŋ pəɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ ya'o nchò Taathɔ nɛ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa mimbia pɔ pi taathɔ ŋgwɛ vi
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto taathɔ chɔshi nɛ. Ju,
Krishto ghɔ, pɔ ŋkwe chɔshi ŋa a noŋ yi
nɛ.
24 Nɔ ha'aŋ chɔshi ghà nja'o nchò Kr-
ishto nɛ, a pie ŋa miŋgwɛ láŋ wu'ɔ nja'o
nchò ndaoŋ vi pi nnɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu
ghao.
25 Pimbia, p̂əɨ khwā ŋgwɛ pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ Krishto ni ŋkhwā chɔshi ndɔ mfɛ
chɔmbhi yi nthɛ vi nɛ,
26 nɛnnɛ ŋa a chwīe vi a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ a kwo shīgao vi ni ŋkhĭ pugu pa
chrà nɛ,
27 nɛnnɛ ŋa minthɛ a kārə chɔshi ncha'a
mfɛ ni noŋ yi moŋ ŋguoŋ ndipwa yi ki
muuŋ mi kígao ki sheshe kòrɔ ki sheshe
ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yei lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu, ŋa â pɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ.
28 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pimbia fā'o nɔ khwā nu
ŋgwɛ pugu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu khwā noŋ yugu
nɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā ŋgwɛ vi nɛ, khwā pi
noŋ yi,
29 nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ shi'a ma mbīna
frɛinoŋ yi, a ghà ŋkugwi ndɔ ndɨna ni noŋ
yi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto ghà nchwīe ni
chɔshi nɛ,
30 nthɛ ŋa pia pa ghrà noŋ yi.
31 "Nthɛ yei ghɔ, ŋoŋ shi mieŋ tǎa vi
pugu mŭuŋ vi, nchīri mbɨŋ ŋgwɛ vi pugu
pi paa chīri ŋgū ta'a frɛinoŋ."†
32 Nnu lə̄ɨŋ yei ŋa pi tūgu nɛ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ
yi, ndɔ ǹchrā nthɛ pi Krishto pugu chɔshi.
33 Ndɔ ŝheshe ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ khwā ŋgwɛ
vi nɔ ha'aŋ a khwā noŋ yi nɛ, miŋgwɛ yəɨ
ŋkaa yu ŋa a ya'o ndaoŋ vi.

6

Puoŋ pugu pa tǎa ni ma

1 Puoŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa tǎa pəɨ pugu pa
mŭuŋ pəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi yi Taathɔ, nthɛ
ŋa a nnu ŋa a kā'o nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
2 "P̀əɨ ya'o nchò pa tǎa pəɨ pugu pa mŭuŋ
pəɨ." Yei fŭoŋ kɨ̀na ŋa a fā'o kà'a nɛ:
3 "Nnɛ ŋa pa nnu nyīeŋ ni pəɨ shi'i, pəɨ lɔ
mfā'o ntaaŋ chɔmbhi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghɔ."*
4 Pa tǎa, ki'i pəɨ chwīe túa puoŋ pəɨ pɨgɨ,
p̂əɨ ku'ɔ ni pugu pi ni ntígɨ pugu pa yɛ'i nu
vugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chrà Taathɔ chhu nɛ.

Pa kŭna pugu pa taathɔ pugu

5 Pa kŭna, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa taathɔ pəɨ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ni pógɔ pugu pa ya'o nu
vugu ni ta'anju'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a kaŋ nĭ mbɔ
Krishto pəɨ ya'o vi nɛ.
6 Ki'i pəɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe nnu pi ndɨɨ ŋa a lɨi
vəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa pi piŋ vəɨ, p̂əɨ
chwīe pi nɔ puoŋ fà'a Krishto, nthɔ nchwīe
nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ pi ya llɔ njù'ɔ
pəɨ.
7 P̀əɨ fā'a fà'a pi ni njù'ɔ shi'i nɔ ha'aŋ
pəɨ fā'a pi mbhɔ Taathɔ ki lɔ mfā'a pi
mbhɔ ŋgwamishua,
8 nthɔ nji nu ŋa sheshe nnu shi'i ŋa
ŋoŋ chwīe nu nɛ, a shi mbɨnɨ mfā'o wu'ɔ
yie ghɔ llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ, ki ŋgaŋ vi pɔ pi
ŋkŭna, ki ŋoŋ gha.
9 Pa taathɔ, p̂əɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ ni
pa kŭna pəɨ, ki lɔ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ ŋgūru vugu.
P̀əɨ ji nu ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a Taathɔ yugu pugu pa
yəɨ nɛ chhɔ pi po ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ mbe
moŋ shá'a yi.

Maoŋ nchhɔ̀ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi

10 Nɔ lūgwi nu, p̂əɨ thi a tɨtɨnɨ moŋ
Taathɔ pugu pa tɨtɨnɨ ghrí yi.
11 Gwɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ prĭ llɔ mbhɔ Min-
nwi, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ wu'ɔ nthi a tɨnɨ ndɨɨ
ŋa Shata thɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ
mifɨɨ nɛ. 12 Nthɛ ŋa pia shi'a nji'i mā'aŋ prĭ
pi pia pa ŋgwamishua moŋ frɛinoŋ, pia

* **5:13 5:13** Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa ghà ŋga nchwīe pa nnu pɨphɨ lɨ'ɨ lə̄ɨŋ pi chhu nnu ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ni pugu nthɛ nnu pɨphɨ ghɔ nɛ, pugu yəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nnu pɨphɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu chwīe pɨgɨ nɛ. † **5:31 5:31** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Njē yi 2:24. * **6:3 6:3** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 20:12.

ghà mā'aŋ pi pia pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ŋa pugu
thɔ nsha'a nu nɛ, pugu pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ
ghrɨ́ pugu pa ghaŋ njɨ moŋ mbhi njiŋ yei,
pugu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ moŋ mbhi mooŋ jijwɛ.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ lɔ̄gɔ ŋguoŋ maoŋ
prǐ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ghao, nji ŋa llɛmbhi
pɨphɨ shi ŋga nthɔ, a lɨ'ɨ mimbɨna ni ŋguoŋ
prǐ ŋa a mā'aŋ vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ ghao, pəɨ shi
ŋga ŋkwo mā'aŋ vi ti ndugwi, nja ŋgu'ɔ
nthi a tɨnɨ.
14 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ki'ɛ, p̂əɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ
ntithi a tɨnɨ, ŋkrao ntu'u yəɨ ni ŋkandaŋ
nnu shini, chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ pɔ tɨ́nɨ kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ
yəɨ,
15 tra gwɛ nɔ kwò yəɨ pɔ pīri nu noŋ yəɨ
nɔ chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɨghrɨ.
16 Moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, piŋ yəɨ pɔ
ŋgrào prǐ yəɨ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi ŋkɨ'ɨ ndɔ
mbɨgɛi ŋguoŋ krɛ́i tuoŋtuoŋ ŋa Shata
mā'aŋ vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
17 P̂əɨ lɔ̄gɔ lūgu nu məɨ nɔ yaoŋ pūoŋ thɔ
yəɨ, ni chrà Minnwi nɔ kafa yəɨ l̀lɔ mbhɔ
Jijwɛ.
18 Nduoŋ Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao moŋ
Jijwɛ, ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ luoŋ nu pugu pa
pie nu mbhɔ Minnwi. Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji
nnu pei nɛ, p̂əɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, ki
lɔ mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ghao.
19 Ndɔ nduoŋ mfɛ vəɨ ŋkaa mu, ŋa
Minnwi shi mfɛ chrà yi vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹtā'a
nu nchrā nɛ, ǹchrā ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ, nnɛ ŋa
n̂chwīe pi ji ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa a ni
mbɔ yi lɔ̄ɨŋ, ndɔ Minnwi chwīe ŋgwa ji nɛ.
20 A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ yei
ŋa ǹchhɔ nɔ ligi Jishɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ. P̂əɨ luoŋ
ŋa m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ chīi nu ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ yei nɔ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ chrā nu

21 Nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ
nɛ, pugu pa nnu ŋa ǹchwīe nu nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ
ndǐŋ via ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a ni ta'anju'ɔ
mbhɔ Taathɔ, mbɔ Taikiku, shi nshwei vəɨ
ni ŋguoŋ nnu.
22 Ntaoŋ vi ni pəɨ nthɛ pi yei nnu, ŋa pəɨ
ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi pɔ nɛ, a lɔ mbɨnɨ
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ.
23 Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa, pugu Jishɔ Krishto,
mbɔ Taathɔ, fɛ ghɨghrɨ pugu khwǎ pugu pa
piŋ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao.
24 Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu khwā Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto ni khwǎ ŋa a shi'a ma ŋkhu nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi
Filipai
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ ni ŋga nthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mbra nyĭeŋ nɔ phī nu chɔshi shɨna ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, njɛ̄ chɔshi moŋ la'ataoŋ Filipai. Pa ŋgwa Filipai gū pa taannu pi, ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ. Pugu ni ŋga nja'o ŋa a pɔ la'ataoŋ Roma moŋ chə́ɨŋ, pugu mā'aŋ mbɨŋ ntaoŋ Epafroditu a ghə̄ɨ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi nɔ ghɔ. Pɔɔ taoŋ vi ki'ɛ ni ŋwa'aŋlɨ, nchhɔ ntōo vugu ni ghèrɛ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ ni nji ŋa ŋgwa Filipai ni nchhɔ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ ntou ghagha'a llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa, nnɛ a gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu lĭi pi ju, nnɛ njɛ'i tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ ni pwanju'ɔ. Nji'i nthɛ pi moŋ titri pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ ntu'ɔ Kaisha, Pɔɔ wu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchīi nu ŋa Jishɔ pɔ pi Taathɔ. Khwatua Pɔɔ ni mbɔ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ Filipai ghə̄ɨ nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ.

Pɔɔ gɛ̄ pa ghaŋ piŋ Filipai ŋa pugu fā'o ŋkwaŋ njù'ɔ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni mfā'o nɛ mbɔ njù'ɔ muuŋ fà'a. A shini ndɔ ndīi noŋ yi ŋa a fā'o mmɛ nthɨŋkwo, a ni nshwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ thi nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a ni ŋkhu ŋkuoŋ wá'a. Jishɔ Krishto ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ yie ghao nthɛ pi ŋgwamishua. Pɔɔ gha ndugwi nu mfī'ɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa la'a yugu pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ. Ŋkiɛŋ la'a yugu pɔ pi po nnɛ a pie ŋa pugu chhɔ njwɛrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu shi mbɨnɨ ni vugu la'a pugu ghɔ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu njwɛrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto shi mbɨnɨ ŋkwri noŋ yugu a pɔ noŋ ndigha'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ji pɔ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ pigi Timoti, mbɔ puoŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ.

Ñā'aŋ mfɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ la'ataoŋ Filipai pugu pa thishɨ moŋ chɔshi pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ fà'a moŋ chɔshi nɛ.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Pɔɔ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pa ŋgwa Filipai

3 Ñtōo Minnwi a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀bī'i vəɨ nɛ,

4 pugu pa moŋ ŋguoŋ luoŋ nu Minnwi a ni pəɨ ŋa ǹduoŋ nu moŋ pwanju'ɔ,

5 nthɛ fī'ɨ ghèrɛ ŋa pəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ a nɔ ghɔ moŋ fà'a pwa pisha'akhɔ nɛ, jɛ̄ fǔoŋ llɛ́ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ shi'a.

6 Ŋja mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi, ŋa a ni njɛ̄ fà'a shi'i mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, shi ndɔ̄gɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ti ndugwi ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto Jishɔ lɛ nthɔ nɛ.

7 A kā'o vəɨ nɔ pī'i nu nɛiŋ nthɛ vəɨ ghao nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ njù'ɔ a ŋga'a. Nthɛ ŋa ki mi pɔ pi moŋ chɛiŋ, ki ndɨɨ ŋa ǹchhɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa chrà nthɛ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ, ki nōoŋ nu ŋa a nnu shini nɛ, pia wu'ɔ nchhɔ mfā'o pwapuŋ Minnwi ka'a.

8 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi miŋkwentie a ŋa ǹshigi vəɨ ni ŋkiɛŋ khwǎ ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

9 Ndɔ a pɔ luoŋ Minnwi a ŋa khwǎ yəɨ pīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ njiɛŋ, pugu pa lɨna, ni ŋguoŋ ji nu nnu ghao,

10 nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ chu'ɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ya ŋkā'o nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ pɔ ki kòrɔ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o sheshe ntəɨ ti nchəɨŋ llɛmbhi ŋa Krishto shi nthɔ nɛ,

11 ndɨnaoŋ ni ntíɛŋ ndɨndɨ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o pugu tōo nu ni Minnwi nɛ.

Chə́ɨŋ Pɔɔ chwīe pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto ghə̄ɨ shhɨ

12 Ntā'a nu pəɨ ji, ma pa lĭŋ paŋ, ŋa nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ mu nɛ kara ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ.

13 Nnɛ, ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ moŋ ntu'ɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ hɛiŋ ji ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ pi ŋa mi muuŋ fà'a Krishto.

14 Pɔ nu ma moŋ chə́ɨŋ mā'aŋ ghrí ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Taathɔ pugu fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ chīi nu chrà Minnwi ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ gu.

15 Shishini, pichəɨ chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto nthɛ kighɨ'ə pugu pa mishɨshɨrɨ, ndɔ pichəɨ chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ shi'i.

16 Mbra ŋgwa pei chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ yei llɔ moŋ khwǎ, nji nu ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ a nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu pwa pisha'akhɔ.

17 Fǔoŋ ŋgwa chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto llɔ moŋ mishɨshɨrɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi llɔ moŋ ta'anju'ɔ, mbī'i nu ŋa pugu shi ni'iŋ yú'ɔ mbɨŋ mu moŋ chə́ɨŋ.

18 Ndɔ a lɔ mbɔ pi yichəɨ nnu. A wu'ɔ mbɔ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao, ki a pɔ pi moŋ mbha nnu mifɨɨ, ki moŋ nnu shini, pi chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto, nthɛ yie ghɔ m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ.

Chhɔ nu mbhi pɔ pi fà'a nu fà'a Krishto

Ooŋ, ǹshi mfā'o pwanju'ɔ,

19 nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋa ntɔgɔ moŋ luoŋ Minnwi yəɨ pugu pa ghèrɛ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Jishɔ Krishto, yei shi ŋkara mfɛ lūgu nu vəɨ.

20 Khwǎ njù'ɔ a pugu pa kwā'a nu ma pɔ ŋa m̀ba'a nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ kaŋ shɨgɛi yi, ŋa ni ŋguoŋ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ndwɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, Krishto shi mfā'o ndigha'o yi moŋ noŋ a, ki a pɔ pi moŋ chhɔ nu ma mbhi, ki moŋ khu nu ma.

21 Nthɛ ŋa ni mmu, chhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi
pɔ pi gha'o nu Krishto, khu nu pɔ shéi.
22 A̋ mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ nchhɔ nu
mbhi moŋ frɛinoŋ, a nōoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɔ fā'a
nu fà'a ŋa a shi njuŋ ntíɛŋ nɛ, ndɔ ǹdɔ nji
yɛ ŋa ǹshi ntɛrɛ nɛ.
23 Ndɨ nthi moŋ titri paa nnu pei. Ndɔ
khwatua a pɔ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ mbɔ pigi Krishto
nthɛ ŋa yie ya mbwa ŋga'a.
24 Ndɔ a pie ŋa ŋ̀kɨna mbɔ yi maoŋ moŋ
frɛinoŋ nthɛ vəɨ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋa yei kā'o nɛ, ǹji ŋa ǹshi
ŋkɨna ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ mbɔ nu pia ka'a, nthɛ
ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ yəɨ pugu pa pwanju'ɔ yəɨ moŋ
piŋ,
26 nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ mu, pəɨ shi
mfā'o ntou pa nnu nɔ fā'o nu ndigha'o
moŋ ghɔ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ, nthɛ thɔ nu
ma mbɨnɨ njəɨ vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
27 P̋əɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe mbha chɔmbhi yəɨ
nyīeŋ ŋkā'o pugu pa pwa pisha'akhɔ Kr-
ishto, nnɛ ǹji ŋa ki mi tɔthɔ njəɨ vəɨ ki mi
lɔ nthɔ, minthɛ ŋ̀gu'ɔ nja'o ŋa pəɨ thi a tɨnɨ
nu moŋ ta'anju'ɔ, pugu pa ŋa ni ta'a kwā'a
nu, pəɨ thɔ mba'o nu ka'a nthɛ piŋ pwa
pisha'akhɔ,
28 ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ pa mbɨ̌na
pəɨ. Yei shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ lì shieshie ŋa pi
shi nshi'i vugu, ndɔ mbɔ lūgu nu ni pəɨ llɔ
mbhɔ Minnwi.
29 Nthɛ ŋa pi fɛ shɨ̀na ni pəɨ ŋa, nthɛ
Krishto mba'a pəɨ yi'i ŋgu'ɔ mbiŋ vi piŋ,
pəɨ shi mbɨnɨ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ vi.
30 Pia pɔ moŋ nchhɔ̀ yei ka'a. P̋əɨ ni
ŋkwo yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋki pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ,
ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ ya'o ŋa ŋ̀gu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ ghɔ.

2

Krishto nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi fā'o nɔ shwi'i nu noŋ shhɛ nɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, s̈heshe mā'aŋ ghrí mbɔ llɔ
ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu mbɨŋ Krishto, sheshe mā'aŋ
njù'ɔ llɔ moŋ khwǎ yi mbɔ, sheshe pɔ nu
ta'a yi moŋ Jijwɛ, ŋkiɛŋ khwǎ pugu pa
kwoshɨnɨ mbɔ,
2 p̂əɨ chwīe pwanju'ɔ a lɨnaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi moŋ pī'i nu məɨ. P̋əɨ
fā'o khwǎ noŋ, mbɔ ni ta'aŋggi moŋ jijwɛ
pugu pa nnu ŋa pəɨ pī'i nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
3 Ki'i pəɨ chwīe sheshe yaoŋ pi llɔ ŋkuoŋ
mishɨshɨrɨ pugu pa nōoŋ nu noŋ, ndɔ moŋ
junoŋ pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa pugu chɨ̄ɨ
nchaa vəɨ.
4 Ki'i shesheŋoŋ vəɨ wu'ɔ ndīi pi nnu ŋa
a shi ŋgɛ̄rɛ pi noŋ yi nɛ, pəɨ Īii pi pa nnu ŋa
a shi mbɨnɨ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu
nɛ.
5 P̋əɨ fā'o pi ŋkwaŋ mbha nnu yei ŋa
Krishto Jishɔ ni mfā'o nɛ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
6 Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto ni mbɔ moŋ
púoŋ Minnwi nɛ,
a shini ndɔ ndīi pi ŋa pugu Minnwi pɔ
ndɨndɨ,
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nthi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
7 A ni ŋka mieŋ lɨ'ɨ yi mieŋ, nshwi'i noŋ yi
shhɛ,
ndɔ̄gɔ púoŋ muuŋ fà'a,
pi phi vi a pɔ nɔ ŋgwamishua.
Ŋga mbɔ moŋ ŋgrào ŋoŋmishua,
8 nshwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ, nja'o nchò
Minnwi
ti nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo gu, nji'i nthɛ
pi gu ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi ya ŋkə̄rə vi tɔthɨ,
mfɛ nthɨŋkwo ghɔ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ
nthɨŋkwo.
10 Nnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ pugu pa mooŋ shhɛ shi ŋkwi
kwɛ́rɛ yugu ŋgɨnɔ ligi Jishɔ,
11 ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chhu lɨ'ɨ wo ŋa Jishɔ
Krishto pɔ pi Taathɔ,
nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni Minnwi Tǎa.

Thɛ nu nɔ lī'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, wu'ɔ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ nja'o a ndɨɨ
ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, a pɨnɨ ŋka ya mbwa
mbīgi nɔ ya'o nu ma ndwɛ ŋa ǹdɔ mbɔ yəɨ
pəɨ nɛ. P̋əɨ ghə̄ɨ nchhɔ mfā'a lūgu nu məɨ
ni pɔgɔ pugu pa wrū nu.
13 Nthɛ ŋa a chhɔ mfā'a Minnwi mbɨŋ
pəɨ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o khwǎ pugu pa
njɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a tā'a nu nɛ.
14 P̋əɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ki lɔ nduo
nu, ki ndōu nu,
15 nnɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pa puoŋ Minnwi pi tithi
ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ, ki kɔ̀rɔ moŋ mbhi ŋa
ŋgwa tɔtrɔ pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ pɔ nɛ. P̋əɨ
fā'o nɔ thɛ nu shɨna pugu nɔ lí'ɛ ŋa a thɛ
nu tɔthɨ,
16 nchhɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ chrà chɔmbhi a tɨnɨ,
nnɛ ŋa moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa Krishto shi mbɨnɨ
nthɔ nɛ, minthɛ m̀fā'o titɛnɛ nthɛ vəɨ, ŋa
ŋguoŋ pa'o nu ma pugu pa fà'a a shini, lɔ
nji'i mbɔ pi gha.
17 A̋ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa chhǐ a kwrī nɔ là'o
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, mbīgi ŋkuoŋ fɛ nu noŋ yəɨ ni
Minnwi, nɔ yaoŋ fɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ pi llɔ moŋ
piŋ yəɨ, njù'ɔ a pwa, ŋguoŋ yia ghao fā'o
pwatua a.
18 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o
pwanju'ɔ, pia lɔ mbɨnɨ mbwa túa ka'a.

Timoti pugu Epafroditu

19 Nchhɔ mfā'o kwà'a ŋa Jishɔ mbɔ
Taathɔ mbiŋ, ǹtaoŋ Timoti ni pəɨ moŋ kuo
ndɨɨ nji ŋa ǹshi mfā'o mā'aŋ ghrí ndɨɨ ŋa
ǹja'o pa nnu nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa
a pɔ nɔ ju, ŋa a fā'o njù'ɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ shini,
ŋa pəɨ pɔ shi'i.
21 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ ghao khu pi
wu'ɔ yugu pa nnu, ki lɔ mfā'o pi ndɨɨ Jishɔ
Krishto.

22 Ndɔ pəɨ ji ŋa Timoti kwo nõoŋ ŋa a ya
ŋoŋ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nɔ muuŋ pugu tǎa
pigi yu fā'a ka'a moŋ fà'a pwa pisha'akhɔ.
23 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹkwā'a nɔ taoŋ nu vi
ndɨɨ ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu nyīeŋ
mbhɔ mu moŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɛ.
24 Ndɔ mummu ji ŋa ni piŋ Taathɔ, ǹshi
nthɔ ŋkaa mu moŋ kuo ndɨɨ.
25 Mi ni mbī'i ŋa a pie ŋa ǹtaoŋ
Epafroditu ndǐŋ a, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò
fà'a a, ni pəɨ. Epafroditu yei ŋoŋ ŋa pigi
yu mā'aŋ nchhò piŋ ka'a, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ taoŋ vi ŋa a thɔ mfɛ
pa maoŋ vəɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋgɛ̄rɛ a ŋkaa yu
nɛ.
26 A ni nchhɔ ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ
ghao, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o ghana njù'ɔ nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ ya'o ŋa noŋ yi llɔ nji'i mbwa.
27 Shishini, a ni ŋgīnɔ ti ŋkaaŋ ŋkhu,
ndɔ Minnwi fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu, pa'a
ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi mbɨŋ yu, mbɨnɨ mfā'o
mbɨŋ a ŋkaa mu kaŋ ǹkaaŋ mfā'o yu'ɔ
njù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀bɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntā'a nu
ntaoŋ vi ni pəɨ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mfā'o
pwanju'ɔ nɔ yəɨ nu vi, pugu pa ŋa ki'i
njù'ɔ a ŋkaa mu nu'uŋ ŋgana a.
29 Nnɛ, p̂əɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ni ŋguoŋ pwanju'ɔ
ghao nthɛ piŋ yi mbɨŋ Taathɔ, ndɔ ŋga'o
ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei.
30 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbi'i shɨgɛi ŋkhu nthɛ
fà'a Krishto, ntɔgɔ moŋ pa cho gu nɔ mī'ɛŋ
nu nnu ŋa a ni mbi'i moŋ fà'a yəɨ nthɛ a
nɛ.

3

Pɔ nu yi ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fā'o nu piŋ mbɨŋ Krishto

1 Nɔ lūgwi nu ma lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ mfā'o
pwanju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ. Nɔ pɨnɨ nu nā'aŋ
wu'ɔ ta'a nnu ghɔ ni pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pi nnu
pɨphɨ vəɨ, ndɔ a pɔ pi lɨ'ɨ nu ni pəɨ.
2 P̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mbha nnu
pugu yi ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi nɛ,* p̂əɨ chhɔ
ndɨna ghaŋ chwīe phɨ, p̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna pa
ghaŋ kə'ɨ ŋgwa.
3 A pia nja mbɔ ghaŋ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi,
pia ŋa pia ghà ŋga'o Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ. Pia ghà mfā'o ndigha'o yia
pi moŋ Krishto Jishɔ ki lɔ nji'i njɨ'ə noŋ
yia ŋkuoŋ frɛinoŋ,
4 nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ mmu nduthɔ
a nthɛ m̀fā'o nnu nɔ yɨ'ə nu noŋ ŋkuoŋ
frɛinoŋ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ. Sheshenoŋ mbī'i
ŋa a fā'o nnu nɔ yɨ'ə nu noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ
frɛinoŋ nthɛ yie ghɔ, kaŋ ŋ̀ka fā'o a ka
yiɛŋyiɛŋ.
5 Pi ni mbhi a, a gha mbɔ moŋ fúoŋ
llɛmbhi pi ni'iŋ a ŋgunu mbrɛi, m̀bɔ
ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa Ishrae, llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ, ŋoŋ Hibru mbɔ phi
Hibru, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu gí, m̀bɔ
Farashi,
6 ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, m̀bɔ pi ŋgaŋ
fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ pɔ nu yi
ndɨndɨ moŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gí, m̀bɔ ki ntəɨ.
7 Ndɔ sheshe shéi ŋa ŋki fā'o nɛ, ǹdɔ̄gɔ
nɔ phɛ nthɛ Krishto.
8 Shishini, ǹdɔ̄gɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a phɛ
nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa a ya ŋgā'o ŋga'a nɛ, mbɔ ji
nu Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ a. Nthɛ vi, ǹkwo
mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ maoŋ ghao nɔ ŋku'u maoŋ,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹshei Krishto,
9 ndɔ ǹja mbɔ ta'a yi pigi yu, ki lɔ mfā'o
ndɨndɨ ŋa a pɔ pi nyaŋ, ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
nū'ɔŋ nu gí nɛ. M̀fā'o pi yɛ ndɨndɨ ŋa a llɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ moŋ Krishto, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a llɔ
pi mbhɔ Minnwi, nthi pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ.
10 Ntā'a nu nji vi pugu pa njɨ ŋa a ni
ŋku'ɔ nɔ moŋ gu nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o ghrà
ŋgə'ɨ yi. Ntā'a nu mbɔ nɔ ju moŋ gu yi,
11 ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao,
mummu ŋkaa mu nthɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu.

Pa'o nu nɔ wu'ɔ nu mfā'o ŋgá'o ghɔ

12 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹkwo fā'o ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ yei, ki ŋa ǹkwo ka'oka'o, ǹchhɔ
mba'o nu nɔ fā'o nu ŋgá'o ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa
Krishto Jishɔ kwo chwīe a m̀bɔ ji.
13 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdɔ nji'i mbī'i ŋa ǹkwo
chwīe a pɔ nyaŋ. Ndɔ ta'a nnu ŋa ǹchwīe
nɛ pɔ ŋa ǹdī'ɛ pa nnu ŋa a kwo tɔgɔ nɛ,
nchhɔ mba'o pi nɔ fā'o nu pa yaoŋ ŋa a
pɔ shhɨ nɛ.
14 Nchhɔ ŋɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nu yəɨ mmɛ thɔ nnu
ghɔ, nɔ fā'o nu ŋgá'o gɛ̀ Minnwi llɔ tɔthɨ
ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
15 Ŋguoŋ yia ŋa pia mɛmmɛ ŋgwa
moŋ piŋ nɛ pī'i nnu pi moŋ yei ŋkwaŋ
shɛndaoŋ, ti p̈əɨ mbī'i pi ŋkwaŋ nduoŋ
moŋ sheshe yaoŋ, kaŋ Minnwi shi nõoŋ
yie nnu, a pɔ yi li'ɛli'ɛ ni pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ.
16 A wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋa p̂ia wɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa
Minnwi ni ŋkwo nõoŋ ni pia nɛ.
17 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhɔ mbīni
a. Nū'ɔŋ ligi mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ
chɔmbhi yugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu yəɨ lǐ
mbhɔ pigi nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ŋa mi ni ŋkwo
shwei vəɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nshwei vəɨ
ndwɛ pi ni ŋkhǐ ligi nɛ, chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu
pi nɔ pa mbǐna pa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ wá'a
Krishto.
19 Ndugwi yugu shi mbɔ shi'i nu. Nnwi
yugu njǐ puŋ yugu, pugu fā'o ndigha'o moŋ
pa nnu lrithɔ, nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ
maoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
20 Pia pɔ pi ŋgwa po, llɔ fɔ, pia chhɔ
njwɛrɛ ŋkwe, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto Taathɔ.

* **3:2 3:2** Yei pɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa *pa miŋgu*. Pa ŋgwa Juu ni nji ŋa miŋgu pɔ pi minyieŋ tɔtrɔ.

21 Jishɔ pɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋkara frɛinoŋ
yia yei ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ, a pɔ nɔ noŋ yi
mbɔ yi ndigha'o ŋa a shi'a nji'i mbɨrɨ nɛ,
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí ŋa a chwīe vi a chwīe
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ya'o pi mbhɔ yu nɛ.

4

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ǹkhwā ndɔ
mbɨnɨ ntā'a nu njəɨ vugu, p̂əɨ chwīe mfā'o
pwanju'ɔ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgá'o a. P̂əɨ tithi
a tɨnɨ moŋ Taathɔ, ma ŋkɪɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa
ǹkhwā.

Ntígɨ pugu pa mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ni luoŋ Minnwi

2 Ndīgəɨ Eyodia pugu Shinteke ŋa pugu
chhɔ ni ta'aŋggi moŋ Taathɔ.
3 Ooŋ, ǹchhu vɛ ŋkaa ghɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ
kwo fà'a a, yi shishini, ŋa ɔ̂ ghɛ̄rɛ piŋgɛ
pei ŋa pigi pugu ni mfā'a ka'a moŋ pwa
pisha'akhɔ pigi pugu pa Klemeŋ ni pichəɨ
ŋguoŋ pakwo fà'a paŋ, ŋa ligi yugu pɔ
moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi nɛ.
4 P̂əɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ ghao, ŋkamu'ɔŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ
fā'o pwanju'ɔ.
5 P̂əɨ nōoŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yəɨ, ŋa pəɨ pa
ghaŋ junoŋ. Taathɔ kwo para.
6 Ki'i pəɨ fā'o ghana njù'ɔ nthɛ sheshe
yaoŋ, ndɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ntɔgɔ
moŋ luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa pie nu pugu tōo
nu, pəɨ chwīe Minnwi ji pa chà pəɨ.
7 Nnɛ kaŋ ghɨghrɨ Minnwi, ŋa a chaa ji
nu ŋoŋmishua nɛ, shi ŋkɛ̄'i njù'ɔ yəɨ pugu
pa pī'i nu məɨ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.
8 Nɔ lūgwi nu, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa a nnu shini nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a
yi chɨɨchɨɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a yi ndɨndɨ nɛ,
sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ ŋgwa khwā nɛ, sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa pi chi'a nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ mbɔ ŋa a
pwa ti ŋga'a, s̈heshe yaoŋ mbɔ ŋa a pie ŋa
pi gha'o, p̂əɨ chhɔ mbī'i pa ŋkwaŋ maoŋ
pighɔ.
9 Yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ yɛ'i ndɔ mbiŋ ndɔ nja'o
mbɨnɨ njəɨ mbhɔ mu nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe pa
maoŋ pighɔ, kaŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ
ghɨghrɨ nɛ, shi mbɔ pəɨ pugu.

Pa maoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ

10 Mi ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ
ŋkɪɛŋ ntou yi, ŋa pəɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njwiŋ
lɨna nu ni mmu ndwɛ ŋkɪɛŋ yie ghɔ. Ndɔ
shishini, pəɨ ni ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ a ndɔ
pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shìna.
11 Ndɔ nji'i nchrā nu nthɛ pi ŋa m̀fā'o
chà nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo yɛ'i nɔ fā'o nu njrú
moŋ sheshe ŋkwaŋ shɨna ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
12 Nji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ǹchhɔ shi'i
ndɨɨ ŋa m̀bou nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
minthɛ ǹchhɔ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ. Moŋ
sheshe shɨna pugu pa ŋguoŋ shɨna ǹjɛ'i
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ǹjru ni ntou maoŋ
pugu pa pɔ nu moŋ njī moŋ fā'o nu a yiɛŋ
pugu pa pɔ nu moŋ chà.
13 Minthɛ ǹchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ntɔgɔ
pi mbhɔ ju ŋa a ghà mfɛ njɨ vəɨ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ a ni mbɔ ŋkɪɛŋ nnu pwapuŋ
ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni ŋgɛ̄rɛ a moŋ pa
ŋgə'ɪŋgə'ɨ paŋ nɛ.
15 Ndɔ pəɨ, ŋgwa Filipai, ni nji ni noŋ yəɨ
ŋa moŋ njɛ̄ chīi nu ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki llɔ Mashedonia nɛ, sheshe
chɔshi shini ndɔ nchɨ pigi pugu moŋ fɛ nu
pugu pa kwe nu yaoŋ ŋkɪɛŋ vəɨ tə'ɨ vəɨ.
16 Nji'i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ moŋ
la'ataoŋ Teshalonika nɛ, pəɨ ni ntaoŋ ghèrɛ
vəɨ mbɨnɨ mbi'i nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu pa chà paŋ.
17 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹtā'a pi maoŋ fɛ
pighɔ, ǹka tā'a pi ŋa shéi pigi moŋ pɨɛŋ
lə̄ɨŋ yəɨ.
18 Ŋkwo kwe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ taoŋ vəɨ
nɛ, a ka yiɛŋyiɛŋ ti ntɔgɔ. Mfā'o ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ŋa mi ni ntā'a nu nɛ, ti a ka tɔgɔ tɔgɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkwe pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ntaoŋ
Epafroditu nɔ vəɨ nɛ. Maoŋ pighɔ pɔ nɔ
maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi ŋa luŋ yi fīgəɨ,
mbɔ maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa Minnwi piŋ, ndɔ
mfā'o pwatua nɔ ghɔ.
19 Minnwi a shi mfɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pie
ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu chà pəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
wu'ɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ fā'o yi moŋ ndigha'o yi moŋ
Krishto Jishɔ.
20 Ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi pɔ ni Minnwi
yia ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via. A yie.

Ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrà

21 P̂əɨ chrā ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu yi Krishto Jishɔ nɛ. Pa
ghaŋ piŋ ha'aŋ pigi pugu pɔ hɛiŋ nɛ mā'aŋ
chrà yəɨ.
22 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ
chrā ni pəɨ, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ mbaanda Kaisha.
23 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ
pugu pa jijwɛ yəɨ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Koloshe
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni chɔshi ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Koloshe nɛ. A shini ndɔ mbhī Pɔɔ mbhī chɔshi yei, ndɔ a ni mbɔ pi moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni mbī'ī ŋa a pie ŋa a lɨna nɔ ghɔ. A ni ntaoŋ ŋgwa llɔ Ɛfɛshɔ ŋa pugu ghəɨ fɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ fɔ.

Pɔɔ ni nja'o ŋa pa ghaŋ yɛ'i nnu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ ni mbɔ moŋ chɔshi ghɔ. Ŋgwa pighɔ ni nthɔ ntɨgɨ nu ŋa ŋoŋ ntā'a nu nja nji Minnwi, a yī'ī ŋa a gha'o pichəɨ pa njɨ moŋ tɔthɨ. Pugu ni mbɨnɨ njɛ'i nu ŋa a yi'ī ŋa pi ni'iŋ ŋoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi pugu pa ŋa ŋoŋ fā'o nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu pichəɨ pa nù'ɔŋ nthɛ nnu maoŋ jɨ. Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ nɔ lāa nu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao ndɔ nchwīe ŋgwa ji yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa a yi ka'oka'o ni ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

Mmɛ nnu ŋa a yɛ'i moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ pɔ ŋa minthɛ Jishɔ fɛ lūgu nu ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ. Ŋoŋ lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu pi pa gí pighɔ ŋkaoŋ maa ndūgu. Pa nù'ɔŋ pighɔ ghà ŋka pɨ'ɨ ŋgwa pɨ'ɨ yəɨ Jishɔ Krishto. Minnwi ni ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ nchwīe mbhi, ndɔ, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ, ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao shi mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ mbhɔ yu. A wu'ɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ Jishɔ ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ fā'o kwà'a moŋ mbhi yei. Pɔɔ ghəɨ kɨ'ɛ shhɨ mfī'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ mmɛ yaoŋ yɛ'i yei fā'o nɔ kāoŋ nu chɔmbhi ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

Taikiku, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Pɔɔ ni ntaoŋ vi ni ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ, ni ŋgəɨ pugu Oneshimu. Oneshimu ni mbɔ ŋkǔna yɛ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ntaoŋ ni Filemu nɔ ligi yi nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu, Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù'ɔ Minnwi, ni Timoti ndǐŋ via.

2 Mfɛ nu ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Krishto ŋa pugu pɔ Koloshe nɛ.

Pwapuŋ pɔ ni pəɨ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi Tǎa via.

Tōo nu pugu pa luoŋ nu Minnwi

3 Pigi ghà ŋgu'ɔ ntōo Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ndɨɨ ŋa pigi luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ nu ni pəɨ nɛ.

4 Fie nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni nja'o fɨ'ɨ piŋ yəɨ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ pugu pa fɨ'ɨ khwǎ ŋa pəɨ ni mfā'o ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,

5 nthɛ pi fɨ'ɨ kwà'a ŋa pəɨ fā'o ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ ni pəɨ po nɛ. Pəɨ ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ nja'o yei moŋ chrà nnu shini, mbɔ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ,

6 ŋa a thɔ ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ shishini, a pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao nthɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ, ŋku'ɔ nu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a yuŋ nu shɨna pəɨ jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni nja'o ndɔ nji pwapuŋ Minnwi moŋ nnu shini,

7 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni njɛ'i mbhɔ Epafra ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a yia. A ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ fà'a Krishto yi shini, nɔ ligi yəɨ.

8 A chwīe pigi ji khwǎ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.

9 Nɛnnɛ, jɛ̄ llé ŋa pigi ni nja'o nɛ, pigi shini ndɔ ncha'a luoŋ nu Minnwi mfɛ ni pəɨ, nduoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni ji nu nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, moŋ ŋguoŋ shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi,

10 nnɛ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o mbhɔ Taathɔ, ndɔ nchwīe túa yi pwa nu, nchhɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbha fà'a shi'i ghao ndɔ ŋku'ɔ nu moŋ ji nu Minnwi.

11 Ňduoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o ghrí ni ŋguoŋ njɨ ŋa a llɔ ŋkuoŋ njɨ yi moŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mfā'o tiishii pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni pwanju'ɔ,

12 nchhɔ mfɛ tōo nu ni Tǎa ŋa a chwīe pəɨ kā'o nɔ fā'o nu yəɨ ghrà maoŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu chhɔ moŋ lí'ɛ shi mfā'o nɛ.

13 A fu'u via moŋ mbhi njiŋ, ncha'a via mfɛ moŋ sha'afuoŋ Muuŋ vi ŋa a khwā nɛ,

14 mbɔ Muuŋ vi yɛ ŋa pi tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu njuoŋ via mfu'u, phɨ yia pɔ yi Ī'ɛ nɛ.

Ŋoŋ ŋa Krishto yie ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa fà'a yi

15 Ju, Krishto, pɔ pi fhi Minnwi ŋa pi shi'a njəɨ vi nɛ, a muuŋ shhɨ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ nɛ.

16 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pi ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, pɔ pugu pa shhɛ, pa yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi yəɨ, pugu pa yɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nji'i njəɨ, pa njɨ moŋ jijwɛ,* pa taathɔ, pa ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ni pa thishɨ. Pi ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ndɔ nthɛ pi ju.

17 A pɔ ŋkaoŋ pi maa nchwīe sheshe yaoŋ. Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ wu'ɔ nchhɔ mbɔ nu, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu.

18 A ju mbɔ thɔ noŋ ŋa a chɔshi nɛ. A ju mbɔ njɛ̄ yi, mbɔ fǔoŋ muuŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu, nnɛ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao â pɔ ju shhɨ.

19 Minnwi ni mfā'o pwatua nɔ chwīe nu ŋa ŋguoŋ púoŋ yi lɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ ju Krishto.

* **1:16 1:16** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi fā'o *faaŋ* nɔ lɨ'ɨ nji moŋ jijwɛ.

20 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, Minnwi pɨnɨ
mbīnɨ ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ŋa pugu
pugu chīni ŋggì, ki a pɔ pi maoŋ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi ki moŋ po. Minnwi chīni ŋggì pugu
pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhĭ yi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
21 Pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ yichəɨ ndɨɨ mbɔ pi yi
fɛ̄nɛ yəɨ Minnwi, mbɔ ni nchhò njù'ɔ pəɨ
nthɛ vi, nthɔ nchwīe pa nnu pɨphɨ nɛ,
22 ndwɛ Minnwi chīni ŋggì pəɨ pugu
moŋ frɛinoŋ muuŋ vi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ gu yi.
A ni nchwīe nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ a thɔ ni pəɨ shhɨ
ju Minnwi, pəɨ pɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ, ki kɔ̀rɔ, ki
lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ,
23 nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nja ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ shishini
moŋ piŋ ki lɔ nchɨ'ɨ, ndɔ nthi a tɨnɨ, ki lɔ
nchənə ndɔllɔ yəɨ kwà'a pwa pisha'akhɔ
yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni nja'o nɛ. Pi ni ŋkwo chīi pwa
pisha'akhɔ yei ni ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ puoŋ la'o
po, mbɔ yɛ ŋa mmu, Pɔɔ, ni ŋgū muuŋ fà'a
pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Fà'a Pɔɔ nɔ muuŋ fà'a chɔshi

24 Ndwɛ, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ
paŋ nthɛ vəɨ. Nthɔ ndwi'i yaoŋ ŋa a pou
nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ Krishto, nthɛ noŋ yi, mbɔ
chɔshi,
25 ŋa Minnwi chwīe a m̀bɔ muuŋ fà'a
chɔshi ghɔ nɛ. A ni mfɛ fà'a ghɔ vəɨ ŋa
m̂fā'a nthɛ vəɨ, ŋa n̂chwīe pəɨ ya nji chrà
Minnwi,
26 mbɔ nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ pa
ŋga'o ŋga'o, pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa, ndɔ ndwɛ, a chwīe ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ji.
27 Minnwi ni ndōgɔ nthi mi nɔ chwīe nu
pugu ji fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu lə̄ɨŋ yei gha'o
shɨna ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu lɔ mbɔ pa Juu nɛ,
mbɔ ŋa Krishto pɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ, pəɨ fā'o kwà'a
fā'o nu ndigha'o.
28 Pigi chīi pi Krishto ghɔ ni shesheŋoŋ,
nchhɔ nshūu tə́nə yugu njɛ'i vugu ni
ŋguoŋ shiethɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi thɔ ni
ŋguoŋ yugu shhɨ Minnwi pugu kwo pɔ pa
ntɨnɨmmɛ moŋ Krishto.
29 A chwīe nthɛ pi yei nnu ŋa ǹthɔ ŋgwie
noŋ a, mba'o nu ni ŋguoŋ ghrí ŋa Krishto
fɛ vəɨ nɛ, ŋa a chhɔ fā'a nu mbɨŋ mu tɨtɨnɨ
nɛ.

2

1 Ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ ji fɨ'ɨ pa'o nu ŋa mi
ni mba'o nthɛ vəɨ, pəɨ pa ŋgwa Laodeshia
pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu lɔ naa
ma njəɨ ligi nɛ,
2 ŋa p̂ugu fā'o mā'aŋ njù'ɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ
pugu chīni ta'a lɨ'ɨ moŋ khwă, nnɛ nɔ fā'o
nu tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋkɨɛŋ ji nu nnu ghà nthɔ nɔ
ghɔ nɛ. Pugu shi ŋkie moŋ yie shɛndaoŋ
nji nnu lə̄ɨŋ, mbɔ yi Minnwi, ŋa a Krishto
ndutho yi nɛ.
3 Ŋguoŋ fā'o shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu pɔ pi
moŋ Krishto.
4 Ǹchhu yei nnu nji ŋa ki'i ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ ni
mindoundou ŋa a pɔ nɔ nnu shini nɛ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i
mbɔ hɛnɛ pəɨ thɔ njəɨ a nɛ, ndɔ m̀bɔ pia
ka'a moŋ jijwɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ni pwanju'ɔ nɔ
yəɨ nu ŋa pəɨ thɔ nchwīe pa nnu nɔ ha'aŋ a
pie nɛ, pugu pa ŋa piŋ yəɨ tɨnɨ moŋ Krishto.

Chɔmbhi ndɨnaoŋ moŋ Krishto

6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ piŋ Krishto
Jishɔ nɔ Taathɔ vəɨ nɛ, p̂əɨ chhɔ pəɨ pugu
ka'a.
7 Ǹĭeŋ yəɨ tɨnɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
nu moŋ pɔ nu pəɨ pugu ka'a, nthi a tɨnɨ
moŋ piŋ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni njɛ'i vəɨ nɛ,
ndɔ nja ndɨnaoŋ ni tōo nu.
8 Pəɨ lɨna nu ŋa ki'i shesheŋoŋ chwīe
pəɨ gū pa kŭna ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ lɨna
ŋgwamishua pugu pa chrà ghagha mbɔ yi
mifɨɨ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ ŋgwamishua
tā'a nu nɛ, pugu pa llɔ mbhɔ pa jijwɛ ŋa
pugu sha'a mbhi* yei nɛ, ki lɔ ndhɔ pi
mbhɔ Krishto.
9 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ púoŋ Minnwi chhɔ
mbɨŋ Krishto moŋ frɛinoŋ.
10 Pi fɛ chɔmbhi ndɨnaoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ
Krishto, mbɔ ju ŋa a taathɔ ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ
sha'a ŋgwa pugu pa thishɨ nɛ.
11 Moŋ Krishto pi ni'iŋ vəɨ ŋgunu mbrɛi
ni ŋkwaŋ ni'iŋ nu ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋa pi lɔ
nji'i nchwīe pi ni mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua nɛ, a
pɔ pi yi fu'u nu ŋgrà̀o noŋ phɨ yəɨ mbɔ pi
nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋa a chwīe Krishto nɛ.
12 Pəɨ ni ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhĭ, pi twei vəɨ pugu
ka'a moŋ kwe ŋkhĭ ghɔ,† pi ni mbɨnɨ mfu'u
vəɨ pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ moŋ tɨtɨnɨ fà'a
Minnwi, ŋa a ni mfu'u vi moŋ gu nɛ.
13 Pəɨ ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ yi khu moŋ phɨ
yəɨ pugu pa ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi mbɔ yi fu'u nu ŋgrà̀o noŋ phɨ yəɨ,
Minnwi ni nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi maoŋ pəɨ pa
Krishto, ŋkwo lī'ɛ ŋguoŋ phɨ yia ghao,
14 ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chi'i nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋkrù
yia ŋa a ni nthɔ nōoŋ pa nnu ŋa pia chwīe
ki a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ pugu pa yaoŋ ha'aŋ
gí tā'a nu nɛ. Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao a chi
mī'aŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwīŋ nu nnu pighɔ
ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
15 Krishto ni ŋkwe maoŋ nchhò ghaŋ
sha'a lɨ'ɨ moŋ jijwɛ pugu pa thishɨ, mā'aŋ
lrithɔ thɔ pugu shhɛnte ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
gha'a nu vugu ŋkuoŋ wá'a.

*Ki'i pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ chhu ŋa pəɨ shi
lɔ ŋkā'o*

* **2:8 2:8** Njiŋ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa, "nù'ɔŋ pugu pa gí, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwamishua piŋ ŋa pugu chwīe nnu pugu nɛ".
† **2:12 2:12** Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ fɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ pi twei vugu pugu ka'a moŋ kwe ŋkhĭ ghɔ. Pugu pugu ni mbɔ ka'a pi moŋ Jijwɛ.

16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ sha'a vəɨ nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ jɨ ki nnu nɛ, ki nthɛ nnu nū'ɔŋ nu pa llɛ́ jɨ ki jɨ nàoŋ fhi ki nnu Llɛ́ Ji.
17 Pei pɔ pi pa mili'i pa nnu ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ndɔ ti ŋkɪɛŋ nnu ghɔ pɔ pi Krishto.
18 Ki'i pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ chhu ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ ŋkā'o nɔ fā'o nu ŋgá'o yəɨ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ tīi nu ŋa pəɨ lāa nchhɔ shi'i, pugu pa gha'o pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi. Ŋgwa pei lōgɔ nthi muŋu ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋa pugu yəɨ, ŋku'ɔ noŋ yugu ki la'o yi nthɛ pi yugu ŋkwaŋ pī'i nu nnu nɔ ŋgwamishua,
19 ki lɔ nthɔ nthi nu a tɨnɨ pi mbɨŋ Krishto, ŋa a pɔ ju thɔ mbɨŋ noŋ nɛ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ noŋ ghao ghà mfā'o maoŋ jɨ, ndɔ nchīni mbɔ ta'a yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa yòu pi pugu pa shǐgi ndɪɛŋ, ŋku'ɔ ni ku'ɔ nu ŋa a llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ.
20 Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ pa Krishto kwo khu nthɛ pa jijwɛ ŋa pugu sha'a mbhi yei nɛ, a chwīe khɔ pəɨ wu'ɔ nthɔ njōu njiŋ pa gɨ́ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ wu'ɔ mbi'i pi ŋgia pi? Pa gɨ́ nɔ pa,
21 "Ki'i ntuo! Ki'i njwɛ'i! Ki'i ŋkaoŋ!"
22 Ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao chhu pi pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pugu shi'a nu'uŋ mfā'o ghèrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pi kwo fà'a fā'a nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pugu wu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa gɨ́ pugu pa ntɨ́gɨ ŋgwamishua.
23 Pa nnu pei shishini fā'o fhi shiethɔ moŋ ghɔ nɔ tū'ɔ nu nnu Minnwi ŋa a nù'ɔŋ ŋoŋmishua nɛ a ghəɨ shhɨ pugu pa lāa nu noŋ yɔ ni nchhɔ shi'i ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni noŋ yɔ, ndɔ pa nnu pighɔ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu frɛinoŋ ŋa ki'i a nii moŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a khwā nu nɛ.

3

Chhɔ nu chɔmbhi fhi

1 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi kwo ku'ɔ ni pəɨ pa Krishto llɔ moŋ gu nɛ, pəɨ nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ po nɛ, lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ Krishto pɔ, ndɔ nchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ nɛ.
2 Ꝑəɨ nū'ɔŋ kwā'a nu məɨ ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ po ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo khu, chɔmbhi yəɨ pɔ yi ləɨŋ ni Krishto mbhɔ Minnwi.
4 Ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto, ŋa a ya chɔmbhi yəɨ, shi nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ, kaŋ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi nōoŋ noŋ yəɨ moŋ ndigha'o pəɨ pugu.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ꝑəɨ jwi pa nnu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, nɔ pa nnu shúoŋ, pa nnu tɔtrɔ, tɨtɨnɨ shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ, khwā nu pa nnu pɨphɨ, ni lúa, nthɛ ŋa lúa pɔ nɔ gha'o nu pa nnwi.
6 Nthɛ pi pa nnu pei pɨgɨtua Minnwi chhɔ nthɔ nu.*
7 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ni ŋkwo pɔ moŋ pa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ pi moŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ndwɛ, a yī'i ŋa ꝑəɨ mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ghao: yɔyɔrɔ, pɨgɨtua, kipɨna, ni wɛ'i nu ŋgwa, pugu pa chrà fɛfhɛ llɔ nchò pəɨ.
9 Ki'i pəɨ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni noŋ pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo shrāo ndunu ŋgrào noŋ yəɨ mfu'u pugu pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ pugu.
10 Ndɔ ŋkwo gwɛ ŋgrào noŋ fhi, ŋa a thɔ mbɔ yi fhi lɛllɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ yɛ'i nu nɔ ji nu Minnwi mba'o mbhi, ndɔ mbɔ nɔ ju nɛ.
11 Moŋ chɔmbhi fhi yei, kwrí lɔ nji'i mbɔ shɨna ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu pugu pa ŋoŋ Juu, ŋoŋ ŋa a nii ŋgunu mbrɛi pugu ŋoŋ ŋa a shi lɔ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ni pa ghìnɨ† ni ghaŋ ki ji nnu‡ pugu pa kǔna pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa kǔna nɛ, ndɔ Krishto ŋguoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ yi.
12 Nɛnnɛ, nɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ vəɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi ya ŋkhwā vəɨ nɛ, ꝑəɨ gwɛ njù'ɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ, pwapuŋ, shwi'i nu noŋ shhɛ, juju ni wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ,
13 mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ, ti šhesheŋoŋ mfā'o nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o nthɛ ndǐŋ vi, pəɨ lī'ɛ phɨ yi. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ ni ndī'ɛ yəɨ phɨ nɛ, a yī'i ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ lī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ.
14 Nchaa ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao, ꝑəɨ gwɛ khwǎ ŋa a ghà nja nchīni ŋgwa pugu pɔ ta'a yi shi'i ki kɔ̀rɔ nɛ.
15 Ꝑəɨ mieŋ ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Krishto kwe shhɨ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ŋgia ta'a frɛinoŋ, Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ ghɔ. Ꝑəɨ fā'o tōo nu.
16 Ꝑəɨ mieŋ chrà Krishto chhɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ ŋkɪɛŋ kɨna yi, nthɔ njɛ'i nu ndɔ nshūu tə́nə noŋ pəɨ ni ŋguoŋ shiethɔ, nchhɔ njrāo pa ŋkhǐ llɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ, pugu pa ŋkhǐ gha'o Minnwi pugu pa ŋkhǐ moŋ Jijwɛ, mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ.
17 Sheshe nnu ŋa pəɨ nchwīe ki nchhu nɛ, ꝑəɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ yi ghao moŋ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ, nchhɔ mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi Tǎa ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ yu.

Pa ntɨ́gɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu moŋ mbaanda yugu nɛ

* **3:6 3:6** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa *mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja'o nchò yi nɛ.* † **3:11 3:11** Baberiaŋ: pa ŋgwa Gri ni mɛ̄iŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa Gri nɛ ŋa Baberiaŋ njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *pa ghìnɨ, ghaŋ ki ji nù'ɔŋ.* ‡ **3:11 3:11** Pi fā'o Pi Shikaitiaŋ hɛiŋ. Pa Shikaitiaŋ ni mbɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nii pa la'ataoŋ ni nchhɔ̀ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu ndɔ njwi ŋgwa. Pi ni ndīi vugu nɔ pa ghaŋ ki ji nnu.

18 Piŋgɛ láŋ, p̂əɨ fɛ noŋ pəɨ ni laoŋ pəɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ a kā'o ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yi Taathɔ
nɛ.
19 Pimbia, p̂əɨ khwā gwɛ pəɨ ki lɔ nchɨgəɨ
ni pugu.
20 Puoŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa tǎa pəɨ pugu
pa mǔuŋ pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, nthɛ
ŋa yie ghɔ shi nchwīe túa Taathɔ pwa.
21 Pa tǎa, ki'i pəɨ chwīe túa puoŋ pəɨ pɨgɨ,
kaŋ noŋ yugu shi shīɛŋ.
22 Pa kǔna, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa taathɔ pəɨ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, ki
lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ha'aŋ pugu pɛ'i vəɨ
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa pugu piŋ vəɨ nɛ,
ndɔ pəɨ ya'o nchò yugu ni ta'anju'ɔ nthɔ
mbɔgɔ pi Taathɔ.
23 Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nu nɛ, p̂əɨ
fā'a ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ghao nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
fā'a pi mbhɔ Taathɔ ki lɔ mfā'a pi mbhɔ
ŋgwamishua,
24 nji nu ŋa Taathɔ shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a
nū'ɔŋ ni pəɨ nɛ nɔ kìnɛiŋ yəɨ. P̂əɨ chhɔ
mfā'a pi mbhɔ Krishto Taathɔ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ fāaŋ nnu shi mfā'o
pe fàŋ yugu ha'aŋ pugu chwīe nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
Minnwi shi'a nōoŋ shieligi.

4

1 Pa taathɔ, p̂əɨ tuo kǔna pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ
a kā'o nɛ ki lɔ nchīgi vugu, nji nu ŋa pəɨ
ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o Taathɔ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.

Pa ntígɨ nɔ pīgi nu

2 P̂əɨ ghəɨ shhɨ ntii shii moŋ luoŋ, ndɔ
ndɨna nu nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ luoŋ nu nɛ, nchhɔ
fɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi.
3 Luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pigi ŋkaa pigi, ŋa
Minnwi ŋa'aŋ chonda ni chrà yi, pigi chīi
nnu lə̄iŋ Krishto, mbɔ nnu ŋa m̀bɔ chə́iŋ
nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ.
4 Luoŋ ŋa ǹtūgu chrà ghɔ páa ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ a pie ŋa nchrā nɛ.
5 P̂əɨ fā'o shiethɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
pəɨ chwīe pa nnu ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, nja mfā'a shi'i moŋ
sheshe shìna ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɛ.
6 Chrà yəɨ wu'ɔ ma nja mbwa pwa, ndī̄ŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni'iŋ pi khí fɔ, nji ŋa minthɛ
pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ pəɨ fɛ khwè
ni sheshеŋoŋ nɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrà

7 Taikiku shi nshwei vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu
ŋa ǹchhɔ nchwīe nu nɛ, a ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via
ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a ni ta'anju'ɔ ŋa pigi yu
fā'a nu ka'a mbhɔ Taathɔ.
8 Ñtaoŋ vi ni pəɨ nthɛ pi yei nnu, ŋa pəɨ
ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi pɔ nɛ, a lɔ mbɨnɨ
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ.
9 A pugu Oneshimu, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via
ŋa a fā'o ta'anju'ɔ, pia lɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkhwā vi,
mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ. Pugu shi nshwei vəɨ ni
ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a kwo lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ hɛiŋ nɛ.
10 Arishtaku, ŋgaŋ kwò chə́iŋ a, mā'aŋ
chrà yəɨ, Maaku, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndǎa pa Ban-
aba, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa yu, mbɔ ju ŋa pi
ni ŋkwo fɛ ntígɨ ni pəɨ nthɛ vi nɛ, ä nthɔ,
p̂əɨ tuo vi shi'i.
11 Jishɔ, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Jushitu nɛ,
mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa yu. Pei pa fiɛŋ ŋgwa
shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi
nɛ ŋa pugu pɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
pakwo fà'a paŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ.
Pugu ya mfɛ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ vəɨ.
12 Epafra, mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ, mbɔ muuŋ
fà'a Krishto Jishɔ, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ. A
wu'ɔ nduoŋ Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, nduoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ thi nɔ
pa ntɨnɨmmɛ, mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni ŋguoŋ pa
nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa mi miŋkwentie yi ŋa a ya
mfā'a nthɛ vəɨ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɛ pɛ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu pɔ Laodeshia pugu Herapoli nɛ.
14 Luka, ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via, mbɔ doktɔ pugu
Dema, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa pugu.
15 P̂əɨ mā'aŋ chrà a ni pa lǐŋ pia moŋ
piŋ Laodeshia, mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ ni ndǐŋ via yi
miŋgwɛ mbɔ Nimfa pugu pa chɔshi ŋa a
pɔ nda yu nɛ.
16 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kwo mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei
shɨna pəɨ nɛ, p̂əɨ pɨnɨ nchwīe pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ
chɔshi ŋgwa Laodeshia. P̂əɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
ŋkwe yɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a pɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa
Laodeshia nɛ mɛ̄iŋ.
17 P̂əɨ chhu ni Akipu ŋa, "Pa'o nɔ yəɨ nu
ŋa ɔ mī'ɛŋ fà'a ŋa Taathɔ fɛ vɛ nɛ."
18 Mmu, Pɔɔ, nā'aŋ chrà yəɨ yei pi ni
nyaŋ mbhɔ.
P̂əɨ chhɔ ŋkwiŋ chɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ mu
nɛ.
Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Teshalonika
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Chɔshi Teshalonika ni mbhī Pɔɔ. Fɛ̀'i ni ŋgū moŋ chɔshi yei llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Juu ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgɨ̄'ə fà'a Pɔɔ, ŋa a ni ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ shi'i shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkhwā nnu Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ. Nthɛ fɛ̀'i yei, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ Teshalonika ŋgəɨ Bɛria. A ni ŋga nda'a Pɔɔ ghəɨ Koriŋ, Timoti shwei vi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu ni nyīeŋ nu Teshalonika nɛ, nnɛ Pɔɔ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ ndɔ mfɛ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ fɔ.

Pɔɔ tōo Minnwi nthɛ piŋ yugu pugu pa khwă yugu, ndɔ ŋkwiŋ vugu ni ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a ni nchhɔ nu ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ ndɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa pie ŋa a ni ndɔllɔ moŋ chɔshi ghɔ nthɛ nnu mbra thɔ nu Krishto nɛ. Chɔshi yei ni mfā'o khuthɔ ni nnu ŋa a shi mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu ŋkaoŋ Jishɔ maa mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ, pugu pa ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ. Pɔɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa nnu pei ki'ɛ ndɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ shhɨ nchhɔ fā'a pa fà'a pugu ndɔ njwɛrɛ mbra thɔ nu Jishɔ moŋ kwà'a.

Chrà ŋa pi mā'aŋ ni chɔshi Teshalonika

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, ni Shaila*, ni Timoti. Pigi nā'aŋ mfɛ ni chɔshi Teshalonika, mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi Tǎa pugu Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ. Pwapuŋ Minnwi pugu ghɨghrɨ yi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Fɨ'ɨ piŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa Teshalonika fā'o nɛ

2 Pigi ghà ŋgu'ɔ ntōo Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ ghao. Nduoŋ Minnwi ni pəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ moŋ pa luoŋ yigi,

3 nchhɔ ŋkwiŋ fà'a yəɨ ŋa piŋ yəɨ chwīe pəɨ fā'a nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ khwă yəɨ mbɨŋ Jishɔ chwīe pəɨ fā'a ki jwɛ nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ tīi shii nthɛ kwà'a mbɨŋ Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto shhɨ Minnwi via ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via nɛ.

4 Pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa Minnwi khwā nɛ, pigi ji ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vəɨ

5 nthɛ ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa pigi ni nchīi ni pəɨ shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ni chrà tə'ɨ vi, a ni nthɔ moŋ ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pugu pa ŋkɨɛŋ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ pɔ pi nnu shini, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pigi ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yigi ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi yəɨ shi'i.

6 Pəɨ ni mbīni vigi mbɨnɨ mbīni Taathɔ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɨŋ chrà Minnwi ni pwanju'ɔ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi moŋ ntou ŋgə'ɨ.

7 Nnɛ pəɨ pɔ nɔ pa lǐ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao moŋ Mashedonia pugu pa moŋ Akaya.

8 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkɨ̀nɨ Taathɔ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ntaoŋ mbhɔ pəɨ nyīeŋ pi moŋ Mashedonia pugu Akaya, ndɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao, ŋgwa thɔ nja'o ŋkwaŋ fɨ'ɨ piŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o mbɨŋ Minnwi nɛ, nnɛ, pigi lɔ nu'uŋ ndɔ mfā'o nɔ chrà nu sheshe nnu.

9 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ndutho yugu fɨ'ɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni ntuo vigi shi'i nɛ. Pugu ni mbɨnɨ mfɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni ŋkara njəɨ Minnwi, llɔ ŋkuoŋ gha'o nu pa nnwi, nɔ fā'a nu mbhɔ Minnwi maoŋ ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi nnu shini nɛ,

10 nɔ ywɛrɛ nu Muuŋ vi llɔ pɔ. Muuŋ vi yei Jishɔ ŋa a ni ŋku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu, mbɔ ju ŋa a kwe via moŋ pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ.

2

Fà'a Pɔɔ moŋ Teshalonika

1 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa thɔ nu miŋi njəɨ vəɨ shini ndɔ mbɔ pi gha.

2 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pi shhū vigi Filipai, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ, pigi wu'ɔ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi yigi nɔ chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi ni pəɨ moŋ shɨna ntou pa ntàra pighɔ.

3 Nthɛ ŋa lìgəɨ ŋa pigi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ lɔ ndhɔ pi moŋ fāaŋ nu ndaoŋ, ki nchhí, ki moŋ tā'a nu shìna nɔ fīi nu shesheŋoŋ.

4 Ndɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi kwo piŋ vigi nɔ ni'iŋ nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ mbhɔ pigi nɛ, nnɛ pigi ghà nchrā, ki lɔ nchwīe pi ŋa túa ŋoŋmishua pwa, pigi ghà nchrā nɔ chwīe nu túa Minnwi ŋa a ghà ŋki'a mooŋ njù'ɔ yigi nɛ pwa.

5 Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ, pigi shini ndɔ nji'i nthɔ pi ni pa chrà lìlìŋ nɔ fīi nu vəɨ, ki nthɔ ni pa chrà nɔ kuru nu pa yigi nnu ŋa pigi shigi nu ni noŋ pigi nɛ, Minnwi miŋkwentie yigi.

6 Pigi shini ndɔ nthɔ ntā'a ndigha'o mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua, ki a pɔ pi mbhɔ pəɨ ki mbhɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ,

7 nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ nɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto pigi fā'o nji nɔ pie nu pa yaoŋ mbhɔ pəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pigi ni mbɔ noŋ puoŋ fhu shɨna pəɨ.

Nɔ mamuuŋ mbrɔ ŋa a chhɔ ndɨna nu ni puoŋ pi nɛ,

8 a ha'aŋ pigi ni ndɨna ni pəɨ nɛ. Pigi shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ pi nɔ chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi ni pəɨ, pigi ni mbīri noŋ yigi nɔ fɛ nu chɔmbhi yigi nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pigi ya ŋkhwā vəɨ!

9 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ kwiŋ fà'a yigi pugu pa wie noŋ yigi, pigi fā'a moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pigi pɔ lrǐ ni

* **1:1 1:1** Pi pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Shivanu.

shesheŋoŋ vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi ni nthɔ nchīi
ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi ni pəɨ nɛ.
10 Pəɨ pa miŋkwentie yigi, Minnwi ŋkaa
yu pɔ yichəɨ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mbha nnu pigi
ni pəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ pugu
pa yi ndɨndɨ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ nɛ.
11 Pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni ntuo
shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ tǎa ghà ntuo puoŋ
pi nɛ.
12 Pigi ni mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ, mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ
njù'ɔ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ, mfɛ gí ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ
chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a
kā'o ni Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ moŋ
Sha'afuoŋ pugu pa ndigha'o yi nɛ.
13 Pigi ghà mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntōo Minnwi
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nthɛ yei nnu, ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa
pəɨ ni nja'o chrà Minnwi llɔ mbhɔ pigi nɛ,
pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ya mbɔ nɛ, ki lɔ
mbɔ pi nɔ chrà ŋgwamishua. Pəɨ ni mbiŋ
pi nɔ chrà Minnwi ŋa a thɔ fā'a nu mbɨŋ
pəɨ mbɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ.
14 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pa chɔshi Minnwi moŋ Krishto
Jishɔ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ Judia nɛ, wu'ɔ yɛ
ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni
ntīi shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa la'a pəɨ
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ŋkaa pugu ni ntīi shii
moŋ ŋgə'ɨ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ.
15 Pa ŋgwa Juu pei ni njwi Taathɔ, mbɔ
Jishɔ, pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, ndɔ njōu
vigi nnɛ nchwīe túa Minnwi pɨgɨ. Pugu
pɨnɨ tāra ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao,
16 ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ tāra nu vigi ŋa ki'i pigi
chrā ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pugu lūgu, nnɛ nɔ mī'ɛŋ nu phɨ yugu ŋa
pugu ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe nɛ. Ndɔ pɨgɨtua
Minnwi lūgwi ndwɛ nshwi'i mbɨŋ pugu!

Pɔɔ khwā nɔ kra nu ŋgwa Teshalonika ŋkamu'ɔŋ

17 Ndɔ llɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni fɛ̄nɛ vigi mbɨŋ
pəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, nɔ kuo ndɨɨ ki pia lɔ njəɨ
ligi, ndɔ ki lɔ mfɛ̄nɛ pi moŋ njù'ɔ nɛ, pigi
ni mba'o, nthɔ ŋkhwā nu ntou yi ŋa pia
yəɨ ligi.
18 Nthɛ ŋa pigi ni ntā'a nu nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ,
mmu Pɔɔ, kāa ŋgɛŋgɛ, ndɔ Shata lɨ'ɨ vigi.
19 Ki a lɔ mbɔ pəɨ mbɔ kwà'a yigi, mbɨnɨ
mbɔ pwanju'ɔ yigi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgá'o yigi
ŋa pigi shi mfā'o ndigha'o moŋ ghɔ shhɨ
Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ
nthɔ nɛ?
20 Pəɨ pɔ pi ndigha'o yigi mbɨnɨ mbɔ
pwanju'ɔ yigi.

3

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa a kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a
pigi lɔ nu'uŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yigi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ nɛ, pigi pī'i ŋa a pwa ŋa pigi kɨna njiŋ
tə'ɨ vigi Atɛŋ.
2 Pigi ni ntaoŋ Timoti ndǐŋ vigi ndɔ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a Minnwi moŋ chīi nu pwa
pisha'akhɔ Krishto ŋa a thɔ nchwīe pəɨ
tɨnɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ,
3 ŋa ki'i ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ chī'ɨ nthɛ pi ŋgə'ɨ
pei, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ
pighɔ pɔ pi pichəɨ pa yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi
ŋkwo kā'a ni pia nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, pigi
ni ŋkwo wu'ɔ nthɔ nshwei vəɨ ni shhɨ ŋa
pia shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, nnɛ a thɔ nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu lɨ'ɨ
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni ŋga nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa
minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nu'uŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ a
mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, ǹtaoŋ ŋoŋ ni pəɨ nɔ ji nu
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ piŋ yəɨ pɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋki
pɔgɔ nu ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ Shata kwo mōoŋ vəɨ
nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ mieŋ piŋ yəɨ, nnɛ, fà'a yigi
phɛ gha.
6 Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa Timoti thɔ njəɨ vigi
llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ, ndɔ nthɔ pi ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ shi'i
nthɛ piŋ yəɨ pugu pa khwǎ yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ
mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwiŋ vigi
shishi'i, ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vigi wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ pigi khwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ nɛ,
7 nthɛ yei nnu, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, moŋ
ŋguoŋ yú'ɔ pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ yigi, pigi fā'o
ghrɨnju'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yəɨ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi fɛrɛ ndwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ
p̈əɨ nthi a tɨnɨ mbɨŋ Taathɔ.
9 Pinthɛ pigi fɛ pi fɨ'ɨ yəɨ ŋkwaŋ tōo nu
ni Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋguoŋ pwanju'ɔ
ŋa pigi fā'o nthɛ vəɨ shhɨ Minnwi yigi,
10 nɔ ha'aŋ pigi luoŋ nu moŋ tu'u pugu
pa naoŋchɨ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yigi ŋa minthɛ
pia yəɨ ligi pigi fɛ yaoŋ ŋa a pou nu moŋ
piŋ yəɨ nɛ?
11 Nduoŋ ŋa Minnwi yia, ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa
via, pugu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ, fie ndaoŋ
ni pigi nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ.
12 Nduoŋ ŋa Taathɔ chwīe khwǎ noŋ
shɨna pəɨ pugu pa khwǎ yəɨ ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pigi ti ndɨnaoŋ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi
khwā vəɨ nɛ,
13 nɛnnɛ ŋa Taathɔ chwīe njù'ɔ yəɨ tithi
ki ntəɨ moŋ taoŋtaoŋ shhɨ Minnwi yia, ndɔ
mbɔ Tǎa via, moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ via, mbɔ
Jishɔ, shi nthɔ nu pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi
pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

4

Chɔmbhi ŋa a fɛ pwanju'ɔ ni Minnwi nɛ

1 Nɔ lūgwi nu ki'ɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi
luoŋ ndɔ ndīgəɨ vəɨ ni ligi Taathɔ, mbɔ
Jishɔ, ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni njɛ'i mbhɔ pigi
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu nɔ fɛ
nu pwanju'ɔ ni Minnwi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
kwo thɔ nchhɔ nu nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ pigi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ
shishi'i.
2 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji pa ntígɨ ŋa pigi ni mfɛ ni
pəɨ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ nɛ.

3 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu nɛ,
ŋa p̂əɨ ku’ɔ moŋ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ, yie pɔ
ŋa pəɨ lə’ɨ kwoshuoŋ,
4 ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ
minthɛ a tuo noŋ yi moŋ taoŋtaoŋ pugu
pa chɨɨchɨɨ nɛ,
5 ki lɔ mbɔ pi njù’ɔ nnu shúoŋ nɔ ha’aŋ
ŋgwa nduoŋ ha’aŋ pugu lɔ nji Minnwi ghà
nchwīe nɛ.
6 Moŋ nnu yei, ki’i shesheŋoŋ fāaŋ nnu
mbɨŋ ndĩŋ vi ki nchīgi vi, nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ
ghà mfɛ njó moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei, wu’ɔ nɔ
ha’aŋ pigi ni ŋkwo shwei vəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nu’uŋ nshūu tə́nə yəɨ nɛ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ ŋgɛ̄ via pi ŋa pia
pɔ moŋ nchhí, a gɛ̄ via pi ŋa pia pɔ pi yi
taoŋtaoŋ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa ntígɨ
yei nɛ lɔ nji’i ndāa pi ŋoŋmishua, a lāa pi
Minnwi ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pəɨ nɛ.
9 Nɔ chrā nu nɔ nnu khwā noŋ ghèrɛ lɔ
nu’uŋ mbɔ ŋa shesheŋoŋ nā’aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ,
nthɛ ŋa Minnwi nduthɔ yi yɛ’i vəɨ ŋa pəɨ
khwā noŋ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa yinɛ nnu ŋa pəɨ kwo thɔ
nchwīe nu ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Mashe-
donia, pigi līgəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lĩŋ paŋ, ŋa p̂əɨ
chwīe nnɛ mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
11 Pigi pɨnɨ mā’aŋ ghrí yəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ pa’o ni
ŋguoŋ ghrí yəɨ nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi juju,
ndīi pi pa pəɨ nnu, mfā’a ni mbhɔ məɨ nɔ
ha’aŋ pigi ni ntɨgɨ vəɨ nɛ,
12 nji ŋa mbha nnu yəɨ shi mbɔ yi shishi’i
ligi ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi, ki lɔ nu’uŋ nji’ə
noŋ yəɨ pi mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ.

Thɔ nu Taathɔ

13 Ndɔ pigi lɔ nji’i ntā’a nu ŋa pəɨ mieŋ
ki ji, ma lĩŋ paŋ, nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
kwo khu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ki’i pəɨ fā’o tu’uthɔ nɔ
ha’aŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mfā’o kwà’a
ghà mfā’o nɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pigi piŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhu
mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ, wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ,
Minnwi shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu kwo khu nɛ, pugu pa Jishɔ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa nnu yei ŋa pigi shwei vəɨ nɔ
nɛ pɔ pi chrà llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ, ŋa pia ŋa
pia yi maoŋ nɛ, ŋa pia wu’ɔ mbi’i ti nchəɨŋ
ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ shi nthɔ nɛ, mba’a pia yi’i
mbɔ pi shhɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwo khu nɛ.
16 Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ nduthɔ yi, shi nshwi’i
llɔ po, ni mmɛ ŋggì fɛ gí, mbɔ ŋggì nthishɨ
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, ni ŋggì ntàŋ mbɔ
yi Minnwi. Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ
Krishto ŋkhu nɛ fŭoŋ pugu ŋku’ɔ.
17 Pia ŋa pia pi’i mbhi ŋgu’ɔ mbi’i ndɨɨ
ghɔ nɛ, ku’ɔ mbāoŋ ka’a moŋ lúluŋ mbara
Taathɔ moŋ tɔthɨ, nnɛ pia pa Taathɔ wu’ɔ
ma mbɔ ka’a.
18 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mā’aŋ ghrí pichəɨ ŋgwa
ni chrà pei.

5

Pīri ŋoŋ yɔ nɔ llɛmbhi ŋa Taathɔ shi nthɔ nɛ

1 Nɔ nnu pa ndɨɨ pugu pa llé ŋa nnu pei
shi ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, ma lĩŋ paŋ, ghèrɛ nā’aŋ
nu mfɛ ni pəɨ lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ni noŋ pəɨ
shishi’i ŋa llé ŋa Taathɔ shi nthɔ nɛ shi
ŋgwī’i pi nɔ ŋgɨna ni tu’u.
3 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa shi nchhu nu ŋa, “Lɨ’ɨ
yi juju, ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ shi’i nɛ,” ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ yugu shi mbɨrɨ nɔ ha’aŋ yú’ɔ phi ghà
nshwi’i mbɨŋ miŋgwɛ shūu nɛ, ndɔ mba’a
pugu yi’i ntei.
4 Ndɔ pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ njiŋ, ma lĩŋ paŋ,
nɔ llɛmbhi ghɔ nɔ wī’i nu vəɨ nɔ ha’aŋ
ŋgɨna ghà ŋgwī’i ŋoŋ nɛ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghao pɔ pi puoŋ lí’ɛ, mbɔ
puoŋ naoŋchɨ. Pia lɔ mbɔ pi yi tu’u ki yi
njiŋnjiŋ.
6 Nnɛ ki’ɛ, ki’i pia llɛ nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ
chwīe nu nɛ. P̂ia chhɔ tɔthɨ mbɔ ni wɛ̄iŋ
noŋ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ghaŋ llɛ lɔgɔ ghà nchhɔ ndhɛ
pi ni tu’u, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu paa là’o nɛ,
paa pi ni tu’u.
8 Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi ŋgwa naoŋchɨ
nɛ, p̂ia lɨna nu, ŋgwɛ tínɨ kɨ’ɨ njù’ɔ, mbɔ
piŋ pugu khwǎ, kwà’a lūgu nu məɨ pɔ yaoŋ
pūoŋ thɔ yəɨ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ nchu’ɔ via pi ŋa
pɨgɨtua yi shwi’i mbɨŋ pia, a ni mbɔ pi
ŋa pia fā’o lūgu nu ntɔgɔ pi kúoŋ piŋ nu
Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto,
10 ŋa a ni ŋkhu nthɛ via, nji ŋa ki pia
pɔ pi yi maoŋ ki pia kukhu, pia pugu shi
mfā’o chɔmbhi.
11 Nthɛ yie, p̂əɨ mā’aŋ ghrí noŋ pəɨ,
ŋgɛ̄rɛ pichəɨ ŋgwa pugu tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ,
wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ kwo thɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.

Pɔɔ fɛ ndugwi njiŋ ntígɨ mbɨnɨ mā’aŋ chrà

12 Pigi tā’a nu ŋa p̂əɨ gha’o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu fā’a nu shɨna pəɨ ndɔ mbɔ shhɨ pəɨ
nthɔ ntɨgɨ vəɨ moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ ghaŋ
piŋ Taathɔ nɛ, ma lĩŋ paŋ,
13 ndɔ ŋga’o vugu ŋkiɛŋ yie moŋ khwǎ
nthɛ fà’a yugu. P̂əɨ fā’o ta’aŋggi shɨna pəɨ.
14 Pigi mā’aŋ ghrí yəɨ, ma pa lĩŋ paŋ, ŋa
p̂əɨ shūu tə́nə ghaŋ chhɔ ghaa, mā’aŋ ghrí
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa mbɔgɔ gu nɛ, ndɔ
ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i ntɨnɨ nɛ,
mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ ni pugu ghao.
15 P̂əɨ kāa nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ki’i ŋoŋ lu’u phɨ
ni phɨ, ndɔ pəɨ wu’ɔ ma mba’o pi nɔ chwīe
nu shi’i shɨna pəɨ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
nduoŋ.
16 P̂əɨ fā’o pwanju’ɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao,
17 nduoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ,

18 mfɛ tōo nu moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, nthɛ
ŋa yei nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu mbhɔ ghɔ
moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ, moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
19 Ki'i mbɨgɛi móŋoŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
20 Ki'i nchī'ə nnu ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ pi
chhu nɛ,
21 ndɔ ywɛ'i ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
yaoŋ ŋa a yi shi'i nɛ, a tɨnɨ.
22 Mfɛ mbra ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ phɨ ghao.
23 Ndwɛ, Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ghɨghrɨ
nɛ, chwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ
shɛndaoŋ ghao, nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ jijwɛ yɔ ni
nchə̌ɨ yɔ pugu pa noŋ yɔ ki ntəɨ ti Taathɔ
via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, nu'uŋ nthɔ.
24 Ju ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ nɛ shi nchwīe nɛnnɛ,
nthɛ ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɔ ha'aŋ a
kā'a nɛ.
25 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni
pigi.
26 P̂əɨ chrā ni ŋguoŋ lǐŋ pia moŋ piŋ ni
paŋ nu noŋ.
27 Mfɛ gí ni pəɨ nɔ ligi Taathɔ ŋa p̂əɨ mɛ̄iŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao.
28 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via,
pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Teshalonika Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Mmɛ kɔ̀rɔ ŋa chɔshi Teshalonika ni mfā'o nɛ ni mbɔ fiŋthɔ nthɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ. Pichəɨ ŋgwa ni nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa ndɨɨ thɔ Taathɔ kwo chəɨŋ. Pɔɔ ni nju'u pī'i nu yei nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa ŋkaoŋ Taathɔ maa nthɔ, phɨ pugu pa wuwuru chwīe nu nnu pɨphɨ shi nji'a ŋgwala'a ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ ŋa a mbǐna Krishto shi nthɔ sha'a nu nɛ. Pɔɔ gɛ̄ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o nɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ ŋa ki'i pugu chī'ɨ moŋ piŋ yugu nji'i nthɛ pi moŋ ghagha'a pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ. A chhu ŋa pugu fā'a nɔ yru nu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju Pɔɔ pugu pa pakwo pi chwīe nu nɛ, ndɔ ntīi shii moŋ chwīe nu shi'i.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, ni Shaila*, ni Timoti. Pigi nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgwa chɔshi Teshalonika, mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi Tǎa via pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Tōo nu nthɛ piŋ pugu pa tiishii

3 Pigi fā'o nɔ fɛ nu tōo nu ni Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa piŋ yəɨ ya ŋku'ɔ nu shi'i, khwǎ yəɨ mbɨŋ pa lǐŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ nja mbīgi nu.

4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi ni noŋ yigi ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ moŋ pa chɔshi Minnwi nthɛ fɨ'ɨ tiishii yəɨ pugu pa piŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi fɛ nu ni pəɨ, pugu pa ghagha'a ŋa pəɨ thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

5 Yei pɔ pi nɔ lǐ ŋa shá'a Minnwi pɔ pi yi ndɨndɨ, ŋa minthɛ pi shia vəɨ ŋa pəɨ kā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgia Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, ŋa pəɨ thɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ.

6 Ŋa Minnwi ghà ŋgu'ɔ nsha'a shá'a yi pi ndɨndɨ nɛ, a shi ndu'u ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ.

7 A shi mfɛ fɛrɛnoŋ ni pəɨ ŋa pi thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ ni pigi ŋkaa pigi, ndɨɨ ŋa pi nōoŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ llɔ po pugu pa tɨtɨnɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ.

8 A shi nthɔ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ moŋ lɨŋ móŋoŋ nɔ fɛ nu njɔ́ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji Minnwi nɛ pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nchwīe nnu ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ Jishɔ Taathɔ via chhu nɛ.

9 Pugu shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ moŋ njɔ́ pɨrɨ nu ki ndugwi yi, ki lɔ mbara yəɨ Taathɔ pugu pa ndigha'o ŋa ghrí yi nōoŋ nɛ.

10 Ndɨɨ ŋa a shi nthɔ moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ nɛ, pa ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ fɛ ndigha'o ghɔ, ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ vi nɛ lɨnaoŋ ni ghrāo nu, nthɛ vi. Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pɔ shɨna pugu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɨŋ chrà ŋa pigi ni nchīi ni pəɨ nɛ.

11 Nthɛ yei nnu, pigi ghà nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, nnɛ ŋa Minnwi yia chwīe pəɨ kā'o moŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ nɛ, mbɨnɨ nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu shi'i ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ chwīe nu pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa fà'a ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu mfā'a nthɛ piŋ yəɨ nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí yi.

12 Nji ŋa ndigha'o shi mbɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ via Jishɔ llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ yu, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi via pugu pa Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ.

2

Pa nnu ŋa a shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋkaoŋ Taathɔ maa nthɔ mbra ŋgé nɛ

1 Nthɛ nnu thɔ nu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, pugu pa nnu kɨrɨ via pia pugu, pigi līgəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa

2 ki'i pəɨ yī'ɛ mieŋ thɔ yəɨ fiŋ ki mieŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ wū'u nthɛ pi yichəɨ nnu ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ŋa pi nōoŋ ni pigi ki sheshe nnu ŋa pi chhu ŋa pigi chhu ki sheshe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a fhi nɔ ha'aŋ a llɔ pi mbhɔ pigi nthɔ nchhu pi ŋa llɛmbhi Taathɔ kwo thɔ.

3 Ki'i pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ fīɨ vəɨ moŋ sheshe shɛndaoŋ. Mba'a llɛ́ ghɔ yi'i nthɔ ki ndugwi njiŋ tɨnɨthɔ ni Minnwi lɔ mfǔoŋ nthɔ, ti ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ ŋa a yī'i ŋa a ghəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ nɛ nōoŋ noŋ yi.

4 A shi ntāra sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni nnwi nɛ, ki yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà ŋga'o nɛ, ŋkərə noŋ yi nchaa ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, nnɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ lə̌ɨ moŋ Nda Minnwi nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa ndutho yi Minnwi.

5 Pəɨ lɔ ŋkwiŋ ŋa pia ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a, ǹshwei vəɨ ni pa nnu pei?

6 Ndɔ pəɨ ji yaoŋ ŋa a thɔ ndɨ'ɨ vi ndwɛ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa minthɛ a wu'ɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi pi ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi kā'o nɛ.

7 Nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ chī'ə gí Minnwi kwo thɔ nchī'ə nu moŋ njiŋ. A wu'ɔ ju ŋa a lɨ'ɨ nu nɛ ŋa a shi ndɨ'ɨ ti ndɨɨ shi nu'uŋ ŋkā'o pi pɨ'ɨ vi shɛndaoŋ.

8 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ ghɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi, Jishɔ Taathɔ jwi vi ni ta'a chrà ŋa a shi ntaoŋ nchò yu nɛ, ndɔ nshi'i vi ni chiachia lí'ɛ thɔ nu mi.

9 Thɔ nu ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ ghɔ shi mbɔ ta'a kwò pugu pa nchwīe nu nnu Shata ni ŋguoŋ njɨ pugu lǐ ni pa nnu ghraoghrao mbɔ pi mifɨɨ,

10 pugu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mifɨɨ pɨphɨ ghao ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa

* **1:1 1:1** Pi pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Shivanu.

pugu ni ndāa khwā nu nnu shini nnɛ nɔ lūgu nu.
11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi taoŋ tɨtɨnɨ njɨ, a fɨ̄ɨ vugu moŋ ntəɨ yugu, nnɛ ŋa pugu piŋ nnu ŋa a lɛ'ɨŋgɨɛŋ nɛ,
12 nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ nnu shini, ndɔ nthɔ mfā'o yugu nchhɔ shi'i pi moŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ nɛ pɔ pa ŋgusha'a.

Thi a tɨnɨ

13 Ndɔ pigi fā'o nɔ tōo nu Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa Taathɔ khwā, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vəɨ nɔ fǔoŋ ŋgwa nɔ lūgu nu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a chwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, pugu pa piŋ yəɨ moŋ nnu shini.
14 Yei yaoŋ ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ nɔ nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa pigi chīi nu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o ndigha'o Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ thi a tɨnɨ, ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nnu shini ŋa pigi ni njɛ'i vəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ki a ni mbɔ pi ni nchò yigi, ki moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ llɔ mbhɔ pigi.
16 Nduoŋ ŋa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto nduthɔ yi, pugu Minnwi Tǎa via, ŋa a khwā via, mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yia ki ndugwi yi ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ kwà'a shi'i ni pia ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pwapuŋ yi nɛ,
17 mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ nchwīe a tɨnɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa fà'a shi'i pugu pa chrà yəɨ.

3

Luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pigi

1 Nɔ mī'ɛŋ nu pa nnu ŋa ǹtā'a nu nchhu nɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pigi, ŋa chrà Taathɔ shɛ̄rɛ ni njɨ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ pi piŋ ni gha'o nu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ shɨna pəɨ nɛ.
2 P̂əɨ pɨnɨ nduoŋ ŋa Minnwi kwe vigi mbhɔ pa ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ pugu pa ŋgwa pɨphɨ, nthɛ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa mfā'o piŋ.
3 Ndɔ Taathɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nɔ ha'aŋ a chhu nɛ, a shi mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ ndɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vəɨ mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.
4 Pigi fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ nthɛ vəɨ, ŋa pəɨ thɔ nchwīe nu ndɔ shi nchwīe nnu ŋa pigi fɛ gí ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ.
5 Pigi luoŋ ŋa T̂aathɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pəɨ nɔ ji nu khwǎ Minnwi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ pugu pa tiishii ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Krishto nɛ.

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ shwīe nchhɔ gha

6 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi fɛ gí ni pəɨ moŋ ligi Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa p̂əɨ fɛ mbra shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nshwīe nchhɔ nu gha ki lɔ nthɔ nū'ɔŋ pa ntígɨ pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfā'o mbhɔ pigi nɛ.
7 Pəɨ ŋkāa pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o nɔ yōu nu njiŋ mbha nnu pigi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pigi shini ndɔ nthɔ nchhɔ pi gha ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ.
8 Pigi shini ndɔ njɨ maoŋ sheshеŋoŋ ki lɔ mbe ghɔ, ndɔ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa wie noŋ, pigi fā'a moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pigi pɔ lrǐ ni sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ.
9 A lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa a shini ndɔ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ yigi nɔ jɨ nu, pigi ni nchwīe nnɛ nɔ pɔ nu lǐ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pini.
10 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, pigi ni nthɔ mfɛ gí yei ni pəɨ: ŋ̈oŋ mieŋ ki tā'a nu mfā'a fà'a, ki'i a jɨ yaoŋ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa pigi ya'o ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ thɔ nyīeŋ ndɨ̄'ə nchhɔ nu gha ki lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu mfā'a fà'a, ŋgu'ɔ ni'iŋ pi noŋ yugu moŋ nnu ŋgwa nduoŋ.
12 Moŋ ligi Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pigi fɛ gí ni ŋgwa pei ndɔ mā'aŋ ghrí yugu ŋa p̂ugu fā'a fà'a yugu pɔpɔrɔ ndɔ njɨ yugu maoŋ ŋa pugu fā'a nɛ.
13 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ kɨna chwīe nu nnu shi'i.
14 Shesheŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa pigi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ, pəɨ lɨ̄i ŋgaŋ vi shi'i mfɛ mbra yi nnɛ ŋa thɔ yi lrī.
15 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi pi nɔ mbǐna vəɨ, pəɨ shūu tə́nə yi nɔ ndǐŋ vəɨ.

Ndugwi chrà

16 Nduoŋ ŋa Taathɔ ghɨghrɨ nduthɔ yi fɛ ghɨghrɨ ni pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao. Taathɔ pɔ pəɨ pugu ka'a.
17 Mmu, Pɔɔ, nā'aŋ chrā nu ni pəɨ yei pi ni nyaŋ mbhɔ. Yei lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu moŋ sheshe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa ŋ̀ga nā'aŋ nɛ ŋa ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ llɔ pi mbhɔ mmu shini, yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋ̀ga nā'aŋ nɛ.
18 Pwapuŋ Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

Fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Timoti Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Yei fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni Timoti. Mŭuŋ Timoti ni mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, tăa vi pɔ ŋoŋ Grí. A ni mbɔ pakwo Pɔɔ moŋ nyīeŋ nu nshwei chrà Minnwi.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ni mbɔ nɔ shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ pa ntígɨ mifɨɨ moŋ chɔshi. Ntígɨ pei ni mbɔ pi nchinchiri pī'i nu nnu pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ. Ntígɨ ghɔ ni nchhu nu ŋa, mbhi yei pɨgɨ, ndɔ ŋoŋ nthɛ a wu'ɔ ndūgu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yichəɨ lɨna moŋ njiŋ pugu pa mieŋ nu ki lɔ ndaŋ ndɔ njī pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ maoŋ jɨ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu fā'o nɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ chɔshi nɛ, gha'o nu Minnwi pugu pa mbha chɔmbhi pa thishɨ. Pɔɔ gha ndugwi nu nshwei Timoti ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a pɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ fà'a Krishto, pugu pa chofa'a yi ni pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ kirɨ moŋ chɔshi.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋkwe via, pugu Krishto Jishɔ, ŋa kwà'a yia pɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.

2 Nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ vɛ, ma Timoti, ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ a moŋ piŋ.

Nduoŋ ŋa Minnwi Tăa pugu Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via nōoŋ pwapuŋ pugu pa kwoshɨnɨ ni ghɨghrɨ vɛ.

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ ghaŋ yɛ'i yaoŋ mbɔ pa mifɨɨ

3 Ntā'a nu ŋa ɔ kɨna Ɛfɛshɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki līgəɨ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki ghəɨ nu Mashedonia nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ɔ shi mfɛ gɨ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ njɛ'i yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, ŋa ɔ̂ lāa ni pugu.

4 Lāa ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni pa mishweishwei pugu pa ligi pa ŋkhu tăa ki ndugwi yi, ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ pi ni mitatha ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o pi nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa pi ghà nji ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ.

5 Nnu ŋa a chwīe pigi fɛ gí yei nɛ pɔ nthɛ pi khwā ŋa a llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa a yi shishi'i, ni piŋ shishini.

6 Pichəɨ ŋgwa tɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ tei nu nnu pei ŋgəɨ fāaŋ ndaoŋ nii moŋ pa chrà ghagha.

7 Ŋkhwā nu nɔ pɔ nu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí ndɔ ki lɔ nji'i nji nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ, ki nnu ŋa pugu chrā nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɛ.

8 Ndɔ pia ji ŋa gí pwa nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ mfā'a nɔ ghɔ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ,

9 nji nu ŋa pi shi ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ gí nthɛ pi ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pi ki nū'ɔŋ nthɛ pi pa ghaŋ pə'ɨ gí pugu pa ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ, nthɛ pa ghaŋ ki gha'o Minnwi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ, nthɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi lɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ chī'ə Minnwi, nthɛ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu jwi pa tăa pugu pugu pa mŭuŋ pugu nɛ, pugu pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa,

10 nthɛ ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pugu pa pimbia ŋa pugu nūaŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pimbia nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ghà nūaŋ pugu miŋgwɛ nɛ*, nthɛ pa ghaŋ yōo ŋgwa mfini nɔ ŋkŭna, ni pa ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kwe ntie ŋgwa ni mbe pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe sheshe nnu nduoŋ ŋa a lɔ nyīeŋ ta'a kwò pugu pa yaoŋ yɛ'i tithi nɛ,

11 ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ mbɔ yi ndigha'o Minnwi ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ mbɔrɔ ghao chhu nɛ, mbɔ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa pi fɛ vəɨ ŋa ńchīi nɛ.

Pɔɔ tōo Jishɔ nthɛ kwoshɨnɨ yi

12 Ntōo Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via ŋa a fɛ ghrí fà'a vəɨ nɛ. Ntōo vi ŋa a Iii a ŋ̀kā'o, a chu'ɔ a nɔ fā'a nu mbhɔ yu.

13 Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki fŭoŋ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ wɛ'i ligi Minnwi nthɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pi, ndɔ nchī'ə vi nɛ, Minnwi ni nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa ŋki chwīe nnu pei pi moŋ ki ji pugu pa pou piŋ.

14 Ndɔ Taathɔ via shā'o ntou pwapuŋ yi mbɨŋ mu pugu pa piŋ ni khwā ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

15 Chrà yei ŋkiɛŋ nnu shini ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ndɔ mbiŋ ŋguoŋ yi ghao, ŋa Krishto Jishɔ ni nthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ nɔ kwe nu pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ, mi ni mbɔ nchɔchhɔ vugu.

16 Ndɔ ti Minnwi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ vəɨ nnɛ ŋa Krishto Jishɔ nōoŋ tɨtɨnɨ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a fā'a nu mbɨŋ mu mbɔ nchɔchhɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, nɔ lī ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shi mbiŋ vi a fɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pugu nɛ.

17 Ju ŋa a fùoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, ŋa mba'a a yi'i ma ŋkhu, ŋa pi shi'a njəɨ vi nɛ, mbɔ fiɛŋ ta'a Minnwi, gha'o nu pugu pa ndigha'o pɔ ji ki ndugwi yi lɔ ma mbɔ. A yie.

Fà'a Timoti

18 Mfɛ yei gí vɛ, ma Timoti muuŋ a, moŋ ta'a kwò pugu pa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ pi chhu nthɛ ghɔ, thi ŋkuoŋ chrà ghɔ nɔ mā'aŋ nu nchhɔ shi'i,

19 nchhɔ nthi nu ŋkuoŋ piŋ yɔ pugu pa ŋgaŋthɔ yɔ shishi'i. Pichəɨ lāa thi nu ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa pugu ji ŋa a kā'o nɛ, nnɛ nwī'iŋ piŋ yugu nɔ pie ha'aŋ a shɨna kraokrao.

* **1:10 1:10** Yəɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ghaŋ Fà'a Nda Minnwi 18:22.

20 Moŋ shɨna ŋgwa pei, pia fā’o Haimenu
pugu Alɛshanda ŋa ǹkwo cha’a vugu mfɛ
ni Shata, nnɛ ŋa pugu yɛ’i ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a
nthɛ pugu mieŋ wɛ’i nu ligi Minnwi fɔ nɛ.

2

Luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa

1 Fǔoŋ nnu ki’ɛ pɔ ŋa, ǹchhɔ ndīgəɨ vəɨ
ŋa p̂əɨ fɛ pa píe, pa lúoŋ, yūa nu chà ni tōo
nu ni Minnwi nɔ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
2 Pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pa fùoŋ pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ pa
mɛmmɛ nthɨŋkwo nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia
chhɔ chɔmbhi ghɨghrɨ pugu pa juju, ŋa a
fā’o pógɔ Minnwi ndɔ nchɨɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ
puoŋ shɛndaoŋ nɛ.
3 Yei nnu pwa ndɔ mfɛ pwatua ni Min-
nwi mbɔ Ŋkwe via,
4 ŋa a khwā ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa lūgu ndɔ nji
nnu shini nɛ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa a wu’ɔ ta’a Minnwi ndɔ a wu’ɔ
mbɔ ta’a ŋoŋ ŋa a thi shɨna Minnwi pugu
pa ŋgwamishua, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi
ni Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
6 Krishto Jishɔ ghɔ ni mfɛ chɔmbhi yi
ŋkhu nɔ nchuoŋ thɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa. Yie ghɔ
ni mbɔ lǐ moŋ ndɨɨ ka’oka’o nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa
Minnwi tā’a nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ lūgu.
7 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa pi ni nchu’ɔ a nɔ
ghɔ ŋa m̀bɔ ŋgaŋ chīi chrà ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ǹthɔ nchhu pi nnu shini,
ǹdɔ nji’i ndɛ’i pi ŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ pi masha pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa Juu moŋ piŋ pugu
pa nnu shini nɛ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹtā’a nu ŋa pa pimbia
moŋ ŋguoŋ lí’ɨ ghao luoŋ Minnwi, mbɨ’ɨ
mbhɔ taoŋtaoŋ tɔthɨ ki lɔ nji’i mfā’o
pɨgɨtua ki mindoundou.
9 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, p̂iŋgɛ chwīe noŋ yugu
shi’i ni pa ndhwí ŋa a ka’oka’o ndɔ nchɨɨ
nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni chwīe nu ntou ŋg̀ɨnɔ
thɔ pugu, pugu pa shíga laoŋgo pugu pa
pichəɨ pa shíga tɨnɨnchuoŋ ki pa mɛmmɛ
ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ.*
10 A pie ŋa pugu chwīe noŋ yugu pi ni
fà’a shi’i, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a kā’o ni piŋgɛ ŋa
pugu ghà ŋga’o Minnwi nɛ.
11 P̀iŋgɛ lɛrɛ laŋ, njɛ’i yaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ
ya’o nchò ghao.
12 N̄dɔ nji’i mbiŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ yɛ’i ki ŋa a
fā’o njɨ mbɨŋ mimbia, a ka pie pi ŋa a lɛrɛ
laŋ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni fǔoŋ mbuoŋ pi
Adaŋ ŋkaoŋ maa mbra ni Ive.
14 Ndɔ pi shini ndɔ mfīɨ pi Adaŋ, pi ni
mfīɨ pi miŋgwɛ ghɔ a gū ŋgaŋ pə’ɨ gí.
15 Ndɔ miŋgwɛ shi ndūgu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
phi nu muuŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ntīi shii moŋ
piŋ pugu pa khwǎ, ni chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ
pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ.

3

Ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa
moŋ chɔshi fā’o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ

1 Chrà yei ŋa pi ghà nchhu nɛ nnu shini
ŋa: Shesheŋoŋ ŋkhwā nɔ pɔ nu nthishɨ nɔ
ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi, kaŋ a khwā ŋkiɛŋ
fà’a.
2 Nthishɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi fā’o
nɔ pɔ nu ki ntəɨ, ndaŋ wu’ɔ ta’a miŋgwɛ,
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ noŋ yi, ntuo noŋ yi shi’i, ŋoŋ
chɨɨchɨɨ, ŋgaŋ tuo pa ghìnɨ shi’i, nji yɛ’i nu.
3 Ki lɔ mbɔ mbaa la’o, ki ŋgaŋ kɨkrɨ, mbɔ
ŋoŋ juju, ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ̀’i, ki lɔ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ khwā mbɨŋ.
4 A fā’o nɔ tuo nu mooŋ nda yi shi’i,
nchwīe puoŋ pi ya’o nchò yi moŋ ŋguoŋ
pógɔ.
5 Ti ǐoŋ mieŋ ki ji ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a nthɛ a
tuo nda yi shi’i nɛ, a kie pi nɛiŋ ntuo chɔshi
Minnwi shi’i?
6 Ki lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a wu’ɔ ŋka piŋ
Minnwi piŋ, kaŋ a shi ŋku’ɔ noŋ yi moŋ
ntinta’o, mfā’o ŋkwaŋ njɔ́ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni
devɨ nɛ.
7 Nɔ pigi nu, a fā’o nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ŋa ghaŋ
ki thɔ chɔshi gha’o vi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ, nji ŋa
ki’i a fā’o shhū noŋ ŋgū moŋ shì̀ri devɨ.

Ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pa dikɨŋ fā’o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ

8 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, pa dikɨŋ* fā’o nɔ pɔ nu
ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ paa chrà, ki
lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni ntou là’o, ki ŋkhwā tɔgɔ
nu moŋ shɛndaoŋ ntəɨ nɔ fā’o nu mbɨŋ.
9 Pugu fā’o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu chrà nnu shini,
mbɔ yi piŋ, ŋa pi nōoŋ ndwɛ nɛ, ni
ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa a yi shìeshie nɛ.
10 P̀i fǔoŋ njwɛ’i vugu ŋkaoŋ, ti p̈ugu
mieŋ ki fā’o ntəɨ, pi nū’ɔŋ vugu ki’ɛ nɔ pa
dikɨŋ.
11 Pa piŋgɛ† ŋkaa pugu fā’o nɔ pɔ nu
ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ nchhu, pugu
fā’o nɔ pɔ nu ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ.
12 Pa dikɨŋ fā’o nɔ laŋ nu wu’ɔ ta’a
miŋgwɛ, ntuo puoŋ pugu, pugu pa moŋ
nda yugu shi’i.
13 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’a fà’a
yugu shi’i nɔ pa dikɨŋ nɛ, ŋgwa shi ŋga’o
vugu nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā’o
mmɛ tɨnɨnju’ɔ moŋ piŋ yugu ŋa a pɔ moŋ
Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

* **2:9 2:9** Yei lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ki’i miŋgwɛ mā’aŋ ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ ki nchwīe thɔ yi. A pɔ pi ŋa pugu chwīe noŋ yugu moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a ya ŋkā’o ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ghaŋ nōoŋ noŋ ki nɔ shakhɨ. * **3:8 3:8** Njiŋ dikɨŋ pɔ ŋa *muuŋ fā’a.*
† **3:11 3:11** A nthɛ a pɔ piŋgɛ ki ŋgwɛ pa dikɨŋ, sheshe yi nthɛ a kā’o hɛiŋ.

Mmɛ nnu lə̄ɨŋ moŋ piŋ ŋa pi chwīe ŋgwa ji nɛ

14 Mbī'i nu ŋa m̀ba'a a nu'uŋ nshɨga m̀aa
nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ, ndɔ ǹā'aŋ pa nnu pei ni pəɨ
nnɛ ŋa,
15 m̄i njiyiri, pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie
ŋa ŋoŋ tuo noŋ yi moŋ mbaanda Minnwi,
mbɔ chɔshi Minnwi maoŋ, ŋa a kwīni
pugu pa ntuoŋ nnu shini nɛ.
16 Shishini nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa pi chwīe ndwɛ pi
ji moŋ piŋ yia nɛ gha'o, ŋa,
A ni nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ frɛinoŋ,
Jijwɛ Minnwi nōoŋ ŋa a yi ndɨndɨ,
Ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi yəɨ vi,
Pi chīi ligi yi moŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao,
Pi piŋ vi moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao,
ŋku'ɔ ni ju po moŋ ndigha'o.

4

Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi ndāa piŋ yugu

1 Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ŋa moŋ pa ndugwi
llɛ́ pei, pichəɨ ŋgwa shi ntaoŋ moŋ piŋ mfɛ
noŋ yugu ni pa jijwɛ mifɨɨ pugu pa yaoŋ
yɛ'i ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ tā'a nu ŋa ŋgwa thi
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
2 A ghà nshē̄rɛ ghaŋ mifɨɨ, mbɔ pa ndɛ'i
ŋgiɛŋ, shē̄rɛ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i yei, ŋgwa
pei pɔ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yugu lɔ nji'i
nji khu nduŋ nɛ.
3 Pugu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lāa láŋ, pugu
pa pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ maoŋ jɨ, mbɔ pa maoŋ jɨ
ŋa Minnwi chwīe ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ
ndɔ nji nnu shini nɛ, jɨ ni tō̄o nu.
4 Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chwīe nɛ pwa,
pa'a ndɔ mbie ŋa pi lāa sheshe yaoŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ p̈i ŋkwe ni tō̄o nu.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pi ghà nchwīe a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà Minnwi pugu luoŋ
Minnwi.

Ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ

6 Ɔ mfī'ɨ nnu pei ni ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ
piŋ, ɔ pɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ,
ŋa a chhɔ ŋkugwi noŋ yi moŋ pa chrà ŋa
ghaŋ piŋ thi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ
yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa ɔ ni ŋkwo thɔ njōu njiŋ yi nɛ.
7 Ki'i mfā'o nnu pəɨ pa mishweishwei
ghagha ŋa a lɔ ŋgē̄rɛ ghɔ ŋa ɔ ji Minnwi
nɛ, ka thɔ njɛ'i noŋ yɔ pi nɔ fā'o nu
chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ yɛ'i nu frɛinoŋ ni pa
yaoŋ ŋa a shi nchwīe a pɔ shi'i fā'o yichəɨ
fɨ'ɨ ghèrɛ nɛ, chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi fā'o
ghèrɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao nthɛ ŋa
a fā'o kà'a moŋ yei chɔmbhi pugu pa yɛ
chɔmbhi ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.
9 Nnu yei nnu ŋa pinthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ nnu ŋa a pie ŋa pi piŋ
ghao.
10 A pɔ nthɛ pi yei nnu ŋa pigi ghà mfā'a,
ndɔ ŋgwie noŋ yigi, nthɛ ŋa pigi nū'ɔŋ
kwà'a yigi pi ŋkuoŋ Minnwi maoŋ, ŋa a
ŋkwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.
11 Fɛ gí ndɔ njɛ'i pa nnu pei ni pugu.
12 Ki'i shesheŋoŋ chī'ə ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ɔ
mikə'ɨ, ndɔ nōoŋ lǐ ni ghaŋ piŋ moŋ chrà
yɔ, mbha nnu yɔ, ni khwǎ, ni piŋ yɔ, ni
chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ yɔ.
13 Fɛ noŋ yɔ ni mē̄iŋ nu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi ŋgwa ya'o, pugu pa chīi nu, ni yɛ'i nu
chrà Minnwi, ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nthɔ.
14 Ki'i nchī'ə fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ
ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nōoŋ nu
ni ŋgwa pugu chhu ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa pa thishɨ
nɔ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ
yugu mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ.
15 Chwīe nnu pei, mfɛ noŋ yɔ moŋ ghɔ,
nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ
ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ nɛ.
16 Lɨna ni noŋ yɔ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ
yɛ'i nu nɛ. Ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchwīe nu nnɛ, nthɛ
ŋa moŋ chwīe nu nnɛ, ɔ shi ŋkwe noŋ yɔ
pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ywɛrɛ ghɔ nɛ.

5

Pa ntígɨ ŋa pi fɛ ni chɔshi

1 Ki'i mbɨ̄ga ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo pɔ mmɛŋoŋ
nɛ, ka mā'aŋ ghrí yi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi tǎa
ghɔ, ntuo pimbia ŋa pugu pi'i mikə'ɨ nɛ nɔ
lǐŋ pɔ,
2 piŋgɛ ŋa pugu kwo pɔ mɛmmɛ ŋgwa
nɛ nɔ pa mǔuŋ pɔ, piŋgɛ pɛ ŋa pugu pi'i
mikə'ɨ nɛ nɔ pa lǐŋ pɔ ni njù'ɔ taoŋtaoŋ.
3 Gha'o pa piŋgɛ kugu pɛ ŋa pugu ya
mbɔ pa kugu shini nɛ.
4 Ndɔ m̄iŋgwɛ ŋkugu mfā'o puoŋ ki
puoŋ puoŋ, puoŋ pighɔ fǔoŋ njɛ'i nɔ nōoŋ
nu pɔ́gɔ Minnwi ni mbaanda yugu nɔ
lu'u nu shi'i ni pa tǎa pugu, pugu pa
mǔuŋ pugu, nthɛ ŋa yei nnu pwapwa ligi
Minnwi.
5 Miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a ya mbɔ ŋkugu shini,
mbɔ pi tə'ɨ vi nɛ, nū'ɔŋ kwā'a nu mi
pi mbɨŋ Minnwi, ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ni luoŋ nu
Minnwi nthɔ ŋkə̄ɨ pa chà ni Minnwi ni tu'u
pugu pa naoŋchɨ.
6 Ndɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu yɛ ŋa a fɛ noŋ yi
pi ni pa nnu nchhɔ shi'i nɛ, kwo khu nji'i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a yi maoŋ nɛ.
7 Fɛ pa gɨ́ pei ŋkaa pugu ni pa ghaŋ piŋ,
nji ŋa pugu shi mbɔ ki ntəɨ.
8 Ndɔ ti ïjoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ ndɨna ni ndaaŋoŋ
yi mī'ɛŋ mbɔ mbaanda yi, kaŋ a lāa pɔ nu
ŋgaŋ piŋ, nōoŋ ŋa a pɨgɨ nchaa ŋoŋ ŋa a
lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ.
9 Ki'i pi nā'aŋ ligi miŋgwɛ ŋkugu moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa kugu nɔ ha'aŋ a mieŋ ki tɔgɔ

* **5:9 5:9** Yichəɨ njiŋ yei nthɛ a pɔ ŋa *ni ŋgu'ɔ nji pi ndaoŋ vi kúoŋ tə'ɨ vi.*

ntɨgao wuŋ ŋgaʼo, ni ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwɛ
taʼa mimbia*,
10 ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi ji vi nɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe
shiʼi, nɔ kuʼɔ nu ni puoŋ pi shiʼi, nōoŋ
pwapuŋ ni pa ghìnɨ, nshīgao kwò pa ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa moŋ pa
ghaghaʼa pugu, mfɛ noŋ yi nɔ chwīe nu
ŋguoŋ fàʼa shiʼi.
11 Ndɔ kiʼi pəɨ nāʼaŋ ligi pa piŋgɛ kugu
ŋa pugu piʼi mikəʼɨ nɛ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ pa
kugu, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa njǐ mimbia shi njia
vugu nɛ, pugu tei njiŋ Krishto fɔ ntāʼa nu
ndaŋ
12 nnɛ nshūu njɔ́ niʼiŋ ŋoŋ yugu nɔ ghɔ
nthɛ ŋa pugu pəʼɨ fŭoŋ kàʼa ŋa pugu ni
nchwīe nɛ.
13 Nɔ pigi nu ŋkuoŋ yie ghɔ, pugu yɛʼi mi
chhɔ gha, nyīeŋ nu nda nda, ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ
nchɔchhɔ gha, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ nchhu,
nchhɔ ntāʼa láʼo nnu ŋgwa nduoŋ, nchhu
pa nnu pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfāʼo nɔ
chhu nu nɛ.
14 Nnɛ, ǹshi ŋkhwā ŋa pugu ŋa pugu pa
mikəʼɨ nɛ laŋ, mbhi puoŋ, ndɨna ni mooŋ
nda yugu, nnɛ ŋa kiʼi mimbɨna fāʼo shìna
nɔ chrā nu phɨ nthɛ via.
15 Nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ kwo kara nthɔ njōu
njiŋ Shata.
16 Sheshe miŋgwɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ piŋ nɛ,
mfāʼo pa ndaaŋoŋ yi pugu pɔ pa kugu, â
lɨna ni pugu. Kiʼi pugu mieŋ lrǐ pɔ mbɨŋ
chɔshi, nji ŋa minthɛ a lɨna ni pɛ kugu ŋa
pugu ya mbɔ ŋkugu shini nɛ.
17 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi ŋa
pugu tuo ŋgwa pugu shiʼi nɔ pa thishɨ nɛ,
pie ŋa pi fɛ paa yɛrɛ ghaʼo nu ni pugu,
mīʼɛŋ mbɔ ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ŋa pugu wie
noŋ yugu nɔ chīi nu pugu pa yɛʼi nu chrà
Minnwi nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
“Kiʼi ŋkrao nchò fua ndɨɨ ŋa a nyīeŋ nu
ŋkuoŋ reshi nɔ kwīe nu nɛ,” ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nāʼaŋ ŋa, “A pie ŋa ŋgaŋ fàʼa fāʼo pe yi.”
19 Kiʼi mbiŋ nnu ŋa pi chhu thɔ nthishɨ
ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi nɛ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ pəɨ
fāʼo miŋkwentie yi paa ki yi trɛi.
20 Pīga pɛ thishɨ ŋa pugu kɨna moŋ phɨ
nɛ shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nnɛ ŋa pɨgəɨ ŋgwa
shi mfāʼo pɔgɔ gu.
21 Shhɨ Minnwi pugu Krishto Jishɔ pugu
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a chuʼɔ nɛ, m̀fɛ
gí titɨnɨ vɛ ŋa ô nūʼɔŋ ŋguoŋ pa ntígɨ pei, ki
lɔ nōoŋ shieligi, ki mbiŋ mbe moŋ ŋguoŋ
nnu ghao ŋa ɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
22 Kiʼi ŋkɔnɔ nɔ nūʼɔŋ nu mbhɔ yɔ mbɨŋ
ŋoŋ nɔ chuʼɔ nu vi nɔ fāʼa nu fàʼa Minnwi,
ki mbɔ ŋgia phɨ yugu. Nūʼɔŋ noŋ yɔ mbɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ.
23 Kiʼi nuʼuŋ ŋguʼɔ nthɔ nnu pi ŋkhǐ, nnu
muuŋ shɨgci làʼo nthɛ mooŋ puŋ yɔ ŋa a fɛ
ŋgəʼɨ, pugu pa ŋa ɔ ghɨ̄nɔ nu ki chaʼa.
24 Phɨ pichəɨ ŋgwa ya nōoŋ páa, ŋgə̄ɨ nu
shhɨ pugu lɨʼɨ sháʼa, ndɔ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa phɨ
yugu laʼa ŋkaoŋ pi maa njəɨ.
25 Wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ fàʼa shiʼi ghà nōoŋ páa,
ndɔ njiʼi nthɛ pi yɛ ŋa pi lɔ naa njəɨ nɛ,
nthɛ paʼa a lɔ ŋkɨna yi pūoŋ.

6

1 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa shhɔ̀ kŭna pɔ mbəʼɨ
pugu nɛ lii pa Taathɔ pugu nɔ ŋgwa ŋa
pugu fāʼo nɔ ghaʼo nu, nnɛ ŋa kiʼi pi chrà
phɨ nthɛ ligi Minnwi pugu pa yaoŋ yɛʼi yia.
2 Pɛ ŋgwa ŋa taathɔ pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ,
lɔ mfāʼo nɔ chīʼə nu vugu nthɛ ŋa pugu
pugu pa lǐŋ moŋ piŋ. Pugu ka fāʼo nɔ fāʼa
nu shiʼi mbīgi ŋa ŋgwa pɛ pugu shei nu
ŋkuoŋ fàʼa pwapuŋ yugu nɛ pɔ pi ghaŋ piŋ
mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā nɛ.

Pa ntígɨ təɨtəɨ pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ fāʼo

Yɛʼi ndɔ ŋkwēnɛ ŋgwa pugu chwīe nnu
pei.
3 Shesheŋoŋ njɛʼi ŋkwaŋ yɛʼi nu nduoŋ
ŋa a lɔ njiʼi nyīeŋ taʼa kwò pugu pa chrà
kaʼokaʼo mbɔ yi Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto pugu pa yaoŋ yɛʼi ŋa a nyīeŋ taʼa
kwò pugu pa pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ,
4 kaŋ a lɨnaoŋ ni nōoŋ noŋ ki lɔ nji kaŋ
taʼa yaoŋ. A fāʼo ntou shɔ̄rɔ nu njùʼɔ,
mbɔ njùʼɔ pɨphɨ nthɛ mindoundou pugu
pa fɛ̀ʼi nthɛ chrà ŋa a thɔ ni kighɨʼə, pa
minduoŋnduoŋ, chhu nu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa,
wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghaŋ phɨ ndɔ ki
lɔ mfāʼo lǐ,
5 fɛ̀ʼi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
njùʼɔ yugu pɨrɨ moŋ jijwɛ ki pugu lɔ nji nnu
shini, mbīʼi nu ŋa yaoŋ yɛʼi nthɛ Minnwi
shɛndaoŋ kie nu mfāʼo.
6 Ndɔ ndwɛ ntou shéi pɔ moŋ pɔgɔ nu
Minnwi pugu pa yru nu ni yaoŋ ŋa pia fāʼo
nɛ,
7 nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ njiʼi nthɔ ni yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi hɛiŋ, ndɔ minthɛ paʼa pia lɔ njiʼi
ndɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ.
8 Ndɔ p̈ia mfāʼo maoŋ jɨ pugu pa ndhwí,
p̂ia yru ni yie ghɔ.
9 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tāʼa nu mbɔ ghaŋ
fāʼo nɛ, gū moŋ pa mōoŋ nu nɔ chwīe nu
phɨ. Ŋgū moŋ shìri ntou pa nnu na pugu
pa khwǎ pɨphɨ ŋa a chi vugu pugu shiʼi ndɔ
mbɨrɨ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa khwǎ mbɨŋ pɔ pi ŋ̌ieŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋkwaŋ phɨ. A chwīe paʼo nu ntou yi nɔ fāʼo
nu mbɨŋ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ghɨ ntaoŋ moŋ piŋ,
nchwɛʼi noŋ yugu ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ yuʼɔ
njùʼɔ ghao.

Ndugwi njiŋ ntígɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni mfɛ

11 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ma ŋoŋ Minnwi, tei mīʼaŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao. Njōu njiŋ ndɨndɨ,
pɔ́gɔ Minnwi, piŋ, khwǎ, tii nu shii, juju.
12 Wie ŋkiɛŋ ŋkrɔ̀ mbɔ yi piŋ, wɛ̄iŋ
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ

fā’o nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni nchrā shishi’i nthɛ piŋ
yɔ shhɨ ntou pa miŋkwentie nɛ.
13 Mfɛ gɨ́ vɛ shhɨ Minnwi, ŋa a ghà mfɛ
chɔmbhi ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ, pugu Krishto
Jishɔ ŋa a ni nchrā nnu shini nthɛ noŋ yi
shishi’i shhɨ Pontiu Pailɛ nɛ,
14 ŋa ɔ̂ nū’ɔŋ pa kɨ̀na, ki kɔ̀rɔ, mbɔ ki
ntəɨ ti Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto nu’uŋ nthɔ.
15 Minnwi shi nōoŋ thɔ nu yi ghɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa ndɨɨ kā’o nɛ, mbɔ ju ŋa a fā’o ŋguoŋ
mbɔrɔ, mbɔ fiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ,
mbɔ Fùoŋ pa fùoŋ, Taathɔ pa taathɔ.
16 A wu’ɔ ju tə’ɨ vi ŋa a shi’a ŋkhu,
nchhɔ moŋ li’ɛ ŋa mba’a ŋoŋ para yəɨ ghɔ,
ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma njəɨ ndɔ pinthɛ pa’a ŋoŋ
lɔ ndɔ njəɨ. Ŋguoŋ gha’o nu pugu njɨ ki
ndugwi yi pɔ pi ji. A yie!
17 Tɨgɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ fā’o moŋ
mbhi yei nɛ ŋa ki’i pugu nōoŋ noŋ, ki
nū’ɔŋ njù’ɔ yugu ŋkuoŋ pa fà’o, mbɔ yaoŋ
ŋa mba’a ŋoŋ nū’ɔŋ noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
nɛ. Pugu nū’ɔŋ noŋ yugu pi mbɨŋ Minnwi,
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nɨ’ɨŋ via ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
nɔ fā’o nu pwanju’ɔ nɔ ghɔ.
18 Pugu fā’o nɔ chwīe nu shi’i, mbɔ ghaŋ
fà’o pi moŋ fà’a shi’i, mfā’o pwapuŋ, mbīri
noŋ yugu nɔ fɛ nu pa maoŋ ni pichəɨ
ŋgwa,
19 nnɛ nchhɔ ŋkɨrɨ fà’o ni noŋ yugu, mbɔ
ŋkiɛŋ ŋĭeŋ shi’i ni pugu nɔ llɛmbhi yua,
nji ŋa a nthɛ pugu fā’o yaoŋ ŋa a chɔmbhi
shishini nɛ.
20 Yo! Tɨmoti, lɨna ni yaoŋ ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ
vɛ nɛ. Lə’ɨ pa chrà ghagha pugu pa
mindoundou na ŋa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa fāaŋ
nu nchhɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu ŋa a ji nu nnu.
21 Nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa piŋ ŋa a nnu
shini, nnɛ mfāaŋ shɛndaoŋ ntɨgɨ ŋa ghaŋ
piŋ thi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Timoti Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Yei mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni Timoti nɛ. Timoti ni ŋkwo fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ pugu pa pɔgɔ gu llɔ mbhɔ pa masha mifɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mfāaŋ ndaoŋ ni ŋgwa ndɔ mvū'u vugu ni pa nnu mindoundou ŋa a chwīe ŋgwa chhɔ moŋ minduoŋnduoŋ, ki lɔ nchhɔ pi chɔmbhi shīgao mbhɔ pugu pa yi ya'o nchò. Pɔɔ fɛ ntou pa ntígɨ ni Timoti nɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a yi ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ vi nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrí yi ŋa a kɨna mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ miŋkwentie Jishɔ Krishto. Pɔɔ tɨgɨ vi ŋa a tīi shii, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ntígɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ pugu pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨ̀na a tɨnɨ, nchwīe fà'a yi nɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa pugu pa ŋgaŋ chīi chrà Minnwi a pwa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gɛ̄ Timoti ŋa a lə'ɨ pa mindoundou nnu na ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o nɛ.

Pɔɔ mā'aŋ chrà Timoti

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu, Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù'ɔ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa ǹchīi chɔmbhi ŋa pia fā'o moŋ pɔ nu moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

2 Ñā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ vɛ, ma Timoti muuŋ a ŋa ǹja ŋkhwā.

Ñduoŋ ŋa Minnwi Tǎa pugu Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via nōoŋ pwapuŋ, ni kwoshɨnɨ, ni ghɨghrɨ vɛ.

Tōo nu pugu mā'aŋ nu ghrí

3 Ñtōo Minnwi ŋa ŋ̀ga ŋga'o wu'ɔ nɔ pa ŋkhu tǎa paŋ, ni ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa a yi shieshie nɛ. Ŋ̀ga ntōo vi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋ̀kwiŋ vəɨ ki jwɛ moŋ luoŋ Minnwi a moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ nɛ.

4 Nɔ ha'aŋ ŋ̀kwiŋ ŋkhĭ ligi yəɨ nɛ, ŋ̀khwā nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ.

5 Ŋ̀kwiŋ piŋ ta'anju'ɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ, mbɔ piŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ njù'ɔ mamma ghɔ mbɔ Loeshi pugu mŭuŋ ghɔ Unishi, m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o ŋkaa ghɔ.

6 Nthɛ yei nnu, ǹchhɔ ŋkwiŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ̂ pɨnɨ frəɨ fɛ́ Minnwi ghɔ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu mbhɔ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ a kɨɨ nu.

7 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ nji'i mfɛ pi Jijwɛ pɔgɔ gu ni pia. A fɛ pi Jijwɛ ŋa a lɨnaoŋ via ni njɨ pugu pa khwǎ ni wɛ̄iŋ noŋ.

8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i mfā'o lrithɔ nɔ chrā nu nɔ ligi Taathɔ via, ki nthɛ a mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nɔ ligi yi. Ndɔ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkaa ghɔ nthɛ pwa pisha'akhɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí Minnwi,

9 ŋa a ni ŋkwe via ŋgɛ̄ via ŋa pia pɔ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ, ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi fà'a yia, mbɔ nthɛ pi ji nu nnu pugu pa pwapuŋ yi ŋa a ni nōoŋ ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄ nɛ.

10 Ndɔ ndwɛ pi chwīe pia ji pwapuŋ yi ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ thɔ nu Ŋ̀kwe via, mbɔ Krishto Jishɔ. Mbɔ ju ŋa a chi'i gu, nthɔ ni chɔmbhi, pugu pa chhɔ nu mbhi kikhu lɨ'ɨ wo ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ,

11 ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ a ŋa mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīi nu, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋkìnɨ ghɔ,

12 mbɔ nnu ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛɨŋ nɛ. Ndɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ, nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋoŋ ŋa m̀biŋ vi nɛ, ndɔ ǹji ŋa a fā'o ghrí nɔ kɛ̄'i nu yaoŋ ŋa a ləɨŋ nɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ yua ghɔ.

13 Kɨna ni ŋkwaŋ chrà tithi ŋa ɔ ya'o mbhɔ mu moŋ piŋ pugu pa khwǎ ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.

14 Kɛ̄'i pa maoŋ shi'i ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ vɛ nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a chhɔ mbɨŋ pia nɛ.

15 Ɔ ji ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ Eshia nɛ tei a, shɨna pugu ni mbɔ Figelushi pugu Həmogene.

16 Taathɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ndaaŋoŋ Onɛshiforu nthɛ ŋa a ni njiɛŋ nthɔ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ a ntou ndɨɨ. A shini ndɔ mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.

17 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchəɨŋ La'ataoŋ Roma nɛ, a ni ntā'a a ni ta'anju'ɔ yi ti njəɨ a.

18 Taathɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi ghɔ moŋ Llɛmbhi ghɔ. Ɔ ya nji shi'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgɛ̄rɛ Ɛfɛshɔ nɛ.

2

Ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ Krishto Jishɔ

1 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ma muuŋ a, fā'o mā'aŋ ghrí moŋ pwapuŋ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

2 Pa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ya'o mbhɔ mu shhɨ ntou pa miŋkwentie nɛ, fɛ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ŋa a nthɛ pugu pɨnɨ njɛ'i ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu nɛ.

3 Yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkaa ghɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ shoogɛ Krishto Jishɔ.

4 Sheshe shoogɛ shi'a ni'iŋ noŋ yi moŋ nnu pa ŋgwa gha, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a chwīe njù'ɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ vi nɔ shoogɛ nɛ pwa.

5 Ŋgaŋ shɨrɨ tei shi'a nji'i mfā'o ŋgá'o kaŋ a nɛ a tei nɔ ha'aŋ gí tei ghɔ pie nɛ.

6 Ŋgaŋ fā'a nyǐeŋ ŋa a ya mfā'a nɛ gɛ nɔ fā'o nu fŭoŋ ghrà maoŋ kwōo moŋ nyǐeŋ.

7 Ywɛrɛ thɔ yɔ ni nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ shi nchwīe ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.

8 Chhɔ ŋkwiŋ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa pi ku’ɔ ni
ju moŋ gu, ŋa a ni mbɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ fùoŋ
Devi nɔ ha’aŋ pi yɛ’i moŋ pwa pisha’akhɔ
ŋa ŋ̀ga nchīi nɛ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ndwɛ ti mbɔ moŋ
chɛiŋ nɔ ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ nthɛ pi pwa
pisha’akhɔ ghɔ. Ndɔ ti chrà Minnwi lɔ nji’i
mbɔ moŋ chɛiŋ.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹtīi shii moŋ ŋguoŋ pa
nnu ghao nɔ ligi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi
chu’ɔ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pugu ŋkaa pugu nthɛ
pugu fā’o lūgu nu ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto
Jishɔ nɛ pugu pa ndigha’o ki ndugwi yi.
11 Chrà yei chrà ŋa minthɛ ɔ yɨ’ə noŋ yɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ,
Pia ŋkwo ŋkhu pia pa Krishto ka’a,
pia pɨnɨ mfā’o chɔmbhi pia pugu.
12 Pia nchhɔ ntīi shii,
pia pugu shi nsha’a ka’a,
p̈ia ndāa vi,
juju ŋkaa yu shi ndāa via.
13 Pia mieŋ ki lɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ njɨ’ə noŋ
yia mbɨŋ yu,
a kɨna mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ pia yɨ’ə noŋ
yia mbɨŋ yu
nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa’a a lɔ ndāa ŋoŋ ŋa
a yie nɛ.

Ŋgaŋ fà’a ŋa Minnwi piŋ vi nɛ

14 Kwiŋ vugu ni pa nnu pei, ndɔ mfɛ gí
yei ni pugu ki lɔ ntɔnɔ shhɨ Minnwi, ŋa ki’i
pugu fɛ̀’i fɛ̀’i nthɛ pa chrà ŋa a lɔ mfā’o
ghɛ̀rɛ ndɔ ŋka pɨrɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya’o
nɛ pɨrɨ.
15 Kāa ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ ghao nɔ thi nu
shhɨ Minnwi nɔ ŋgaŋ fà’a ŋa ju Minnwi
piŋ nɛ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà’a ŋa a lɔ nji’i mfā’o nɔ
lrī nu thɔ, ŋa a tɛrɛ chrà nnu shini shishi’i.
16 Ndɔ lə’ɨ pa chrà ki pɔgɔ Minnwi pugu
pa chrà na, nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋgu’ɔ ni’iŋ ŋgwa
pi moŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
17 Chrà ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei ghà ŋgu’ɔ
ŋgɨ’əghɨ’ə ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ fí ki tɨnɨ. Paa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu yɛ’i ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ Haimenu
pugu Filetu,
18 mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fāaŋ shɛndaoŋ ki
lɔ nu’uŋ mbi’i moŋ nnu shini, nchhu nu
ŋa pɨnɨ nu ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu kwo lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ, nnɛ,
nthɔ ntāra piŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa.
19 Ndɔ ŋ̌ieŋ ŋa Minnwi phi nɛ thi ntɨnɨ ni
lĩ yei ŋkuoŋ ghɔ: “Taathɔ ji pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ pi ji nɛ,” pugu pa ŋa, “Shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a chhu ŋa a yi Taathɔ nɛ mieŋ phɨ.”
20 Moŋ nda liɛŋ, pi lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mfā’o pi
maoŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo pugu pa tí́nɨ,
pi ghà mbɨnɨ mfā’o yi thɨ pugu pa mbə́ɨŋ,
pi ghà nchwīe nnu ni pichəɨ pi wu’ɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa mɛmmɛ nnu taoŋ nɛ, nchwīe nnu ni
pichəɨ pi lɛllɛ moŋ nda.
21 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a pɔ ni ghaŋ piŋ nɛ,
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe noŋ yugu mbɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ moŋ pa nnu pei nɛ, pi shi
ndɔ̄gɔ vugu mfā’a pa mɛmmɛ fà’a nɔ ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa pi tɛrɛ vugu nū’ɔŋ nɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
pugu fā’o fà’a mbhɔ taathɔ vugu moŋ nda,
mbīri noŋ yugu nɔ fā’a nu ŋguoŋ pa fà’a
shi’i.
22 Nɛnnɛ, tei pa nnu pɨphɨ pɛ ŋa pa
kuoŋoŋ ghà ŋkhwā nɛ, njōu njiŋ ndɨndɨ,
piŋ, khwǎ ni ghɨghrɨ, pəɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu gɛ̄ Taathɔ llɔ moŋ ta’anju’ɔ nɛ.
23 Ndɔ lə’ɨ mindoundou nnu na ŋa lɨna
shi lɔ mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ ji ŋa a
ghà nshūu pi fɛ̀’i.
24 Ŋgaŋ fà’a Taathɔ lɔ mfā’o nɔ pɔ nu
ŋgaŋ fɛ̄’i fɛ̀’i, a fā’o nɔ nōoŋ nu pwapuŋ ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, nji yɛ’i nu, mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ
njù’ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi fāaŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ,
25 nthɔ nju’u ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu
lɔ mbɔ ta’a kwò nɛ ni junoŋ, ŋa kə’ɨchəɨ
Minnwi shi nchwīe pugu pā’a ŋkǔnu yugu
nji nnu shini.
26 Kə’ɨchəɨ lɨna yugu kwəɨ pugu tei shǐri
devɨ ŋa a kwo wɛ̄iŋ vugu pugu thɔ nja’o pi
mbhɔ yu nɛ.

3

Mbha nnu pa ŋgwamishua moŋ pa ndugwi llɛmbhi

1 Ndɔ ji yei, ŋa moŋ pa ndugwi llɛmbhi,
pa ndɨɨ tɨtɨnɨ shi nthɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwamishua shi ŋkhwā pi noŋ
pugu mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ khwā mbɨŋ, nōoŋ
noŋ, ŋkwēi njù’ɔ, ŋgwɛ’i ŋgwa, nchī’ə
nchò pa tǎa pugu, pugu pa mǔuŋ pugu,
pa’a ndɔ nji shi’i, ki lɔ mfā’o pɔgɔ Minnwi,
3 ki lɔ mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ, ki ji lī̄gəɨ, ghaŋ
chhu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa, ki lɔ mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ noŋ,
nnu pugu tɨnɨ ŋga’a ki lɔ ŋkhwā nnu shi’i,
4 ghaŋ yɨrɨ ŋgwa, ghaŋ chwīe nnu ki
ywɛrɛ, ndɨnaoŋ ni ntita’o, ŋkhwā pi nchhó
shi’i ki lɔ ŋkhwā Minnwi,
5 mfā’o fhi nnu Minnwi mbɨŋ pugu ndɔ
ndāa ya nnu Minnwi ghɔ ŋa minthɛ a
kwri vugu pugu fā’o pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ. Lə’ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei.
6 Pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pugu ŋi’aŋ nii moŋ
pa nda mfīɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja mfā’o
lɨna, phɨ lrǐ mbɨŋ pugu, ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
kwā’a nu pɨphɨ tiɛŋ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ,
7 mbɔ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ghà ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ
njɛ’i pi yaoŋ ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ma nji nnu shini.
8 Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ fie ndɨɨ chəɨ Janeshi
pugu Jambreshi ni ntāra Mushi,* nɛnnɛ
ŋgwa pei ŋkaa pugu ghà ntāra nnu shini,
mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pī’i nu muŋu tāra, mbɔ
ŋgwa ŋa pi lāa vugu nɔ ha’aŋ ntígɨ ŋa
ghaŋ piŋ nthi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nōoŋ nɛ.
9 Ndɔ mba’a pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ, nthɛ ŋa
shesheŋoŋ shi njəɨ fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu

* **3:8 3:8** 7:11-22 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Taoŋ nu 8:7-19.

na nɛ. A wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ ni Janeshi pugu Jambreshi.

Ŋguoŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi

10 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, ɔ yōu njiŋ yaoŋ ŋa ǹjɛ'i nu nɛ, ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi a, thɔ nnu ŋa m̀bɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa piŋ a, ŋkwaŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ a, khwǎ a ŋa m̀fā'o pugu pa tiishii a

11 pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa yú'ɔ ŋa ŋgwa ni mfɛ nu vəɨ. Ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa a ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ mu moŋ pa la'ataoŋ Antiɔ, ni Ikoniuŋ pugu pa Lishtra nɛ, ŋkwaŋ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ŋa mi ni ntīi shii moŋ ghɔ ndɔ Taathɔ fu'u a moŋ ghɔ ghao.

12 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā chhɔ nu chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi, moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ, pi shi mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu.

13 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɨphɨ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu fɨɨ nu nɔ pɔ nu yaoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ, shi ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ mbīgi pigi nii nu moŋ pa nnu phɨ, mfɨɨ ŋgwa pi lɔ nthɔ mfɨɨ vugu.

14 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, ghəɨ shhɨ ni nnu ŋa ɔ yɛ'i ndɔ mbiŋ a tɨnɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ ji ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ yɛ'i mbhɔ pugu nɛ,

15 pugu pa ŋa ɔ kwiŋ nu ŋa llɔ kə'ɨ prɔ, ɔ ni nji Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa a fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chwīe nu ɔ fā'o shiethɔ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni lūgu nu ntəgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

16 Ŋguoŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi jwɛ Minnwi a taoŋ†, ŋgērɛ nɔ yɛ'i nu nnu shini, pīga nu ntəɨ, yu'u nu fàŋ, pīri nu ŋoŋ nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ

17 nnɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ fà'a Minnwi shi mbɔ ŋkā'o, mfā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe ŋkwaŋ fà'a shi'i nɔ ghɔ.

4

Chīi chrà Minnwi

1 M̄fɛ gɨ́ vɛ ki lɔ nchhɔ ntɔtɔnɔ shhɨ Minnwi pugu Krishto Jishɔ ŋa a shi nsha'a ŋgwa maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa khu nɛ, pugu pa ŋa a thɔ nu nsha'a nɔ fùoŋ nɛ,

2 chīi chrà Minnwi, pīri noŋ yɔ nɔ chīi nu ki pa nnu nyīeŋ nu shi'i ki a lɔ nyīeŋ nu shi'i. Yu'u vugu nɔ ghɔ, mbīga vugu ndɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yugu ni ŋguoŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ghao pugu pa yɛ'i nu.

3 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa mba'a ŋgwa yi'i nu'uŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yugu nja'o yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa a kā'o nɛ, pugu shi njōu njiŋ nnu ŋa njù'ɔ yugu tā'a nu nɛ, ŋkɨrɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa pugu yɛ'i vugu ni yaoŋ ŋa tə́nə yugu yīgao nu nɔ ya'o nu nɛ.

4 Pugu shi ŋkara ntei ya'o nu nnu shini, mfāaŋ ndaoŋ mfɛ ndɨɨ yugu pi ni pa mishweishwei.

5 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, wɛ̄iŋ noŋ yɔ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, ntīi shii moŋ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, mfā'a fà'a ŋgaŋ chīi chrà Minnwi, nchwīe ŋguoŋ fà'a yɔ ghao nɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a Minnwi.

6 Nthɛ ŋa pi kwo thɔ nshā'o chɔmbhi a nɔ là'o fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, ndɨɨ gu a kwo kā'o.

7 Ŋkwo wie ŋkrɔ̀ shi'i ghɔ, ǹkwo mī'ɛŋ tei ghɔ, ǹkwo thi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ ndugwi.

8 Jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, pi kwo nū'ɔŋ ŋgá'o chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ vəɨ, ŋa Taathɔ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nsha'a ni ndɨndɨ nɛ, shi mfɛ vəɨ llɛ́ ghɔ, ndɔ ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi vəɨ tə'ɨ a, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā thɔ nu mi nɛ.

Pɔɔ chhu ŋa Timoti thɔ njəɨ vi moŋ khu ndɨɨ

9 Ya mba'o nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ a moŋ khu ndɨɨ.

10 Nthɛ ŋa Dema, nthɛ khwǎ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mī'aŋ a ŋgə̄ɨ Teshalonika, Krɛsheŋ ghə̄ɨ Galashia,* Taitu ghə̄ɨ Damashia.

11 A wu'ɔ mbi'i Luka tə'ɨ vi pigi yu. Lɔ̄gɔ Maaku pəɨ yu thɔ njəɨ a, nthɛ ŋa a fā'o ntou ghèrɛ vəɨ nɔ fà'a Minnwi.

12 Ntaoŋ Taikiku la'ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ.

13 Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ thɔ nu nɛ, ɔ lɔ̄gɔ mmɛ ndhwí fīgəɨ ŋa mi ni mieŋ ni Kaapu la'ataoŋ Troa. Thɔ ni pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ paŋ ŋkaa pugu, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ pa yi ŋgrào minyieŋ.

14 Alɛshanda mbɔ ŋgaŋ lĩɛŋ, ni nchwīe ŋkiɛŋ nnu pɨphɨ mbɨŋ a. Taathɔ shi mbe vi wu'ɔ nɔ fī'ɨ fà'a yi.

15 Chhɔ ndɨna vi ŋkaa ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà ndāa ŋkìnɨ yia ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ.

16 Moŋ fǔoŋ ŋgɛ́ nɔ tǎa nu nchò a lɨ'ɨ shá'a, ŋoŋ shini ndɔ nthɔ nɔ thi nu yəɨ mu. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni mī'aŋ a ghao. Ki'i Minnwi wɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɛ yie nnu.

17 Ndɔ Taathɔ ni nthi yəɨ a, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ a, nnɛ ŋa ntəgɔ mbhɔ a ŋkìnɨ Minnwi shi nja nyīeŋ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, taoŋ nduoŋ ya'o. Nnɛ pi ni mfu'u a nchò pa'o.

18 Taathɔ shi mfu'u a moŋ ŋguoŋ ghagha'a pɨphɨ ŋa pi thɔ nɔ vəɨ nɛ, nii ni mmu ki kà'a lɔ ŋkēe a moŋ Sha'afuoŋ yi Po. Ndigha'o pɔ ghɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao. A yie.

Ndugwi mā'aŋ nu chrà

19 Chrā ni Prishika† pugu Akwila pugu pa mbaanda Onɛshiforu.

20 Erashitu kɨna Koriŋ, m̀ieŋ Trɔfimu ŋa noŋ yi shini ndɔ mbwa nɛ Milɛtu.

21 Kāa ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ nɔ thɔ nu laoŋ ma nchhu. Yubulu mā'aŋ chrà yɔ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Pudeŋ ni Lainu, ni Klaudia ni ŋguoŋ lĩŋ pia moŋ piŋ ghao mā'aŋ ŋkaa pugu nɛ.

22 Taathɔ pɔ pugu jijwɛ yɔ ka'a. Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni pəɨ.

---

† **3:16 3:16** Njiŋ yei pɔ ŋa *A Chrà llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi kāoŋ ŋgwa pugu na'aŋ.* * **4:10 4:10** Pichəɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ chhu ŋa *Gau.* † **4:19 4:19** Prishika pɔ pi yichəɨ ligi Prishila.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Taitu
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ Pɔɔ mfɛ ni Taitu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ llɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋa a ni mbɔ pakwo fà'a Pɔɔ, ni nthɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ Pɔɔ nɛ. A fɛ ntígɨ ni Taitu nthɛ ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa pa thishɨ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ntígɨ ŋa a fā'o nɔ fɛ nu ni pa piŋgɛ, pimbia, ma'aŋ mikhwa pugu pa kŭna nɛ. Pɔɔ chwīe Taitu ji ŋa a ŋkìnɨ nnu shini nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a nthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu, Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋkŭna Minnwi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Krishto. Pi ni nchu'ɔ a ntaoŋ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu piŋ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ vugu nɛ, mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchwīe pugu ji nnu shini ŋa a ghà nchwīe ŋoŋ fā'o pógɔ Minnwi nɛ,

2 ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwà'a fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ. Minnwi, ŋa a shi'a ma ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, ni ŋkā'a chɔmbhi yei ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄.

3 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā'o, a nōoŋ chrà yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chīi nu chrà ghɔ ŋa pi ni mfɛ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gí Minnwi ŋkwe via nɛ.

4 Nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ vɛ, ma Taitu, ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ a moŋ ta'a kwò piŋ.

Nduoŋ ŋa Minnwi Tăa pugu Krishto Jishɔ, mbɔ ŋkwe via, fɛ pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ vɛ.

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa nthishɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi pɔ nɛ

5 Ŋki mieŋ ghɔ Krɛtɛ nnɛ ŋa ɔ pīri pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ni ŋkɨna nɛ a kā'o ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ pa ŋgwa nɔ pa thishɨ nɔ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi moŋ chɔshi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki nchhu vɛ nɛ.

6 A pie ŋa nthishɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi pɔ ki ntəɨ, ndaŋ wu'ɔ ta'a miŋgwɛ, puoŋ pi pɔ ghaŋ piŋ ndɔ ki pi lɔ ndīi vugu nɔ ŋgwa gha ki pa ntɨnɨthɔ.

7 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ lɨna nu ni nnu Minnwi fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ki ntəɨ. A lɔ mfā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ nōoŋ noŋ ki nji'ɛ mbɨgɨ túa, ki lɔ mbɔ mbaa là'o, ki ŋgaŋ kɨkrɨ, ki mbɔ ŋgaŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ.

8 Ndɔ a ka fā'o pi nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ntuo pa ghìnɨ shi'i, ŋkhwā pa nnu shi'i, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ŋi'ɛŋ noŋ, mbɔ ŋoŋ tithi, mbɔ ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ wɛ̄iŋ noŋ.

9 A fā'o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu chrà yei ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pi yɛ'i nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a yɛ'i ŋgwa ni ntígɨ ŋa a kā'o nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbīga ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yɛ'i nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o nɛ.

10 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa pɔ ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ntɨnɨthɔ, pa ghaŋ chrà ghagha, pa ghaŋ fīɨ ŋgwa, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yī'i ŋa ŋgwa nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɔ kie nu ndūgu nɛ.

11 A pie ŋa pi chri nchò yugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu thɔ mbɨrɨ ntou pa ndaaŋoŋ ni yɛ'i nu pa nnu ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o nɔ yɛ'i nu nɛ, ŋguoŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu tā'a shéi tɔtrɔ.

12 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ Krɛtɛ, mbɔ ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ vugu, ni nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Krɛtɛ ghà ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ nɔ pa minyieŋ mbɨmbhɨ moŋ trŭ, pa ghaŋ lì'ə, ndɔ ndigi yugu pɔ jɨ ki yru."

13 Nnu yei ŋa pi nchhu nɛ, nnu shini. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pīga vugu tɨtɨnɨ nnɛ ŋa pugu fā'o piŋ shishi'i,

14 ki lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu pi ni pa mish-weishwei pa ŋgwa Juu ha'aŋ pugu ni mbī'i nchhu, pugu pa gí ŋgwamishua ha'aŋ pugu tei njiŋ nnu shini.

15 Ni ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao yi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yi fuo, ndɔ mbɔ ghaŋ ki piŋ nɛ, yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ. Ndɔ mbī'i nu nnu yugu pugu pa ŋgaŋthɔ yugu lɔ mbɔ pi yi taoŋtaoŋ.

16 Pugu gha nchhu ŋa pugu ji Minnwi ndɔ ndāa vi ni mbha fà'a pugu. Pugu chwīe pa nnu ŋa pi pīna, ndɔ mbɔ pa ntɨnɨthɔ, pa'a ndɔ ŋkā'o nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu shi'i.

2

Yɛ'i yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa a yi tithi nɛ

1 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, yɛ'i ŋgwa ni yaoŋ ŋa a nyīeŋ ta'a kwò pugu yaoŋ yɛ'i tithi nɛ.

2 Tɨgɨ lulunu pimbia ŋa pûgu wɛ̄iŋ noŋ pugu, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ, nchhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ, mbɔ ŋgwa tithi moŋ piŋ, ni khwǎ, pugu pa tīi nu shii.

3 Pa lulunu piŋgɛ ŋkaa pugu nōoŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi moŋ mbha nnu yugu, ki lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ lə̄iŋ ŋgwa ni chrà, ki pa ŋkŭna moŋ là'o. Pugu fā'o nɔ yɛ'i nu yaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ,

4 nnɛ ntɨgɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu pi'i mikə'ɨ nɛ ŋa pugu khwā laoŋ pugu, pugu pa puoŋ pugu,

5 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ, mbɔ ghaŋ ŋi'ɛŋ noŋ, mfā'a nu nda shi'i, mfā'o pwapuŋ, nja'o nchò ndaoŋ vugu nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi wɛ'i chrà Minnwi.

6 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ tɨgɨ pa pimbia ŋa pugu pi'i mikə'ɨ nɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ.

7 Nōoŋ noŋ yɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao nɔ lǐ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà mfā'a fà'a shi'i, moŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ yɛ'i nu nɛ, yɛ'i ni ta'anju'ɔ, pugu pa chɨichɨi.
8 Chrā chrà tithi ŋa mba'a ŋgwa yəɨ ntəɨ fɔ, nji ŋa pa mbǐna pɔ shi mfā'o lrithɔ ki lɔ mfā'o sheshe nnu pɨphɨ nɔ chrā nu nthɛ via.
9 Pa ŋkǔna fā'o nɔ ya'o nu mbhɔ taathɔ vugu moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao. Pugu fā'o nɔ chwīe nu túa taathɔ yugu pwa ki lɔ nthɔ nyīeŋ ŋkhwē chrà nchò pugu,
10 ki nthɔ njōo pa puoŋ mi yaoŋ mbhɔ pugu, ndɔ pugu pɔ ŋgwa ŋa mimfɛ pi nnu ŋgò yugu, nnɛ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao minthɛ pugu gha'o ntígɨ Minnwi yia ŋa a ŋkwe via nɛ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi kwo nōoŋ noŋ yi, nthɔ nu ni lūgu nu ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
12 Pwapuŋ yi ghɔ chhɔ ntɨgɨ via ŋa pîa mī'aŋ ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a lɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nɛ pugu pa njù'ɔ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào mbhi, nchhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ, pugu pa chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ, pugu pa chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi moŋ mbhi yei,
13 ǹchhɔ njwɛrɛ kwà'a ŋa a gha nthɔ ni mbɔrɔ nɛ, mbɔ thɔ nu Minnwi yia ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi ndiɛŋ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwe via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto moŋ ndigha'o.
14 Jishɔ Krishto yei ni mfɛ noŋ yi ŋkhu nthɛ via nɔ yuoŋ nu via mfu'u moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ghao, nchwīe via pia pɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu fā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ nɔ chwīe nu shi'i.
15 Chīi pa nnu pei, mā'aŋ ghrí ndɔ mbīga vugu ni ŋguoŋ ghrí ghao. Ki'i ŋoŋ chɨ'ə ghɔ.

3

Pīri noŋ yɔ nɔ fā'a nu ŋguoŋ fà'a shi'i

1 Kwiŋ vugu ŋa pugu ya'o nchò ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa pugu pa thishɨ. Pugu ya'o nchò pa thishɨ, ndɔ mbīri noŋ yugu nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ fà'a shi'i.
2 Shwei vugu ŋa ki'i pugu chrā nnu pɨphɨ thɔ sheshеŋoŋ, ndə'ɨ fè'i, njū noŋ, ŋga'o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
3 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ndɨɨ pia ni noŋ yia ni mbɔ pa na, ntɨnɨthɔ, pi fāaŋ ndaoŋ ni pia, mbɔ pa kǔna mbhɔ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa nchhɔ shi'i. Nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia moŋ khwā nu ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa pɔ moŋ yú'ɔ, mfā'o kighɨ'ə, ŋgwa ki pīna via, pia pīna ŋgwa.
4 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pwapuŋ pugu pa khwǎ Minnwi ŋkwe via ni nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ,
5 a kwe via, pa'a ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa fà'a tithi ŋa pia chwīe, a ni mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi, ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a phi via ŋkamu'ɔŋ, mfɛ chɔmbhi fhi ni pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shīgao nu via.
6 Minnwi ni shā'o Jijwɛ yi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi mbiŋ pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋkwe via,
7 nnɛ ŋa pi shi ŋga nchwīe pia pɔ yi ka'oka'o shhɨ Minnwi, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ yi, pia fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ŋa pia fā'o kwà'a nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
8 Chrà yei chrà ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ. Ntā'a nu ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ nthi pi ŋkuoŋ nnu pei, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo piŋ Minnwi nɛ shi ndɨna nɔ fɛ nu noŋ yugu ni fā'a nu fà'a shi'i. Nnu pei ya mbwa ndɔ mfā'o shéi ni ŋgwa.
9 Ndɔ lə'ɨ mindoundou nnu na, pa shia nu nnu pa ligi pa ŋkhu tǎa, pa minduoŋnduoŋ, pa fè'i nthɛ gí, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mfā'o shéi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ.
10 Ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni minduoŋnduoŋ nɛ, fɛ mbra yi ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ kwo shūu tónə yi mbɨnɨ mbi'i nɛ,
11 nji nu ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ, kòrɔ pɔ mbɨŋ yu, a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ. Phɨ yi nōoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ntəɨ.

Ndugwi ntígɨ pugu pa chrà

12 Ndɨɨ ŋa ǹtaoŋ Atɛma ki Taikiku vɛ nɛ, ɔ kāa nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ a Nikopoli, nthɛ ŋa ǹtā'a nu mbɔ pi fɔ moŋ laoŋ.
13 Kāa ni ŋguoŋ ghrí yɔ nɔ kɔnɔ nu Shɛna, mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ moŋ gí, pugu Apolo nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ghəɨ nyīeŋ yugu nɛ. Kāa nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbou yaoŋ.
14 A pie ŋa ŋgwa pia yɛ'i nɔ fɛ nu noŋ yugu ni fà'a shi'i, nɔ ghērɛ nu ni pa chà ŋa a laoŋ nu nɛ, ki lɔ nchhɔ pi chɔmbhi ki ghèrɛ.
15 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu pɔ ka'a nɛ mā'aŋ chrà yɔ. Chrā ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā via moŋ piŋ nɛ.

Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ
Filemu
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

A nā’aŋ Pɔɔ nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni Filemu nɔ lɨgəɨ nu vi nthɛ khwǎ, ŋa a piŋ Oneshimu mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ ndɔ̄gɔ vi, ki lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ pi nɔ ŋkǔna, mbɔ pi nɔ ndǐŋ vi moŋ piŋ. Ŋwa’aŋlɨ ghɔ fɨ’ɨ kwrí ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ moŋ chɔmbhi Oneshimu nɛ. Njiŋ Oneshimu pɔ ŋa, “yaoŋ ŋa a fā’o ghèrɛ.” Filemu ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ piŋ ha’aŋ pi ya nji vi la’ataoŋ Koloshe. Oneshimu ni mbɔ ŋkǔna yi ŋa a ni ntei, ŋga ŋgəɨ, njəɨ Pɔɔ mbiŋ Minnwi mbhɔ yu.

Mā’aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ Krishto Jishɔ; a pigi Timoti, ndǐŋ via.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei ghə̄ɨ pi mbhɔ Filemu taannu via mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà’a pia pugu ka’a

2 ni Afia mbɔ ndǐŋ via yi miŋgwɛ, ni Akipu ŋa pia pugu mā’aŋ nchhò moŋ piŋ ka’a nɛ, ni chɔshi ŋa a ghà mbāoŋ nda ghɔ nɛ.

3 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Khwǎ pugu piŋ ŋa Filemu fā’o nɛ

4 Ñtōo Minnwi a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ ghɔ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa ŋga ǹchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ nu vɛ nɛ,

5 nthɛ ŋa ǹja’o fɨ’ɨ piŋ yɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ pugu pa fɨ’ɨ khwǎ ŋa ɔ fā’o mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

6 Nduoŋ ŋa pɔ nu yia ka’a nɔ ghaŋ piŋ shi nchwīe pia pɨnɨ nji ŋguoŋ mbɔrɔ ŋa ŋguoŋ yia fā’o moŋ chɔmbhi yia moŋ pɔ nu ka’a pia pa Krishto.

7 Nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo fā’o ntou pwanju’ɔ pugu pa pɔ nu shi’i llɔ moŋ khwǎ ŋa ɔ fā’o nɛ ma ndǐŋ a, nthɛ ŋa njù’ɔ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ gū ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ fɛ lìgəɨ nthɛ Oneshimu

8-9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹdīgəɨ ghɔ ŋa ɔ chwīe nnu ŋa ɔ fā’o nɔ chwīe nu nɛ. Ni ghrí mbhɔ Krishto, a kaŋ nthɛ m̀fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ nɔ fɛ nu gɨ́ vɛ ŋa ɔ chwīe. Ndɔ nthɛ pi khwǎ ŋa pɔgɔ fā’o nɛ, ǹdīgəɨ ghɔ lɨgəɨ, mbɔ mu Pɔɔ ndunu ŋoŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ Krishto Jishɔ.

10 Ñdīgəɨ ghɔ nthɛ muuŋ a, Oneshimu, ŋa mi ni ŋgū tǎa vi moŋ piŋ nɔ ha’aŋ m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ hɛiŋ nɛ.

11 A shini ndɔ mfǔoŋ mfā’o ghèrɛ vɛ, ndɔ ti ndwɛ a fā’o ghèrɛ vɛ mbɨnɨ mfā’o vəɨ.

12 Ñthɔ ntaoŋ vi ŋa a pɨnɨ nthɔ njəɨ ghɔ, nja mbɔ pi njù’ɔ a nɛnnɛ ŋa ǹtaoŋ nu vɛ.

13 Ŋka ni ŋkhwā nɔ mieŋ nu vi yəɨ mu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a ghērɛ a nɔ lɨ’ɨ yɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ pwa pisha’akhɔ nɛ.

14 Ndɔ ŋ̀khwā ŋa ki’i ǹchwīe sheshe nnu ki ɔ lɔ mbɨŋ, nnɛ ki’i shi’i yɔ pɔ pi ŋa pi fra ghɔ fra. Ǎ pɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ njù’ɔ yɔ chhu nɛ.

15 Nthɛ ŋa kə’ɨchəɨ a ni nchwīe yie ghɔ pi fɛ̄nɛ vəɨ yu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ nnɛ ŋa ɔ shi mbɨnɨ mfā’o vi nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ

16 ki lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ pi nɔ ŋkǔna, ndɔ a chaa ŋkǔna, mbɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ, mī’ɛŋ mbɔ vəɨ. Ndwɛ a shi nja mfā’o ntou ghèrɛ vɛ nɔ ŋkǔna yɔ pugu pa ndǐŋ ghɔ moŋ piŋ.

17 Nnɛ ä mbɔ ŋa nɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà’a a, ɔ lɨi a nɔ ndǐŋ ghɔ, ɔ piŋ mbɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ vi ndɔ ha’aŋ ɔ lɔ̄gɔ pi mmu.

18 Á mfāaŋ sheshe nnu mbɨŋ ghɔ, ki sheshe ŋkrù yɔ pɔ puŋ yu, ô nā’aŋ nɔ ligi a.

19 Ñā’aŋ yei lɨ’ɨ pi ni nyaŋ mbhɔ: Mmu, Pɔɔ, nshi ndu’u vɛ. Ñdɔ nu’uŋ mfā’o nɔ kwiŋ nu ghɔ ŋa ŋkrù a puŋ ghɔ yiɛŋ ti ŋga’a nthɛ ŋa ɔ tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ mu mfā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.

20 A yie, ma ndǐŋ a, ǹtā’a shéi mbhɔ ghɔ nthɛ ligi Taathɔ. Mā’aŋ njù’ɔ a nɔ ndǐŋ ɔ moŋ piŋ nu Krishto.

21 Mfā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ, ǹā’aŋ mfɛ vɛ, nji nu ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe ti a ka chaa fɨ’ɨ yɛ ŋa ǹchhu nɛ chaa.

22 Ta’a nnu nɔ pɨnɨ nu mbīgi pɔ ŋa ɔ pīri njiɛŋ nda vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa m̀fā’o kwà’a ŋa pi shi ŋkhwɛ̄ luoŋ yəɨ ghao, mfu’u a moŋ chə́ɨŋ ǹthɔ njəɨ vəɨ.

Ndugwi chrā nu

23 Epafra, mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò chə́ɨŋ a nthɛ Krishto Jishɔ, mā’aŋ chrà yɔ.

24 Maaku, ni Arishtaku, ni Dema, ni Luka mbɔ ghaŋ kwò fà’a paŋ, mā’aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa pugu.

25 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋgwa Hibru
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrí ghaŋ piŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntā'a nu ndāa piŋ yugu mbɨŋ Krishto nthɛ pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Fŭoŋ nnu ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrí yugu nɛ pɔ ŋa, pi nōoŋ ŋa a Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi ŋa Minnwi tɔgɔ fɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ. Pi nōoŋ ŋa Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, ni njɛ'i ya'o nchò ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nɛ. Jishɔ chaa ŋguoŋ pa njəɨ lɨ'ɨ Minnwi moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kìna pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi. Jishɔ pɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, nthɨŋkwo yi chaa yi pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu pa Mushi. Minnwi nōoŋ ŋa Jishɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ ki ndugwi yi nɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ pɛ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kìna nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nōoŋ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ tɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ ndūgu mbhɔ phɨ, ni pɔgɔ gu pugu pa gu. A nōoŋ ŋa pa nnu wɛ̄iŋ ŋkhī pugu pa fɛ̄'i nu ŋgiɛŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kìna ni mbɔ pi mili'i lūgu nu ŋa Jishɔ shi nthɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gɛ̄ pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu kɨna moŋ piŋ nthi a tɨnɨ ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.

Jishɔ Krishto pɔ pi Muuŋ Minnwi

1 Fie llɛshhɨ, Minnwi ni nchrā ni pa tăa pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi ntou ndɨɨ moŋ ntou shɛndaoŋ.

2 Ndɔ moŋ ndugwi llé pei, a chrā ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Muuŋ vi ŋa a ni nŭ'ɔŋ vi ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ma mbɔ ji nɛ. Minnwi ni nchwīe mbhi yei ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu.

3 A pɔ pi chiachia thɛ nu ndigha'o Minnwi. A ya mbɔ pi ywrì ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi pɔ nɛ. A ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ chhɔ mbɔ nu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu pɔ nu nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí chrà yi. A ni ŋga ŋkwo shīgao phɨ ŋgwamishua, nchɔchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ Ju ŋa a chaapifuoŋ tɔthɨ nɛ.

4 Pi ni nchwīe Muuŋ vei chaa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ligi ghɔ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ghɔ ni nchaa yugu nɛ.

5 Nthɛ ŋa a yəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo ma nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Ɔ Muuŋ a,
shi'a ŋ̀gū Tăa ghɔ"?
Ki ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa,
"Ñshi mbɔ Tăa vi,
a pɔ Muuŋ a"?

6 Nɔ pigi nu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni nthɔ ni Muuŋ shhɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a chhu ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi gha'o vi."

7 A gha ŋgə̄ɨ mi chrā nu nthɛ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, nchhu ŋa,
"Minnwi chwīe pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pɔ pi nɔ fifrəɨ,
nchwīe pa puoŋ fà'a pi pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ."

8 Ndɔ, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Muuŋ, a chhu ŋa,
"Faaŋ yɔ, ma Minnwi, pɔ ki ndugwi yi,
mbĭe ndɨndɨ pɔ pi mbĭe ŋa ɔ sha'a fùoŋ yɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

9 Ɔ khwā ndɨndɨ, mbĭna mbha nnu pɨphɨ.
Nthɛ yie, ma Minnwi, Minnwi yɔ chu'ɔ ghɔ
mbɔrɔ ghɔ ni wru pwanju'ɔ ŋa a chaa yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ pugu pɔ nɛ."

10 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ŋa,
"Gɔ̀, Taathɔ, a chwīe gɔ̀ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ njɛ̄ yi,
pa po pɔ fà'a mbhɔ mɔ,

11 pugu shi mmɛ ntɔgɔ gha, ndɔ ɔ kɨna pi ki ndugwi yi,
pugu shi ndunu ŋkhu nɔ ndhwí.

12 Ɔ lɛ mbara vugu nɔ mmɛ ndhwí,
ŋkwri vugu nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà ŋkwri ndhwí nɛ.
Ndɔ ɔ wu'ɔ ŋkɨna pi nɛnnɛ,
ndugwi yɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ."

13 Nɔ pīgi nu, a pɔ yəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo ma nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Chɔchɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ,
ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwīe pa mimbɨna pɔ gū krí tigi kwò yɔ?"

14 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa puoŋ fà'a jijwɛ ŋa pi taoŋ vugu ŋa pugu ghɛ̄rɛ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi mfā'o lūgu nu nɛ?

2

Thi a tɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a pie ŋa p̂ia ya mfɛ ndɨɨ yia mbīgi ni yaoŋ ŋa pia ni nja'o nɛ, kaŋ minthɛ nɛ pia lərə ndɔllɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.

2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkìnɨ Minnwi* ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni mā'aŋ nɛ, ni nōoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe nnu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, ki ntɨnithɔ nɛ, a fā'o njó nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o nɛ.

3 Ti minthɛ pia tei ki'ɛ pi nɛiŋ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia mieŋ ki tigi thɔ yia ŋkuoŋ ŋkiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ lūgu nu yei? A ni mfŭoŋ Taathɔ nchīi lūgu nu yei, pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nɛ nōoŋ ni pia ŋa a yie ghɔ shini.

* **2:2 2:2** Ŋkìnɨ yei hɛiŋ pɔ pi gí Mushi. Pa ŋgwa Juu ni nji yugu ŋa Gí ghɔ ni mfɛ Minnwi ni Mushi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi.

4 Minnwi ŋkaa yu ni mbɔ miŋkwentie
pa nnu pighɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa lĭ ŋa a
ni nōoŋ pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao ŋa a ni
nchwīe, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu ghrí
ŋa a ni nchwīe nu pugu pa fɛ́ mooŋ Jijwɛ,
ŋa a ni ŋgrā ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.

Ŋoŋ ŋa lūgu nu yia llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ

5 Minnwi shini ndɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ pi ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi ŋa pugu sha'a mbhi fhi ŋa a thɔ
nu nɛ, mbɔ mbhi yɛ ŋa pia chrā nu nthɛ
yie nɛ.
6 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi chhu yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nɛ,
"Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi khɔ ŋa ɔ chhɔ mbī'i pi
ju
ki Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋa ɔ lɨna nu ni
ju?
7 Ɔ chwīe vi nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ a pɔ njiŋ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pɔ.
Ɔ shhɔ̄ vi ni ŋkie ndigha'o pugu pa pɔ
nu chɨɨchɨɨ,†
8 nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa a sha'a ju ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao."
Nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu vi ŋa a thɔ nsha'a ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ghao, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji'i
mbɔ fɔ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nthɔ nsha'a ju. Ndɔ ti
ndwɛ nɛiŋ, pia lɔ nji'i njəɨ vi a chhɔ nsha'a
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao.
9 Ndɔ ndwɛ, pia yəɨ pi ju ŋa pi chwīe vi
nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ a pɔ njiŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ. Pi shhɔ̄ vi ni ŋkie
ndigha'o pugu pa gha'o nu nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ gu
ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Yie ghɔ ni mbhɔ
nɛnnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi
minthɛ a khu gu nɔ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
10 Nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkā'o ŋa ju ŋa ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ pɔ nthɛ pi ju ndɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ yu
nɛ chwīe Jishɔ pɔ ki ntəɨ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ yəɨ
nu ŋgə'ɨ. Yei pɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu ntou ŋgwa
fā'o ndigha'o. Jishɔ ju ŋa a chu'ɔ shɛndaoŋ
kie nu ndūgu, ndɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ fɔ
nɛ.
11 Ju ŋa a shīgao ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɛ pugu ju ghɔ ŋa pi shīgao vi
ŋa a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ llɔ pi moŋ ta'a
ndaaŋoŋ. A chwīe yie ghɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i
mfā'o lrithɔ nɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu vugu ni pa lĭŋ pi,
12 nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ñshi nchīi ligi yɔ ni pa lĭŋ paŋ,
shi njrāo ŋkhĭ ŋga'o ligi yɔ moŋ kɨrɨ
yugu."
13 Ŋkamu'ɔŋ a pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Ñshi njɨ'ə
noŋ a pi mbɨŋ yu." A pɨnɨ nchhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ
ŋa, "Mbɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ pigi pa puoŋ pɛ ŋa
Minnwi fɛ vəɨ nɛ."
14 Nthɛ ŋa pa puoŋ pɔ pi ŋgwamishua
ni frɛinoŋ pugu pa chhĭ nɛ, Jishɔ ŋkaa yu
ni mbɔ ŋoŋmishua nɔ pugu, nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ khu nu mi, minthɛ a pɨrɨ ŋoŋ ŋa
a fā'o ghrí gu nɛ, mbɔ devɨ,
15 nnɛ mfu'u ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨna
moŋ ŋkĭɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi yugu ghao
nthɛ pɔgɔ nu ŋa pugu shi ŋkhu nɛ.
16 Nthɛ ŋa shishini, a lɔ nji'i ŋgɛ̄rɛ pi
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a ghɛ̄rɛ pi mbhĕ yaoŋ
Abrahaŋ.
17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni mbie ŋa pi chwīe vi
a pɔ nɔ lĭŋ pi moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao,
nji ŋa minthɛ a pɔ ŋkiɛŋ Taathɔ pa Thishɨ
Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fā'o kwoshɨnɨ ndɔ
mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ fā'a nu fà'a Minnwi.
Nnɛ minthɛ a fɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a shi
nshīgao phɨ ŋgwa nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ju ndutho yi gha kwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ
ndɨɨ ŋa pi mōoŋ vi nɛ, a fā'o ghrí nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ
nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mōoŋ nu thɔ nu ni pugu
nɛ.

3

Jishɔ chaa Mushi

1 Pa lĭŋ paŋ pi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ piŋ ŋa
Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ nɛ, p̂əɨ Iii pi
Jishɔ shi'i mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ
Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ piŋ yɛ ŋa
pia chhu ŋa pia fā'o nɛ.
2 A ni ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yi nɔ fā'a nu fà'a ŋoŋ ŋa
a ni nchu'ɔ vi nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Mushi ni
mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ fà'a yi moŋ ŋguoŋ
mbaanda Minnwi nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pi yəɨ ŋa Jishɔ fā'o ndigha'o a
yiɛŋ nchaa yi Mushi, a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgaŋ
ŋoŋ ŋa a krao nda pie ŋa a fā'o ntou gha'o
nu nchaa nda ghɔ nduthɔ yi nɛ.
4 Sheshe nda krao ŋoŋ ŋkrao nda ghɔ,
ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a krao ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ pɔ pi
Minnwi.
5 Mushi ni mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
mbaanda Minnwi nɔ muuŋ fà'a nɔ kwe nu
ntie pa nnu pɛ ŋa pi shi nchhu ndɨɨ nduoŋ
nɛ.
6 Ndɔ Krishto fā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ
mbaanda Minnwi pi nɔ Muuŋ. Ndɔ pia
pɔ pi mbaanda yi nɔ ha'aŋ pia nthi ŋkuoŋ
tɨnɨnju'ɔ yia pugu pa khwā njù'ɔ yia moŋ
kwà'a ŋa pia fā'o nɛ.

Fɛrɛnoŋ ni ŋgwa Minnwi

7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi
chhu nɛ,
"Shi'a, p̈əɨ nja'o ŋggì yi,
8 ki'i pəɨ fīnɨ njù'ɔ yəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ ni nchwīe
ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mbā'a ŋkŭnu yugu
ni Minnwi,
moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ywɛ'i nu moŋ ŋkŭnu njó,
9 lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ ni njwɛ'i a
ndɔ njəɨ mbhɔ fà'a a nɔ khwɛ wuŋ
ŋga'o nɛ.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, lwillwi a ni ntīgəɨ nthɛ yei
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa, ǹchhu ŋa,

† **2:7 2:7** Pi pīgi moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ ŋa *Ɔ nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa a lɨna nu ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nchwīe nɛ.*

'Pugu ghà ŋguʼɔ mfāaŋ pi ndaoŋ moŋ
njùʼɔ pugu,
pugu lɔ njiʼi ŋkāa nɔ ji nu nnu ŋa ǹtāʼa
nu ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ.'
11 Nɔ haʼaŋ mi ni ŋkwo kāʼa ti nshwrɛ̄i
moŋ mmɛ pɨgɨtua a nɛ,
'Mbaʼa pugu ma nii moŋ lɨʼɨ fɛrɛ noŋ
a.'"
12 P̈əɨ lɨna nu ma pa lĭŋ paŋ, nnɛ ŋa kiʼi
yichəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ fāʼo njùʼɔ ŋa a yi pɨphɨ
ki lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ, nchwīe pəɨ gū ki lɔ
nuʼuŋ nthi moŋ piŋ nu Minnwi maoŋ.
13 Ndɔ pəɨ māʼaŋ ghrí noŋ pəɨ sheshe llɛ́
nɔ haʼaŋ ligi llɛmbhi ghɔ, "shiʼa" nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa mbaʼa phɨ fɨɨ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ a fīnɨ njùʼɔ
yi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pia thɔ mbɔ taʼa yi pia pa
Krishto kaʼa nɔ haʼaŋ p̈ia nthi ŋkuoŋ
tɨnɨnjuʼɔ yɛ ŋa pia ni mfāʼo nɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.
15 Nɔ haʼaŋ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ,
"Shiʼa, p̈əɨ njaʼo ŋggì yi,
kiʼi pəɨ fīnɨ njùʼɔ yəɨ
nɔ haʼaŋ pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ ni nchwīe
ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mbāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu
ni Minnwi nɛ."
16 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ pa gŏ ŋa pugu ni
njaʼo ŋggì Minnwi ndɔ mbāʼa ŋkŭnu yugu
ghɔ? A shini ndɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni ntaoŋ Ijipti, Mushi pɔ nthishɨ vugu
nɛ?
17 Lwillwi Minnwi ni ntɨ̄gəɨ nthɛ pi pa gŏ
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋgaʼo? A shini ndɔ mbɔ nthɛ
pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchwīe phɨ, ŋa pugu
ni ŋgū ŋkhu ghao moŋ ŋkŭnu njó nɛ?
18 A ni nshwrɛ̄i nthɛ pi pa gŏ ŋa mbaʼa
pugu yiʼi nii moŋ lɨʼɨ fɛrɛ noŋ yi? A shini
ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɨnɨthɔ
nɛ?
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pia yəɨ ŋa pugu ni nii kie
nthɛ ki piŋ.

4

1 Nthɛ yie, nɔ haʼaŋ kàʼa nɔ nii nu moŋ
lɨʼɨ fɛrɛnoŋ yi wuʼɔ nthi nɛ, p̂ia fāʼo pógɔ
nji ŋa kiʼi yichəɨ kaŋ taʼa ŋoŋ vəɨ mieŋ ki
lɔ ndugwi pi moŋ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa pwa pishaʼakhɔ ghɔ ni nthɔ ni
pia wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ a ni nthɔ ni pugu nɛ,
ndɔ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa pugu ni njaʼo nɛ shini ndɔ
ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfāʼo
piŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni njaʼo nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pia ŋa pia piŋ nɛ nii moŋ
fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ. Nɔ haʼaŋ a ni nchhu ŋa,
"Nɔ haʼaŋ mi ni ŋkwo kāʼa ti nshwrɛ̄i moŋ
mmɛ pɨgɨtua a nɛ,
mbaʼa pugu ma nii moŋ lɨʼɨ fɛrɛnoŋ a."
A ni nchhu yei nnu njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ a
ni ŋkwo mīʼɛŋ fàʼa yi llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ mbhi nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa a chrā moŋ yichəɨ lɨʼɨ moŋ
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ nthɛ khwachəɨ llɛ́ ŋa, "Minnwi
ni ŋga mīʼɛŋ ŋguoŋ pa fàʼa pi mfɛrɛ moŋ
khwachəɨ llɛ́."
5 Ŋkamuʼɔŋ, wuʼɔ moŋ lɨʼɨ pighɔ a chhu
ŋa, "Mbaʼa pugu ma nii moŋ lɨʼɨ fɛrɛnoŋ
a."
6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋa a kɨna ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa
wuʼɔ nii fɔ nɛ, ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
mfŭoŋ njaʼo pishaʼakhɔ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ shini
ndɔ nii fɔ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ nɛ,
7 a pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nū̄ʼɔŋ yichəɨ llɛ́, pi mɛ̄iŋ llɛ́
ghɔ ni "shiʼa." A ni ŋga ndaʼa ntou ŋgaʼo
a tɔgɔ mbɨŋ Devi, moŋ lɨʼɨ ŋa pia nǐ ŋkwo
chhu nɛ, nchhu ŋa,
"Shiʼa, p̈əɨ njaʼo ŋggì yi, kiʼi pəɨ fīnɨ njùʼɔ
yəɨ."
8 Nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa Joshua ni
mfɛ fɛrɛnoŋ ni pugu, Minnwi shi kaŋ
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ nchhu yichəɨ llɛ́ fɛrɛnoŋ
ŋkamuʼɔŋ.
9 Nnɛ kiʼɛ, llɛ́ fɛrɛnoŋ wuʼɔ mbiʼi ni ŋgwa
Minnwi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwo nii moŋ
lɨʼɨ ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ nɛ kwo
fāʼo fɛrɛnoŋ nthɛ fàʼa pi, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ
Minnwi ni mīʼɛŋ fàʼa yi mfɛrɛ ŋkaa yu nɛ.
11 Pia paʼo nɛ kiʼɛ nɔ nii nu moŋ fɛrɛnoŋ
ghɔ, nji ŋa kiʼi shesheŋoŋ gu moŋ ŋkwaŋ
tɨnɨthɔ ghɔ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa chrà Minnwi yi maoŋ ndɔ
mfāʼa nu, nchɨgəɨ nchaa kafa paa njiŋ. A
ghà nshe ti mfɛ̄nɛ nchə̆ɨ pugu pa jijwɛ,
pugu pa younoŋ pugu pa mimbaoŋ mooŋ
kwéi, nji kwāʼa nu pugu nnu ŋa njùʼɔ ŋoŋ
tāʼa nu nɛ.
13 Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a lɛ̄rɛ ligi yu.
Ŋguoŋ yi ghao pɔ pi ntii shhɨ yu, mbɔ ju
ŋa pia lɛ ntaa noŋ yia ghɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ Taathɔ
pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ Minnwi

14 Ŋa pia fāʼo ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ Taathɔ pa
Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ki nii ntiri moŋ
pa po nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, p̂ia
wɛ̄iŋ piŋ yia ŋa pia chhu ŋa pia piŋ nɛ a
tɨnɨ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo pi Taathɔ
pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋa minthɛ paʼa a
lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo kwoshɨnɨ ni pia moŋ pɛ nnu
ŋa pia pou ghrí fɔ nɛ. Pia fāʼo pi yɛ ŋa a
kwo tɔgɔ moŋ mōoŋ nu moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ
shɛndaoŋ ghao nɔ haʼaŋ pia pɔ nɛ, ndɔ ki
lɔ nchwīe phɨ.
16 P̈ia chənə mbara yəɨ faaŋ pwapuŋ
Minnwi kiʼɛ ni tɨnɨnjuʼɔ nji ŋa minthɛ pia
fāʼo kwoshɨnɨ pi lɔ nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni pia
moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pia fāʼo pa chà yi nɛ.

5

1 Nthɛ ŋa sheshe taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa pi chuʼɔ vi shɨna
ŋgwa pi, ŋa a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ Minnwi ni pa
nnu nɔ ligi ŋgwa, mfɛ pa maoŋ fɛ́ pugu

pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ phɨ ŋgwa pighɔ ni Minnwi.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ju ŋkaa yu wu'ɔ ŋoŋmishua ŋa a shi'a mbou ntəɨ nɛ, minthɛ a tuo ŋgwa ki ji nnu ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà mfāaŋ pa nnu nɛ, ni juju.
3 Nthɛ yei nnu, a yi'i ŋa a fɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ nthɛ ji phɨ ŋkaa yu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ghà mfɛ̄'i nthɛ yi ŋgwa nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a nji'i ndɔ̄gɔ yie ndigha'o nɔ pɔ nu taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pi ni noŋ yi, a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi mɛ̄iŋ vi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ɛroŋ ni mbɔ nɛ.
5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, Krishto shini ndɔ ŋkərə noŋ yi nɔ pɔ nu taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. A ni ŋka chhu Minnwi ghɔ ŋa,
"Ɔ Muuŋ a,
shi'a, ŋ̀gū Tăa ghɔ."
6 Nɔ ha'aŋ a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu moŋ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
"Ɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki ndugwi yi,
moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mekishede."
7 Moŋ llɛ́ pɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, Jishɔ ni nduoŋ Minnwi ndɔ njūa chà pi ni kə̄ɨ nu ni njɨ ni ŋkhĭ ligi shhɨ Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa minthɛ a kwe vi moŋ gu nɛ. Minnwi ni nja'o luoŋ yi nthɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o pɔ́gɔ ghɔ.
8 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, a ni njɛ'i ya'o nu nchò ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nɛ.
9 Pi ni ŋga nchwīe vi a pɔ yi ka'oka'o, a gū ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋkwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ya'o nchò yi nɛ. A kwe vugu nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
10 Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa a Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mekishede.

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ lāa nu piŋ

11 Ntou nnu pɔ ŋa pigi fā'o nɔ chhu nu nthɛ pa nnu pei, ndɔ a gha'a nɔ kī̱gɛi nu ni pəɨ nthɛ ŋa thɔ yəɨ fīnɨ nɔ ya'o nu nnu.
12 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ndwɛ nɛ, a pie ŋa ŋoŋ wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ njɛ'i vəɨ ni pa njɛ̄ yaoŋ yɛ'i moŋ ŋkìnɨ Minnwi ŋkamu'ɔŋ. A wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mbie nu ŋa pəɨ nuaŋ pi pɨnɨ, ki lɔ njɨ pi maoŋ chiɛŋchiɛŋ.
13 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yru pi ŋkuoŋ pɨnɨ nɛ nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nji thɔ yi ni ntígɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ mbi'i pi muuŋ mbrɔ.
14 Ndɔ pa maoŋ chiɛŋchiɛŋ pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa ntɨnɨmmɛ nɛ, ŋa pugu tɔgɔ moŋ yɛ'i nu noŋ yugu shi'i nɔ ji nu nnu, nji kwrí ŋa a pɔ shɨna pwà pugu pa phɨ nɛ.

6

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂ia mieŋ yɛ'i nu pa fŭoŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i nthɛ Krishto, ŋku'ɔ mbɔ pa ntɨnɨmmɛ ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ nchrā nthɛ pi pa fŭoŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i, mbɔ pa pā'a nu ŋkŭnu yia ni pa fà'a ghagha pugu pa piŋ nu Minnwi,
2 pugu pa ntígɨ nthɛ pa nnu wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋkhĭ*, pa nnu nū'ɔŋ nu mbhɔ thɔ ŋgwa, pa nnu pɨnɨ nu ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu pugu pa shá'a ki ndugwi yi.
3 Ndɔ pigi shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi mbiŋ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ligi yugu ni ŋkwo ŋa'aŋ nɛ, ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo ywɛ'i pa fɛ́ llɔ po nɛ, mfā'o yugu ghrà moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi,
5 ŋkwo ywɛ'i nja'o ha'aŋ chrà Minnwi pwa nɛ, pugu pa njɨ mbhi yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ,
6 ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntei nɛ, shɛndaoŋ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ nɔ pɨnɨ nu ŋkwəɨ ni pugu, pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ, ŋa pugu pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhɔ ŋkwiŋ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ, nnɛ nchhɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pi yugu noŋ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ mā'aŋ lrithɔ thɔ yu shhɛnte.
7 Nthɛ ŋa shhɛ ŋa a shwei ŋkhĭ mbì yɛ ŋa a ghà ndhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, maoŋ ku'ɔ nu fɔ ŋa a ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni mfā'a maoŋ pighɔ nthɛ vugu nɛ, ghà mfā'o mbɔrɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
8 Ndɔ ä ŋku'ɔ pa trŭ pugu pa michwɛ'ichwɛ'i ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, kaŋ a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ, mbara nɔ fā'o nu nchɔ̀nɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, ndugwi yi pɔ ŋa pi tūoŋ vi.
9 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi chrā pi nɛiŋ nɛ, ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma lĭŋ paŋ, pigi fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nthɛ pa ŋkiɛŋ nnu nthɛ vəɨ mbɔ pa nnu ŋa a yi lūgu nu nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi Minnwi ŋgaŋ mbe nɛnnɛ nɔ lī'ɛ nu fà'a yəɨ pugu pa khwǎ ŋa pəɨ nōoŋ nthɛ ligi yi moŋ fā'a nu mbhɔ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.
11 Pigi khwā ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nōoŋ wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ghɔ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi, nɛnnɛ ŋa shishini, Minnwi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o kwà'a ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ ni pəɨ,
12 nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ shūu noŋ yəɨ, ndɔ p̂əɨ pīni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tɔgɔ moŋ piŋ pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi kā'a nɛ.

Minnwi shi nchwīe nnu ha'aŋ a kā'a nɛ

13 Ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ kà'a ni Abrahaŋ, nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfā'o ŋoŋ ŋa a chaa vi nɛ, a ni nshwrɛ̄i pi ni noŋ yi,
14 nchhu nu ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshi mfɛ mbɔrɔ vɛ ndɔ nchwīe ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yɔ yiɛŋ."

* **6:2 6:2** Njiŋ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *pa nnu kwe ŋkhĭ.*

15 Nɛnnɛ, Abrahaŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ yi mfā’o
yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā’a nɛ.
16 Ŋgwa ghà nshwrɛ̄i pi yaoŋ ŋa a chaa
vugu nɛ, shwrɛ̄i nu ghɔ lūgwi pa ŋguoŋ
mindoundou ghao.
17 Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkhwā nɔ nōoŋ
nu ki khuthɔ lɔ mbɔ ni pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ
pugu shi mfā’o yaoŋ ŋa a kā’a nɛ, ŋa a
shi’a ma ŋkwri moŋ nnu ŋa a nū’ɔŋ nɔ
chwīe nu nɛ, a ni nōoŋ pi ni shwrɛ̄i nu,
18 nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ paa yaoŋ, mbɔ
kà’a pugu pa shwrɛ̄i nu ŋa mba’a a yi’i
ŋkwri nɛ, mbɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa mba’a Minnwi
yi’i ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ nɔ nɛ, pia ŋa pia tei ŋgə̄ɨ
njəɨ vi nɔ lɛ̄rɛ nu thɔ yia nɛ fā’o ntou
mā’aŋ njù’ɔ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu kwà’a ŋa a pɔ shhɨ
pia nɛ a tɨnɨ.
19 Pia fā’o kwà’a yei nɔ yaoŋ ŋa a tuo
chɔmbhi yia, mbɔ kwà’a ŋa mba’a yaoŋ
kāoŋ ndɔ ti ŋoŋ nthɛ a yɨ’ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ, ŋa a nii moŋ lɨ’ɨ taoŋtaoŋ njiŋ ndhwí
kɨ’ɨ lɨ’ɨ Nda Minnwi,
20 mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa Jishɔ kwo nii fɔ nthɛ
via nɔ ha’aŋ a gū Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ
Fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ moŋ nthɨŋkwo
Mekishede.

7

Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ Mekishede

1 Nɔ Mekishede yei, a ni mbɔ fùoŋ
Shalɛiŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋa a
chaapifuoŋ nɛ. Nɔ ha’aŋ Abrahaŋ ni nthɔ
ŋkwəɨ nchhò lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ni ŋga’a khwɛ pa
fùoŋ pichəɨ nɛ, a ni mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni Abrahaŋ.
2 Abrahaŋ ni ŋgrā maoŋ ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ’ɨ nchhò nɛ wuŋ lɨ’ɨ mfɛ ta’a lɨ’ɨ ni
Mekishede. Nɔ kara nu njiŋ ligi yi, fŭoŋ
yi pɔ ŋa, “Fùoŋ Ndɨndɨ” ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɛ
ŋa a ni mbɔ fùoŋ Shalɛiŋ, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa,
“Fùoŋ Pa Ta’aŋggi”.
3 Pi lɔ nji’i nji tǎa vi ki mŭuŋ vi ki
ndaaŋoŋ yi, pa’a ndɔ mfā’o llɛ́ ŋa pi ni
mbhi vi ki llɛ́ ŋa a ni ŋkhu nɛ. A pɔ nɔ
Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋkɨna mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi ki ndugwi yi.
4 Yəɨ fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ
ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ njəɨ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Abrahaŋ ŋkhu
tǎa via ni ŋgrā maoŋ ha’aŋ a ni ŋkwəɨ nɔ
lɨ’ɨ nchhò wuŋ lɨ’ɨ, mfɛ ta’a lɨ’ɨ ghɔ.
5 Pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Levi pɛ ŋa pugu ni
mfā’a nu Nda Minnwi nɔ pa ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi nɛ, gɨ́ ni mfɛ njɨ ni pugu nɔ kwe nu
shwéi mbhɔ pa ŋgwa, mbɔ pa lĭŋ pugu,
nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pa lĭŋ pugu ŋkaa
pugu ni mbɔ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Abrahaŋ nɛ.
6 Ndɔ Mekishede vei ŋa a lɔ nji’i ndhɔ
pi moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Levi nɛ ni ŋkwe shwéi
mbhɔ Abrahaŋ ndɔ mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni ju ŋa a
ni mfā’o kà’a Minnwi nɛ.
7 A lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ pi nnu khuthɔ ŋa
mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ghà mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni ŋoŋ
kikɛ’i.
8 Nɔ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, a ghà ŋkwe
ŋgwamishua ŋa pugu ghà ŋkhu nɛ, ndɔ nɔ
yi Mekishede, shwéi ghɔ ni ŋkwe ŋoŋ ŋa a
shi’a ma ŋkhu nɔ ha’aŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi
chhu nɛ.
9 Ŋoŋ nthɛ a chhu ŋa Levi ndutho yi ŋa
a kwe pa shwéi nɛ ni mfɛ pa shwéi ntɔgɔ
mbɨŋ Abrahaŋ,
10 nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi moŋ noŋ
ŋkhu tǎa vi, mbɔ Abrahaŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa pugu
Mekishede ni mbāoŋ nɛ.

Pi pīni Jishɔ pugu Mekishede

11 Ndwɛ, pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Levi ni
ŋgwa Ishrae. A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa fà’a ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Levi
nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa pɔ ki ntəɨ, a shi kaŋ
ni nu’uŋ mbie ŋa yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ghrà ghaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pɔ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ
nthɨŋkwo Mekishede ki lɔ mbɔ pi yi Ɛroŋ
nɛ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
kwri nɛ, a pie ŋa gɨ́ kwri ŋkaa yu.
13 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa pi chrā pa nnu pei nthɛ
vi pɔ pi ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ nduoŋ, ndɔ
yichəɨ kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ yugu ndaaŋoŋ
lɔ naa ma mfā’a lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pi ya nji ŋa Taathɔ via ni ndhɔ
pi moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Juda, ndɔ Mushi shini ndɔ
nchhu sheshe nnu nthɛ yie ndaaŋoŋ nɔ pa
ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
15 Nnu ghɔ ya mbɨnɨ nōoŋ ndwɛ shi’i
ndɨɨ ŋa yichəɨ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pɨnɨ
nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ nɔ Mekishede nɛ,
16 a pɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki lɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Mushi ŋa a wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nnu
llɔ nu moŋ ndaaŋoŋ, a pɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
ghrí chɔmbhi ŋa minthɛ pa’a pi lɔ mbɨrɨ
nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pi chhu nthɛ vi ŋa,
“Ɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki ndugwi yi
moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mekishede.”
18 Pi chi ndunu kɨ̀na nū’ɔŋ njiŋ nthɛ ŋa a
ni mbou ghrí ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mfā’o ghèrɛ nɛ,
19 nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ Mushi shini ndɔ nchwīe
sheshe yaoŋ pɔ yi ka’oka’o ndɔ ndwɛ pi
kwo thɔ ni kwà’a ŋa a pɨnɨ mbwa mbīgi,
mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋa pia shi ntɔgɔ fɔ nchənə
mbara yəɨ Minnwi.
20 Minnwi fɛ shɛndaoŋ fhi yei ni shwrɛ̄i
nu kɨ̀na. Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfŭoŋ ŋgū
pa ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ, Minnwi shini ndɔ
nshwrɛ̄i nthɛ vugu.
21 Ndɔ Jishɔ ŋkaa yu ni ŋgū ŋgaŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kɨ̀na ŋa
a ni nshwrɛ̄i ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchhu ŋa,
“Taathɔ kwo shwrɛ̄i, ti mba’a a yi’i ŋkwri
njù’ɔ yi,

'Ɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki ndugwi yi.'"
22 A chwīe yie Jishɔ pɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fɛ tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ŋa yei kɨ̀na pɨnɨ mbwa ŋgaʼa.
23 Pa fŭoŋ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni njiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa gu ni njaʼa vugu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ni fà'a yugu nɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
24 Ndɔ Jishɔ kɨna mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki ndugwi yi nthɛ ŋa ju ndutho yi lɔ mfā'o ndugwi yi.
25 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndwɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, a fā'o ghrí nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tɔgɔ mbɨŋ yu nchənə mbara yəɨ Minnwi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà ŋguʼɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ nɔ lī̱gəɨ nu Minnwi nthɛ vugu.
26 Nthɛ ŋa shishini, a ni ŋkā'o ŋa pia fā'o Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ nɔ ju, ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ, ki lɔ mfā'o sheshe ntəɨ ki nchhí, mfuʼu noŋ yi shɨna ghaŋ phɨ, pi kə̄rə vi a fərə ndugwi pa yɛrɛ po.
27 A lɔ nji'i mbie ŋa a chhɔ mfɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ lɛllɛ nɔ pa pie taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, mfŭoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ ji phɨ maa mbɨnɨ mfɛ̄'i nthɛ yi ŋgwa, nthɛ ŋa a ni nchwīe yie wuʼɔ taʼa ŋgɛ́ ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mfɛ noŋ yi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ.
28 Gí Mushi ghà nchuʼɔ ŋgwamishua ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ sheshe ŋoŋmishua nɛ ŋa pugu pɔ pa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, ndɔ Minnwi ni nchrā ndɔ nshwrɛ̄i ndɨɨ ŋa gí ni ŋkwo fŭoŋ mbɔ nɛ, ni nchuʼɔ Muuŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe vi a pɔ ki ntəɨ ki ndugwi yi nɛ.

8

Jishɔ pɔ pi Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
kɨ̀na ŋa a pwa ŋgaʼa nɛ

1 Ndwɛ, ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pigi chhu nu nɛ pɔ pi yei: pia fā'o yɛ ŋkwaŋ Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a chhɔ pi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ Minnwi Chaapifuoŋ po,
2 muuŋ fà'a moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ taoŋtaoŋ, moŋ ya ŋkiɛŋ ntăa ŋa a lɔ ŋkrao ŋoŋmishua, a krao Taathɔ nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pi ghà nchuʼɔ sheshe taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fɛ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ pugu pɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, nnɛ a pie ŋa yei Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ fā'o yaoŋ nɔ fɛ̄'i nu ŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ.
4 Ndwɛ, a kaŋ nì mbɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, a shi kaŋ nji'i mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi kaŋ shɨgɛi nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pɔ fɔ ŋa pugu ghà mfɛ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ gí chhu nɛ.
5 Fà'a ŋa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pighɔ ghà mfā'a nɛ pɔ pi fhi pugu pa mili'i pa nnu ŋa a pɔ po nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa Mushi ni ntā'a nu ŋkrao ntăa ghɔ nɛ, Minnwi fɛ ntígɨ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Paʼo nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ɔ chwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ pi ni nōoŋ vɛ ŋkuoŋ mbra nɛ."
6 Ndɔ ti nɔ haʼaŋ a pɔ nɛ, Krishto fā'o fà'a ŋa a ya mbwa nchaa yugu, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ kɨ̀na ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīni ŋggì fɔ pwa ŋgaʼa, nthɛ ŋa a yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ pa ŋkiɛŋ kà'a.
7 Nthɛ ŋa fŭoŋ kɨ̀na kaŋ ni mbɔ pi ki ntəɨ, a shi kaŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋa pi chhɔ ntā'a mbra yi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa a ni njəɨ ntəɨ mbɨŋ pugu ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchhu ŋa,
"A chhu ju Taathɔ ŋa, Iii njəɨ, pa llɛ́ chhɔ nthɔ nu,
ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā kɨ̀na fhi
pigi pa ŋgwa Ishrae pugu pa ŋgwa Juda.
9 Mbaʼa yei kɨ̀na yi'i mbɔ pi nɔ yɛ ŋa ŋki wrā
pigi pa tăa pugu llɛ́ yɛ ŋa
ŋki wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yugu
ntaoŋ ni pugu moŋ laʼataoŋ Ijipti nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na a,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, paʼa ǹdɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ yugu, a chhu ju Taathɔ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa yei kɨ̀na ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā pigi pa mbaanda Ishrae nɛ,
pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a chhu Taathɔ,
Ǹshi ni'iŋ gí paŋ thɔ pugu,
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nā'aŋ njù'ɔ pugu,
Ndɔ ǹshi mbɔ Minnwi yugu,
pugu pɔ pa ŋgwa paŋ.
11 Mbaʼa shesheŋoŋ yi'i njɛ'i taakuo vi ki shesheŋoŋ yɛ'i ndĭiŋ vi,
nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ji Taathɔ.'
Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu ghao shi nji a,
llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa miŋkwasha ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ǹshi mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ ni pa fāaŋ pugu,
paʼa ndɔ nuʼuŋ ŋkwiŋ pa phɨ pugu kaŋ shɨgɛi yi."
13 Minnwi gha nchrā nu nthɛ kɨ̀na fhi, a chwīe fŭoŋ yi lūnu, ndɔ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a lūnu ndɔ mbɨrɨ nu nɛ tɔtho mbhɛ.

9

Ghaʼo nu Minnwi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa ghaʼo nu Minnwi po

1 Fŭoŋ kɨ̀na ni mfā'o pa gí nɔ nnu ghaʼo Minnwi pugu pa lɨ'ɨ ghaʼo Minnwi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
2 Pi ni njīgi ntăa a fā'o paa njiɛŋ. Moŋ fŭoŋ njiɛŋ, yaoŋ tigi laŋ ni mbɔ fɔ, ni taprɛi ni brɛi ŋa pi fɛ ni Minnwi nɛ. Pi ni mɛ̄iŋ fŭoŋ njiɛŋ yei ni Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ.
3 Njiɛŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Ndugwi Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ni mbɔ njiŋ mbra ndhwí kɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ,

4 mfā'o lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni
laoŋgo nɔ tūoŋ nu lěi pugu pa ŋkùŋ nū'ɔŋ
kìna, pi pūoŋ ni laoŋgo, kǐŋ ŋa pi chwīe
ni laoŋgo ni mana moŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ moŋ
ŋkùŋ ghɔ, ni mbìe Ɛroŋŋa a ni ŋkhɛ̄ nɛ,
ni ŋgù'ɔ ŋa Minnwi ni nā'aŋ kìna yi ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɛ.
5 Thɔ ŋkùŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ pa mimaoŋ
ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pra yugu nchhɔ nōoŋ
ndigha'o Minnwi, pra yugu kuru faaŋ
kwoshɨnɨ. Ndɔ ndwɛ, minthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ
mfī'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
6 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni mbīri pa maoŋ
pighɔ nɛ. Pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi nii
moŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ sheshe llé nɔ chwīe nu pa
fà'a pugu.
7 Ndɔ a wu'ɔ nii taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ tə'ɨ vi moŋ mbra njiɛŋ ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ
nchwīe nnɛ pi ta'a ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta'a ŋga'o. A
ghà nii ni chhǐ nɔ fɛ nu ni Minnwi nthɛ noŋ
yi pugu pa phɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ ha'aŋ pugu
chwīe moŋ ki ji nɛ.
8 Moŋ nnu yei, Jijwɛ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ŋa
shɛndaoŋ tɔgɔ nu nii moŋ Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ lɔ
naa mbɔ yi wo ya'a nɔ ha'aŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ
ntǎa ghɔ wu'ɔ nthi fɔ nɛ.
9 Yei pɔ pi lǐ nɔ ndɨɨ yei. Yei nōoŋ ŋa pa
maoŋ fɛ́ pugu pa minyieŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ha'aŋ
pi fɛ ni Minnwi nɛ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ nchwīe
ŋgaŋthɔ pa ghaŋ gha'o Minnwi pɔ ki ntəɨ,
10 nthɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ ndīi pi pa nnu
maoŋ jɨ pugu pa maoŋ nnu, pugu pa
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu wɛ̄iŋ ŋkhǐ, mbɔ pa gɨ́
nthɛ frɛinoŋ ŋa a fā'a ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ moŋ
ndɨɨ nnu fhi nɛ.
11 Ndɔ ndwɛ, Krishto thɔ nɔ Taathɔ pa
Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mfɛ pa maoŋ shi'i
ŋa a kwo thɔ nɛ. A nii ki'ɛ moŋ ntǎa liɛŋ ŋa
a pɔ ki ntəɨ. Pi shi lɔ nji'i nchwīe ntǎa yei
ni mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua, pa'a ndɔ nji'i mbɔ pi
yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ha'aŋ pi chwiechwie nɛ.
12 A nii ta'a ŋgɛ́ a lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi
moŋ pa Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ pa mimbhi pugu pa puoŋ
nà'aŋ, ndɔ a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ yi, nnɛ
njuoŋ lūgu nu yia nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
13 A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa chhǐ mimbhi pugu
nà'aŋ mimbia pugu pa phu muuŋ nà'aŋ
tūoŋ ha'aŋ pi lɔ̄gɔ njrā mbɨŋ ŋgwa nɛ nthɛ
a chwīe ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'o nchhí nɛ pɔ
pi taoŋtaoŋ,
14 a nōoŋ ŋa chhǐ Krishto, ŋa a tɔgɔ
mbhɔ Jijwɛ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ndugwi yi nɛ, mfɛ
noŋ yi ki nchhí lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu ni Minnwi
nɛ, shi nshīgao ŋgaŋthɔ yia a pɔ ki ntəɨ pi
fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa fà'a khu nɔ gha'o
nu Minnwi maoŋ.
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīni ŋggì
moŋ kìna fhi, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a gɛ̄
vugu nɛ nthɛ pugu fā'o mbɔrɔ ki ndugwi yi
ŋa Minnwi kā'a nɔ fɛ nu ni pugu nɛ, nthɛ
ŋa ju Krishto kwo khu nɔ yuoŋ nu ŋgwa
mfu'u moŋ phɨ ŋa pi ni nchwīe ndɨɨ fǔoŋ
kìna nɛ.
16 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ nɔ ha'aŋ pa nnu
shi mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a khu nɛ, a pie ŋa pi nōoŋ
ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ ghɔ nɛ kwo khu,
17 nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ gɨ́ ghɔ ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a
pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ kwo khu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
mba'a gɨ́ ghɔ fā'a ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ
mbi'i yi maoŋ nɛ.
18 A ni nchwīe yie ghɔ pi ni nchwīe fǔoŋ
kìna jɛ̄ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa Mushi ni ŋga nchhu ŋguoŋ
kìna ŋa a taoŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ nɛ ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, ndɔ̄gɔ chhǐ puoŋ nà'aŋ
pugu pa mimbhi nyāaŋ ni ŋkhǐ njrā ŋkuoŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ pugu pa ŋgwa, ni yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ muuŋ thɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni haisho, pugu
pa ŋgì ŋa a taoŋ mbɨŋ minjɨɨ, pi ni'iŋ yaoŋ
fɔ a fā'o ŋgwrà pipie.
20 A ni ŋga njrā, nchhu nu ŋa, "Yei chhǐ
wrā kìna yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ni pəɨ
nthɛ yie nɛ."
21 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njrā chhǐ
ghɔ ŋkuoŋ ntǎa pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ
pɛ ŋa pi ghà ŋga'o Minnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
22 Shishini, moŋ gɨ́ Mushi, pi ghà nchwīe
yaoŋ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi kúoŋ chhǐ, ti
chhǐ mieŋ ki kwri, pa'a lī'ɛ nu phɨ lɔ mbɔ.
23 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni mbie ŋa pi chwīe pa
fhi maoŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ po nɛ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
moŋ shɛndaoŋ yei, ndɔ pa maoŋ po pie ŋa
pi chwīe a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ni pa ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ a chaa pei.
24 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ
taoŋtaoŋ ha'aŋ pi chwīe pi ni mbhɔ nɛ, ŋa
a ni mbɔ fhi ŋkiɛŋ yi nɛ, ndɔ a ni nja nii pi
ŋkiɛŋ moŋ po nduthɔ yi, ndwɛ nɔ thi nu
shhɨ Minnwi nɔ lɨ'ɨ yia.
25 A shini ndɔ nji'i mfā'o nɔ fɛ nu noŋ yi
nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋgɛŋgɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ taathɔ
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a nii moŋ pa
Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ sheshe ŋga'o ni chhǐ ŋa a lɔ
nji'i mbɔ ji nɛ.
26 A kaŋ ni mbɔ nɛnnɛ, a kaŋ ni mfā'o nɔ
yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ ŋgɛŋgɛ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbā'o
mbhi nɛ. Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, a nōoŋ noŋ
yi ta'a ŋgɛ, a lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi moŋ ndugwi
ŋguoŋ pa ndɨɨ ghao nɔ fu'u nu phɨ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ nu noŋ yi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
27 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nū'ɔŋ ŋa ŋoŋmishua
shi ŋkhu ta'a ŋgɛ, mbra nnu a thi shá'a nɛ,
28 wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pi fɛ Krishto ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ
yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ kwe nu phɨ ntou ŋgwa,
a shi mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi mbra ŋgɛ́ ki lɔ
nu'uŋ nthɛ pi shīgao nu phɨ, ndɔ nthɛ pi
kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ njwɛrɛ vi
ŋkiɛŋ yie nɛ.

10

Pi fɛ Krishto wu'ɔ ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ

1 Nthɛ ŋa gí ni ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi miliʼi pa
maoŋ shiʼi haʼaŋ a fāʼo nɔ thɔ nu ki lɔ nja
mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ pighɔ nɛ, a kaŋ ni mfɛ
paʼa pa yaoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ haʼaŋ pugu ni mfɛ
nu sheshe ŋgaʼo nɛ lɔ nchwīe pa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu ni nthɔ yəɨ Minnwi nɛ pɔ ki ntəɨ.
2 A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa pi kwo ya nshīgao phɨ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ ŋgaʼo Minnwi
nɛ shishini, pugu shi kaŋ ni nuʼuŋ mbīʼi ŋa
pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ ŋkamuʼɔŋ, nnɛ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ
kaŋ ni ntithi.
3 Nɔ haʼaŋ a pɔ nɛ, pa maoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ
pighɔ ni mfāʼa nɔ kwiŋ nu ŋgwa ni phɨ
yugu sheshe ŋgaʼo.
4 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ paʼa chhĭ pa nàʼaŋ
mimbia pugu pa mimbhi lɔ nshīgao phɨ.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto ni nthɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a ni nchhu ŋa,
“Ɔ lɔ njiʼi ntāʼa pa maoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
maoŋ fɛ́,
ndɔ ɔ fɛ frɛinoŋ vəɨ.
6 Ɔ lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo pwanjuʼɔ
ni pa mimaoŋ haʼaŋ pi tūoŋ pugu pa
pichəɨ pa maoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nduoŋ nɔ
shīgao nu phɨ.
7 Nɛnnɛ nchhu ŋa, ‘Līi njəɨ, ǹthɔ nɔ chwīe
nu nnu yɛ ŋa ɔ tāʼa nu nɛ ma
Minnwi,
wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ nthɛ a moŋ
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ gí nɛ.’ ”
8 Fŭoŋ yi Krishto chhu ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ njiʼi ŋkhwā
ki mfāʼo pwanjuʼɔ ni fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
maoŋ fɛ́ pugu pa minyieŋ haʼaŋ pi tūoŋ nɔ
yaoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nɛ pugu pa maoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ
nɔ shīgao nu phɨ” (pi fɛ maoŋ pei pi ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ gí chhu nɛ),
9 nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa, “Līi njəɨ, ǹthɔ nɔ
chwīe nu nnu haʼaŋ ɔ tāʼa nu nɛ.” A ni
mīʼaŋ fŭoŋ yi nnɛ nɔ thɔ nu ni mbra yi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto chwīe nnu ŋa
Minnwi tāʼa nu ŋa a chwīe nɛ, pi chwīe pia
pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ moŋ phɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
fē̄ʼi nu ŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ni mfē̄ʼi pi ni ji frɛinoŋ
taʼa ŋgɛ́ a lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi nɛ.
11 Sheshe ŋgaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ghà mfāʼa fàʼa
yi sheshe llɛ́ nthɔ fē̄ʼi ndɔ nthɔ mbiʼi taʼa
ŋkwaŋ fē̄ʼi nu ŋgiɛŋ ŋa minthɛ paʼa a lɔ
ma nshīgao phɨ nɛ.
12 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto ni ŋkwo fɛ taʼa
yaoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nthɛ
phɨ nɛ, a ni nchɔchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ Min-
nwi,
13 nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu llɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ti pi shi
nuʼuŋ nchwīe pa mimbɨna pi pɔ krí tigi
kwò yi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ taʼa yaoŋ fɛ́,
a chwīe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɛ pɔ ki ntəɨ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
15 Ndɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋkaa yu pɔ
miŋkwentie ni pigi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chhu
ŋa,
16 “Yei kìna ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā pigi pugu
pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a chhu
Taathɔ:
‘Ǹshi niʼiŋ gí paŋ moŋ njùʼɔ pugu
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nāʼaŋ moŋ thɔ pugu.’ ”
17 Nɛnnɛ kiʼɛ a pīgi ŋa,
“Mba’a shi nuʼuŋ ŋkwiŋ pa phɨ yugu pugu
pa sheshe nnu pɨphɨ haʼaŋ pugu
chwīe nɛ ŋkamuʼɔŋ.”
18 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi kwo lī’ɛ pa phɨ pei nɛ, chà
yaoŋ fɛ́ nɔ lī’ɛ nu phɨ lɔ nuʼuŋ mbɔ.

Pia chənə nthɔ yəɨ Minnwi

19 Nɛnnɛ kiʼɛ, ma lĭŋ paŋ, pia fāʼo
tɨnɨnjuʼɔ nɔ nii nu moŋ pa Lɨʼɨ Taoŋtaoŋ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhĭ Jishɔ.
20 A chuʼɔ shɛndaoŋ fhi, ndɔ mbɔ
shɛndaoŋ maoŋ ni pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
ndhwí kɨʼɨ lɨʼɨ, njiŋ yei pɔ pi ŋa a tɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ frɛinoŋ yi.
21 Ndɔ pia fāʼo mmɛ ŋgaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi ŋa a lɨna nu ni mbaanda Minnwi.
22 Nthɛ pa nnu pei, p̂ia chənə nthɔ
yəɨ Minnwi ni njùʼɔ nnu shini pugu pa
tɨnɨnjuʼɔ moŋ piŋ, ni ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa pi kwo
yrā a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ moŋ phɨ, ni pa noŋ
ŋa pi kwo shīgao ni ŋkhĭ taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.
23 P̂ia wē̄iŋ kwàʼa haʼaŋ pia chhu ŋa pia
fāʼo nɛ a tɨnɨ, nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pia yɨʼə noŋ
yia mbɨŋ Minnwi nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu kàʼa yi.
24 P̂ia pīʼi ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a nthɛ pia kwē̄nɛ
noŋ pia nɔ fāʼo nu khwă pugu pa fàʼa shiʼi,
25 ki lɔ nchhɔ funu paoŋ nu taʼa lɨʼɨ kaʼa
nɔ haʼaŋ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa chhɔ nchwīe nu
nɛ. A ka pie pi ŋa pia māʼaŋ ghrí lĭŋ pia
ŋgəɨ shhɨ mbīgi nɔ haʼaŋ ɔ yəɨ Llɛmbhi
Taathɔ chənə mbara nu nɛ.
26 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ haʼaŋ pia kwo ji nnu shini
nɛ, p̈ia mbɨnɨ ŋgəɨ shhɨ nchhɔ nchwīe phɨ
ndɔ nji nu, paʼa yichəɨ yaoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nthɛ
phɨ lɔ nuʼuŋ mbiʼi ni pia,
27 ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ywɛrɛ nu shá’a ŋa a
thɔ nu nɛ pugu pa tɨtɨnɨ móŋoŋ ŋa a shi
mīʼɛŋ pa mimbɨna nɛ.
28 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ni ndāa gí Mushi nɛ,
pi ni jwi vi ki lɔ mfāʼo kwoshɨnɨ ndɨɨ ŋa
paa ŋgwa ki pi trɛi nuʼuŋ mbɔ nɔ pa
miŋkwentie nɛ.
29 Ɔ pīʼi ŋa njó ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nɨ̄ɨ
Muuŋ Minnwi laʼo kwò pugu nɛ, shi mbɔ
pi fɨʼɨ yi nɛiŋ? Mbɔ pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu
lōgɔ chhĭ kìna haʼaŋ pugu kie ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ nɔ yaoŋ ghagha, ndɔ
ŋgwɛʼi Jijwɛ ŋa a nōoŋ pwapuŋ nɛ?
30 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji vi ŋa a chhu ŋa, “Mfāʼo
njɨ nɔ fɛ nu njó, ǹshi nthu,” mbɨnɨ nchhu
ŋa, “Taathɔ shi nshaʼa ŋgwa pi.”
31 A ŋkiɛŋ nnu wuwuru nɔ gū nu mbhɔ
Minnwi maoŋ.
32 P̂əɨ kwiŋ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a ni mfŭoŋ mbɔ
ni pəɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ligi yəɨ ni ŋkwo ŋaʼaŋ nɛ,
pəɨ ni ntīi shii moŋ pa tɨtɨnɨ ŋgəʼɨ.

33 Pichəɨ ndɨɨ ni mbɔ pi wɛ'i vəɨ lɨ'ɨ wo
ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ, pichəɨ ndɨɨ pəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pəɨ
ghà njəɨ nɛ.
34 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pa
ghaŋ chóɨŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nshiri maoŋ pəɨ
ŋkwe nɛ, pəɨ piŋ ni pwanju'ɔ, nji nu ŋa
pəɨ fā'o pa maoŋ ha'aŋ a pwa nchaa pie
ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ pɛ ha'aŋ a ma ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nɔ
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɛ.
35 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i pəɨ mī'aŋ tɨnɨnju'ɔ
yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa a shi nthɔ ni mmɛ kìnɛiŋ.
36 Pəɨ fā'o nɔ tīi nu shii, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa
pəɨ kwo chwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ,
minthɛ pəɨ fā'o yaoŋ ŋa a kā'a vəɨ nɔ ghɔ
nɛ.
37 Nthɛ ŋa,
"Moŋ muuŋ mi kuo ndɨɨ,
Ju ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ shi nthɔ ki lɔ njīri.
38 Ndɔ ŋgwa paŋ pi ndɨndɨ shi nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yugu pi moŋ piŋ.
Ndɔ ti ši̇shesheŋoŋ vugu nshū'u mbɨnɨ
njiŋ,
pa'a ndɔ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ mbɨŋ pugu."
39 Ndɔ pia lɔ mbɔ ŋgia ŋgwa pɛ ha'aŋ pugu
shū'u mbɨnɨ njiŋ nshi'i nɛ, pia pɔ pi ŋgia
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o piŋ ndūgu nɛ.

11

Pa mɛmmɛ lɨ piŋ

1 Ndwɛ, piŋ pɔ pi fā'o nu tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni pa
yaoŋ ha'aŋ ɔ fā'o kwà'a ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, nji
nu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ɔ shi mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa ɔ lɔ
naa njəɨ nɛ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ,
Minnwi piŋ pa ŋgwa llɛshhɨ.
3 A pɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa pia ji ŋa
Minnwi ni nchwīe mbhi pi ni chrà ŋa a ni
ntaoŋ nchò yu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa pi yəɨ
nɛ, pi shini ndɔ nchwīe pi ni pa yaoŋ ŋa pi
yəɨ nɛ.
4 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa Abe ni
mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi a pwa nchaa
yi Keiŋ, ŋa Minnwi ni mbiŋ vi ŋa a ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ, mbiŋ vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nu ji
yaoŋ fɛ́. Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a kukhu nɛ,
ndɔ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ yi ghɔ, a wu'ɔ nchrā
nu.
5 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ pi lɔ̄gɔ Enoke
ŋku'ɔ nɔ tɔthɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i a khu, kaŋ ta'a
ŋoŋ shini ndɔ njəɨ vi nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni
ndɔ̄gɔ vi. Ndwɛ, ŋkaoŋ pi maa ndɔ̄gɔ vi,
pi ni ŋkwo piŋ vi ŋa a ni ŋkwo chwīe túa
Minnwi pwa.
6 Mba'a shesheŋoŋ chwīe túa Minnwi
pwa ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, nthɛ ŋa
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ Minnwi nɛ, pie ŋa
a piŋ ŋa Minnwi pɔ fɔ ndɔ nchhɔ ŋkīnɛiŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tā'a vi nɛ.
7 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Minnwi ni ŋga
shūu tə́nə Noa ni pa nnu ŋa a thɔ nu ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a shini ndɔ naa
njəɨ nɛ, moŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi, a ni nchwīe
mmɛ pie ŋa a pɔ nɔ nda nɛ nɔ kwe nu
mbaanda yi nɔ ghɔ. Nthɛ yei, ŋguoŋ mbhi
ni mfā'o njɔ́ gu, Minnwi ni nchhu ŋa Noa
ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ pi piŋ yi.
8 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋgɛ̄ Abrahaŋ ŋa a ghəɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a shi
mfɛ ghɔ nɔ ji nɛ, Abrahaŋ ya'o nchò yi,
ntaoŋ ki lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgəɨ nu nɛ.
9 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ a ni ŋgəɨ nɔ chhɔ
nu moŋ la'ataoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɔ fɛ
nu ghɔ nɛ, moŋ ŋgìnɨ la'ataoŋ ghɔ a la'a
fɔ moŋ pa ntǎa, wu'ɔ nɔ ŋa Aiji pugu Jakɔ,
ŋa pi ni ŋkā'a vugu ni shhɛ ghɔ ni nda'a
moŋ ntǎa ŋkaa pugu nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhɔ nchēi pi mmɛ
la'ataoŋ yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mbī'i ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ndɔ ŋkrao nɛ, kwò
mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ ki ndugwi yi.
11 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa nji'i nthɛ
pi Shera ni mfā'o njɨ nɔ shūu nu, nji'i nthɛ
pi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋga'ombhi yi ni ŋkwo chaa
yi ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ a shūu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni
mbī'i ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a kā'a vi nɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ
chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ a kā'a nɛ.*
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, llɔ mbɨŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa
a ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ khu, pi ni mbhi
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njiɛŋ ti mbɔ nɔ
fínəɨ po, mbɨnɨ njiɛŋ ti mbɔ nɔ shíshhɛ
ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nshia nɛ.
13 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pei ni ŋkhu moŋ piŋ
ki lɔ naa mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa pi ni ŋkā'a nɛ,
ndɔ pugu ni njəɨ pi fie shhɨ pugu ndɔ mbiŋ
maoŋ pighɔ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa pugu pɔ
pi pa ghìnɨ ndɔ pa'a ŋkuoŋ shhɛ yei lɔ mbɔ
la'a yugu.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ghà
nchrā ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ chwīe pa'a
khuthɔ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa pugu chhɔ ntā'a
la'ataoŋ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ yugu nɛ, yɛ ŋa
pugu ni ndhɔ fɔ nɛ.
15 Pugu kaŋ ni nchhɔ mbī'i la'ataoŋ yɛ
ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu kaŋ ni mfā'o
shìna nɔ pīnɨ nu fɔ.
16 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, pugu chhɔ
nshigi pi la'ataoŋ ha'aŋ a pwa nchaa yei
nɛ, mbɔ yi po. Nɛnnɛ Minnwi lɔ nji'i mfā'o
lrithɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Minnwi yugu, nthɛ
ŋa a kwo pīri mmɛ la'ataoŋ ni pugu.
17 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni
njwɛ'i Abrahaŋ nɛ, a ni mfɛ Aiji nɔ yaoŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. Abrahaŋ ju ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ
kà'a ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ a ni nthɔ mbīri nu nɔ

* **11:11 11:11** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ Abrahaŋ fā'o njɨ nɔ pɔ nu tǎa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkwo ya ndunu ndɔ minthɛ pa'a Shera ŋkaa yu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o puoŋ nɛ. Abrahaŋ ni mbī'i ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a kā'a vi nɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ a kā'a nɛ.*

fɛ nu fiɛŋ muuŋ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi.
18 Minnwi ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "A shi ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Aiji ŋa ɔ shi mfā'o ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa mi ni ŋkā'a nɛ."
19 Abrahaŋ ni njwɛrɛ ŋa minthɛ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ Aiji moŋ gu, ndɔ nɔ chrā nu, Abrahaŋ ni mbɨnɨ mfā'o vi llɔ moŋ gu.
20 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ Aiji ni mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni Jakɔ pugu Ɛshɔ nɔ pa nnu ŋa a lɛ ma nthɔ nɛ.
21 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa Jakɔ ni ŋkhu nu nɛ, a fɛ mbɔrɔ ni sheshe muuŋ Joshɛ ndɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njɨ'ə noŋ yi thɔ mbɨe yi nɛ.
22 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Joshɛ gha ntā'a ŋkhu, nchrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ puoŋ Ishrae shi ntaoŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti nɛ, ndɔ mfɛ pa gɨ́ nɔ nnu ha'aŋ pi shi nchwīe ni pa kwéi pi nɛ.
23 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, pi gha mbhi Mushi, pa tǎa pi lə̄iŋ vi nɔ trɛi nàoŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ ŋa a mbwa muuŋ, ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nɔ pə'ɨ nu gɨ́ fùoŋ.
24 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Mushi ni ŋga ŋgū mmɛŋoŋ ndāa ŋa ki'i pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa a muuŋ muuŋ fùoŋ Fɛrɔ yi miŋgwɛ.
25 A ni ŋka chu'ɔ pi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa ŋgwa Minnwi nchaa ŋa a fā'o pwanju'ɔ pwatua moŋ phɨ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.
26 A ni mbī'i ŋa fā'o nu wɛ́'i nthɛ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ fā'o nchaa pa fā'o moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti, nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ ndīi pi kǹnɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ shhɨ nɛ.
27 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, a lɔllɔ Ijipti pi ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ pɨgɨtua fùoŋ. Pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ njəɨ Minnwi ha'aŋ pi shi'a njəɨ vi nɛ, a ni ndāa nɔ shrī nu ŋkŭnu yi mbɨnɨ.
28 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, a ni nū'ɔŋ Jɨ Lli Nji'a ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa pi mīŋi chhǐ ŋkuoŋ pa chonda, nnɛ ŋa ki'i ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa pi ni ntaoŋ vi ŋa a jwi pa fŭoŋ phi nɛ kāoŋ vugu.
29 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, pugu ni nshā'a mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Ŋkhǐ Pipie pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ yo, ndɔ pa ŋgwa Ijipti gha mō̄oŋ yugu ŋkhu moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ.
30 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, pa ŋka'a ŋgu'ɔ Jeriko ni mbūo nshā'o shhɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋgī̄ŋ mbāoŋ nɔ khwachəɨ llɛ́ nɛ.
31 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Raha miŋgwɛ shakhɨ shini ndɔ ŋkhu pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɨnɨthɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni ntuo pa miyra llɔ la'ataoŋ Ishrae shi'i.
32 Ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ? Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ shi mbou vəɨ nɔ chrā nu nthɛ pa Gidioŋ, Bara, Shaoŋshi, Jefta, nthɛ Devi pugu Shamuɛ pugu pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi,
33 ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋga'a pa la'ataoŋ. Pugu ni nchwīe nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ ndɔ mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ. Pugu ni nchri nchò pa pa'o,
34 mbɨgɛi njɨ móŋoŋ, ndə'ɨ ki pi lɔ njwi vugu ni kafa, mfā'o ghrí moŋ pou ghrí, mfā'o tɨtɨnɨ ghrí moŋ nchhò, mā'aŋ ŋga'a ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò pa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu tei.
35 Piŋgɛ ni mbɨnɨ mfā'o lǐŋ pugu ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkwo khu nɛ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu.
Pi ni mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni pichəɨ, pugu lāa ŋa mba'a pugu taoŋ chə́iŋ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu fā'o ŋkiɛŋ chɔmbhi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.
36 Pi ni mā'aŋ pichəɨ ni kwə̀iŋ, ndɔ ŋgwie pichəɨ ti ŋkrao ni pa chɛiŋ mā'aŋ moŋ chə́iŋ.
37 Pi ni ntuŋ vugu ni ŋgù'ɔ, nsho vugu pugu taoŋ paa krao[†], njwi vugu ni kafa. Pugu mā'aŋ pa ŋgrào minjɨɨ pugu pa mimbhi mbɨŋ pugu nyīeŋ nu, mbou, pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu, pa'a ndɔ ntuo vugu shi'i.
38 Mbha nnu ŋgwa pei ni nja mbwa ŋga'a nɔ pɔ nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, pugu ni nthɔ nyīeŋ nu lɨ'ɨlɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó pugu pa ŋkuoŋ mbra nchhɔ nu moŋ pa llù pugu pa pùo.
39 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni mbiŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei nthɛ piŋ yugu nɛ, pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ,
40 nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pwa nchaa yie nɛ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa pia ŋkiɛŋ, pa'a pi lɔ nchwīe pugu pɔ ki ntəɨ.

12

Jishɔ ŋoŋ ŋa piŋ yia llɔ pi mbhɔ yu a pɨnɨ nchwīe piŋ yia pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋa pia fā'o ntou pa miŋkwentie yəɨ pia nɛ, p̀ia mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa lrǐ pugu pa phɨ ŋa a krɛ̄i mbɨŋ pia nɛ, p̀ia tei ni tiishii, tei ŋa a pɔ shhɨ pia nɛ,
2 nchhɔ ndīi pi Jishɔ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa piŋ yia llɔ mbhɔ yu, a lɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe piŋ yia pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ. Nthɛ pwanju'ɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ shhɨ yu nɛ, a ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a ni ŋkhu ŋkuoŋ wá'a, mbī'i lrithɔ khu nu ŋkuoŋ wá'a ghɔ a pɔ nnu gha, pi chərə vi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ shhɨ faaŋ Minnwi.

Ki'i mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ

3 Pī'i mbɨŋ ju ŋa a ni ntīi shii moŋ ŋkwaŋ kipɨna yɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ nu ghɔ llɔ mbhɔ ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i ɔ fā'o lɨ'ənoŋ nshūu mbīnɨ njiŋ.
4 Moŋ ŋkrɔ̀ yəɨ pəɨ pa phɨ, pəɨ lɔ naa ndɨ'ɨ ti nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa pi jwi vəɨ

† **11:37 11:37** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋli Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa *mooŋ vugu.*

5 ki pəɨ lī'ɛ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yɛ ŋa a chrā ni
pəɨ nɔ pa puoŋ pi nɛ.
"Muuŋ a, ki'i ndɔ̄gɔ pi ni thɔ mbhɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
taathɔ yu'u ghɔ nɛ,
ki mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a fɛ̄'i ghɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ ghà nju'u ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā
nɛ,
mfɛ njó ni sheshe muuŋ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ vi
nɔ muuŋ vi nɛ."
7 A pɔ nthɛ pi yu'u nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ
nu njù'ɔ yəɨ. Minnwi fā'a nu mbɨŋ pəɨ pi
nɔ puoŋ pi. Nthɛ ŋa a yəɨ muuŋ ŋa tǎa vi
ghà mieŋ ki lɔ nju'u vi?
8 Pi mieŋ ki lɔ nju'u vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà
nju'u ŋguoŋ puoŋ nɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi
nɔ pa puoŋ phi mbhi, ki lɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ pa
puoŋ.
9 Nɔ pīgi nu, pia fā'o pa tǎa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
hɛiŋ ŋa pugu ghà nju'u via, ndɔ pia wu'ɔ
nja nja'o vugu. Yie lɔ mbie ŋa pia ka pīnɨ
nja'o nchò Tǎa pa jijwɛ pugu pa chɔmbhi
ya'o mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ?
10 Pa tǎa ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ghà nju'u via
nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lii a kā'o
mbhɔ pugu nɛ, ndɔ A ghà nju'u via nnɛ
ŋa pia pɔ shi'i, nnɛ ŋa pia fā'o ŋkwaŋ
taoŋtaoŋ yi.
11 Ŋguoŋ yu'u nu ghà mfhi nɔ ha'aŋ a
thɔ pi ni yú'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ki lɔ mbɔ pi nnu
shi'i, ndɔ a gha ndara, ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
yɛ'i yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, a yuŋ ntíɛŋ mbɔ
ta'aŋggi pugu chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, kə̄rə mbhɔ mɔ ŋa a kɨna
nɛ tɔthɨ, ndɔ nshwīi kwɛ́rɛ mɔ ŋa a nāna
nɛ.
13 Ꝑəɨ chwīe shɛndaoŋ ha'aŋ kwò yəɨ
tɔgɔ nu fɔ nɛ pɔ yi tithi, nnɛ ŋa ki'i kwò
yəɨ ha'aŋ a lɔ nja ntinɨ nɛ tēe nɔ yòu yi, a
ka tɨtinɨ mbɔ shi'i.
14 Kāa nɔ pɔ nu ni ta'aŋggi pəɨ pa
shesheŋoŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ chɔmbhi
taoŋtaoŋ ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ
shi njəɨ Taathɔ nɛ.
15 Ꝑəɨ lɨna nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ lɔ
nshūu mbɨnɨ njiŋ ntaoŋ moŋ pwapuŋ Min-
nwi. Ꝑəɨ lɨna nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ki'i shesheŋoŋ
pɔ nɔ ŋĭeŋ thɨ lwillwi ŋa a ghà ŋku'ɔ
nthɔ ni ghagha'a ntou ŋgwa kie ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
mfuo noŋ yugu nɛ.
16 Ꝑəɨ yəɨ ŋa ki'i shesheŋoŋ pɔ
miŋkwoshuoŋ, ki ŋoŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi
nɔ Ɛshɔ ŋa a ni mfini lɨ'ɨ yi nɔ muuŋ shhɨ
nthɛ ta'a ŋgɛ́ maoŋ jɨ nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa a ni ŋga nu'uŋ nda'a,
a tā'a nu nɔ fā'o nu mbɔrɔ, pi lāa vi nthɛ
ŋa a shini ndɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o shìna nɔ pɨnɨ
nu ŋkwri njù'ɔ yi, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a
ni ntā'a shìna ni ŋkhĭ ligi nɛ.

Sha'afuoŋ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nji'i nchī'ɨ

18 Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nthɔ pi ŋkɨŋ mbra ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ kāoŋ, pugu móŋoŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu,
ni tɨtinɨ njiŋnjiŋ pugu pa mmɛ fiŋ,
19 ni ntàŋ ŋa pi tua pugu pa ŋggì ŋa chrà
yi chwīe ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ya'o nɛ lī̄gəɨ ŋa
ki'i pi nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ nchrā ni pugu.
20 Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ yɛ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni pugu nɛ
ni ŋga'a vugu. Gɨ́ ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋa, "Ǎ nji'i
mbɔ ŋa a kāoŋ minyieŋ ŋkāoŋ mbra ghɔ,
pi tuŋ vi ni ŋgù'ɔ a khu."
21 Shishini, lɨ'ɨ ghɔ ni ŋgūru ti Mushi
chhu ŋa, "Ndɨnaoŋ ni pɔgɔ gu pugu pa wrū
nu."
22 Ndɔ pəɨ thɔ pi yəɨ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni Shayaoŋ nɛ, pugu pa mmɛ la'ataoŋ
Minnwi maoŋ, mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋa a llɔ po,
shhɨ pa ŋkaŋŋkaŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
ŋa pugu kɨrɨ moŋ mmɛ pwatua nɛ,
23 pəɨ thɔ pi moŋ chɔshi pa fŭoŋ phi
ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ ligi yugu po nɛ. Pəɨ thɔ
pi shhɨ Minnwi ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa,
shhɨ pa jijwɛ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ŋa pi chwīe
pugu pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ.
24 Pəɨ thɔ pi shhɨ Jishɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīni
ŋgwa pugu pa Minnwi moŋ kìna fhi, shhɨ
chhĭ ŋa pi yrā, ŋa a chrā pa nnu shi'i nchaa
chhĭ Abe nɛ.
25 Ꝑəɨ lɨna nu ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i ndāa vi ŋa
a chrā nu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni ndāa nɔ ya'o nu chrà Minnwi
mbhɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ŋkìnɨ yi ghɔ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ nɛ shini ndɔ ntei, pəɨ
pī'i ki'ɛ ŋa minthɛ pia kie pi nɛiŋ ntei, nɔ
ha'aŋ ïia ndāa ju ŋa a chrā nu pi llɔ po nɛ!
26 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋggì yi chī'ɨ
shhɛ, ndɔ ndwɛ a kā'a ŋa, "Ndɔ mba'a
ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ mbī̄nɨ nchī'ɨ pi shhɛ tə'ɨ vi
ŋkamu'ɔŋ, ndɔ ǹshi nchī'ɨ po ŋkaa yu."
27 Chrà yei ŋa "ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ mbī̄nɨ" thɔ,
nōoŋ pi fu'u nu pa maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi chī'ɨ
nɛ, mbɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pa
maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nchī'ɨ nɛ nthɛ
pugu kɨna.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂ia fā'o tōo nu nthɛ ŋa
pia fā'o Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ŋa minthɛ pa'a
pi lɔ nchī'ɨ nɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pia gha'o
Minnwi moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a shi mbwa vi
nɛ moŋ ya'o nchò pugu pa pógɔ,
29 nthɛ ŋa Minnwi yia pɔ pi móŋoŋ ŋa a
ghà ŋkɨɨ yaoŋ nshi'i nɛ.

13

Pa yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ghà mfɛ pwatua ni Minnwi nɛ

1 Ꝑəɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhɔ ŋkhwā noŋ pəɨ nɔ
pa ghaŋ piŋ.
2 Ki'i pəɨ lī'ɛ lɨna nu ni pa ghìnɨ, nthɛ ŋa
moŋ chwīe nu nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa lɨna
ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ki lɔ nji.
3 Ꝑəɨ kwiŋ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pɔ moŋ
chə́ɨŋ nɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ pugu pɔ moŋ

chə́ɨŋ ka’a, ŋkwiŋ ŋgwa ha’aŋ pi lɔ ntuo vugu shi’i nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ pugu thɔ njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ pi ka’a.

4 Ŋguoŋ ŋ̂gwa ghao gha’o láŋ, ki’i ŋoŋ nūaŋ pugu ŋoŋ nduoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgwɛ vi ki ndaoŋ vi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi nsha’a pa ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ láŋ ŋa pugu kwoshuoŋ nɛ.

5 Lɨna nu ŋa ki’i khwā mbɨŋ pɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ, fā’o njru ni yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fā’o nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nchhu ŋa,

“Mba’a nji’i ma mieŋ ghɔ,
ki ma njɨrɨ ghɔ.”

6 Nɛnnɛ minthɛ pia chhu ni tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa,

“Taathɔ ŋgaŋ ghɛ̀rɛ a, m̀ba’a nji’i mbɔgɔ gu.
Minthɛ ŋoŋmishua chwīe pi khɔ mbɨŋ mu?”

7 Pəɨ kwiŋ pa thishɨ pəɨ, mbɔ pɛ ŋa pugu chhu chrà Minnwi ni pəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ pī’i ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu ti nu’uŋ ŋkhu nɛ mbīni piŋ yugu.

8 Jishɔ Krishto pɔ wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mbɔ yua nɛ, ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ shi’a, ndɔ ma ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.

9 Ki’i pəɨ mieŋ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ntígɨ pugu pa ŋgìnɨ ntígɨ tiɛŋ vəɨ ni’iŋ moŋ trǔ, a pwa ŋa piŋ ŋoŋ tɨnɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi, ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū’ɔŋ nu pa nù’ɔŋ nthɛ nnu maoŋ jɨ, pa nù’ɔŋ pei lɔ nji’i ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū’ɔŋ nɛ.

10 Pia fā’o lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ* ŋa pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’a nu moŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu ghà ŋga’o Minnwi nɛ lɔ mfā’o njɨ nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ ha’aŋ a llɔ ŋkuoŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ nɛ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ pa minyieŋ pɛ ŋa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nii ni chhǐ yugu moŋ pa Lɨ’ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ Nda Minnwi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ phɨ nɛ, pi tūoŋ pi mbhi nɔ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋgwa lɔ ŋkrao ntǎa nɛ.

12 Nthɛ yei, Jishɔ ŋkaa yu ni ntaoŋ moŋ la’a ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ŋkhu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa pɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ ni ji chhǐ.

13 Nɛnnɛ ki’ɛ, a pie ŋa pia taoŋ moŋ la’a ŋgə̄ɨ mbhi lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkrao ntǎa nɛ mbara vi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā’o yia ghrà moŋ shhunoŋ ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

14 Nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji’i mfā’o la’ataoŋ ŋa a shi ma ŋkɨna nɛ hɛiŋ, ndɔ pia thɔ nshigi pi mmɛ la’ataoŋ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ.

15 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ki’ɛ, p̂ia ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ tōo nu ni Minnwi, mbɔ yaoŋ fɛ́ ŋa a ghà mfɛ pa nchò pɛ ŋa pugu chhu páa ŋa a Taathɔ nɛ.

16 Ki’i pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ chwīe nu shi’i ni thɔ mbhɔ pugu pa ghrā nu maoŋ ha’aŋ pəɨ fā’o nɛ pəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ, nthɛ ŋa pa ŋkwaŋ maoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pei ghà mfɛ pwanju’ɔ ni Minnwi.

17 P̀əɨ ya’o nchò pa thishɨ pəɨ mfɛ noŋ yəɨ ni pugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ndɨna nu ni nchə̌ɨ yəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu lɛ mfī’ɨ ni Minnwi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu fā’a nɛ. P̀əɨ chwīe nɛnnɛ nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa pugu chwīe fà’a yei moŋ pwanju’ɔ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni shɔnɔ nu, nthɛ ŋa mba’a yinɛ ghɛ̄rɛ vəɨ.

18 P̀əɨ luoŋ Minnwi ni pigi, nthɛ ŋa pigi fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yigi yi shieshie, pigi khwā nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha’aŋ a kā’o nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao.

19 Ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ŋa pəɨ luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa ki’i a shɨgashɨga ŋkaoŋ a maa mbīnɨ ntaoŋ a ŋa mbīnɨ njəɨ vəɨ.

Ndugwi njiŋ luoŋ Minnwi

20 Ndwɛ, ǹduoŋ ŋa Minnwi ŋa ta’aŋggi ghà ndhɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, ŋa a ku’ɔ ni Jishɔ Taathɔ via moŋ gu nɛ, mbɔ ju Jishɔ ŋa a mmɛ ŋkɛ̄’i pa minjɨɨ nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ kìna ŋa a lɔ nji’i mfā’o ndugwi yi nɛ,

21 pīri vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ shi’i ghao, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ chwīe nnu ŋa a tā’a nu nɛ, a fā’a yaoŋ ŋa a khwǎ nɛ moŋ chɔmbhi yia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa ndigha’o pɔ pi ji ki ndugwi yi nɛ. Á pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Ndugwi mā’aŋ nu chrà

22 Ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ma pa l̂ǐŋ paŋ, ŋa p̂əɨ ywɛrɛ chrà mā’aŋ ghrí yei ni wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ, nthɛ ŋa ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei ŋa ǹā’aŋ ni pəɨ nɛ lɔ nji’i nshɨgashɨga.

23 Ǹtā’a nu pəɨ ji ŋa pi fu’u Timoti ndǐŋ via moŋ chə́ɨŋ. Á shi nji’ɛ nthɔ, kaŋ pigi yu shi nthɔ ka’a njəɨ vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa nthɔ nu nɛ.

24 P̀əɨ chrā ni ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ pəɨ, mbɨnɨ nchrā ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ. Pa ŋgwa llɔ moŋ la’ataoŋ Itali chhu ŋa pi chrā ni pəɨ.

25 Nduoŋ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

* **13:10 13:10** Njiŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ yei pɔ pi gu Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá’a.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Jɛiŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pɔ pi pa nchinchiri ntígɨ llɔ mbhɔ Jɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi ŋa pugu sha moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ. Jɛiŋ lɔ̄gɔ pa yaoŋ mā'aŋ fi'ɨ nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ ni pa maoŋ pighɔ, nɔ tɨgɨ nu ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ ŋa a ghà mfā'a nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mbha nnu pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ. Llɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ ghà ndīi nnu nɛ, a chrā ŋkuoŋ pa thɔ nnu nɔ pa nnu fà'o, pou, mōoŋ nu, mbha nnu shi'i, shieligi, piŋ pugu pa fà'a, lɨna nu ni lɨŋ yɔ, shiethɔ, fɛ̀'i, nōoŋ noŋ pugu pa junoŋ, sha'a nu ŋgwa nduoŋ, kwēi nu njù'ɔ, wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa luoŋ Minnwi. A chrà tɨtɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ nōoŋ nu piŋ moŋ nnu Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà llɔ mbhɔ Jɛiŋ

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Jɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Minnwi pugu Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a Taathɔ nɛ.

Ñchrā ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi llɔ moŋ paanchrɔ la'ataoŋ Ishrae ŋa pugu sha moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ.

Piŋ pugu shiethɔ

2 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ lɔ̄gɔ a pɔ nnu pwanju'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ mōoŋ nu nɛ,

3 nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa p̈iŋ yəɨ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ mōoŋ nu, chwīe pəɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ.

4 Pəɨ mieŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mī'ɛŋ fà'a yi mbɨŋ pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ kā'o moŋ piŋ yəɨ ti ndɨnaoŋ ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbou sheshe yaoŋ.

5 Shesheŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ mbou shiethɔ, â luoŋ mbhɔ Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ, ki lɔ ŋkrɛ̄i ŋoŋ nɛ, kaŋ a shi mfɛ ghɔ.

6 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ luoŋ nɛ, luoŋ moŋ piŋ, ki lɔ mfā'o khuthɔ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa thɔ yi kukhu nɛ pɔ pi nɔ mba'aŋkhi thɔ ŋkhǐ ŋa fɨfrəɨ chi vi mfɛ hɛiŋ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ hini.

7 Ki'ɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ pī'ɨ ŋa a shi mfā'o sheshe yaoŋ mbhɔ Taathɔ,

8 nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ vei ŋgaŋ paa njù'ɔ, ki lɔ mfā'o nthi mi moŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pi ghao.

Pou pugu pa fà'o

9 Ŋgaŋ piŋ yɛ ŋa a pɔ pi miŋkwasha nɛ fā'o ntou pwanju'ɔ ŋa pi kərə vi,

10 ŋgaŋ fà'o fā'o pwatua ŋa pi shwi'i vi shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa ju ndutho yi shi ntɔgɔ gha nɔ frawa ŋa trǔ fu'u nɛ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa minaoŋ ghà nsha'a ni tɨtɨnɨ laoŋlaoŋ ntūoŋ trǔ ghɔ, frawa yi gū, ndǐpwa yi phɛ gha. A wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgaŋ fà'o shi ntɔgɔ ghagha moŋ titri maoŋ pɛ ŋa a yōu njiŋ yi nɛ.

12 Mbɔrɔ yi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a kɨna ntithi a tɨnɨ moŋ mōoŋ nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋga nthi a tɨnɨ ti mōoŋ nu ghɔ tɔgɔ, a fā'o ŋgá'o chɔmbhi, ŋa Minnwi kā'a ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vi nɛ.

13 Ki'ɨ ŋoŋ chhu ndɨɨ ŋa ywɛ'i nu ŋa a chwīe phɨ thɔ ghɔ nɛ ŋa, "A ywɛ'i Minnwi njwɛ'i a nnɛ," nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a phɨ lɔ njwɛ'i Minnwi ndɔ ti pa'a Ju ndutho yi lɔ njwɛ'i ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe phɨ.

14 Ndɔ ywɛ'i nu ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe phɨ ghà nthɔ ni ŋoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a mieŋ pī'i nu pɨphɨ shūu vi ndwɛrɛ vi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nɛ.

15 Nnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pī'i nu pɨphɨ ghɔ shūu nɛ, kaŋ a shi mbhi phɨ, phɨ gha nja ŋku'ɔ shi'i, mbhi gu.

16 Ki'ɨ pəɨ fɨɨ noŋ yəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ǹkhwā.

17 Ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ shi'i pugu pa kǹnɛiŋ ki kɔ̀rɔ, llɔ pi po, nshwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ mbhɔ Tǎa pa lí'ɛ ŋa a shi'a ma ŋkwri nu nɔ mili'i ŋa a nyīeŋ nu nɛ.

18 Nthɛ khwǎ njù'ɔ yi, a chwīe pia pɔ phi ŋkamu'ɔŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi, mbɔ nnu shini, nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ fǔoŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a puoŋ nɛ.

Ya'o nu ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa chrà Minnwi chhu nɛ

19 Ndɔ p̂əɨ ji yei, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, a pie ŋa sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ yī'ɛ njwɛrɛ nnu, ndɔ ki lɔ ŋkɔnɔ chrà nu, ki lɔ nji'ɛ mbɨgɨ túa,

20 nthɛ ŋa pɨgɨtua ŋoŋmishua shi'a nthɔ ni ŋkwaŋ ndɨndɨ yɛ ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ.

21 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, fu'u ŋguoŋ nnu tɔtrɔ pugu pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ, mbiŋ chrà yɛ ŋa Minnwi phī moŋ njù'ɔ ghɔ nɛ ni junoŋ, mbɔ chrà ŋa a fā'o ghrí ŋa minthɛ a kwe ghɔ nɛ.

22 Pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ nū'ɔŋ chrà Minnwi ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ghaŋ ya'o nu, nnɛ nthɔ mfɨɨ noŋ yəɨ.

23 Nthɛ ŋa ïoŋ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ ywɛrɛ chrà Minnwi ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe, kaŋ a pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ya ndīi ligi yi shishi'i moŋ mililigi,

24 ndīi noŋ yi ŋga ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ, ndī'ɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

25 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɨi gí tithi ŋa a ghà ŋkīgɛi ŋkǐɨ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɛ, ntɨi shii moŋ ghɔ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o ndɔ ndī'ɛ nɛ, mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ fā'a fà'a ghɔ ŋa gí ghɔ chhu nɛ, kaŋ mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ yi ŋoŋ ghɔ.

26 Ɔ nchhu ŋa ɔ ŋoŋ Minnwi ki lɔ ndɨna ni lɨŋ yɔ, kaŋ ɔ fɨɨ pi noŋ yɔ, jɔ nnu Minnwi ghɔ lɔ nji'ɨ mfā'o ghèrɛ.

27 Nnu Minnwi ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ ki lɔ mfā'o nchhí ligi Minnwi Tǎa nɛ pɔ ŋa, ɔ

kra pa puoŋ minthi pugu pa piŋgɛ kugu moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ pugu, ndɔ ndɨna ni noŋ yɔ ki ŋkuoŋ mbhi lɔ ntrao ghɔ.

2

Nōoŋ nu shieligi

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ nōoŋ shieligi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ thi moŋ piŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ mbɔ Krishto ndɔ mbɔ Taathɔ pa ndigha'o nɛ.

2 Nthɛ ŋa ɨ̈joŋ ŋgwɛ pa kréi laoŋgo, mā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ndhwí, nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi yəɨ, ŋgaŋ pou mā'aŋ kukhu ndhwí nii ŋkaa yu,

3 ɔ̈ mfɛ ndɨɨ pi ni wu'ɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a mā'aŋ ŋkiɛŋkiɛŋ ndhwí nɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Chhɔ hɛiŋ nɔ lɨ'ɨ shi'i," nchhu ni ŋgaŋ pou ŋa, "Thi hini ndāa nnɛ ɔ chhɔ shhɛ nda,"

4 yie ghɔ lɔ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ shɛ̄rɛ noŋ pəɨ, nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ lii nnu ni mbe mbɔ nnu pɨphɨ?

5 Pəɨ ywɛrɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā. Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pou ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ nɛ, ŋa pugu pɔ pa ghaŋ fà'o moŋ piŋ, ŋa pugu fā'o shìna moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi. A kā'a nɔ fɛ nu Sha'afuoŋ yi yei ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vi nɛ.

6 Ndɔ pəɨ chɨ'ə ŋgaŋ pou. A shi lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ fà'o mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ? Mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nshūu vəɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ moŋ shá'a nɛ?

7 A lɔ mbɔ pugu mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchɨ'ə ligi Jishɔ, mbɔ ligi chɨɨchɨɨ ŋa pi chhɔ̄ thɔ pəɨ nɛ?

8 Pəɨ nja nthɔ nū'ɔŋ pi gɨ́ pifuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, "Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ," kaŋ pəɨ ya mfā'a nu shi'i.

9 Ti pəɨ nthɔ nōoŋ pi shieligi, kaŋ pəɨ thɔ nchwīe pi phɨ, gɨ́ wɛ̄iŋ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a.

10 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ gɨ́ ghao ndɔ ŋgū yichəɨ ta'a yi nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa a gū ghao.

11 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa, "Ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwo shúoŋ nɛ," pɨnɨ ŋgu'ɔ nchhu ju ŋa, "Ki'i njwi ŋoŋ." Ɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ láŋ ki lɔ ŋkwo shúoŋ ndɔ njwi ŋoŋ, kaŋ ɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ pə'ɨ gɨ́ ŋkaa ghɔ.

12 Nnɛ pəɨ chrā ndɔ nchwīe sheshe nnu nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ji nu ŋa gɨ́ ŋa a ghà ŋkīgɛi ŋkɨ̌ɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa nɛ, shi nsha'a vugu.

13 Minnwi shi ndɛ nsha'a ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ nɛ ki kwoshɨnɨ. Kwoshɨnɨ ghà ŋgwɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa shá'a thɔ nɛ.

Piŋ pugu pa fà'a

14 Lǐŋ paŋ, ghèrɛ yi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ nchhu ŋa a fā'o piŋ, ki lɔ nōoŋ piŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yi. Minthɛ piŋ ghɔ kwe vi?

15 Ǎ mbɔ ŋa pa lǐŋ pɔ moŋ piŋ pou ndhwí pugu pa maoŋ jɨ,

16 ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ ghɨghrɨ, noŋ yəɨ lāoŋ, pəɨ fā'o njrú," ki lɔ nji'i mfɛ pi yaoŋ ŋa pugu tā'a nu nɛ, ghèrɛ yi pɔ pi khɔ?

17 Nɛnnɛ, piŋ ŋa a pɔ pi tə'ɨ vi ki fà'a lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɛ khu yi.

18 Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ŋa, "Ɔ fā'o piŋ, ndɔ m̀fā'o fà'a." Nōoŋ piŋ yɔ vəɨ ki fà'a lɔ mbɔ, ǹōoŋ piŋ a vɛ ni fà'a a.

19 Ɔ piŋ ŋa Minnwi ta'a yi, ɔ chwīe a pwa. Nji'i nthɛ pi pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ piŋ, ti ŋgrū moŋ pɔgɔ gu.

20 Yaoŋ na yei! Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pi nōoŋ vɛ ŋa piŋ ki fà'a lɔ fā'o ghèrɛ?

21 Abrahaŋ, ŋkhu tǎa via, shini ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ mbhɔ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yi, ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mfɛ Aiji muuŋ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ́ ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ?

22 Ɔ yəɨ ŋa piŋ yi pugu pa fà'a yi ni mfā'a nu ka'a, a ni nōoŋ ŋa piŋ yi ŋkiɛŋ yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yi.

23 Nchò Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ni nchəɨŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchhu ŋa, "Abrahaŋ ni mbiŋ Minnwi, pi lōgɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ." Pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa taannu Minnwi.

24 Ɔ yəɨ ŋa pi ghà ndōgɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ pi fà'a yi ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi piŋ yi tə'ɨ vi.

25 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pi shini ndɔ ndōgɔ miŋgwɛ shakhɨ chəɨ, mbɔ Raha, ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ pi fà'a yi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ndōgɔ pa miyra pighɔ ntaoŋ vugu pugu tɔgɔ moŋ ndaoŋ nduoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ?*

26 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o jijwɛ yi khu nɛ, a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ ŋa pi lɔ nōoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yi khu nɛ.

3

Pu'ɔ nu liŋ yɔ

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i ntou yəɨ pa'o nɔ pɔ nu ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ, pigi ŋa pigi ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa nɛ, yigi shá'a lɛ mbɨnɨ ntɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.

2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yia ghà mfāaŋ nnu, ti šheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki fāaŋ nnu moŋ nnu ŋa a chhu nɛ, kaŋ a ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ, mfā'o njɨ nɔ tuo nu noŋ yi.

3 Pia ghà ni'iŋ yaoŋ tínɨ nchò pa minyieŋləɨ nɔ chwīe nu pugu ya'o nchò yia, nnɛ ŋa pia fā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu pugu ghə̄ɨ sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pia khwā nɛ.

4 Pɛ'i pa mitu ŋkhǐ njəɨ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ya ŋga'o, a tiɛŋ fɨfrəɨ ntiɛŋ vugu nyīeŋ nu nɔ nɛ, ŋgaŋ shūgu vi ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkara thɔ yi pi ni muuŋ mi prǎ pugu ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.

---

* **2:25 2:25** Pa miyra pei pɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Joshua, ŋa pa miyra ni nthɔ nɔ yra nu Jeriko nɛ. Joshua 2.

5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, liŋ ŋoŋ wu'ɔ muuŋ mi
ghrà noŋ ŋoŋ, ndɔ a ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ ni
mɛmmɛ nnu. Muuŋ mi liŋ móŋoŋ nthɛ a
tūoŋ ta'a mmɛ pa'a!
6 Ndɔ liŋ ŋoŋ pɔ pi móŋoŋ. Liŋ mmɛ
nda phɨ moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ. A ghà ntrao ŋguoŋ
noŋ ŋoŋ ghao, nchwīe ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi yia
chəɨŋ móŋoŋ, móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ* fɛ
móŋoŋ ghɔ.
7 Ŋgwamishua fā'o njɨ nɔ pu'ɔ nu ŋguoŋ
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ pa minyieŋ ghao ni pa
mishi ni pa miyaoŋ shatei, pugu pa mi-
maoŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ,
8 ndɔ minthɛ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ mbu'ɔ
liŋ. A phɨ ŋa a shi'a mfɛrɛ, ndɨnaoŋ ni njɨ'ɨ
ŋa minthɛ a jwi ŋoŋ.
9 Pia ghà ŋga'o Taathɔ, mbɔ Tǎa via, pi
wu'ɔ ni liŋ yia, mbɨnɨ ŋgu'ɔ nchɔ̄nɔ ŋgwa
ha'aŋ Minnwi puoŋ vugu, pugu fhi vi nɛ,
pi wu'ɔ ni liŋ ghɔ.
10 Gha'o nu Minnwi pugu pa chɔ̄nɔ nu
ŋgwa ghà ŋgu'ɔ ntaoŋ pi moŋ ta'a nchò
ghɔ. Pa lĭŋ paŋ, yei lɔ mfā'o nɔ pɔ nu nnɛ.
11 Ŋkhĭ liliŋ pugu yi lwillwi nthɛ a taoŋ
moŋ ta'a ŋka'ashɛ?
12 Lĭŋ paŋ, mimfɛ thɨ chĭa yuŋ olive, ki
thɨ grape nthɛ a yuŋ chĭa? Mba'a ŋkhĭ liliŋ
taoŋ moŋ ta'a ŋka'ashɛ pugu yi lwillwi.

Shiethɔ llɔ po

13 Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o shiethɔ ndɔ nji nnu
shɨna pəɨ nɛ gŏ? A nōoŋ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ
chɔmbhi yi, yi shishi'i, pugu pa fà'a yi moŋ
shiethɔ juju.
14 Ndɔ ɔ̈ mfā'o kighɨ'ə lwillwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ mbī'i pi jɔ nnu, ki'i ŋkwēi njù'ɔ
yɔ ndɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ nthɔ ŋkuru nnu shini.
15 Yie ŋkwaŋ shiethɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yɛ ŋa
a llɔ po nɛ, ndɔ a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ,
mbɔ yi moŋ frɛinoŋ pugu pa yi Shata.
16 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa kighɨ'ə pɔ, ŋoŋ
wu'ɔ ntā'a pi ji nnu nɛ, vuvu'u shi mbɔ
pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pɨphɨ ghao.
17 Ndɔ shiethɔ ŋa a llɔ pi po nɛ, fŭoŋ yi
pɔ ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi ta'aŋggi, mbɔ
yi juju, ŋkhwā nɔ ywɛrɛ nu nnu, ndɨnaoŋ
ni kwoshɨnɨ pugu pa ntíɛŋ shi'i, ki lɔ mbɨŋ
mbe, ki mbɔ ni mifɨɨ.
18 Mbhĕ ŋa a ghà njuŋ ntíɛŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ,
phī pa ghaŋ chwīe ta'aŋggi moŋ ta'aŋggi.

4

Chwīe nu taannu pəɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi

1 A chhɔ nthɔ khɔ ni fè'i pugu pa ŋkrò
shɨna pəɨ? A lɔ nchwīe pa yəɨ nnu ŋa
pəɨ shɔ̄rɔ nu njù'ɔ pəɨ, ŋa pugu thɔ mā'aŋ
nchhò moŋ noŋ pəɨ nɛ?
2 Pəɨ tā'a pa yaoŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o,
nɛnnɛ, pəɨ jwi. Pəɨ shɔ̄rɔ pa yaoŋ nɔ fā'o
nu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o, nɛnnɛ, pəɨ fɛ̄'i fè'i
ndɔ ŋgwie ŋkrò. Pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa
pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i nduoŋ
mbhɔ Minnwi.
3 Pəɨ luoŋ ki Minnwi lɔ mfɛ ni pəɨ, nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ luoŋ ni njù'ɔ pɨphɨ, nɔ pɨrɨ nu
ŋkuoŋ wu'ɔ yəɨ pa nnu ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ.
4 Pa shakhɨ moŋ piŋ pei! Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa
khwā nu pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi pɔ pi ŋa pəɨ
pīna Minnwi? Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a khwā nɔ chwīe nu taannu pugu pa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, chwīe noŋ yi mbɔ mbĭna
Minnwi.
5 Ki pəɨ gɛ̄ ŋa a pɔ pi ghagha ŋa chrà
Minnwi chhu ŋa, "Minnwi shigi jijwɛ ŋa a
ni'iŋ mbɨŋ pia nɛ ni titinɨ shɔ̄rɔ nu"?
6 Ndɔ Minnwi ya mfā'o pwapuŋ mbɨŋ
pia, a chwīe yie chrà yi chhu ŋa,
"Minnwi lāa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu kārə noŋ
yugu tɔthɨ nɛ,
nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu
shwi'i noŋ yugu shhɛ nɛ."*
7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ fɛ noŋ yəɨ ni Minnwi.
Ꝑəɨ thi a tinɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu devɨ, kaŋ a shi
ntei vəɨ.
8 Ꝑəɨ chənə mbara yəɨ Minnwi, kaŋ a shi
nchənə mbara yəɨ pəɨ. Ꝑəɨ pā'a ŋkŭnu yəɨ
ni phɨ, ma ghaŋ chwīe phɨ! Pəɨ ŋa pəɨ fā'o
paa njù'ɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ shīgao njù'ɔ yəɨ!
9 Ꝑəɨ fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ, njwei ndɔ ŋkə̄ɨ, gwè
yəɨ kara mbɔ kə̄ɨ nu, pwanju'ɔ yəɨ kara
mbɔ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ.
10 Ꝑəɨ shwi'i noŋ yəɨ shhɛ shhɨ Taathɔ,
kaŋ a shi ŋkārə vəɨ tɔthɨ.

Ki'i nsha'a ŋgwa nduoŋ

11 Lĭŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ chrà nnu pɨphɨ nɔ ligi
ŋgwa nduoŋ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a chrà nnu pɨphɨ nɔ
ligi ndĭŋ vi nɛ, ki nsha'a vi nɛ, chrà pi nnu
pɨphɨ nthɛ gɨ́, ndɔ nsha'a gɨ́ ghɔ. Ndɔ ti ɔ̈
nsha'a gɨ́ sha'a, a nōoŋ ŋa ɔ lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
chwīe nu nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ, ɔ pɔ pi ŋgaŋ
sha'a nu.
12 A wu'ɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà mfɛ gɨ́ ndɔ
mbɔ ŋgaŋ shá'a, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a kwe
ŋoŋ ki njwi vi nɛ. Ndɔ ɔ pɔ pi gŏ nɔ sha'a
nu taakuo yɔ?

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ nnu kwēi njù'ɔ

13 Thɔ hɛiŋ ndwɛ, gò ŋa ɔ ghà nchhu
ŋa, "Shi'a ki yua, pigi shi ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ yichəɨ
la'ataoŋ, nda'a fɔ nɔ ta'a ŋga'o, pigi shi
mbi'ɛ taŋ fɔ mfā'o shéi."
14 Ɔ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chɔmbhi yɔ shi mbɔ
yua nɛ? Chɔmbhi yɔ pɔ nɔ mbà'a ŋa a ghà
ŋkwrī ni muuŋ tutu'u nɛ, ŋa a pɔ nɔ muuŋ
kuo ndɨɨ ndɔ ŋki'i mɛmmɛ nɛ.
15 A ka pie ŋa ɔ chhu pi ŋa, "Taathɔ
mbiŋ, pigi chɔmbhi, nchwīe yei nnu ki
nchwīe yini."

* **3:6 3:6** Móŋoŋ yei lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi li'ɨ ŋa ghaŋ ki piŋ gha ŋkɨɨ fɔ nɛ. A pinɨ nu'uŋ nthi nɔ ligi Shata pugu pa miŋwɛiŋ pi. * **4:6 4:6** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Lu'ɔ Chrà 3:34.

16 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, ɔ ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ
yɔ moŋ ntinta'o, ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ kwēi njù'ɔ
pighɔ nnu pɨphɨ.
17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ji nnu ŋa
a kā'o nɔ chwīe nu ndɔ mieŋ ki lɔ nchwīe
nɛ, ni ŋoŋ ghɔ, a chwīe pi nnu pɨphɨ.

5

Shūu nu tə́nə ni ghaŋ fà'o

1 Ndwɛ, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ fà'o nɛ, p̂əɨ kə̄ɨ
ndɔ mba'o ŋgòu nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a shi nii vəɨ
nɛ!
2 Fà'o pəɨ kwo fɔ̄rɔ, shə́'ɨ kwo kru ndhwí
pəɨ.
3 Wrukiɛŋ kwo kru pa laoŋgo pugu pa
mbɨŋ pəɨ, wrukiɛŋ ghɔ lɛ mbɔ miŋkwentie
nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu vəɨ, ŋkru frɛ̀i yəɨ nɔ móŋoŋ.
Pəɨ kɨrɨ pa fà'o moŋ ndugwi llɛ́ pei.
4 Līi njəɨ, mbɨŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'a
moŋ nyǐeŋ pəɨ, ki pəɨ lɔ mbe vugu nɛ,
chhɔ nɛ ŋkə̄ɨ nu nthɛ vəɨ, kə̄ɨ pa ghaŋ
kwōo maoŋ moŋ nyǐeŋ pəɨ kwo chəɨŋ tə́nə
Minnwi ŋa a Taathɔ pa shoogɛ po nɛ.
5 Pəɨ ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
moŋ mmɛ nchhɔ shi'i, nchwīe pa sheshe
nnu ŋa pəɨ khwā nɛ, ŋkugwi noŋ yəɨ
ŋga'o, nthɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi ŋa pi shi nsho
vəɨ nɛ.
6 Pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ ŋgusha'a, njwi
vi ndɔ pa'a a lɔ ndɨ'ɨ vəɨ.

Wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa luoŋ Minnwi

7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ fā'o
wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ti Taathɔ shi nu'uŋ nthɔ. Līi
njəɨ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ fā'a nyǐeŋ ghà
mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ti ŋkiɛŋkiɛŋ maoŋ shhɛ
tɨnɨ. Pugu ghà mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ njwɛrɛ
shhɨ mbɨ̀ pugu pa njiŋ mbɨ̀, a llɔ.
8 P̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ. P̂əɨ tithi
ni njù'ɔ yəɨ a tɨnɨ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ thɔ Taathɔ
kwo para.
9 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ luo nu ni noŋ pəɨ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi sha'a vəɨ. P̂əɨ lɨi njəɨ, ŋgaŋ
sha'a shá'a kwo thi nɛ chonda.
10 Nɔ lǐ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, ma
lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ lɨi mbɨŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pɛ
ŋa pugu ni nchrā nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ.
11 Līi njəɨ, pigi lɨi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntīi
shii ntithi a tɨnɨ nɛ, ŋa mbɔrɔ yugu. Pəɨ
kwo ya'o nɔ ha'aŋ Jobo ni ntīi shii ntithi a
tɨnɨ nɛ, ndɔ njəɨ nnu ŋa Taathɔ ni ntā'a nu
ŋa a lūgwi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. Minnwi ŋoŋ ŋa a
fā'o kwoshɨnɨ, ndɨnaoŋ ni pwapuŋ.
12 Ndɔ yɛ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi ghao nɛ,
ma lǐŋ paŋ, pɔ ŋa, ki'i ma nshwrɛ̄i kìna,
ki'i nshwrɛ̄i po ki shhɛ ki sheshe ŋkwaŋ
kìna nduoŋ. "Ooŋ" yəɨ pɔ Ooŋ, "ŋga" yəɨ
pɔ ŋga, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ pɔ pa ŋgusha'a.

Ghrɨ́ luoŋ nu Minnwi

13 Shesheŋoŋ pɔ shɨna pəɨ nthɔ njəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ? A luoŋ Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ vəɨ fā'o
pwatua? A yrāo ŋkhǐ ŋga'o Minnwi.
14 Shesheŋoŋ vəɨ ghǐnɔ nu? A mɛ̄iŋ pa
thishɨ moŋ chɔshi, pugu thɔ nduoŋ Minnwi
ghɔ, nju'ɔ vi ni wru nɔ ligi Taathɔ,
15 luoŋ Minnwi ŋa pi luoŋ moŋ piŋ nɛ
shi njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋgaŋ ghǐnɔ, Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi
kúoŋ ghǐnɔ, ti ä mbɔ yɛ ŋa a ni nchwīe phɨ
nɛ, Minnwi lɨ'ɛ phɨ yi.
16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ kə̄ɨ phɨ yəɨ ni noŋ
pəɨ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni noŋ pəɨ nnɛ ŋa
Minnwi chwīe pəɨ pɔ shi'i. Luoŋ Minnwi
ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ fā'o ntou ghrɨ́ nɔ chwīe nu ntou
nnu lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.
17 Elaija ni mbɔ ŋoŋmishua nɔ pia, a ni
nduoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ ŋa ki'i mbì llɔ, pa'a
mbɨ̀ lɔ ndhɔ nɔ trɛi ŋga'o ni ntɨgao nàoŋ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
18 A pɨnɨ nduoŋ ki'ɛ, po fɛ mbɨ̀, pa maoŋ
shhɛ ku'ɔ.

Kwəɨ ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ

19 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ta'a ŋ̄oŋ shɨna pəɨ mfāaŋ
ndaoŋ mieŋ nnu shini, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ
ŋkwəɨ ni ju ŋkuoŋ nnu shini ghɔ,
20 â ji nu nɛ ŋa sheshesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɨnɨ
mbīnɨ ni ŋgaŋ phɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu shini nɛ
shi ŋkwe nchə̌ɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ moŋ gu, ndɔ shi
nchwīe pi lɨ'ɛ ntou phɨ.

Fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Pita
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ Pita, mbɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchu'ɔ nɛ. A ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ pa ntou ŋgə'ɨ nsha moŋ mbhi nthɛ titɨnɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi ni mfɛ nu ni pugu nɛ, ŋa pugu thi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yugu. A ni nchwīe yei ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwiŋ nu vugu ni pwa pisha'akhɔ Jishɔ, ŋa nnu gu yi, ni nnu ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ gu pugu pa mbra thɔ nu mi, fɛ kwà'a ni pugu nɔ ghaŋ piŋ. Nthɛ pi yei, pugu fā'o nɔ tīi nu shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ, mbɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋgə'ɨ yei thɔ pi nɔ mōoŋ nu piŋ yugu njəɨ ŋa a yi tithi. A ni mbɨnɨ ŋkwiŋ vugu ŋa Minnwi shi ŋkīnɛiŋ piŋ yugu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu Pita mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Krishto.

Mfɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ. Ŋgwa pei sha, nchhɔ nu nɔ pa ghìnɨ moŋ ŋgei pa la'ataoŋ Pontu, Galashia, Kapadoshia, Eshia pugu pa Bitinia.

2 Minnwi Tǎa ni nji vəɨ, ndɔ nchu'ɔ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi, nnɛ nɔ ya'o nu nchò Jishɔ Krishto ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi shīgao ni chhǐ yi.

Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ pɔ yəɨ ti nja njiɛŋ.

Pi phi ghɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa ɔ fā'o kwà'a maoŋ

3 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ Tǎa Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto! Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mmɛ kwoshɨnɨ yi, a chwīe pia pɔ phi ŋkamu'ɔŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ku'ɔ nu ni Jishɔ Krishto moŋ gu. Yei chwīe pia fā'o kwà'a maoŋ,

4 nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu nɔ fā'o nu pa maoŋ shi'i ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ nɛ, ŋa a shi'a ma mbɨrɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o kòrɔ, ndɔ mba'a a ma ŋkhu, ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ po ni pəɨ nɛ.

5 Maoŋ pighɔ pɔ pi yəɨ, mbɔ pəɨ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Minnwi chhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vəɨ ni ghrí yi, ti pəɨ shi nu'uŋ mfā'o lūgu nu ŋa Minnwi shi nōoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ ndugwi llɛ́ nɛ.

6 Nthɛ pa nnu pei, pəɨ thɔ mfā'o pwatua, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, a pie ŋa pəɨ fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ ntou pa mooŋ nu nɛ,

7 nnɛ ŋa piŋ yɔ shi nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ yi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà njwɛ'i laoŋgo ni móŋoŋ nɔ chwīe nu a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ. Ndɔ piŋ yɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi nchaa laoŋgo, nthɛ ŋa laoŋgo ghà mbɨrɨ. Ndɨɨ ŋa piŋ yɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ yi nɛ, kaŋ ɔ shi mfā'o tōo nu pugu pa ndigha'o ni gha'o nu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto shi mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ.

8 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ njəɨ vi nɛ, pəɨ khwā vi. Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ njəɨ vi ndwɛ nɛ, pəɨ piŋ vi, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ni fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ pwatua pwapwa ŋa minthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ mfɨ̄'ɨ,

9 nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi mfā'o kìnɛiŋ piŋ yəɨ, mbɔ ŋa nchə̌ɨ yəɨ lūgu.

10 A ni mbɔ nthɛ pi lūgu nu yei ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nta'a, ndɔ mbie pɔpɔrɔ njəɨ, nchrā nthɛ fé yei ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.

11 Pugu ni ŋkāa nɔ ji nu ŋa ndɨɨ ghɔ shi mbɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ pugu pa ŋa a shi mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ. Yei ni mbɔ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Krishto ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ ni nthɔ nshwei vugu ni ŋgə'ɨ ŋa Krishto shi ntūi shii moŋ ghɔ nɛ ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o pugu pa ndigha'o ŋa a shi njōu njiŋ yi nɛ.

12 Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni pugu ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'a nu nthɛ pi noŋ yugu, pugu fā'a nthɛ pi pəɨ, nɔ ha'aŋ pi kwo chīi ndwɛ ni pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa pi taoŋ llɔ po. Pa nnu pei ni mbɔ pa nnu ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi shigi nɔ pɛ'i nu.

Gè ŋa pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ

13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ pīri njù'ɔ yəɨ nɔ fà'a, nchhɔ ni lɨna, nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ ŋa pi shi nōoŋ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto pɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ.

14 Nɔ puoŋ ya'o nchò, ki'i pəɨ yi'i mfɛ njù'ɔ yəɨ ni ŋkwaŋ shɔ̄rɔ nu ŋa pəɨ ni mfā'o ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ ki ji nɛ.

15 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ pɔ pi yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pɔ taoŋtaoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pəɨ ghao,

16 ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "P̂əɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nthɛ ŋa mi yi taoŋtaoŋ."

17 P̂əɨ ŋkə̄ɨ ghɔ nɔ Tǎa ŋa a ghà nsha'a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao ki lɔ nōoŋ shieligi, nsha'a pa ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ mbha nnu yugu nōoŋ nɛ, a pie ŋa nɔ pa ghìnɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ, p̂əɨ chhɔ pɨgəɨ chɔmbhi yəɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ pi ni pɔ́gɔ Minnwi,

18 mbɔrɔ nthɔ nji nu ŋa pi ni njuoŋ vəɨ mfu'u moŋ mbha nnu chɔmbhi ki ghèrɛ ŋa pəɨ ni njɛ'i llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋkhu pa tǎa pəɨ nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni pa maoŋ ŋa a ghà nda'a mbɨrɨ nɛ nɔ pa maoŋ tɨnɨnchuoŋ pugu pa laoŋgo.

19 Pi ni njuoŋ vəɨ pi ni mbwa chhǐ Krishto, mbɔ chhǐ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi muuŋ minjɨɨ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ntəɨ ki kɔ̀rɔ nɛ.

20 Ŋkaoŋ Minnwi maa nchwīe mbhi, a
ni ŋkwo chuʼɔ Krishto, ndɔ nōoŋ vi moŋ
ndugwi llé pei nthɛ pi pəɨ,
21 ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ.
A ni mbɨʼɨ Minnwi ghɔ mbɨʼɨ vi moŋ gu
mfɛ ndighaʼo ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa piŋ yəɨ pugu pa
kwàʼa yəɨ pɔ pi mbɨŋ Minnwi.
22 Ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ chwīe noŋ yəɨ mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yaʼo nu nnu shini
ndɔ nchwīe nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfāʼo ŋkiɛŋ
khwā noŋ nɔ pa lǐŋ moŋ piŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ khwā
noŋ pəɨ shishiʼi ni taʼanjuʼɔ,
23 ŋa pi phi vəɨ ŋkamuʼɔŋ, paʼa ndɔ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhĕ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ
nɛ, pi phi vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa
a shiʼa njiʼi mbɨrɨ nɛ, mbɔ chrà Minnwi.
Chrà ghɔ yi maoŋ ndɔ ŋkɨna ki ndugwi yi.
24 Nthɛ ŋa,
"Ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi ŋgwamishua pɔ pi nɔ
trŭ,
ŋguoŋ ndighaʼo yugu ghao pɔ pi nɔ
frawa trŭ.
Trŭ ghà mbrāo, frawa chuʼɔ ŋgū.
25 Ndɔ chrà Taathɔ kɨna ki ndugwi
yi."*
Ndɔ chrà yei pwa pishaʼakhɔ ŋa pi ni nchīi
ni pəɨ nɛ.

2

Ŋgùʼɔ ŋa a yi maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ

1 Nnɛ, p̂əɨ mīʼaŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ
ghao, pugu pa lɛʼiŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa mbha
nnu mifɨɨ, ni kighɨʼə, pugu pa chhu nu phɨ
thɔ ŋgwa.
2 Nɔ puoŋ prɔ ŋa pi wuʼɔ ŋka phi vugu
phi nɛ, p̂əɨ shigi nuaŋ nu ŋkiɛŋ pɨnɨ shiʼi
mbɔ yi jijwɛ nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ ŋkuʼɔ moŋ lūgu nu.
3 Ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa, "Pəɨ
ŋkaa pəɨ ni njwɛʼi njəɨ ŋa Taathɔ ya
mbwa."
4 Nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ thɔ nu njəɨ vi nɔ ŋgùʼɔ ŋa
a yi maoŋ, ŋgwamishua lāa, ndɔ ŋga mbɔ
ligi Minnwi nɛ, mbɔ pi ŋgùʼɔ ŋa pi chuʼɔ
ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi.
5 Pəɨ nduthɔ yəɨ pɔ nɔ pa ŋgùʼɔ maoŋ
ŋa pi thɔ ŋkrao nu ŋkuʼɔ nu nɔ ghɔ nɔ nda
moŋ Jijwɛ nɔ pɔ nu ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ Minnwi
yi taoŋtaoŋ, nɔ fɛ nu maoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ ŋa
Minnwi piŋ nɛ, mbɔ yi moŋ jijwɛ ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto.
6 Nthɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
"Līi njəɨ, ǹū'ɔŋ ŋgùʼɔ chəɨ Shayaoŋ,
mbɔ ŋgùʼɔ nchini nda ŋa nchuʼɔ
nū'ɔŋ, mbɔ ŋgùʼɔ pwapwa.
Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ
mbaʼa a lɛ ma mfāʼo lrithɔ."
7 Nnɛ ndighaʼo ghɔ pɔ pi ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ piŋ
nɛ, ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ njiʼi mbiŋ
nɛ,
"Ŋgùʼɔ yɛ ŋa
ghaŋ krao nda ni ndāa nɛ pɨnɨ mbɔ ju
ndugwi ŋgùʼɔ shiʼi,"
8 mbɨnɨ mbɔ,
"Ŋgùʼɔ kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgùʼɔ māʼaŋ ŋgwa shhɛ."
Pugu kōrɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu chɨʼə chrà Min-
nwi, nɔ haʼaŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu
chwīe nɛ.
9 Ndɔ pəɨ pɔ pi ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa pi chuʼɔ,
mbɔ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ pa
pifuoŋ, ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ
pi ji nɛ, ŋa pəɨ chīi ndĭpwa Ju ŋa a gē
vəɨ mfuʼu vəɨ moŋ njiŋ niʼiŋ vəɨ moŋ lí'ɛ
pwapwa yi.
10 Yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni mbɔ paʼa pəɨ lɔ njiʼi
mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi, ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ ŋgwa pi,
yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni mbɔ paʼa pəɨ lɔ nji kwoshɨnɨ
Minnwi ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ fāʼo kwoshɨnɨ yi.
11 Pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ, pəɨ nɔ pa
ghìnɨ ndɔ mbɔ nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pi yōu vugu
nɛ, p̂əɨ ləʼɨ pa nnu khwā nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ
ŋa pugu thɔ māʼaŋ nchhò pugu pa nchĕɨ
yəɨ nɛ.
12 Mbha nnu pəɨ shɨna pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu lɔ njiʼi mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pɔ yi chɨɨchɨɨ,
nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pugu chrā nthɛ vəɨ nɔ ghaŋ
phɨ nɛ, pugu nthɛ pugu yəɨ mbha nnu shiʼi
pəɨ ŋgaʼo Minnwi llé ŋa a lɛ nthɔ nɛ.

Yaʼo nu nchò pa thishɨ

13 Nthɛ pi Taathɔ, p̂əɨ yaʼo nchò ŋguoŋ
pa thishɨ ŋa ŋgwamishua nū'ɔŋ nɛ. Yaʼo
nchò fùoŋ Roma, mbɔ mmɛ taathɔ,
14 njaʼo nchò ghaŋ shaʼa ŋgwa nɔ ŋgwa
ŋa Minnwi tɔgɔ mbɔ fùoŋ Roma ntaoŋ
vugu nɔ fɛ nu njó ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
chwīe phɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋgaʼo ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu chwīe shiʼi nɛ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Minnwi tāʼa nu nɛ,
ŋa pəɨ kie ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu shiʼi, nchri chrà
ki ji ŋa pa nàna ghà nchrā nɛ.
16 P̂əɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu lɔ njiʼi mbɔ pa kŭna, ndɔ ki lɔ ndōgɔ
ji nu ŋa pəɨ lɔ njiʼi mbɔ pa kŭna nɛ ŋkuru
pi nnu pɨphɨ nɔ ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ pi nɔ puoŋ
fàʼa Minnwi.
17 P̂əɨ ghaʼo ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao. Ŋkhwā
pa lǐŋ moŋ piŋ, mfāʼo pɔgɔ Minnwi, ŋgɨnɔ
fùoŋ Roma.

Ntígɨ ni pa puoŋ fàʼa

18 Pa puoŋ fàʼa, p̂əɨ yaʼo mbhɔ taathɔ pəɨ
ni ŋguoŋ ghaʼo nu ghao, njaʼo nchò yugu
ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi pɛ taathɔ ŋa pugu ŋgwa
shiʼi mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwa juju nɛ, njiʼi nthɛ pi
pi pɨphɨ ŋkaa pugu.

* **1:25 1:25** Ishaya 40:6,8.

19 Minnwi shi mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni pəɨ nthɛ yie,
nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ntɨi shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ ki mbhɔ
yəɨ lɔ mbɔ nɔ ghɔ, nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ji nnu ŋa
Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi nshei pi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
pəɨ nchwīe phɨ, pi wie vəɨ, pəɨ tɨi shii moŋ
ghɔ? Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ nchwīe shi'i pi wie vəɨ,
Minnwi fā'o pwatua ni pəɨ nthɛ yie.
21 Nthɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vəɨ nthɛ pi yei, nthɛ ŋa
Krishto ni njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ vəɨ, mieŋ lì ni
pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ chu'ɔ chhɨkwo yi.
22 A shini ndɔ nchwīe phɨ, ndɔ pa'a kaŋ
ta'a chrà mifɨɨ lɔ mbɔ nchò yu.
23 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ'i vi nɛ, a shini ndɔ
ndu'u, ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ, a shini
ndɔ ŋgūru ŋoŋ, a ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ
mfɛ noŋ yi ni Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà
nsha'a ŋgwa ni ndɨndɨ nɛ.
24 Ju nduthɔ yi ni ntiɛŋ phɨ yia mbɨŋ yu
ŋkuoŋ wá'a nnɛ ŋa pia khu nthɛ phɨ, mbɔ
yi maoŋ moŋ ndɨndɨ. Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa fí
pi, ghǐnɔ yəɨ pɔ yi yīgɨ.
25 Pəɨ ni nchhɔ fāaŋ ndaoŋ nɔ pa minjɨɨ,
ndɔ ŋkwo pīnɨ ndwɛ njəɨ ŋkē'i vəɨ, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ lɨna ni nchə̌ɨ yəɨ.

3

Pa piŋgɛ láŋ pugu pa laoŋ pugu

1 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pa piŋgɛ láŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o
nchò laoŋ pəɨ, nji ŋa šhesheŋoŋ vugu mieŋ
ki lɔ mbiŋ chrà Minnwi, a nthɛ pugu shi
ŋkara mbiŋ pi wu'ɔ nɔ yəɨ nu mbha nnu
ŋgwɛ pugu, pi ki pəɨ lɔ nchrā nnu,
2 ndɨɨ ŋa pugu yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mbha
nnu pəɨ yi ya'o nchò ndɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
nɛ.
3 Ki'i chwīe nu noŋ yəɨ pɔ pi yi ŋgrào
noŋ nɔ pa pa'a nu thɔ, pa gwɛ nu shíga
tɨnɨnchuoŋ, ki ŋkwaŋ ndhwí ŋa pəɨ mā'aŋ
nu nɛ.
4 Chwīe nu noŋ yəɨ mbwa pɔ pi yi moŋ
njù'ɔ, mbɔ yɛ ndīpwa ŋa a shi'a ma mbɨrɨ
nɛ, mbɔ yi jijwɛ juju pugu pa yi chichhi. A
yie ŋa a pwa ligi Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ piŋgɛ
taoŋtaoŋ llɛshhɨ, ŋa pugu ni nū'ɔŋ kwà'a
yugu mbɨŋ Minnwi, ni nchhɔ nchwīe noŋ
pugu mbwa, tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ya'o nu nchò
laoŋ pugu,
6 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Shera ni nja'o nchò
Abrahaŋ ti nchhɔ mɛ̄iŋ vi pi ni taathɔ. Ndɔ
pəɨ pa puoŋ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nchhɔ nchwīe
shi'i ki lɔ mbɔgɔ sheshe yaoŋ.
7 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pimbia, p̂əɨ chhɔ pəɨ pa
gwɛ pəɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o
nɛ, ni ji nu ŋa pugu shi lɔ ntɨnɨ nɔ pəɨ.
Ŋga'o vugu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pugu shi mfā'o fɛ́
chɔmbhi ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ nɛ ka'a. Pəɨ
chwīe nnɛ nji ŋa ki'i luoŋ Minnwi yəɨ fā'o
kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ.

Yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nnu ndɨndɨ

8 Nɔ lūgwi nu, p̂əɨ pɔ ni ta'a nchò, mfā'o
kwoshɨnɨ ni noŋ pəɨ, mfā'o khwā noŋ
shɨna pəɨ, ni njù'ɔ pɔpɔrɔ ndɔ mfā'o jū
noŋ.
9 Ki'i ndu'u phɨ ni phɨ, ki wɛ́'i ni wɛ́'i,
ndɔ ka lu'u pi ni mbɔrɔ, nthɛ ŋa mbɔrɔ
yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɔ fɛ nu vɛ ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ ghɔ nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
Shesheŋoŋ ntā'a nu mfā'o nchhɔ́ shi'i ndɔ
njəɨ pa nnu shi'i ŋa a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
nɛ,
ki'i pa chrà pɨphɨ taoŋ nchò yu, ki pa
chrà lɛ'iŋgɨɛŋ,
11 a pā'a ŋkŭnu yi ni phɨ ndɔ nchwīe shi'i,
a shigi ghɨghrɨ ndɔ njōu njiŋ yi.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ligi Taathɔ pɔ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ a lɔ mbɨnɨ nja'o luoŋ Minnwi
yugu.
Ndɔ Taathɔ ghà mbɨrɨ ligi yi ni pa ghaŋ
chwīe phɨ.
13 A shi mfɛ gŏ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
shigi chwīe nu shi'i?
14 Ndɔ p̈əɨ nji'i njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ
chwīe nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ Minnwi fɛ mbɔrɔ
ni pəɨ. Ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ sheshe ŋoŋ, ndɔ ki'i
njù'ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ.
15 Ndɔ p̂əɨ gha'o Krishto nɔ Taathɔ moŋ
njù'ɔ pəɨ, mbīri noŋ yəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɔ fɛ
nu khwɛ̀ ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pie vəɨ ni nnu
nthɛ kwà'a ŋa pəɨ fā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ,
16 ndɔ p̂əɨ chwīe ni juju pugu pa pógɔ.
Ŋganthɔ yəɨ pɔ yi shieshie, nnɛ ŋa pi
nchhu nnu pɨphɨ thɔ pəɨ, lrithɔ wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa
pighɔ ŋa pugu wɛ'i mbha nnu shi'i yəɨ
moŋ Krishto nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa a pwa nɔ yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ
chwīe nu nnu shi'i nɔ ha'aŋ a mbɔ nnu
ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, nchaa yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ
nthɛ nchwīe nu phɨ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ* ŋkaa
yu ta'a ŋgɛ́ nthɛ phɨ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ
ligi ŋgwa pɨphɨ, nnɛ nɔ thɔ nu ni pia njəɨ
Minnwi nɔ ghɔ. Pi ni njwi vi moŋ frɛinoŋ,
ndɔ pi chwīe a pɔ yi maoŋ moŋ Jijwɛ
Minnwi†.
19 Moŋ Jijwɛ ghɔ, a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nchīi chrà ni
pa jijwɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ,
20 mbɔ pa jijwɛ ŋa pugu ni ma ntɨnɨthɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni nthɔ mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ
moŋ llɛmbhi Noa, nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni nthɔ
nchwīe ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ pie ŋa pɔ nɔ nda nɛ,
ŋa shɨgɛi ŋgwa, mbɔ fúoŋ ŋgwa, ni ndūgu
moŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ.

* **3:18 3:18** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa *nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu nthɛ phɨ.* † **3:18 3:18** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa, *moŋ jijwɛ yi.*

21 Ŋa a ni mbɔ lǐ nchhɔ nōoŋ kwe ŋkhǐ
ŋa a lūgu ni pəɨ ndwɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ
yaoŋ fu'u nchhí mbɨŋ noŋ, ndɔ a pɔ pi píe
ni Minnwi nɔ chwīe nu ŋgaŋthɔ yia pɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ‡, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ku'ɔ nu Jishɔ
Krishto moŋ gu.
22 Jishɔ Krishto yei ŋoŋ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ po,
nchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ, nthɔ nsha'a
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu pa thishɨ moŋ
po pugu pa ghaŋ njɨ.

4

Chɔmbhi ŋa a fā'o kwrî nɛ

1 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ moŋ
frɛinoŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ moŋ ta'a
ŋkwaŋ pī'i nu, nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ lɔ nu'uŋ nchhɔ nu
moŋ phɨ.
2 Llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, pəɨ chhɔ pɨgəɨ
chɔmbhi yəɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ki lɔ nthɔ
nchwīe pi nnu ha'aŋ ŋgwamishua shɔ̄rɔ
nu nɛ, pəɨ chwīe pi nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a
nu nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa a tɔgɔ nɛ kwo yiɛŋ nɔ
chwīe nu nnu ŋa pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi
khwā nɔ chwīe nu nɛ. Pəɨ ni nchhɔ
chɔmbhi tɔtrɔ, nshɔ̄rɔ njù'ɔ, mbaa là'o,
ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ jɨ ki tou, pa lɨ'ɨ nnu
là'o, ni'iŋ noŋ yəɨ moŋ wuwuru gha'o nu
pa nnwi.
4 Moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei, pugu ghà ŋgrāo
ŋa pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ ntūru pəɨ pugu nɔ chwīe
nu pa nnu ŋa a shi mbɨrɨ vəɨ pirɨ nɛ, nnɛ
pugu chhu phɨ thɔ ghɔ,
5 ndɔ pugu shi ntaa noŋ yugu ni Minnwi,
ŋa a pīri noŋ yi nɔ sha'a nu ŋgwa maoŋ
pugu pa ŋgwa khu nɛ.
6 Nthɛ yei nnu, pi chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ nji'i nthɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu khu nɛ, ŋa nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pi
sha'a vugu moŋ frɛinoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà
nsha'a ŋgwamishua nɛ, minthɛ pugu fā'o
chɔmbhi moŋ jijwɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi
ghà nchhɔ nɛ.

Ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ lɨna ni pa maoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ghao shi ndugwi
nɛ kwo para, nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ
noŋ, nchhɔ ni lɨna məɨ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ
luoŋ Minnwi.
8 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ nnu ŋa a nchaa ŋguoŋ yi
nɛ pɔ ŋa p̂əɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ ni ta'anju'ɔ,
nthɛ ŋa khwǎ ghà ŋkuru ntou phɨ.
9 P̂əɨ ghrā maoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o nda pəɨ nɛ
shɨna pəɨ ki lɔ nduo nu.
10 Nɔ ŋkiɛŋ pa ghaŋ lɨna ni pa
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ fɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi,
ŝhesheŋoŋ ghɛ̄rɛ vichəɨ ni ŋkiɛŋ yaoŋ fɛ́
ŋa Minnwi fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
11 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nɛ, chrā nɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a chhu pi pa ŋkìnɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi,
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'a nu nɛ, fā'a nɔ ha'aŋ
a fā'a pi ni ghrí ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
moŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, Minnwi shi mfā'o
ndigha'o yi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto,
mbɔ ju ŋa ndigha'o pugu pa ghrí pɔ pi ji
ki ndugwi yi nɛ. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ

12 Ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ ghrāo tɨtɨnɨ
mōoŋ nu ŋa a nii vəɨ nɔ mōoŋ nu vəɨ, pi nɔ
ha'aŋ a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ ŋgìnɨ nnu ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
13 Ndɔ pəɨ ka fā'o pi pwatua ŋa pəɨ fā'o
yəɨ ghrà ŋgə'ɨ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o pwatua pugu pa
pwanju'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ
nthɔ moŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ.
14 Pi ŋgwɛ'i vəɨ nthɛ pi ligi Krishto, kaŋ
pəɨ fā'o mbɔrɔ, nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ndigha'o
pugu pa yi Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
15 Ndɔ ki'i shesheŋoŋ vəɨ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ
pi ŋa a njwi ŋoŋ, ki ŋgɨna, ki ŋgūo nnu
mbɨmbhɨ, ki chəɨŋkichini.
16 Ndɔ ti s̈hesheŋoŋ vəɨ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ
pi ŋa a Krishitɛŋ, ki'i a fā'o lrithɔ, a fɛ pi
ndigha'o ni Minnwi ŋa a piŋ ligi Krishto.
17 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ sha'a kwo kā'o, ndɔ pi
fǔoŋ njē sha'a pi moŋ mbaanda Minnwi.
Ti ä njē pi ni pia, kaŋ a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ
ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ pwa
pisha'akhɔ Minnwi nɛ?
18 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ä ŋga'a ni ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ lūgu nu,
kaŋ shwéi yi shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ni pa
ghaŋ ki gha'o Minnwi, pugu pa ghaŋ
phɨ?"
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋgwa pɛ, ŋa pugu yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ
nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nthɛ
vugu nɛ, fɛ nchə̌ɨ yugu ni Minnwi mbuoŋ
vugu ŋa a kà'a ki fɨɨ, nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ghə̄ɨ
shhɨ nthɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ.

5

Kē'i minjɨɨ Minnwi

1 Nɛnnɛ, m̀ā'aŋ ghrí pa thishɨ ŋa pugu
thɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ nɛ, nɔ yichəɨ
ta'a nthishɨ ŋa a ghà njɛ'i ŋgwa ndɔ mbɔ
miŋkwentie pa ŋgə'ɨ Krishto ndɔ mbɨnɨ
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfā'o ghrà moŋ ndigha'o
ŋa pi shi nōoŋ nɛ,
2 ŋa p̂əɨ kē'i minjɨɨ Minnwi shɨna pəɨ,
ndɨna ni pugu ki lɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pi yī'i vəɨ
yī'i, ndɔ a pɔ pi moŋ khwā njù'ɔ yəɨ ŋkwaŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi tā'a nu ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ,
ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi njù'ɔ mbɨŋ, mbɔ nthɛ pi
khwā njù'ɔ nɔ fà'a.

‡ **3:21 3:21** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *A pie ni Minnwi llɔ moŋ ŋgaŋthɔ yia ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.*

3 Ki lɔ nthɔ nsha'a ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ lɨna
nu ni pugu nɛ, pəɨ nōoŋ pi lĩ ni pa minjɨɨ
pighɔ.
4 Ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ pa Ŋkɛ̄'i Minjɨɨ thɔ nɛ,
pəɨ shi mfā'o ŋkɨe ndigha'o ŋa a shi'a ma
ŋkhu nɛ.
5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ ŋa pəɨ pa mikə'ɨ nɛ,
ya'o nchò pa thishɨ ŋa pugu yɛ'i ŋgwa nɛ.
Ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao pɔ pa ghaŋ jū noŋ ni noŋ
pəɨ nthɛ ŋa, "Minnwi lāa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
kərə noŋ yugu tɔthɨ nɛ, nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi
ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shwi'i noŋ yugu shhɛ
nɛ."
6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ shwi'i noŋ yəɨ shhɛ
shhɨ Minnwi ŋa a fā'o njɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu vəɨ nɛ,
nji ŋa ndɨɨ shi ŋga ŋkā'o, a kərə vəɨ tɔthɨ.
7 P̂əɨ thɔ ncha'a ŋguoŋ pa lrĩ pəɨ mfɛ nu
ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a ghà ndɨna ni pəɨ.
8 Pəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, nchhɔ njra nu.
Mbĭna vəɨ, mbɔ devɨ, nyīeŋ nu nɔ pa'o ŋa
a wara nu, nthɔ ntā'a ŋoŋ nshāa vi.
9 Ndɔ p̂əɨ lɨ'ɨ vi, nthi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ,
nji nu ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ nu moŋ
ghɔ nɛ, pa lĭŋ pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao
tɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu.
10 Pəɨ shi ŋga ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nɔ kuo
ndɨɨ, Minnwi ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ pwapuŋ, ŋgɛ̄
vəɨ ŋa pəɨ fā'o yəɨ ghrà ndigha'o yi ŋa a lɔ
mfā'o ndugwi yi moŋ Krishto nɛ, ju ndutho
yi shi nchwīe pəɨ kā'o, ntuoŋ vəɨ, mā'aŋ
ghrí yəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe pəɨ thi shi'i.
11 Ŋguoŋ ghrí ghao, ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao pɔ
pi ji ki ndugwi yi. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrà

12 Shaila*, ndĭŋ via, ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə
noŋ yi mbiŋ yu nɔ ha'aŋ njəɨ nɛ, ghɛ̄rɛ a
nɔ nā'aŋ nu muuŋ kuo ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei. Nthɔ
mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ ndɔ nchhu nu ni pəɨ ŋa yei
pwapuŋ Minnwi shishini. Pəɨ thi moŋ ghɔ
a tɨnɨ.
13 Yichəɨ ta'a chɔshi nɔ yəɨ ŋa a pɔ
Babiloŋ nɛ, ŋa pi chu'ɔ vi ŋkaa yu nɛ
mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ. Maaku muuŋ a mā'aŋ
chrà yəɨ ŋkaa yu.
14 P̂əɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ ni paŋ nu nɔ nōoŋ
nu khwă ghaŋ piŋ.
Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao ŋa pəɨ
pɔ moŋ Krishto nɛ.

* **5:12 5:12** Gri fā'o pi ŋa Shivanu, mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ghà mbɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ Shaila ghɔ nɛ.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Pita Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ Pita mfɛ ni pa ntou pichəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ llɛshhɨ. Pita ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthi mi nɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa pugu Jishɔ ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni fā'a nu nɛ, nɔ nā'aŋ nu ŋkwiŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni pa nnu ha'aŋ pi ni njɛ'i vugu nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ lɔ naa nthɔ nɛ, mbɨa'a a shi nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ nthɔ. Pugu shini ndɔ mbī'i ŋa llɛmbhi shá'a thɔ nu, nnɛ pa'a ndɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu moŋ shīgao mbhɔ. Pita nā'aŋ nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju ndutho yi ni njəɨ ndigha'o Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra nɛ, a nɔ ha'aŋ shesheŋoŋ shi njəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ. Pita shrā ntǵgɨ pa masha mifɨɨ páa, ndɔ nā'aŋ njɔ́ ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pugu nɛ.

Pita nōoŋ ŋa nnu ŋa a chwīe pīnɨ nu Jishɔ yīri nɛ pɔ ŋa ŋgwa pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi shishi'i ŋa a lɨnaoŋ ni kwà'a nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhɔ njwɛrɛ po fhi pugu shhɛ fhi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbhɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ndɨndɨ pɔ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Shemu Pita, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ fā'o piŋ ŋa a ta'a ŋkwaŋ pugu pa yigi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndɨndɨ Minnwi via ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwe via, Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

2 Ŋduoŋ ŋa Minnwi pīgi pwapuŋ yi pugu pa ghɨghrɨ yi ni pəɨ moŋ ji nu vi pugu pa Jishɔ Taathɔ via.

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yugu nɛ

3 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ yi nɔ Minnwi, a fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pia fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi. Pia fā'o ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ji nu mi, mbɔ ju yɛ ŋa a gē via ŋa pia thɔ njəɨ vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndigha'o yi pugu pa mbha nnu shi'i.

4 Ntɔgɔ pi moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ, a fɛ pa mbwa kà'a pugu pa kà'a liɛŋ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa ŋkie ŋkuoŋ pa kà'a pighɔ minthɛ pəɨ tei pɨrɨ nu ŋa a pɔ moŋ mbhi nthɛ khwǎ phɨ nɛ, mfā'o púoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi Minnwi.

5 Nthɛ yei nnu, pa'o ni ŋguoŋ ghrí yɔ ghao nɔ pīgi nu mbha nnu shi'i ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ŋkuoŋ mbha nnu shi'i yɔ pīgi ji nu nnu,

6 ŋkuoŋ ghɔ pīgi wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, ŋkuoŋ wɛ̄iŋ noŋ pīgi tiishii, ŋkuoŋ tiishii pīgi pɔgɔ Minnwi,

7 ŋkuoŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi pīgi khwǎ moŋ piŋ, ŋkuoŋ khwǎ moŋ nda piŋ pīgi khwǎ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.

8 Nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ mfā'o pa mbha nnu pei ndɔ ŋku'ɔ moŋ ghɔ mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, kaŋ pəɨ shi nji Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a shi nchwīe pəɨ fā'a shishi'i ndɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ nɛ.

9 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pou pa mbha nnu pei nɛ, ligi yi thɔ nchri nu ti nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ, ŋkwo lī'ɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi shīgao vi moŋ pa phɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ ya mba'o nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ ndɔ nchu'ɔ vəɨ nɔ ŋgwa pi shini, nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ nchwīe pa nnu pei, pa'a pəɨ lɔ ma ŋgū moŋ piŋ yəɨ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ, pi shi mfɛ ghrí ni pia nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha'afuoŋ ki ndugwi yi, mbɔ yi Taathɔ ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwe via, Jishɔ Krishto.

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ni pa mbha nnu pei, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji ndɔ ŋkwo ya mbhi kwo yəɨ moŋ nnu shini ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɛ.

13 Mbī'i ŋa a kā'o vəɨ nɔ kwɛ̄nɛ nu vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwiŋ nu vəɨ, nɔ ha'aŋ ǹgu'ɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ,

14 nji nu ŋa ndɨɨ shrāo frɛinoŋ nchí'a yei kwo para nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto ni ŋkwo chwīe ǹji nɛ.

15 Mba'o nu ni ŋguoŋ kāa nu ghao nnɛ ŋa ǹshi ŋga mieŋ mbhi yei, pəɨ kwiŋ pa nnu pei moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ.

Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njəɨ ndigha'o Krishto

16 Pigi shini ndɔ njōu pi njiŋ mishweishwei ŋa ŋgwa pī'i ni lɨna thɔ yugu ndɨɨ ŋa pigi ni nchwīe pəɨ ji thɔ nu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, moŋ ghrí, ndɔ ti pigi ni ŋka yəɨ pi ndigha'o yi.

17 Ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi Tǎa ni mfɛ ndigha'o ni Jishɔ Krishto ndɔ nōoŋ vi nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨɛŋ nɛ, Ndigha'o Tɛthɛ ghɔ ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yei ŋkɨɛŋ Muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, m̀fā'o pwatua nthɛ vi."

18 Pigi ŋkaa pigi ni nja'o ŋggì yei llɔ po nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra Minnwi ghɔ ka'a, mbɔ mbra taoŋtaoŋ.

19 Pia fā'o chrà ŋa pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a nthɛ ŋoŋ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɔ laŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu moŋ njiŋ ti mbhi shi nu'uŋ ndaŋ, lí'ɛ fínəɨ muuŋ tutu'u thɛ njù'ɔ pəɨ.

20 A pwa ŋa pəɨ fǔoŋ nji yei, ŋa ŋkìnɨ Minnwi ŋa pa Njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi nā'aŋ moŋ

Ŋwa'aŋli Minnwi nɛ lɔ mbie ŋa ŋoŋ tūgu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ywɛrɛ ji nɛ.*
21 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ chrà llɔ mbhɔ njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi shini ndɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a llɔ pi moŋ khwā njù'ɔ ŋoŋmishua, ndɔ ŋgwa ni nchrā llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni mfɛ njɨ ni pugu nɛ.

2

Pa masha pugu pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ

1 Ndɔ pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ ni ntaoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa Ishrae llɛshhɨ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pa masha mifɨɨ shi ntaoŋ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, ŋa pugu shi ŋi'aŋ nii shɨna pəɨ ni pa ntígɨ pɨphɨ ŋa a yi pɨrɨ ŋgwa nɛ, nthɔ ndāa Taathɔ ŋa a yuoŋ vugu nɛ, nnɛ Minnwi shi nshi'i vugu pi ni tei moŋ kwo ndɨɨ.
2 Ntou ŋgwa shi njōu njiŋ mbha nnu tɔtrɔ yugu, nthɛ vugu, pi chrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ shɛndaoŋ nnu shini.
3 Moŋ shɔ̄rɔ nu njù'ɔ yugu, pugu shi nchīgi vəɨ ni pa chrà mifɨɨ. Minnwi ni ŋkwo pīri njɔ́ yugu ti a kā'o, ni ŋkwo kā'a pɨrɨ nu vugu ti a kā'o.
4 Minnwi shini ndɔ mieŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nchwīe phɨ nɛ. A ni mā'aŋ vugu moŋ móŋoŋ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ vugu moŋ chɛiŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ njiŋnjiŋ nthɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi shá'a.
5 Minnwi shini ndɔ mieŋ pa ŋgwa fie llɛshhɨ ŋkiɛŋ Noa ŋa a ni ŋkwe vi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīi nnu ndɨndɨ, pugu pa khwachəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ. Yei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋkuru mbhi ŋa ŋgwa ki ya'o nchò yi ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ni ŋkhǐ.
6 A ni ŋga nda'a, Minnwi fɛ njɔ́ ni pa la'ataoŋ Shodoŋ pugu Gomora, ntūoŋ vugu ti pugu gu phu. A ni nchwīe pugu pɔ lī nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔgɔ vi nɛ.
7 Ndɔ Minnwi ni ŋkwe Lɔti, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, ŋa a ni mfā'o tɨtɨnɨ pɨgɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ mbha nnu tɔtrɔ ŋgwa pɨphɨ.
8 Lɔti yei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ. A ni nchhɔ mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nthɛ pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nu ndɔ nja'o nu shɨna pugu lɛllɛ nɛ.
9 Ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ, ɔ yəɨ ki'ɛ ŋa Taathɔ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a kwe ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pɔgɔ vi nɛ moŋ ghagha'a ndɔ mbɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ ŋgwa pɨphɨ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nchhɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi shá'a,
10 mī'ɛŋ mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ nchwīe pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa frɛinoŋ yugu tā'a nu nɛ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nchī'ə pa njɨ Minnwi nɔ sha'a nu.
Pugu fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ pugu pa nōoŋ noŋ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu wɛ'i ghaŋ ndigha'o nɛ.
11 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, ŋa pugu fā'o ghrí a yiɛŋ ntou yi nchaa pa masha mifɨɨ pei nɛ, lɔ nji'i nchhu phɨ thɔ pugu, shhɨ Taathɔ.
12 Ndɔ ŋgwa pei chwīe nnu pi ki ywɛrɛ, nɔ pa minyieŋ ki lɔ mfā'o lɨna ŋa pi phi vugu pi ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ njwi. Pugu ghà nchrā phɨ ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji. Pi shi nshi'i vugu ŋkaa pugu nɔ pa minyieŋ.
13 Pugu shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, mbɔ pe ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pugu ni mfɛ nu nɛ. Pugu lɨi a pɔ nɔ nchhó shi'i nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu ŋa a shi mfɛ pwanju'ɔ ni frɛinoŋ yugu nɛ moŋ nthɛ minaoŋ. Pugu ya mbɔ pi ghaŋ fɛ lrithɔ pugu pa shhū noŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu tūru pəɨ pugu lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ nɛ, nthɔ nchwīe nchhó moŋ mbha nnu mifɨɨ pugu.
14 Ligi yugu shi lɔ ndīi nnu nduoŋ ntɔgɔ tā'a nu miŋgwɛ ŋa pugu pugu shi nūaŋ nɛ, pa'a pugu lɔ ma njru ni chwīe nu phɨ, mfɨɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nthi a tɨnɨ nɛ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ moŋ shìri yugu. Pugu fā'o njù'ɔ ŋa pi yɛ'i vugu ni shɔ̄rɔ nu. Nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ pugu.
15 Pugu mieŋ ŋkiɛŋ ndaoŋ, nii moŋ trŭ. Pugu tɔgɔ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa Balaaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Beo, ni ntɔgɔ nɛ, a ni ŋkhwā shéi pi ŋkuoŋ tɔgɔ nu shɛndaoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o nɛ.
16 Ndɔ Minnwi pīga vi nthɛ phɨ ŋa a ni nchwīe nɛ, ŋkwɛ́iŋ, mbɔ minyieŋ ŋa a shi'a nchrā nɛ, chrā ni ŋggì ŋoŋmishua, ndɨ'ɨ nnu lìliŋ ŋa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ni ntā'a nu nchwīe nɛ.
17 Ŋgwa pei pɔ nɔ sha'ashhɛ ŋa ŋkhǐ lɔ nji'i ntaoŋ nu fɔ, pugu pɔ nɔ lúluŋ ŋa fiŋ tɨɛŋ nyīeŋ nu nɔ ghɔ. Pi kwo pīri lɨ'ɨ ndugwi njiŋnjiŋ nū'ɔŋ ni pugu.
18 Nthɛ ŋa pugu chrā mɛmmɛ chrà ghagha, ŋkwēi njù'ɔ nɔ ghɔ, mbīri ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ ŋkakaa nɔ taoŋ nu shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ nchhɔ pi moŋ ntəɨ nɛ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu ni fɨɨ nu vugu ni pa khwā nu shúoŋ.
19 Pugu kā'a vugu ŋa pugu shi ntaoŋ moŋ kŭna ndɔ mbɔ pa ŋkŭna ndutɔ yugu moŋ mbha nnu tɔtrɔ. Nthɛ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a gha'a ŋoŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋkŭna mbhɔ yaoŋ ghɔ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa, ä mbɔ ŋa ŋoŋ kwo tei pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ghà ntrao ŋoŋ moŋ mbhi nɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ji nu Taathɔ via, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋkwe via, Jishɔ Krishto, mbɨnɨ mieŋ noŋ yugu maoŋ pighɔ krao vugu ŋga'a vugu, kaŋ chɔmbhi ŋoŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni fŭoŋ mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
21 A ni ŋka pwa ŋa pugu shi kaŋ ni ndɔ nji shɛndaoŋ ndɨndɨ, nchaa ŋa pugu

* **1:20 1:20** Yichəɨ njiŋ lɨ'ɨ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *ŋkìni Minnwi ŋa pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋli nɛ shini ndɔ ndhɔ pi moŋ mbī'i nu pa njəɨli'ɨ pighɔ.*

ji mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkara ŋkŭnu yugu ni kìna taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ni pugu nɛ.
22 Nnu ŋa lu'ɔ chrà, mbɔ nnu shini chhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pugu, "Miŋgu ghà mfu'u mbɨnɨ njɨ maoŋ fu'u yi ghɔ" ndɔ "miŋkunyaŋ ghà ŋga ŋkwo shīgao noŋ yi, mbɨnɨ mbɨnɨ nūaŋ moŋ titwrɛi."

3

Kà'a ŋa Taathɔ thɔ nu

1 Yei mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa ǹā'aŋ nu mfɛ ni pəɨ ndwɛ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ. Moŋ ŋguoŋ paa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pighɔ, ǹchhɔ ŋkwēnɛ vəɨ nɔ kwiŋ nu vəɨ nɔ fā'o nu pī'i nu shi'i.
2 Ntā'a nu ŋa p̂əɨ kwiŋ pa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo nōoŋ ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi pi taoŋtaoŋ pugu chhu nɛ, pugu pa gí Taathɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ŋkwe ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto ŋa pugu ni njɛ'i vəɨ nɛ.
3 P̂əɨ fŭoŋ nji yei nnu, ŋa moŋ pa ndugwi llɛmbhi, ghaŋ mā'aŋ kwə̀iŋ shi nthɔ ni mā'aŋ nu kwə̀iŋ yugu, nthɔ njōu njiŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa njù'ɔ yugu chhu ni pugu nɛ.
4 Pugu shi nchhu ŋa, "A ni ŋkā'a ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ ti a hɨŋ? Jɛ̄ fie ndɨɨ ŋa pa tǎa pia ni ŋkhu nɛ*, pa nnu wu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ moŋ njɛ̄ mbhi nɛ."
5 Pugu lī'ɛ nɔ ji nu yei nnu ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà Minnwi, pa po ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, shhɛ pɔ yi chwīe pi llɔ moŋ ŋkhǐ ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋkhǐ.
6 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋkhí, mbɔ ŋkhǐ mbì, mbhi yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ, ŋkhǐ ni njīe vi ndɔ shi'i.
7 Ndɔ pa po pugu shhɛ yɛ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ nthɛ pi chrà yi ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa pi lɛ mbɨrɨ vi ni móŋoŋ, pi nū'ɔŋ vugu nthɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi shá'a mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa pi shi mbɨrɨ ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ lī'ɛ yei ta'a nnu, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, ta'a llɛ́ ni Taathɔ pɔ pi nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi, ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi pɔ pi nɔ ta'a llɛ́.
9 Taathɔ lɔ njiyiri nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a kā'a nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa lii yīri nu nɛ, ndɔ a thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pi njù'ɔ yi ni pəɨ ki lɔ ntā'a nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ shi'i, nthɔ ntā'a pi ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ.
10 Ndɔ llɛmbhi Taathɔ shi nthɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgɨna ghà ŋgwī'i nthɔ nɛ, pa po shi ntɔgɔ gha ni titɨnɨ yɔ̄nɔ nu, pa maoŋ moŋ po kɨɨ ndɔ nshi'i, ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa nnu ŋa ŋgwa ni nchwīe nu nɛ shi ntaoŋ lɨ'ɨ wo.†
11 Ti ŋa pi shi nshi'i ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei moŋ yei ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ pī'i ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ. P̂əɨ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi
12 nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu, ndɔ ŋkɔnɔ thɔ nu llɛmbhi Minnwi, mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa pi shi ntūoŋ pa po ni móŋoŋ a shūgwi, pa maoŋ po shūgwi moŋ kɨɨ nu ghɔ.
13 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ kà'a yi chhu nɛ, pia thɔ njwɛrɛ po fhi pugu pa shhɛ fhi lɨ'ɨ ŋa ndɨndɨ Minnwi pɔ nɛ.
14 Nthɛ yie, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa pəɨ thɔ njwɛrɛ nnu pei nɛ, p̂əɨ kāa nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pəɨ pɔ shhɨ yu ki muuŋ mi tɔtrɔ, ki ntəɨ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni ta'aŋggi pəɨ pugu.
15 Ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ Taathɔ via, nɔ shìna ŋa a fɛ nu ŋa pəɨ lūgu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ, ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via, ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋkaa yu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɨ'ɨ shiethɔ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ghɔ nɛ.
16 Yei ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ghà nā'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pi ghao, ndɨɨ ŋa a chrā nu nthɛ nnu pei nɛ. Pichəɨ pa maoŋ pɔ moŋ ghɔ ŋa a gha'a nɔ ji nu ŋa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji nnu, ndɔ ki lɔ nthi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ, kara nchhu nnu nduoŋ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ghà nu'uŋ nchwīe ni pichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nɛ, nnɛ mbɨrɨ noŋ yugu.
17 Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo ji yei ni shhɨ nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ lɨna nu ŋa ki'i pi fɨɨ vəɨ ni pa nnu ntəɨ ŋgwa pɨphɨ, nnɛ mieŋ ki lɔ nu'uŋ nthi a tɨnɨ.
18 Ndɔ p̂əɨ ku'ɔ nu moŋ pwapuŋ pugu pa ji nu Taathɔ via mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ŋkwe via Jishɔ Krishto. Ŋguoŋ ndigha'o ghao pɔ ghɔ ndwɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa mba'a ndugwi yi pɔ nɛ. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

* **3:4 3:4** Yei thɔ nchhu pi pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfŭoŋ mbɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Krishto nɛ.

† **3:10 3:10** A pɔ moŋ pichəɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi pi ŋa *Pi shi ntūoŋ.*

Fŭoŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ
Jouŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi ni nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ fiŋthɔ nɛ. Pichəɨ shini ndɔ nu’uŋ nthi moŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pi ni njɛ’i vugu nɔ ghɔ llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.

Pa ŋgwa Gri ni mbī’i ŋa frɛinoŋ pɨgɨ a wu’ɔ mbwa jijwɛ ŋoŋ, nnɛ pa’a ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa Minnwi shwi’i ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋoŋmishua moŋ frɛinoŋ. Nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ vi, mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, nthɔ nchhɔ pi moŋ phɨ, ndɔ ki lɔ nthɔ nōoŋ khwă nɛ, pugu ni nchhu ŋa pugu ji Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ pi yi Minnwi. Pugu ni ntaoŋ shɨna pa ghaŋ piŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbī’i ŋa pugu fā’o yichəɨ ji nu nnu moŋ jijwɛ ŋa a chaa yi pɨgəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ. Nnu yei ni nchī’ɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨna moŋ chɔshi nɛ, thɔ yugu fiŋ nthɛ pa nnu ha’aŋ pi ni njɛ’i vugu nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Jouŋ, ŋa a ni nji ŋgwa pei shi’i, ndɔ ni njəɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ ni ligi yi nɛ, nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nɔ fɛ nu tɨnɨnju’ɔ ni pugu nɔ nnu ŋa pugu ni nja’o llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ. Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nōoŋ nu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ni nthɔ shini moŋ frɛinoŋ nthɔ mā’aŋ ghrí ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu fā’o nnu shini. Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei tīi ŋa chhɔ nu chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa lɨna nu ni pichəɨ pa ŋgwa pɔ pi ya ŋkɨɛŋ pa lĭ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ŋoŋ ji Minnwi.

Chrà chɔmbhi

1 Pigi chīi yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ ni pəɨ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pigi ni nja’o, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pigi ni njəɨ. Pigi ni njəɨ yie ni ligi yigi, ŋkāoŋ ni mbhɔ yigi, nthɛ chrà chɔmbhi.

2 Chɔmbhi ghɔ ni nōoŋ noŋ yi, pigi yəɨ, ndɔ kwe ntie yi ndwɛ, ndɔ nchīi chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi ghɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ pugu Tăa nɛ.

3 Nnu ŋa pigi ni nja’o ndɔ njəɨ nɛ, pigi pɨnɨ nchīi ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ nu ka’a moŋ ta’anju’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pia pa Tăa ni muuŋ vi Jishɔ Krishto kwo pɔ ta’a yi moŋ ta’anju’ɔ nɛ.

4 Pigi* nā’aŋ pei nnu nnɛ ŋa pwanju’ɔ yigi lɨnaoŋ.

Minnwi pɔ pi lĭ’ɛ

5 Yei ŋkɨnɨ yɛ ŋa pigi ya’o mbhɔ yu ndɔ nchīi ni pəɨ ŋa, Minnwi pɔ pi lí’ɛ pa’a kaŋ shɨgɛi njiŋ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu.

6 Pia nchhu ŋa pia pugu pɔ nu ka’a moŋ ta’anju’ɔ ndɔ nyīeŋ nu njiŋnjiŋ, kaŋ pia lɛ’ilɛ’i, ki lɔ nthɔ nchwīe pi nnu shini.

7 Ndɔ ppia nyīeŋ pi moŋ lí’ɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ Minnwi ndutho yi pɔ moŋ lí’ɛ nɛ, pia ni noŋ pia pɔ ka’a, chhĭ Jishɔ Muuŋ vi shīgao ŋguoŋ phɨ yia ghao.

8 Pia nchhu ŋa pia lɔ mfā’o phɨ, kaŋ pia fīɨ pi noŋ yia, pa’a nnu shini lɔ mbɔ njù’ɔ pia.

9 Ndɔ ti ppia mbiŋ phɨ yia ndɔ njūa ni Minnwi, kaŋ A shi ndī’ɛ phɨ yia ghao ndɔ nshīgao ŋguoŋ nnu phɨ yia ghao, nthɛ ŋa a shi nū’ɔŋ kà’a yi ŋa a chhu ŋa a shi ndī’ɛ phɨ yia nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi ndɨndɨ.

10 Pia nchhu ŋa pia lɔ nchwīe phɨ, a nōoŋ ŋa pia chhu ŋa a Minnwi ŋgaŋ lɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nnɛ pa’a chrà yi lɔ nji’i mbɔ njù’ɔ pia.

2

Krishto ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ via

1 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, ǹchhɔ nā’aŋ pa nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki’i pəɨ chwīe phɨ. Ndɔ ti ŝhesheŋoŋ nchwīe phɨ, kaŋ pia fā’o ŋgaŋ līgəɨ ŋa a shi ndīgəɨ Tăa mfɛ via nɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.

2 A ju ndutho yi mbɔ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fu’u pɨgɨtua Minnwi nthɛ phɨ yia, ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi yia tə’ɨ via, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao ŋkaa pugu.

3 Minthɛ pia fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa pia ji Minnwi pi nɔ ha’aŋ ppia nū’ɔŋ pa kìna pi.

4 Ŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa, “Nji vi,” ndɔ ki lɔ nū’ɔŋ kìna yi nɛ, pɔ pi ndɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ndɔ pa’a nnu shini lɔ mbɔ njù’ɔ yu,

5 ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nū’ɔŋ chrà yi nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa khwă yɛ ŋa pugu fā’o mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ ya mbɔ yi ka’oka’o. A ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ minthɛ pia ji ŋa pia pa Minnwi ta’a yi nɛ.

6 Pia nchhu ŋa pia kɨna mbɔ pia pa Minnwi ta’a yi, a pie ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi yia ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ Jishɔ Krishto ni nchhɔ nɛ.

Kìna fhi

7 Ŋkiɛŋ lĭŋ paŋ, ǹdɔ nji’i nthɔ nā’aŋ pi kìna fhi ni pəɨ, a pɔ pi yi ndunu ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwo fā’o nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ. Ndunu kìna ghɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwo ya’o nɛ.

8 Ndɔ ti ǹchhɔ nā’aŋ pi kìna fhi ni pəɨ nthɛ ŋa nnu shini ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ pi yəɨ mbɨŋ Krishto mbɨnɨ njəɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa njiŋnjiŋ thɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ, ŋkiɛŋ lí’ɛ kwo thɛ nu.

9 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa a pɔ moŋ lī’ɛ ndɔ mbīna ndĭŋ vi nɛ wu’ɔ mbɔ moŋ njiŋ.

10 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā ndĭŋ vi nɛ chhɔ pi moŋ lī’ɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, yichəɨ nnu lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ pia ŋa a shi nchwīe ŋoŋ nduoŋ chwīe phɨ.

* **1:4 1:4** A pɔ moŋ pichəɨ ŋwa’aŋlɨ ndunu ŋa *Pəɨ fā’o yichəɨ pwanju’ɔ yigi.*

11 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pīna ndĭŋ vi nɛ pɔ pi
moŋ njiŋ nthɔ nyīeŋ pi moŋ njiŋ ghɔ, ki
lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa njiŋnjiŋ
ghɔ kwo chri ligi yi.
12 Ntho nā'aŋ nu mfɛ ni pəɨ, ma pa puoŋ
mi puoŋ paŋ,
nthɛ ŋa pi kwo lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ nthɛ pi
Jishɔ.
13 Ntho nā'aŋ nu ni pəɨ, ma pa tăa,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji vi, mbɔ ju yɛ ŋa a ni
ŋkwo pɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
Nā'aŋ nu ni pəɨ, ma pa kuoŋoŋ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ gha'a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.
Ṅā'aŋ nu ni pəɨ, ma pa puoŋ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji Tăa.
14 Ṅā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ, ma pa tăa
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji vi ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi
nɛ.
Ṅā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ, ma pa kuoŋoŋ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o njɨ,
chrà Minnwi kɨna mbɨŋ pəɨ,
ndɔ pəɨ kwo gha'a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.

Ki'i ŋkhwā ŋkuoŋ mbhi

15 Nɛnnɛ, ṅshwei vəɨ, ki'i pəɨ khwā
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, ki pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi
yei. Shesheŋoŋ ŋkhwā ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei,
kaŋ a lɔ mfā'o khwă mbɨŋ Tăa.
16 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi,
yaoŋ ŋa frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ pugu pa yaoŋ
ŋa ligi ŋoŋmishua yəɨ ŋkhwā nu nɔ fā'o
nu nɛ, pugu pa kwēi nu njù'ɔ moŋ nōoŋ
noŋ nthɛ pa maoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ fā'o nɛ, kaŋ ta'a
nnu yei lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Tăa, a pɔ pi yi
ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
17 Ŋkuoŋ mbhi chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ pugu pa ji
yaoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ, ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
chwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ, pugu shi
nchhɔ mbhi ki ndugwi yi.

Pəɨ lina pa mbĭna Krishto

18 Puoŋ paŋ, ndugwi yi kwo para, nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ ni nja'o ŋa mbĭna Krishto thɔ nu
nɛ, nɛnnɛ ntou pi kwo thɔ, nthɛ yie ghɔ,
p̂ia ji ŋa ndugwi yi kwo para.
19 Pugu ni mieŋ via ntaoŋ ni vugu, ndɔ
pugu shini ndɔ nja mbɔ pi ŋgia yia, nthɛ
ŋa pugu kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋgia yia, pugu kaŋ ni
ŋkɨna pia pugu, ndɔ pugu ni ntaoŋ shɨna
pia, nɛnnɛ, a ya nōoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu shini
ndɔ mbɔ ŋgia yia.
20 Ju ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ shā'o Jijwɛ
Minnwi mbɨŋ ghɔ, nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ vəɨ ji nnu
shini.
21 Ṅā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ pa'a ndɔ nthɛ pi ŋa
pəɨ shi lɔ nji nnu shini, nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ji,
ndɔ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋa lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ shi'a ndhɔ
mbhɔ nnu shini.
22 Ŋgaŋ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pɔ pi gǒ? A ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a
lāa ŋa Jishɔ shi lɔ mbɔ Ju yɛ ŋa pi Chu'ɔ vi
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ. Ŋoŋ vei ju mbɔ mbĭna
Krishto, mbɔ ju vɛ ŋa a lāa Tăa mbɨnɨ ndāa
Muuŋ nɛ.
23 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa Muuŋ nɛ lāa Tăa
ŋkaa yu, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Muuŋ ndɔ
nchhu nɛ, piŋ Tăa ŋkaa yu.
24 Ni gò, a pie ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nja'o nɔ
njɛ̄ yi nɛ kɨna njù'ɔ ghɔ. Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nja'o
lɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ ŋ̈kɨna njù'ɔ ghɔ, kaŋ gɔgɔ
shi ŋkɨna mbɨŋ Muuŋ pugu Tăa.
25 Yei yaoŋ ŋa a kā'a via nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
26 Ṅā'aŋ pa nnu pei mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tā'a nu mfɨɨ vəɨ nɛ.
27 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa Krishto
shā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ kɨna mbɨŋ pəɨ, nnɛ pa'a
pəɨ lɔ mfā'o chà shesheŋoŋ nɔ yɛ'i nu vəɨ.
Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ yi yɛ'i vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ nnu
ghao, yaoŋ ŋa a yɛ'i nu nɛ pɔ pi nnu shini,
ki lɔ mbɔ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a yɛ'i
vəɨ nɛ, pəɨ kɨna pəɨ pa Krishto ka'a.
28 Nnɛ, ma puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ kɨna
pəɨ pugu ka'a, nnɛ ŋa a shi ŋga mbɨnɨ, pia
fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ki lɔ nshū'u mbɨnɨ njiŋ moŋ
lrithɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ nɛ.
29 Pəɨ nji ŋa Krishto ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, pəɨ ji
nɛ ki'ɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nnu
ndɨndɨ nɛ phi Minnwi mbhi vi.

3

Puoŋ Minnwi

1 Līi njəɨ fi'ɨ khwă ŋa Tăa fā'o mbɨŋ pia
nɛ njəɨ, a mɛ̄iŋ via ni puoŋ pi, pia lɔ mbɔ
yie shini. Nnu ŋa a chwīe pa'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi
lɔ nji via nɛ pɔ ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi shini ndɔ
nji vi.
2 Ŋkiɛŋ lĭŋ paŋ, pia pɔ pi pa puoŋ
Minnwi ndwɛ, ndɔ ti ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pia
shi mbɔ nɛ, pi lɔ naa nōoŋ ni pia ya'a, ndɔ
pia ji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa a shi nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ, pia
shi ndɛ mbɔ nɔ ju, nthɛ ŋa pia shi njəɨ vi
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ.
3 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ mfā'o yei kwà'a
mbɨŋ yu nɛ chwīe noŋ yi mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ,
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju nduthɔ yi, yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.
4 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lə̄gɔ chwīe nu phɨ a pɔ
mbha nnu yi nɛ, a thɔ nchwīe pi nɔ ŋgū̄o
nnu mbɨmbhɨ nthɛ ŋa phɨ pɔ pi mbha nnu
ŋgū̄o nnu mbɨmbhɨ.
5 Pəɨ ji ŋa Krishto ni nthɔ pi nɔ shīgao
nu phɨ, ndɔ pa'a phɨ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu.
6 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ta'a yi pugu Krishto nɛ
shi'a ndə̄gɔ chwīe nu phɨ a pɔ chofa'a yi,
shesheŋoŋ ŋa chwīe nu phɨ fà'a yi nɛ lɔ
naa njəɨ vi ki nji vi.
7 Puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, ki'i shesheŋoŋ fɨɨ
vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nchwīe nnu ndɨndɨ
nɛ pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ ha'aŋ juju ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ
nɛ.
8 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa mbha nnu pi pɔ pi chwīe
nu phɨ nɛ pɔ pi yi Shata. Nthɛ ŋa Shata ni
ŋkwo thɔ nchwīe phɨ llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi. Nnu ŋa
a ni nchwīe Muuŋ Minnwi thɔ nɛ, ni mbɔ
ŋa a pɨrɨ fà'a Shata.

9 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi vi
nɛ shi'a ndɔ̄gɔ chwīe nu phɨ a pɔ chofa'a
yi, nthɛ ŋa mbha nnu Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ yu
ti minthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋkɨna nthɔ nchwīe phɨ
nthɛ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi vi.
10 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yei pinthɛ pi ji puoŋ
Minnwi pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa puoŋ Shata yie
nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi'a nji'i nchwīe nnu
ndɨndɨ ki ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkhwā ndǐŋ vi nɛ, lɔ
mbɔ yi Minnwi.

Shesheŋoŋ khwā pichəɨ ŋgwa

11 Yei ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa pəɨ kwo ya'o llɔ moŋ njē
yi nɛ, ŋa p̂ia khwā noŋ pia.
12 Ki'i pia pɔ pi nɔ Keiŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ yi
ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ, mbɔ Shata, njwi ndǐŋ vi nɛ.
A ni njwi vi nthɛ pi khɔ? Nthɛ ŋa fà'a yi ni
mbɔ yi pɨphɨ, ndɔ yi ndǐŋ vi pɔ fà'a ndɨndɨ.
13 Ki'i pəɨ ghrāo, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi pīna vəɨ.
14 Pia ji ŋa pia kwo taoŋ moŋ gu nii moŋ
chɔmbhi, pia ji nthɛ ŋa pia khwā lǐŋ pia.
Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o khwǎ nɛ,
kɨna moŋ gu.
15 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pīna ndǐŋ vi nɛ pɔ
pi njwi ŋoŋ, ndɔ pəɨ ji ŋa mba'a pa ghaŋ
jwi ŋgwa fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ njù'ɔ
pugu.
16 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ghà nji ŋkiɛŋ
khwǎ nɛ, ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhu nthɛ via, nthɛ
yie ghɔ, a pie ŋa pia khu nthɛ pa lǐŋ pia.
17 Ŋoŋ mfā'o fɨ'ɨ maoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a yru
nɔ ghɔ shi'i ndɔ njəɨ ndǐŋ vi moŋ pou ki lɔ
nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ghɔ, kaŋ khwǎ Minnwi pɔ
njù'ɔ yu pi nɛiŋ?
18 Puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, ki'i khwǎ yia wu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ni nchò ki chrà. P̂ia nōoŋ nnu khwǎ
ntɔgɔ pi moŋ fà'a yia pugu pa nnu shini.
19 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yie, pia shi nji ŋa pia
ŋgia nnu shini ndɔ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ shhɨ
Minnwi.
20 Njù'ɔ yia ŋgwēiŋ via nɔ ŋgusha'a, pia
ji nu ŋa Minnwi chaa njù'ɔ yia ndɔ nji
ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.
21 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ïjù'ɔ yia mieŋ ki wēiŋ
via nɔ pa ŋgusha'a, kaŋ pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ
shhɨ Minnwi.
22 Ti sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pia pie mbhɔ yu nɛ
kaŋ pia shi mfā'o, nthɛ ŋa pia gha nū'ɔŋ
kɨ̀na yi ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a pwa vi nɛ.
23 Kɨ̀na yi pɔ ŋa pia fā'o piŋ mbɨŋ Muuŋ
vi, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ndɔ ŋkhwā noŋ pia
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a fɛ gɨ́ ni p̂ia ŋa pia khwā
nɛ.
24 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na Minnwi
nɛ, kɨna mbɨŋ Minnwi, Minnwi kɨna mbɨŋ
yu. Pia ji ŋa a kɨna mbɔ ta'a yi pia pugu,
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi ŋa a fɛ ni pia nɛ.

4

Ji nu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ mifɨɨ

1 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i nji'i mbiŋ pi
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu
nu llɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, ndɔ ywɛ'i
vugu nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa Jijwɛ ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ llɔ
pi mbhɔ Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa ntou pa njəɨli'ɨ
mifɨɨ pɔ moŋ mbhi shi'a.
2 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ɔ kie nji ŋa
Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ
vugu mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nthɔ moŋ
frɛinoŋ, kaŋ a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
3 Shesheŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ
ni nthɔ moŋ mbhi yei nɔ ŋoŋmishua, kaŋ
ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔ nji'i mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi. Ŋoŋ
ghɔ fā'o pi jijwɛ mbǐna Krishto ŋa pəɨ ni
nja'o ŋa a thɔ nu, ndwɛ a kwo lɔ mbɔ moŋ
mbhi nɛ.
4 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, pəɨ pɔ pi yi
Minnwi ŋkwo lɔ ŋga'a vugu, nthɛ ŋa ju
ŋa a chhɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ nɛ chaa vi ŋa a pɔ moŋ
mbhi nɛ.
5 Ŋgwa pighɔ pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu chrā nnu pugu pi nɔ
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ya'o
vugu.
6 Ndɔ ti pia pɔ pi yi Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a ji Minnwi nɛ ghà nja'o via; shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a lɔ mbɔ yi Minnwi nɛ shi'a nja'o via.
Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ghà ŋkie nji Jijwɛ nnu
shini pugu jijwɛ mifɨɨ nɛ.

Minnwi pɔ pi khwǎ

7 Pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, p̂ia khwā noŋ
pia, nthɛ ŋa khwǎ llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi.
Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nōoŋ khwǎ nɛ phi Minnwi
mbhi vi ndɔ a ji Minnwi.
8 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nōoŋ khwǎ nɛ lɔ nji'i
nji Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi khwǎ.
9 Minnwi ni nōoŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a
khwā via nɛ, pi ni taoŋ nu fiɛŋ Muuŋ vi
a thɔ moŋ mbhi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā'o
chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu.
10 Yei yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni khwǎ nɛ, a lɔ
nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pia ni ŋkwo khwā vi, a pɔ pi
ŋa a ni ŋkhwā via ntaoŋ Muuŋ vi nɔ yaoŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a pɨ'ɨ pɨgɨtua Minnwi nthɛ phɨ
yia nɛ.
11 Pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, Minnwi ŋkhwā via
fɨ'ɨ yei, a pie ŋa pia pɨnɨ ŋkhwā noŋ pia.
12 Chəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ naa njəɨ Minnwi,
p̈ia ŋkhwā noŋ pia, Minnwi kɨna pia pugu
ka'a, khwǎ yi pɔ yi ndɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ pia.
13 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ pia ji ŋa pia
pugu kɨna ka'a, juju kɨna pia pugu nɛ, nthɛ
pi ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pia.
14 Pigi yəɨ ndɔ mbɔ pa miŋkwentie ŋa
Tǎa taoŋ Muuŋ ŋa â thɔ mbɔ ŋkwe mbhi.
15 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ndɔ nchhu ŋa
Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi kɨna mbɔ
pugu yu ka'a, juju kɨna mbɔ pugu Minnwi.
16 Nnɛ pia ji ndɔ mbiŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
Minnwi khwā via nɛ.

Minnwi pɔ pi khwǎ, nnɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨna nchhɔ moŋ khwǎ nɛ kɨna pugu pa Minnwi ka'a, Minnwi kɨna pugu yu ka'a.
17 Moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ pinthɛ pia ji ŋa khwǎ Minnwi lɨnaoŋ shɨna pia, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ju ndutho yi pɔ nɛ, a ha'aŋ pia ŋka pia pɔ moŋ mbhi yei nɛ.
18 Pɔgɔ gu lɔ mbɔ moŋ khwǎ, ndɔ khwǎ ŋa a yi ndɨnaoŋ ghà njōu pɔgɔ gu. Nnɛ khwǎ lɔ ndɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔgɔ gu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ gu ghà nyīeŋ pi pugu njɔ́.
19 Pia ghà nōoŋ khwǎ nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fǔoŋ ŋkhwā via.
20 Shesheŋoŋ nchhu ŋa, "Ŋkhwā Minnwi," ndɔ mbīna ndǐŋ vi, kaŋ a ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkhwā ndǐŋ vi, mbɔ ŋoŋmishua ŋa yəɨ nu nɛ, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋkhwā Minnwi ŋa lɔ nji'i njəɨ nɛ.
21 Yei gí ŋa a fɛ ni pia: Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a khwā Minnwi nɛ yī'i ŋa a khwā ndǐŋ vi.

5

Gha'a nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi

1 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ phi Minnwi mbhi vugu. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā Tǎa nɛ khwā ŋoŋ ŋa a phi Tǎa mbhi vugu nɛ.
2 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ghà nji ŋa pia khwā puoŋ Minnwi nɛ: A ndɨɨ ŋa pia khwā Minnwi nchwīe nnu ŋa pa kìna pi chhu nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa a yei mbɔ khwǎ Minnwi: ŋa pia nū'ɔŋ pa kìna pi. Ndɔ pa kìna pi pighɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi lrǐ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi vi nɛ, gha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Yei gha'a nu ŋa a gha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, pɔ pi piŋ yia.
5 A gǒ ŋa a gha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi? Ŋkiɛŋ ju ŋa a piŋ ŋa Jishɔ pɔ pi Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ.

Nnu ŋa pi chhu nthɛ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ

6 Yei ju ŋa a ni nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwe ŋkhǐ moŋ ŋkhǐ pugu pa chhǐ nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ŋkhǐ tə'ɨ vi, a ni mbɔ pugu pa chhǐ gu yi. Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ miŋkwentie yi, nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi ghɔ Ju mbɔ nnu shini.
7 A trɛi pa miŋkwentie:
8 Jijwɛ, ŋkhǐ ni chhǐ. Ndɔ ŋguoŋ yi trɛi pei pɔ ni ta'aŋggi.
9 Pia mbiŋ ŋgwamishua ha'aŋ pugu pa miŋkwentie nɛ, p̂ia ji nɛ ki'ɛ ŋa Minnwi nɔ miŋkwentie chaa yie ghɔ. Yei kwe nu ntie ŋa Minnwi kwe ntie Muuŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
10 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o piŋ mbɨŋ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ fā'o miŋkwentie yei njù'ɔ yu. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɨŋ Minnwi nɛ chwīe Minnwi pɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbɨŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nthɛ Muuŋ vi nɛ.
11 Yei nnu ghɔ ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ: Minnwi fɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pia. Chɔmbhi yei pɔ pi mbɨŋ Muuŋ vi.
12 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ lɔ nji'i mfā'o chɔmbhi.

Pəɨ ji ŋa pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ

13 Nā'aŋ nnu pei mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ piŋ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
14 Yei tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa pia fā'o mbɨŋ Minnwi nɛ, ŋa p̈ia mbie sheshe yaoŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a tā'a nu nɛ, kaŋ a shi nja'o via.
15 Ŋa p̈ia nji ŋa a ghà nja'o via moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pia pie vi nɔ nɛ, pia pɨnɨ nji ŋa a shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa pia pie nu nɛ.
16 Shesheŋoŋ njəɨ ndǐŋ vi a thɔ nchwīe phɨ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndugwi moŋ gu moŋ jijwɛ nɛ, a luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ghɔ, Minnwi fɛ chɔmbhi ghɔ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe phɨ ŋa mba'a a yi'i ndugwi moŋ gu nɛ. Yichəɨ phɨ pɔ ŋa a ghà ndugwi pi moŋ gu, ǹdɔ nji'i mfɛ pi gɨ́ ŋa pi luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ phɨ ghɔ nɛ.
17 Ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o nɛ pɔ pi phɨ, ndɔ phɨ pɔ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndugwi moŋ gu jijwɛ.
18 Pia ji ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi vi nɛ shi'a ŋgəɨ shhɨ nchhɔ nchwīe phɨ, nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi shi ndɨ'ɨ vi, nnɛ mba'a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ, mbɔ Shata, kāoŋ vi.
19 Pia ji ŋa pia llɔ pi mbɔ Minnwi, ndɔ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao pɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.
20 Pia ji ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi thɔ ndɔ mfɛ shiethɔ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pia ji Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a yi shini nɛ. Pia pɔ moŋ ju ŋa a yi shini nɛ, moŋ Muuŋ vi, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto. A ju mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ Minnwi shini mbɔ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
21 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, pə̂ɨ lə'ɨ gha'o nu pa nnwi.

Mbra Ŋwa′aŋlɨ
Jouŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

A wu′ɔ nā′aŋ Jouŋ ŋwa′aŋlɨ yei nɔ shūu nu tə́nə ghaŋ piŋ moŋ yichəɨ chɔshi nthɛ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndīgəɨ vugu ŋa pugu khwā noŋ. A gɛ̄ chɔshi moŋ ŋwa′aŋlɨ yei pi ŋa Miŋgwɛ, pa ŋgia chɔshi pɔ pa puoŋ Miŋgwɛ vei. Jouŋ tūgu noŋ yi nɔ nthishɨ. Pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi yei thɔ ŋkra Jouŋ, a yəɨ ŋa pugu thɔ chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu moŋ nnu shini. Nnɛ a pɨnɨ nā′aŋ ŋwa′aŋlɨ nɔ shwei nu chɔshi yei ŋa ki′i pugu tuoŋ pa masha mifɨɨ.

Mā′aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa′aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu, Jouŋ, mbɔ nthishɨ moŋ chɔshi, ŋgə̄ɨ nu mbhɔ miŋgwɛ yei ŋa pi chu′ɔ vi nɛ, pugu pa puoŋ pi ŋa ǹkhwā moŋ nnu shini, ndɔ ki lɔ ŋgu′ɔ mbɔ pi mmu tə′ɨ a. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ji nnu shini nɛ khwā vəɨ ŋkaa pugu,

2 nthɛ nnu shini ŋa a kɨna mbɨŋ pia, ndɔ shi mbɔ ka′a ki ndugwi yi nɛ.

3 Pwapuŋ ni kwoshɨnɨ ni ghɨghrɨ pɔ ni pia llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi Tǎa pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ muuŋ Tǎa, moŋ nnu shini pugu pa khwā.

Nyīeŋ nu moŋ khwǎ pugu pa nnu shini

4 Njù′ɔ a pwa ti ŋga′a nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pichəɨ pa puoŋ pɔ chhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini wu′ɔ nɔ ha′aŋ Tǎa ni mfɛ gí ni pia nɛ.

5 Ndwɛ ǹchhɔ mbie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ miŋgwɛ vei, a lɔ nji′i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹchhɔ nā′aŋ pi kǹna fhi mfɛ nu ni pəɨ, a wu′ɔ yɛ ŋa pia ni mfā′o llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, ŋa p̂ia khwā noŋ pia.

6 A yei mbɔ khwǎ, ŋa p̂ia chhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha′aŋ kǹna yi chhu nɛ. Yei kǹna yi, wu′ɔ nɔ ha′aŋ pəɨ ni nja′o moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ khwǎ.

7 Ntou pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ kwo taoŋ moŋ mbhi, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji′i mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto thɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ. Ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ mbɔ mbǐna Krishto.

8 Pəɨ lɨna ni noŋ pəɨ, nji ŋa mba′a pəɨ phɛ yaoŋ ŋa pia kwo fā′a nɛ, nji ŋa minthɛ pia fā′o kǹɛiŋ ti a lɨnaoŋ.

9 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ki lɔ ŋgu′ɔ ŋkɨna pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Krishto yɛ′i nɛ, lɔ nji′i mfā′o Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨna moŋ yaoŋ ŋa Krishto yɛ′i nɛ, fā′o Tǎa pugu muuŋ.

10 Shesheŋoŋ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ, ki lɔ nthɔ pi ni ntígɨ yei, ki′i pəɨ piŋ vi nda pəɨ, ki nchrā ghɔ,

11 nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chrā ghɔ nɛ, pɔ pi pakwo pi moŋ fà′a pɨphɨ yi.

Ndugwi njiŋ chrà nu

12 Mfā′o ntou nnu nɔ shwei nu vəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ mba′a nji′i nā′aŋ nā′aŋ moŋ ŋwa′aŋlɨ, ǹshi ŋka khwā pi nɔ kra nu vəɨ, nchrā ni pəɨ pia thɔ njəɨ ligi, nnɛ ŋa pwanju′ɔ yia lɨnaoŋ.

13 Puoŋ ndǐŋ ghɔ yi miŋgwɛ ŋa pi chu′ɔ vi nɛ, mā′aŋ chrà yɔ.

Yichəɨ mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Jouŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Jouŋ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɔ chhu nu ni Gayu ŋa ju, Gayu, ya fā'a nu shi'i. A nā'aŋ nɔ piŋ nu pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa a taoŋ moŋ chɔshi yei, ndɔ yichəɨ nthishɨ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Diotrefɛ, lāa vugu lāa. Diotrefɛ ni ndāa njɨ Jouŋ ti nchəɨŋ moŋ yɛ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a fu'u ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa ha'aŋ Jouŋ taoŋ nɛ moŋ chɔshi. Gayu ni ndɔ̄gɔ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi pei, (ŋa Diotrefɛ ni ndāa ŋa ki'i pi ghɛ̄rɛ vugu nɛ), ŋgə̄ɨ ni pugu nda yu, ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu, pugu chwīe fà'a yugu. Jouŋ, moŋ chhu nu ŋa Gayu fā'a nu shi'i, nōoŋ ŋa a nnu kaka'o nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu nyīeŋ nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi ndɔ nchhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu, Jouŋ, mbɔ nthishɨ moŋ chɔshi, ŋgə̄ɨ nu mbhɔ Gayu ŋa ŋ̀khwā shishini nɛ.

2 Ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a, ǹduoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu tɔgɔ shi'i, pugu pa ŋa ɔ fā'o noŋ nyieŋ ntɨnɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pa nnu nyīeŋ nu shishi'i ni nchə̌ɨ yɔ nɛ.

3 Mi ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ndɨɨ ŋa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ni nthɔ nshwei a ni fɨ'ɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o ŋkuoŋ nnu shini nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ shishini ɔ chhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini nɛ.

4 Ndɔ nji'i mfā'o pwanju'ɔ a yiɛŋ nchaa yei: ya'o nu ŋa pa puoŋ paŋ chhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini.

Lɨna nu ni ghaŋ fà'a Minnwi

5 Ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a, ɔ ya mfā'o ta'anju'ɔ ni fɨ'ɨ fà'a ŋa ɔ fā'a nu mbɨŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu pɔ pi pa ghìnɨ nɛ.

6 Pugu ni nchīi ni ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi fɨ'ɨ khwǎ ŋa ɔ ni nōoŋ ni pugu nɛ. A shi mbɔ nnu shi'i nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu nɔ ha'aŋ a nshi mfɛ pwanju'ɔ ni Minnwi nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu llɔ nyīeŋ nɛ.

7 Nthɛ ŋa pugu nyīeŋ pi nɔ ligi Taathɔ ki lɔ nji'i nthɔ mbɨŋ ŋkwe sheshe yaoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi.

8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a pie ŋa pia ghɛ̄rɛ ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia ŋkaa pia pɔ ghaŋ fà'a moŋ yɛ'i nu nnu shini.

9 Ŋkwo nā'aŋ yaoŋ mfɛ ni chɔshi, ndɔ Diotrefɛ ŋa a khwā nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu noŋ yi shhɨ nɛ shi'a ŋkhwā nɔ ya'o nu mbhɔ pigi.

10 Ǹshi ŋga nthɔ hɛnɛ, kaŋ ǹshi ntaoŋ ni pa nnu pɛ ŋa a chwīe nu nɛ páa, pa nnu wuwuru ŋa a chrā nthɛ vigi nɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ pei nnu wu'ɔ ŋkɨgəɨ kɨgəɨ, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndāa nɔ chhu nu thɔ a pwa ni ghaŋ piŋ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndāa ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tā'a nchhu ŋa pugu thɔ a pwa ni pugu nɛ, ti mfu'u vugu fu'u moŋ chɔshi.

11 Ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a, ki'i pəɨ pīni nnu pɨphɨ. Pəɨ pīni pi nnu shi'i. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu shi'i nɛ, pɔ pi yi Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa chwīe nnu pɨphɨ lɔ naa nji Minnwi.

12 Shesheŋoŋ chrā nnu shi'i nɔ ligi Demetriu. A gha nchhɔ chɔmbhi yi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu shini Minnwi chhu nɛ, yei nōoŋ ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ. Pigi ŋkaa pigi, pīgi nchhu yigi nnu shi'i nthɛ vi, ɔ ji ŋa nnu ŋa pigi chhu nɛ nnu shini.

Ndugwi chrà

13 Mfā'o ntou nnu nɔ chhu nu vɛ, ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nā'aŋ nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ.

14 Ŋkwā'a nɔ yəɨ nu ghɔ moŋ kuo ndɨɨ yei, pɔgɔ yəɨ ligi nchrā.

15 Minnwi fɛ ghɨghrɨ vɛ. Ŋguoŋ pa shuoŋ pɔ hɛiŋ mā'aŋ chrà yɔ. Chrā ni ŋguoŋ pa taannu pɔ, pa ta'a ta'a.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Jude
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Jude nɔ shūu nu tə́nə ghaŋ piŋ nthɛ pa masha mifɨɨ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ. Moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, ŋa a fhi mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Pita moŋ pa nnu ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ, Jude kwɛ̄nɛ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yi nɛ ŋa pugu wie ŋkrɔ̀ piŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pugu ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ. Jude chhu ŋa pa masha mifɨɨ pei yɨ'ə noŋ yugu pi kúoŋ nnu ŋa njèɨŋ yugu nōoŋ nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ, nnɛ mfuo frɛinoŋ yugu ni shúoŋ, nchɨ̄'ə njɨ ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i pa ghaŋ ndigha'o. Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhu ŋa pugu mā'aŋ pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɛ, pugu ya nchwīe pi nnu ŋa njù'ɔ yugu na'aŋ ni pugu nɛ, pa'a ndɔ mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi mbɨŋ pugu. Jude tā'a nu ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ lāa nnu ŋa pugu yɛ'i nu nɛ pugu ŋkwaŋ lǐ ŋa pugu nōoŋ nu nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Jude, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Jishɔ Krishto mbɨnɨ mbɔ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa, gɛ̄ vugu, ndɔ ŋkhwā vugu, nū'ɔŋ ni Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

2 Ñduoŋ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ ntou kwoshɨnɨ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ pugu pa khwǎ ni pəɨ.

Pa masha mifɨɨ

3 Ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni nthɔ ŋkhwā nu nɔ nā'aŋ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ ta'a ŋkwaŋ lūgu nu ŋa pia fā'o nɛ, ŋki yəɨ ŋa a pie ŋa ǹā'aŋ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrí yəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ wie ŋkrɔ̀ nthɛ piŋ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni pia, mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ.

4 Nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋi'aŋ nii ki pi lɔ nji, mbɔ ŋgwa ki pɔgɔ Minnwi ŋa pugu liŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ nthɛ pwapuŋ Minnwi via nnɛ nɔ lɨ'i nu mbha nnu tɔtrɔ yugu. Ŋgwa pei lāa Jishɔ Krishto fiɛŋ Masha via ndɔ mbɔ Taathɔ. Pi ni ŋkwo nā'aŋ* fie ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pei shi mfā'o njɔ́.

5 Ñtā'a nu mbɨnɨ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji ŋguoŋ nnu yei ŋa Taathɔ† ni ŋga ŋkwo kwe la'ataoŋ Ishrae llɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti, ndɔ ŋga nda'a, nshi'i ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ nɛ.

6 Pəɨ kwiŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ŋkɨna moŋ lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o njɨ fɔ nɛ, mī'aŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o nɔ chhɔ nu nɛ, Minnwi krao vugu ni chɛiŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, nū'ɔŋ moŋ mmɛ njiŋnjiŋ nthɔ njwɛrɛ mmɛ llɛmbhi shá'a.

7 Kwiŋ la'ataoŋ Shodoŋ pugu Gomora pugu pa pichəɨ pa la'ataoŋ yəɨ pugu, ŋa pugu ŋkaa pugu ni mfɛ noŋ yugu ni kwoshuoŋ pugu pa mbha nnu tɔtrɔ nɛ, pugu ni njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ njɔ́ móŋoŋ ki ndugwi yi nɔ lǐ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.

8 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa pei ŋkaa pugu, yɨ'ə noŋ yugu pi kúoŋ nnu ŋa njèɨŋ yugu nōoŋ nɛ, nnɛ mfuo frɛinoŋ yugu ni shúoŋ, nchɨ̄'ə njɨ ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i pa ghaŋ ndigha'o.

9 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa nthishɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ Maikə, ni nshūu nu pugu Shata ndɔ ndōu nu nthɛ khu Mushi nɛ, a shini ndɔ nji'i mbī'i nɔ chrā nu chrà nchɨ'əshə nɔ sha'a nu Shata, ndɔ a ni chhu pi ŋa, "Taathɔ pīga ghɔ."

10 Ndɔ ŋgwa pei gha ŋgwɛ'i ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji nɛ, ndɔ pa nnu pɛ ŋa pugu ji ki lɔ mbī'i nɔ pa minyieŋ nɛ, pa nnu pighɔ gha mbɨrɨ vugu.

11 Wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pugu. Nthɛ ŋa pugu yōu njiŋ ŋkwaŋ mbha nnu Keiŋ, pugu mī'aŋ noŋ yugu nchwīe pa ntəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Balaaŋ ni nchwīe nɛ nɔ fā'o nu shéi, ndɔ nshi'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Kora ni shi'i nɛ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ.

12 Pa ŋgwa pei pa thɔ mitwɛ'i njó lɨ'ɨ jɨ khwǎ yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu jɨ maoŋ pəɨ pugu ki lɔ mfā'o pógɔ, ŋgu'ɔ ndɨna pi ni noŋ yugu, pa lúluŋ ki mbì ŋa fɨfrəɨ tiɛŋ nyīeŋ nu nɔ ghɔ, mbɔ nɔ pa thɨ ŋa a lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ moŋ ndɨɨ kwo ntíɛŋ nɛ, pa thɨ ŋa pi kwo shū'ɔ vugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋ̌ieŋ yugu ti pugu kwo khu.

13 Pugu pɔ nɔ fiŋ tɨtɨnɨ thɔ ŋkhǐ, pa mbha nnu lrithɔ pugu thɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɔ fa'ofa'o fiŋ ghɔ. Pugu pɔ nɔ pa fínəɨ ŋa pugu fiŋ nu nɛ, Minnwi kwo nū'ɔŋ njiŋnjiŋ ki ndugwi yi ni pugu.

14 A ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi pa nnu pei ŋa Enoke mbɔ khwachəɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ llɔ mbɨŋ Adaŋ ni njəɨ nnu llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, taathɔ thɔ nu nɛ pugu pa wuŋ ŋkaŋ‡ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ

15 nɔ sha'a nu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ndɔ mfɛ njó ni ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi nthɛ pa mbha nnu ki fā'o pógɔ Minnwi ha'aŋ pugu chwīe nu nɛ, pugu pa chrà pɨphɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi mbɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ chrā nu nthɛ vi nɛ."

16 Ŋgwa pei ghà ŋgu'ɔ ma nthɔ nduoluo, ghaŋ yūa shwieshwie, nthɔ njōu njiŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ha'aŋ njù'ɔ yugu tā'a nu nɛ,

---

* **1:4 1:4** Yichəɨ njiŋ lɨ'ɨ yei pinɨ mbɔ ŋa*pi ni ŋkwo nū'ɔŋ fie ndɨɨ.* † **1:5 1:5** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri fā'o pi Jishɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ yei, nōoŋ nu ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwe vugu ŋkaoŋ pi maa mbhi vi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ. ‡ **1:14 1:14** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *ŋkaŋŋkaŋ.*

pugu chrā ni nōoŋ noŋ nthɔ mfɨ̄ɨ ŋgwa ni chrà lɨ̀lɨŋ nnɛ nɔ tā'a nu shìna yugu.

Gè nɔ tīi nu shii

17 Ndɔ p̂əɨ kwiŋ pa nnu ŋa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ni nchhu ni pəɨ nɛ.
18 Pugu ni nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, "Moŋ ndugwi llɛ́, pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ kwə̀ɨŋ shi mbɔ, nthɔ njōu njiŋ pa nnu ki pɔgɔ Minnwi ŋa pugu shɔ̄rɔ nu nɛ."
19 Yei pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ nthɔ nu ni pa minduoŋnduoŋ nɛ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ki lɔ mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi mbɨŋ pugu.
20 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ kɨna nchhɔ ŋkugwi noŋ yəɨ ŋku'ɔ nu moŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ thi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ nduoŋ nu moŋ ghrí Jijwɛ Minnwi.
21 P̀əɨ nū'ɔŋ noŋ yəɨ moŋ khwǎ ŋa Minnwi fā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ywɛrɛ kwoshɨnɨ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto nɔ fɛ nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.
22 P̀əɨ fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o khuthɔ nɛ.
23 Ŋkwe pichəɨ ŋgwa, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ jā nu vugu mfu'u moŋ móŋoŋ, ndɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pichəɨ moŋ pɔ́gɔ, nchhɔ mbīna phɨ pighɔ ha'aŋ a trao chɔmbhi yugu nɛ.

Gha'o nu Minnwi moŋ luoŋ

24 Ni ju ŋa a fā'o njɨ nɔ tuo nu vəɨ ki pəɨ lɔ ŋgū, nthɔ ni pəɨ ki kɔ̀rɔ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ shhɨ ndigha'o yi ni ntou pwanju'ɔ.
25 Ni fiɛŋ Minnwi Ŋkwe via, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via, pɔ ndigha'o, ni chɨɨchɨɨ, ni ghrí pugu pa njɨ, llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋkwo ma ntɔgɔ nɛ pugu pa ndwɛ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ndugwi yi lɔ mbɔ nɛ! A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Nnu Nōoŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ ni Jouŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ piŋ yugu mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto Taathɔ nɛ. Mmɛ thɔ nnu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu kwà'a pugu pa mā'aŋ ghrí ni ghaŋ piŋ pei ŋa pugu tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkwɛ̄nɛ vugu ŋa pugu thi a tɨnɨ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei fā'o ntou pa nnu nōoŋ pugu pa nnu ŋa Jouŋ yəɨ. Pi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ nnu pighɔ pi ni pa chrā mili'i ŋa a pɔ pi nɔ nnu lə̄iŋ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ ndɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ ni nji njiŋ yi. Pi pi'i pa thɔ nnu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ghà mbi'i ŋkhǐ yrāo nɛ moŋ pa nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni njəɨ nɛ.

Nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu ŋa pi ji llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi yi nɛ pɔ ŋa: Ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto Taathɔ, Minnwi shi ŋga'a ŋguoŋ pa mbɨ̌na pi ghao ti mfɛ ni Shata nduthɔ yi, ndɔ ŋkɨnɛiŋ ŋgwa pi pi ndɨndɨ ni mbɔrɔ po fhi pugu pa shhɛ fhi ndɨɨ ŋa a mī'ɛŋ gha'a nu pa mbɨ̌na pi nɛ.

Njɛ̄ yi

1 Yei pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ, ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a nōoŋ ni pa puoŋ fà'a pi, mbɔ pa nnu ŋa a tɔthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ li'ɨ nɛ. Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ pi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nchwīe Jouŋ muuŋ fà'a yi ji pa nnu pei.

2 Jouŋ ni nchhu ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a yəɨ nɛ. Nnu pighɔ ni mbɔ chrà llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi pugu pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nchhu shishini nɛ.

3 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ chrà nnu nōoŋ yei ŋggì yi taoŋ nɛ, mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o ndɔ nchwīe pa nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ para.

Ŋkìnɨ ni khwachəɨ chɔshi

4 Ŋkìnɨ llɔ mbhɔ Jouŋ ŋgə̄ɨ mbhɔ khwachəɨ chɔshi ŋa a pɔ moŋ Eshia nɛ.

Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ pɔ ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ ju yɛ ŋa a pɔ, ndɔ ni mbɔ, ndɔ mbɔ nɔ thɔ nu pugu pa llɔ mbhɔ khwachəɨ jijwɛ ŋa a pɔ yəɨ faaŋ yi nɛ,

5 pugu pa llɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ miŋkwentie ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfī'ɨ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a yəɨ nɛ, mbɔ fǔoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋguoŋ pa fùoŋ ghao moŋ mbhi.

Ni ju ŋa a khwā via, ŋkwe via llɔ moŋ pa phɨ pia ntɔgɔ pi moŋ chhǐ yi,

6 ndɔ nchwīe via pia pɔ pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgɨɛŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi yi mbɨnɨ mbɔ Tǎa vi nɛ, ŋguoŋ ndigha'o ghao pugu njɨ ki ndugwi yi pɔ ghɔ. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

7 Līi njəɨ, a thɔ nu nɛ moŋ lúluŋ,
ŋguoŋ ligi ghao shi njəɨ vi,
njɨ'i nthɛ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchwɛ'i vi nɛ,
ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao shi mbɔ ni tu'uthɔ nthɛ vi.
A ha'aŋ a lɛ mbɔ nɛ. A yie.

8 Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ŋa, "Mi njɛ̄ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi, mbɔ ju ŋa a pɔ, ni mbɔ, ndɔ shi nthɔ, ju ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ."

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nōoŋ noŋ yi

9 A mmu, Jouŋ ndǐŋ vəɨ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwo yəɨ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ nu njù'ɔ moŋ tiishii ŋa pia tɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ nɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ. Pi ni nū'ɔŋ a ŋkuoŋ muuŋ ŋkǔnu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pamo titri ŋkhǐ nthɛ ŋa ŋki chīi chrà Minnwi pugu pa ŋa ǹchhu nnu shini ŋa a pɔ nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ

10 Mi ni mbɔ moŋ Jijwɛ moŋ llɛmbhi Taathɔ, nja'o mmɛ ŋggì njiŋ mu nɔ ntàŋ,

11 a chhu nu ŋa, **"Nā'aŋ nnu ŋa ɔ shi njəɨ nɛ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ntaoŋ ni khwachəɨ chɔshi pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ la'ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ, ni Shimaina, ni Pegamuŋ, ni Tiatira, ni Shadi, ni Filadefia, ni Laodeshia nɛ."**

12 Nnɛ ǹkara nɔ yəɨ nu ŋggì ghɔ ŋa a ni nchrā nu vəɨ nɛ. Ŋga ŋkara, njəɨ khwachəɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo.

13 Titri pugu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni mbɔ nɔ muuŋ ŋoŋmishua, mā'aŋ mmɛ ntaaŋ ndhwí, ŋgwara laoŋgo a tiri nɔ njù'ɔ yi.

14 Ŋgiithɔ yi fugu nɔ frǔ fhu, mbɨnɨ mfugu nɔ wěi. Ligi yi pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ.

15 Kwo mi pɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tínɨ ŋa pi tūoŋ moŋ móŋoŋ ndɔ nju'ɔ a lɨɨ. Ŋggì yi pɔ nɔ ntou ŋkhǐ ŋa a khīi ŋkhō nu.

16 A tuo khwachəɨ ndigi fínəɨ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ. Kafa chəchɨgəɨ ŋa a fā'o paa ŋgei nɛ taoŋ nchò yu. Miŋi mi pɔ nɔ minaoŋ ŋa a ya nthɛ nu shi'i.

17 Mi ni ŋga njəɨ, ŋgū shhɨ yu nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkukhu. Ndɔ a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi yi jɨ mbɨŋ mu, nchhu nu ŋa, **"Ki'i mbɔgɔ gu. A mmu mbɔ fǔoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi,**

18 **mbɔ ju ŋa a yi maoŋ nɛ. Mi ni ŋkhu, ndɔ lii njəɨ, mi yi maoŋ ki ndugwi yi, ndɔ mfā'o chu'ɔ fìnɨ gu pugu pa lɨ'ɨ ŋgwa khu.**

19 **"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nā'aŋ pa nnu ŋa ɔ yəɨ nɛ, pa nnu pɛ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, pugu pa nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ nduoŋ nɛ.**

20 **Ndɔ nɔ pa nnu lə̄iŋ nthɛ khwachəɨ fínəɨ pɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ nɛ, pugu pa khwachəɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa**

pi chwīe ni laoŋgo nɛ, khwachəi fínəi pighɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəi chɔshi pighɔ, khwachəi yaoŋ tigi laŋ pɔ khwachəi chɔshi pighɔ.”

2

Ŋkìni ni chɔshi Ɛfɛshɔ

1 **“Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Ɛfɛshɔ: ‘Pei pa chrà ju yɛ ŋa a tuo khwachəi fínəi ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi ji, ŋa a thɔ nyīeŋ nu shìna khwachəi yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo nɛ.**

2 **“‘Ŋji mbha fà’a pəi, fi’i wie noŋ yəi ni fi’i wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ yəi moŋ tiishii, pugu pa fi’i ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ minthɛ pa’a pəi lɔ mieŋ shìna ni ŋgwa pìphi, pəi kwo ywɛ’i ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mbɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, njəi ŋa pugu ghaŋ mifii.**

3 **Ŋji ŋa pəi thɔ ntii shii, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ, njəi ŋgə’i nthɛ ligi a, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ŋkìna.**

4 **“‘Ndɔ mìfā’o yei nnu nɔ krɛ̄i nu vəi nɔ ghɔ. Pəi mī’aŋ khwǎ yɛ ŋa pəi ni mfŭoŋ mfā’o nɛ.**

5 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əi kwiŋ fi’i ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pəi gū nɛ, mbā’a ŋkŭnu yəi, mfā’a fà’a yɛ ŋa pəi ni mfŭoŋ mfa’a nu nɛ, kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ ǹshi nthɔ njəi vəi mbi’i yaoŋ tigi laŋ yəi nɔ li’i yi.**

6 **Ndɔ pəi fā’o yei ta’a nnu: pəi pīna mbha fà’a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ yaoŋ yɛ’i Nikolou, ŋa mummu pīna ŋkaa mu nɛ.**

7 **“‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tənə nɛ, â ya’o nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ. Ni ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ nji ghɔ nɔ ji nu ntíɛŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thi chɔmbhi, ŋa a pɔ moŋ nyīeŋ Minnwi nɛ.’**

Ŋkìni ni chɔshi Shimaina

8 **“Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Shimaina: ‘Pei pa chrà fŭoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi ŋa a ni ŋkhu mbìni nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ mfā’o chɔmbhi nɛ.**

9 **“‘Ŋji pa ŋgə’iŋgə’i pəi pugu pa pou yəi ndɔ pəi ghaŋ fà’o. Ŋji pa nnu pìphi ŋa pi chhu thɔ pəi nɛ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ŋgwa Juu ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mbɔ yie ghɔ nɛ. Pugu pɔ pi kiri Shata.**

10 **Ki’i pəi pɔgɔ ŋgə’i ŋa a thɔ nu nii vəi nɛ. Pəi lii njəi, Shata tā’a nu mā’aŋ pichəi shìna pəi moŋ chóiŋ, ŋa pi ywɛ’i vəi, ndɔ pəi shi mbɔ moŋ ŋgə’i nɔ wuŋ llɛmbhi. Ꝑəi nthi a tìnì ti nchəiŋ nthiŋkwo khu nu, kaŋ ǹshi mfɛ ŋkie chɔmbhi ni pəi.**

11 **“‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tənə nɛ, â ya’o nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, mba’a mbra gu kāoŋ vi.’**

Ŋkìni ni chɔshi Pegamuŋ

12 **“Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Pegamuŋ: ‘Pei pa chrà ju yɛ ŋa a fā’o kafa chəchìgəi mbɔ yi paa njiŋ nɛ.**

13 **“‘Ŋji li’i ŋa pəi chhɔ nɛ, li’i ŋa faaŋ Shata pɔ nɛ. Ndɔ pəi wu’ɔ ŋkìna nchhɔ nja’o nchò. Pəi shini ndɔ ndāa piŋ yəi mbìŋ mu nji’i nthɛ pi moŋ pii ndii ŋa pi ni njwi Antipa, mbɔ miŋkwentie a, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ta’anju’ɔ. Pi ni njwi vi shìna pəi li’i ha’aŋ Shata chhɔ nɛ.**

14 **“‘Ndɔ mìfā’o shìgɛi pa nnu nɔ krɛ̄i nu vəi nɔ ghɔ. Pəi fā’o pichəi pa ŋgwa shìna pəi hɛnɛ ŋa pugu thi pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋa Balaaŋ ni njɛ’i nu nɛ, ŋa a ni njɛ’i Balake ŋa a nū’ɔŋ ki’iŋgini shhi pa puoŋ Ishrae, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu ji maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄’i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbìni ŋkwo shúoŋ.**

15 **Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ pəi pìni mfā’o pichəi pa ŋgwa shìna pəi ŋa pugu thɔ njōu njiŋ yaoŋ yɛ’i Nikolou.**

16 **Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əi pā’a ŋkŭnu yəi. Ndāa nɛnnɛ, kaŋ ǹshi nthɔ njəi vəi shìna kuo ndii, mā’aŋ vugu ni nchhò ni kafa ŋa a taoŋ nchò mu nɛ.**

17 **“‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tənə nɛ, â ya’o nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu nu ni pa chɔshi nɛ. Ni ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ yichəi ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ji ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni mana ŋa pi ni ndāiŋ nɛ ghɔ. Mbìni mfɛ muuŋ ŋgù’ɔ fhu ghɔ, ni ligi fhi ŋa pi nā’aŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋa shesheŋoŋ lɔ nji’i nji ŋkiɛŋ ju ŋa a kwe nɛ.’**

Ŋkìni ni chɔshi Tiatira

18 **“Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chɔshi moŋ Tiatira: ‘Pei pa chrà Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋa a fā’o pa ligi a pɔ nɔ liŋ móŋoŋ nɛ, kwò mi pɔ nɔ yichəi ŋkwaŋ tíni ŋa pi yú’ɔ a lii nɛ.**

19 **“‘Ŋji mbha fà’a yəi, fi’i khwǎ yəi, piŋ yəi, fà’a ghèrɛ yəi pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ nu njù’ɔ yəi moŋ tiishii, pugu pa ŋa pəi fā’a ndwɛ nchaa ha’aŋ pəi ni mfŭoŋ mfā’a nu nɛ.**

20 **“‘Ndɔ mìfā’o yei nnu nɔ krɛ̄i nu vəi nɔ ghɔ, pəi mieŋ miŋgwɛ yinɛ mbɔ Jeshebe ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yi ni njəili’i, ndɔ nthɔ njɛ’i nu, ndɔ mfii puoŋ fà’a paŋ ŋa pugu nii moŋ nnu shúoŋ, ndɔ nji pa maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄’i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.**

21 **Mi ni mfɛ ndii ghɔ ŋa a pā’a ŋkŭnu yi, ndɔ a lāa pā’a nu ŋkŭnu yi ni nnu kwoshuoŋ.**

22 **“‘Lii njəi, ǹshi mā’aŋ vi kúoŋ ghǐnɔ, mā’aŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ nu moŋ shúoŋ nɛ moŋ titìni ŋgə’i, kaŋ a nɛiŋ pugu pā’a ŋkŭnu yugu ni mbha fà’a miŋgwɛ ghɔ.**

23 **Nshi mbrāo puoŋ pi njwi, ŋguoŋ pa**
chɔshi ghao ji ŋa a mmu mbɔ ju ŋa a
ji ŋguoŋ pĩ'i nu ŋgwa, pugu pa njù'ɔ
ŋgwa nɛ, ndɔ shi mbe shesheŋoŋ vəi
wu'ɔ nɔ fà'a yi ŋa a fā'a nɛ.
24 **"'Ndɔ ni pigəi yəi moŋ Tiatira ŋa**
pəi lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i yi ghɔ nɛ, ŋa
pəi lɔ njɛ'i yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni lá'o
Shata nɛ, ǹchhu ni pəi ŋa ǹshi lɔ nu'uŋ
nū'ɔŋ yichəi lrì nduoŋ mbiŋ pəi.
25 **Pəi wɛ̄iŋ pi yaoŋ ŋa pəi fā'o nɛ a**
tini ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nthɔ.
26 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a nɛ, ju ŋa**
a nū'ɔŋ pa fà'a a ti ŋgə̄i nchəiŋ nɔ
ndugwi yi nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ ghrí ni ŋgaŋ vi
nɔ sha'a nu pa la'ataoŋ.
27 **A sha'a vugu ni mbìe tíni, nshina**
vugu pa kraokrao nɔ kĭŋ nchí'a, wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ mmu ndutho a fā'o ghrí llɔ
mbhɔ Tăa a nɛ.
28 **Nshi mfɛ fínəi muuŋ tutu'u ghɔ.**
29 **"'Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tónə nɛ, â ya'o nnu**
ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.'

3

Ŋkìni ni chɔshi Shadi

1 **"Nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi**
chɔshi moŋ Shadi: 'Pei pa chrà ju yɛ
ŋa a tuo khwachəi Jijwɛ ni khwachəi
fínəi nɛ.
"'Ŋji mbha fà'a yəi. Pəi fā'o ŋkiɛŋ
ligi ŋa pəi yi maoŋ, ndɔ pəi pɔ pi yi
khu.
2 **Pəi pini njwiŋ, nju'u yaoŋ ŋa a pi'i**
nu, ntā'a nu ŋkhu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i
njəi fà'a yəi kā'o ligi Minnwi a.
3 **Pəi chhɔ nɛ ki'ɛ ŋkwiŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəi**
ni mbiŋ ndɔ nja'o nɛ. Pəi nū'ɔŋ nnu
ghɔ ndɔ mbā'a ŋkŭnu yəi ni phi. Pəi
mieŋ ki lɔ njwiŋ ndɔllɔ, kaŋ ǹshi nthɔ
nɔ ŋgina, pa'a pəi lɔ nji'i nji ndii yɛ ŋa
ǹshi nshwi'i mbiŋ pəi nɛ.
4 **"'Ndɔ pi wu'ɔ mfā'o shigɛi ŋgwa**
moŋ Shadi, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ
nji'i mfuo noŋ yugu. Pugu shi mā'aŋ
mmɛ ndhwi fhu nyĭeŋ pigi pugu ka'a,
nthɛ ŋa pugu kā'o.
5 **Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a shi mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a**
nɛ shi mā'aŋ ndhwí fhu nɔ pugu, nnɛ
pa'a ǹdɔ ma mfu'u ligi yi moŋ ŋwa'aŋli
chɔmbhi. Nshi nchhu shhi Tăa a pugu
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ŋa a nyaŋ.
6 **"'Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tónə nɛ, â ya'o nnu**
ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.'

Ŋkìni ni chɔshi Filadefia

7 **"Nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi**
chɔshi Filadefia: 'Pei pa chrà ju ŋa a
yi taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ nnu shini
nɛ, a fā'o chu'ɔ nda ŋa a ni mbɔ yi
Devi, ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ, minthɛ
pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ mfīni, ndɔ ti ä mfīni pa'a
ŋoŋ lɔ nchu'ɔ.
8 **"'Ŋji mbha fà'a pəi. Lĩi njəi, ǹū'ɔŋ**
chonda wo shhi pəi ŋa pinthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ
lɔ nji'i mfīni. Ŋji ŋa pəi fā'o pi muuŋ
shigɛi ghrí, ndɔ pəi nū'ɔŋ a chrà a, ki
lɔ ndāa a.
9 **Lĩi njəi, ǹshi nchwĩe pɛ ŋgwa ŋa**
pugu pɔ moŋ kiri Shata, ŋa pugu chhu
ŋa pugu ŋgwa Juu ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ yie
ghɔ nɛ, nchhɔ ndɛ'i lɛ'i nɛ, lĩi njəi, shi
nchwĩe pugu thɔ ntu'u noŋ yugu shhi
pəi, pugu shi nji ŋa ǹkhwā vəi.
10 **Nthɛ ŋa pəi nū'ɔŋ chrà a, mbɔ chrà**
wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ pugu tĩi nu shii nɛ, ǹshi
ndina ni pəi moŋ ndii ŋa ghagha'a thɔ
nu moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ, nɔ mōoŋ nu
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
nɛ.
11 **"'Nthɔ nu moŋ kuo ndii, wɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ**
ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ a tini, nji ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ
shiri ŋgá'o yɔ ŋkwe.
12 **Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a nɛ, ǹshi**
nchwĩe vi a pɔ kwini Nda Minnwi a.
Mba'a a lɛ ma nu'uŋ ntaoŋ fɔ, ǹdɔ
mbini nā'aŋ ligi Minnwi a mbiŋ yu,
mbini nā'aŋ ligi la'ataoŋ Minnwi a mbɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ fhi, ŋa a taoŋ po nshwi'i nu
shhɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi a, pugu pa ligi a
yi fhi nɛ, mbiŋ yu.
13 **"'Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tónə, â ya'o nnu ŋa**
Jijwɛ chhu nu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.'

Ŋkìni ni chɔshi Laodeshia

14 **"Nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi**
chɔshi moŋ Laodeshia: 'Pei pa chrà
A yie, mbɔ miŋkwentie yɛ ŋa a ghà
ŋgu'ɔ nchhu pi nɔ ha'aŋ a yəi nɛ, ndɔ
mbɔ ŋgaŋ chrā nnu shini, mbɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chwĩe llɔ pi
mbhɔ yu nɛ.
15 **" 'Ŋji mbha fà'a pəi: Pəi lɔ nji'i**
ŋgri ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntūoŋ. Njūa ŋa pəi
kaŋ ni ŋgri ki ntūoŋ.
16 **Nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pəi kukhu, ki lɔ ntūoŋ**
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋgri nɛ, ǹshi nthu vəi
nchò a mfu'u.
17 **Nthɛ ŋa pəi chhu ŋa, "Pigi fā'o, pigi**
ya mbɔ shi'i, pigi lɔ nji'i mfā'o chà!"
Ndɔ ki lɔ nji ŋa pəi pou ŋga'a, a pie ŋa
pi kwoshini yəi, pəi ghaŋ pou, mbɔ ni
chri ligi, ndɔ mbɔ ntii.
18 **Mfɛ ntígi nɛ ni pəi ŋa pəi yuoŋ**
laoŋgo ŋa pi chwĩe a tɔgɔ pi moŋ
móŋoŋ a ya mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ nɛ mbhɔ
mu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəi pɔ ghaŋ fà'o.
Pəi yuoŋ mmɛ ndhwí fhu mbhɔ mu, nji
ŋa pəi shi mā'aŋ mbiŋ pəi ki ŋgwa lɔ
nu'uŋ njəi nthĩi yəi, nthɔ ndrithɔ. Pəi
yuoŋ fhŏ ligi mbhɔ mu ni'iŋ ligi pəi nji
ŋa minthɛ pəi yəi li'i.

19 **Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ǹkhwā vugu nɛ, ǹga**
mfɛ̄ʼi vugu mbɨnɨ njuʼu vugu, nnɛ, pəɨ
fāʼo ntou niʼiŋ njùʼɔ, mbāʼa ŋkŭnu yəɨ
ni phɨ.
20 **“ʼLii njəɨ! Nthi chonda ŋkwēi nu,**
šhesheŋoŋ njaʼo ŋggì a nchuʼɔ chonda,
ǹii nda yu, njɨ maoŋ pigi yu, pugu jɨ pigi
yu.
21 **Ni ŋoŋ ŋa a māʼaŋ ti ŋgaʼa nɛ, ǹshi**
fɛ ghrí ghɔ a chhɔ yəɨ a ŋkuoŋ faaŋ
a, wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ mummu ni māʼaŋ ti
ŋgaʼa nchhɔ yəɨ Tăa a ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yi
nɛ.
22 **“ʼŊoŋ ŋa a fāʼo tə́nə nɛ, â yaʼo nnu**
ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.ʼ”

4

Faaŋ ŋa a pɔ po

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɛʼi, ŋga njəɨ
nɛ, njəɨ chonda thi yi wo po! Fŭoŋ ŋggì ŋa
mi ni fŭoŋ njaʼo a chrā nu vəɨ nɔ ntàŋ nɛ,
chhu ŋa, **“Kuʼɔ hɛiŋ, kaŋ ǹshi nōoŋ pa**
nnu ŋa a yīʼi ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ ndɨɨ ŋa yei
ndɨɨ kwo tɔgɔ nɛ.”
2 Wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, m̀bɔ moŋ Jijwɛ. Ǹjəɨ
faaŋ thi po, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
3 Ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
faaŋ ghɔ nɛ chiachia nɔ pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ
ŋgùʼɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni jashipa pugu kanelianŋ.
Jijwɛ ŋguŋnnu ŋa a lɨɨ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ
ŋgùʼɔ ŋa a lɨ̄ɨ nɔ fhɔthɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni emera
nɛ ghīŋ vi.
4 Paa wuŋ faaŋ ni faaŋ yi khwɛ ghī̄ŋ
yie faaŋ. Paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi
khwɛ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa faaŋ pighɔ, māʼaŋ pa
mɛmmɛ ndhwí fhu ni pa ŋkie laoŋgo thɔ
pugu.
5 Pa sheishei fiembɨ pugu pa miwara mbì
taoŋ nu ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ. Khwachəɨ ŋkiʼa
móŋoŋ ni nthɔ ŋkɨɨ nu shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ mbɔ
khwachəɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
6 Shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ ni mbɔ fɔ
nɔ mmɛ ŋkhĭ ŋgrashi, nchī̄a nu nɔ ŋgùʼɔ
chiachia.
Khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ ghī̄ŋ faaŋ ghɔ
mbāoŋ, nɔ sheshe ŋgei faaŋ ghɔ. Pa ligi
lɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ mimaoŋ pighɔ, shhɨ, pugu pa
njiŋ.
7 Fŭoŋ miyaoŋ maoŋ ghɔ pɔ nɔ paʼo,
mbra yi pɔ nɔ fua, yichəɨ mbra yi pɔ miŋi
mi pɔ nɔ yi ŋoŋmishua, yichəɨ mbra yi pɔ
nɔ mimbaʼo ŋa a yei nu.
8 Sheshe khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ fāʼo
ntɨgao pra, pra pighɔ lɨnaoŋ ni pa ligi
ŋkuoŋ pugu, pugu pa moŋ pi. Ni naoŋchɨ
pugu pa tuʼu paʼa pugu lɔ njiʼi mieŋ chhu
nu ŋa,
“Taoŋtaoŋ, taoŋtaoŋ, taoŋtaoŋ, a Taathɔ
mbɔ Minnwi
ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ, ŋa a pɔ, ndɔ
ni mbɔ, ndɔ nthɔ nu nɛ.”
9 Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ
pighɔ fɛ ndighaʼo pugu pa ghaʼo nu ni tōo
nu ni ju ŋa a ni chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ,
ŋa a yi maoŋ ki ndugwi yi nɛ,
10 paa wuŋ ni khwɛ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ pighɔ
gū shhɨ yu ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ
nɛ, ŋgaʼo vi, mbɔ ju ŋa a yi maoŋ ki
ndugwi yi nɛ. Pugu māʼaŋ pa ŋkie pugu
shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa,
11 “A kāʼo gǒ, ma Taathɔ yigi, mbɔ Minnwi
yigi,
nɔ kwe nu ndighaʼo, ni ghaʼo nu, ni
ghrí,
nthɛ ŋa ɔ ni mbuoŋ gò mbuoŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
ghao,
maoŋ pighɔ wuʼɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pwatua yɔ.”

5

Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ

1 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ* ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ju ghɔ
ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ. Pi nāʼaŋ
yaoŋ moŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkŭnu yi, ndia ni
khwachəɨ lěi tɨtɨnɨ.
2 Ŋjəɨ yichəɨ mmɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi,
a chhu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, “A kāʼo gǒ nɔ fēi
nu ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei, ndɔ mbāʼa lěi yei?”
3 Ndɔ paʼa yichəɨ ŋoŋ po, ki ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
ki laʼo shhɛ lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo njɨ nɔ fēi nu
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ ki ndīi moŋ yi.
4 Ndɔ ǹjɛ̄ kəɨ nu ni njɨ nthɛ ŋa pi shini
ndɔ njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ŋkāʼo nɔ fēi nu
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ ki ndīi moŋ yi.
5 Ndɔ yichəɨ taʼa nthishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ghɔ
chhu vəɨ ŋa, “Kiʼi nuʼuŋ ŋkəɨ. Paʼo ŋa a llɔ
moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Juda, mbɔ Ŋ̌ieŋ Fùoŋ Devi,
kwo māʼaŋ ti ŋgaʼa ti minthɛ a fēi ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
ghɔ pugu pa khwachəɨ lěi ŋa pi lia nɔ ghɔ
nɛ.”
6 Ndɔ shɨna faaŋ ghɔ pugu pa khwɛ mi-
maoŋ maoŋ pighɔ, pugu pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ
pighɔ, mi ni njəɨ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ a tithi, nɔ
haʼaŋ pi sho vi sho, ni khwachəɨ ndua
pugu pa khwachəɨ ligi, mbɔ khwachəɨ
Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa pi taoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ shhɛ
ghao.
7 A ghə̄ɨ ŋkwe ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ llɔ ŋgei
mbhɔ jɨ ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
8 A ni ŋga kwo kwe ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ, khwɛ
mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ pugu paa wuŋ thishɨ
chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi khwɛ pighɔ gū shhɨ Muuŋ
Minjɨɨ ghɔ, sheshe taʼa yi tuo yaoŋ paʼo lóu
pugu pa kumbu ŋa pi chwīe pi ni laoŋgo,
laminda lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ, mbɔ luoŋ Min-
nwi pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ.
9 Pugu yrāo ŋkhĭ fhi, nchhu nu ŋa,

* **5:1 5:1** Yei ni mbɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ŋa pi ghà ŋkra pi nɔ haʼaŋ pi ghà ŋkra ŋgrào mata nɛ.

"A kā'o gɔ̀ nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ
mbā'a pa lěi ŋa pi lēi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa pi ni nsho ghɔ, ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
chhǐ yɔ
ɔ yuoŋ ŋgwa mfu'u mfɛ ni Min-
nwi llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ndaaŋoŋ
pugu pa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà
taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa kɨrɨ pa ŋgwa pugu
pa la'ataoŋ.
10 Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe vugu pugu sha'afuoŋ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi
yia,
ndɔ pugu lɛ nsha'a fùoŋ yugu ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ."
11 Nnɛ mɔ̀bɛ'i nja'o ŋggì ntou ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi, pugu yiɛŋ ti mbɔ shia kie, ti mbɔ
pi ŋkaŋŋkaŋ yugu, ŋkɨŋ faaŋ ghɔ pugu
pa mimaoŋ maoŋ pugu pa yəɨ pa thishɨ
chɨichɨɨ pighɔ.
12 Pugu chhu nu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,
"A kā'o Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋa pi ni nsho vi
ŋa a kwe ghrí, pugu pa fà'o
pugu pa shiethɔ, pugu pa njɨ
ni gha'o nu, ni ndigha'o, pugu pa
mbɔrɔ."
13 Ndɔ mɔ̀bɨnɨ nja'o ŋguoŋ mimaoŋ ŋa
pi chwīe nɛ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu
pa la'o shhɛ pugu pa mooŋ ŋkhǐ pugu pa
ŋguoŋ maoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ yugu
ghao nɛ chhu nu ŋa,
"Mbɔrɔ, gha'o nu pugu pa ndigha'o ni ghrí
ki ndugwi yi
pɔ ni ju yɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ nɛ,
pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ."
14 Khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ chhu ŋa,
"A pɔ nɛnnɛ!" Pa thishɨ chɨichɨɨ pighɔ gū
shhɛ ŋga'o vi.

6

Khwachəɨ lěi

1 Nnɛ mɔ̀bɛ'i njəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ta'a Muuŋ Minjɨɨ
ghɔ ni mbə'ɨ mfēi ta'a lěi shɨna khwachəɨ
lěi ghɔ nɛ, ɲja'o ta'a miyaoŋ maoŋ ghɔ
chhu ni mmɛ ŋggì nɔ mbì ŋa a wara ŋa,
"Thɔ!"
2 Nnɛ mɔ̀bɛ'i njəɨ minyieŋləɨ fhu! Ŋoŋ ŋa
a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ tuo wùoŋ krɛ́i, pi
fɛ ŋkie ghɔ a taoŋ nthɔ mā'aŋ ŋga'a nu,
ndɔ shi ŋga'a.
3 A ni ŋga mbə'ɨ mfēi mbra lěi ghɔ, ɲja'o
mbra miyaoŋ maoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Thɔ!"
4 Yichəɨ minyieŋləɨ taoŋ nthɔ, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
yi pipie. Pi ni mfɛ njɨ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ ŋa â fu'u ghɨghrɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa sho pichəɨ, pi ni mfɛ
ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kafa ghɔ.
5 A ni ŋga mbə'ɨ mfēi yichəɨ mbra
lěi ghɔ a pɔ yi trɛi, ɲja'o yichəɨ mbra
miyaoŋ maoŋ chhu ŋa, "Thɔ!" Mbɛ'i, njəɨ
minyieŋləɨ shhi! Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɛ tuo paa yaoŋ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ mbhɔ yu.
6 Ňja'o yichəɨ yaoŋ a pɔ nɔ ŋggì, moŋ
titri khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ, chhu nu
ŋa, "Pi shi mfini ta'a kilu* shíe gɛ ki trɛi
kilu shíe† ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā'a nɔ ta'a
llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Ndɔ ki'i nji'i mbɨrɨ
thɨ olive ŋa pi ghà ndu'u wru ni mbia yi nɛ
pugu faaŋ thɨ grape ŋa pi ghà nchwīe là'o
ni ntíɛŋ yi!"
7 A ni ŋga nchu'ɔ yichəɨ mbra lěi a pɔ
yi khwɛ, ɲja'o ŋggì yichəɨ miyaoŋ maoŋ,
mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwɛ shìna, chhu ŋa, "Thɔ!"
8 Mbɛ'i njəɨ minyieŋləɨ ŋa a lɨɨ nɔ trǔ
ŋa a jɛ̄ yaoŋ nu! Ligi ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ Gu, la'a pa khushhɛ thɔ
nu njiŋ yu. Pi fɛ ghrí ni pugu nɔ fā'o nu
ta'a kaoŋ moŋ khwɛ kaoŋ mbhi. Pi ni mfɛ
ghrí yei nɔ jwi ŋgwa ni kafa pugu pa njǐ
pugu pa ghǐnɔ pugu pa minyieŋ moŋ trǔ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
9 A ni ŋga nchu'ɔ yichəɨ mbra lěi a pɔ
yi tiɛŋ, ɲjəɨ nchə̌ɨ ŋgwa la'o lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni njwi vugu
nthɛ chrà Minnwi pugu pa ŋa pugu thi
titinɨ moŋ pɔ nu pa miŋkwentie.
10 Pugu kə̄ɨ ni njɨ ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,
"Yo! Taathɔ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ ghrí, mbɔ
taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ nnu shini, ɔ shi
nchhɔ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ŋkaoŋ maa nsha'a mfɛ
njɔ́ ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nthɛ jwi nu vigi?"
11 Nnɛ pi fɛ mmɛ ndhwí fhu ni
shesheŋoŋ vugu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu
fɛrɛ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ti pi nu'uŋ njwi pichəɨ
pakwo fà'a pugu, pugu pa lǐŋ pugu ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ pi jwi vugu nɛ, ti fɨ'ɨ yugu nu'uŋ
ŋkā'o.
12 A ni ŋga mbɨnɨ mbə'ɨ mfēi yichəɨ ta'a
lěi ghɔ a pɔ yi ntɨgao, mɔ̀bɛ'i njəɨ shhɛ shɨna
ŋkiɛŋ yie, minaoŋ kara nshini nɔ ndhwí
shhi, fhu ŋa a kwo lɨnaoŋ nɛ kara mbɔ nɔ
chhǐ.
13 Pa fínəɨ tɔthɨ taoŋ ŋgū shhɛ wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ thɨ wùnu ghà mā'aŋ ntíɛŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa
titinɨ fifrəɨ laoŋ chī'ɨ vi nɛ.
14 Po fhu phɛ pi nɔ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa pi kra
nu, sheshe mbra pugu pa muuŋ ŋkǔnu tri
ŋkhǐ taoŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghà mbɔ nɛ.
15 Nnɛ pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa
ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ, pugu pa mɛmmɛ thishɨ pa
shoogɛ, pugu pa ghaŋ fā'o, pugu pa ghaŋ
ghrí, pugu pa sheshe ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa, ŋkǔna
pugu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋkǔna
nɛ, lɛ̄rɛ moŋ pa pùo pugu pa shɨna pa
ŋgù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra,
16 nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa mbra pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ
ŋa, "Gū mbɨŋ pigi ndə̄ɨŋ vigi mbhɔ ju ŋa
a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ, pugu pa mbhɔ mmɛ
pɨgɨtua Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ,

* **6:6 6:6** Yei ni mbɔ fɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a wu'ɔ nchwīe brɛi shi'i nɔ ghɔ ŋkru pi nɔ ta'a llɛ́ a mmɛ nɛ. † **6:6 6:6** Pei pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ shíe ŋa pi ghà nchwīe prupina tūoŋ brɛi nɔ ghɔ.

17 nthɛ ŋa mmɛ llɛ́ mmɛ pɨgɨtua yugu
kwo thɔ, ti minthɛ a tei gɔ̌?”

7

Ta’a ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ yi khwɛ ŋgwa Ishrae

1 Yei gha ntɔgɔ, ǹjəɨ khwɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi thi ŋkuoŋ khwɛ ghaa shhɛ, ndɨ’ɨ
khwɛ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ, ŋa ki’i sheshe fɨfrəɨ tɔgɔ
shhɛ ki ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ ki ntu’ɔ thɨ.
2 Njəɨ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a ku’ɔ
nu llɔ ŋgei sha’a minaoŋ ni lĭ ŋa a yi
Minnwi maoŋ nɛ. A mɛ̃iŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
pighɔ ni ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì, mbɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
ŋa pi fɛ ghrí ni pugu ŋa pugu fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa moŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ.
3 Nchhu nu ŋa, “Ki’i pəɨ yi’i mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ
ni ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa ŋkhĭ ki pa thɨ, ti
pigi nu’uŋ nū’ɔŋ lì puoŋ fà’a Minnwi yia
nɔ choyei yugu.”
4 Nja’o fɨ’ɨ ŋgwa ŋa pi ni nū’ɔŋ lì yugu
nɛ pɔ ta’a ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ
ni ŋkaŋ yi khwɛ llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Ishrae:

5 Paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Juda,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Reubɛŋ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Ga,
6 paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Asha,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Naftali,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Manashɛ,
7 paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Shimioŋ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Levi,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Ishaka,
8 paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Shɛbuluŋ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Joshɛ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā’o lĭ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ.

Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ la’ataoŋ

9 Yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɛ’i njəɨ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ
yú ŋgwa ŋa minthɛ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ nji’i shia,
llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ ghao, pugu pa
ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ndaaŋoŋ, pugu pa llɔ moŋ pa
chrà taoŋ taoŋ, pugu thi shhɨ faaŋ pugu
pa Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ, mā’aŋ pa mmɛ ndhwí
fhu, ntuo pa ghia taŋ mbhɔ pugu,
10 ŋkə̄ɨ nu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,
“Lūgu nu llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi yia ŋa a chhɔ
ŋkuoŋ faaŋ,
pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ!”
11 Pa ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni nthi
ŋkɨŋ faaŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkɨŋ pa thishɨ
chɨɨchɨɨ pugu pa khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ.
Pugu gū ni puŋ yugu shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ ŋga’o
Minnwi,
12 nchhu nu ŋa,
“A pɔ nɛnnɛ! Mbɔrɔ pugu pa ndigha’o, ni
shiethɔ
ni tōo nu, ni gha’o nu,
ni ghrɨ́ pugu pa njɨ pɔ ni Minnwi via
ki ndugwi yi! A pɔ nɛnnɛ!”
13 Nnɛ chəɨ ta’a nthishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ghɔ pie
a ŋa, “Ghaŋ mā’aŋ mmɛ ndhwí fhu pei pɔ
pi pa gɔ̌? Pugu lɔ ndhɔ pi hiŋ?”
14 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, ɔ ji.” A chhu
vəɨ ŋa, “Yei pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu taoŋ moŋ
mmɛ ŋgə’ɨ. Pugu shīgao mmɛ ndhwí fhu
yugu nchwīe a fugu pi ni chhĭ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.
15 A chwīe yie ghɔ pugu thi shhɨ faaŋ
Minnwi
mfā’a nu mbhɔ yu ni tu’u pugu pa
naoŋchɨ moŋ Nda yi.
Ju ghɔ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ nɛ
shi ndɨ’ɨ vugu ni pɔ nu mi yəɨ pugu.
16 Mba’a nj̀ì ma nu’uŋ njia vugu, ki njù’ɔ
yugu ma nu’uŋ njaoŋ.
Mba’a minaoŋ yi’i nthɛ vugu, ki
sheshe yaoŋ tuoŋtuoŋ nu’uŋ ntūoŋ
vugu.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋa a pɔ titri faaŋ
ghɔ nɛ
shi mbɔ ŋkɛ̄’i vugu,
a shi ŋkɛ̄’i vugu ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋka’ashɛ
ŋa a ŋkhĭ fɛ chɔmbhi nɛ.
Minnwi yīgɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkhĭ ligi yugu
ghao.”

8

Ndigi yi khwachəɨ lĕi

1 Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ni ŋga mbə’ɨ yichəɨ lĕi
mfēi a pɔ ndigi yi khwachəɨ, lɨ’ɨ lɛrɛ po
ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghrà awa.
2 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa pugu
thi shhɨ Minnwi. Pi fɛ khwachəɨ ntàŋ ni
pugu.
3 Yichəɨ ta’a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ fɔ thɔ nthi
shhɨ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ntuo pɛiŋ ni’iŋ lĕi ŋa pi
chwīe pi ni laoŋgo, pi fɛ ntou lĕi ghɔ ŋa
a pigi ŋkuoŋ luoŋ Minnwi ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ yɛ ŋa a ni nthi lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ shhɨ
faaŋ ghɔ pi chwīe pi ni laoŋgo nɛ.
4 Ndindhi lĕi ghɔ pugu pa luoŋ Minnwi
pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ku’ɔ shhɨ
Minnwi llɔ mbhɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ.
5 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ kwe pɛiŋ ghɔ ŋa pi
chwīe pi ni laoŋgo nɛ ni’iŋ móŋoŋ moŋ
ghɔ a lɨnaoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ,
ncha’a mā’aŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, wara nu pugu

pa luo nu mbɨ̀ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, pa fiembɨ shēi nu, shhɛ chī'ɨ shɨna nu.

Pa ntàŋ

6 Nnɛ khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o khwachəɨ ntàŋ nɛ pīri noŋ yugu nɔ tua nu.

7 Fǔoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ tua ji ntàŋ. Wěi pugu pa móŋoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ ni chhǐ nɛ taoŋ, pi mā'aŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ŋkuoŋ shhɛ kɨɨ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ ghrà ŋa ɔ ŋgrā shhɛ trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a yi pɔ nɛ. Pa thɨ wu'ɔ ŋkɨɨ pi fɨ'ɨ yie ghɔ, ŋguoŋ trǔ fhɛ kɨɨ ghao.

8 Mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ tua ji ntàŋ, pi mā'aŋ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ mmɛ mbra, a kɨɨ nu ni móŋoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, ghrà ŋkhǐ, ŋa ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋkhǐ trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, kara ŋgū pi chhǐ.

9 Mimaoŋ maoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ khu wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ yie ghɔ, pa mmɛ kikuoŋ pɨrɨ wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ yie ghɔ.

10 Yichəɨ mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shɨna yi trɛi tua ji ntàŋ, yichəɨ mmɛ fínəɨ gū llɔ po, ŋkɨɨ nu nɔ ŋki'a, ŋgū ŋkuoŋ pa nɨnəɨ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋkhǐ trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ, mbɨnɨ ŋgū ŋkuoŋ pa ŋka'ashɛ.

11 Ligi fínəɨ ghɔ pɔ pi Lwilwi*. Ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋkhǐ ghɔ trɛi lɨ'ɨ, kara ŋgū yi lwilwi. Ntou ŋgwa khu nthɛ ŋkhǐ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pi chwīe a pɔ yi lwilwi.

12 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shɨna yi khwɛ, tua ji ntàŋ pi chwīe fɨ'ɨ ghrà minaoŋ ŋa ɔ̈ ŋgrā trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ, ni wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ ghrà fhu ghɔ, ni fɨ'ɨ ghrà fínəɨ, ghrà lí'ɛ yugu ghɔ kara ŋgū njiŋ. Minthɛ pi chwīe fɨ'ɨ ghrà naoŋchɨ ghɔ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ ndi'ɛ nu, fɨ'ɨ ghrà tu'u ghɔ ŋkaa yu.

13 Nnɛ m̀bɛ'i, nja'o mimba'o a kəɨ nu ni mmɛ ŋggì nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njei ntɔgɔ nu thɔ a nɛ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋgə'ɨ, ŋgə'ɨ, ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pi shi ntua pichəɨ pa ntàŋ pighɔ ŋa trɛi ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ tā'a nu ntua nɛ."

9

1 Nnɛ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ tiɛŋ shɨna tua ji ntàŋ. Ŋjəɨ fínəɨ gū shhɛ llɔ po, pi fɛ chu'ɔ cho shiŋ ki ndugwi yi ghɔ.

2 A chu'ɔ cho shiŋ ki ndugwi yi ghɔ, ndindhi taoŋ cho ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a taoŋ pi moŋ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ lɨɛŋ, ndindhi llɔ moŋ shiŋ ghɔ chwīe minaoŋ pugu mooŋ gha mbhi shini.

3 Ŋgwíŋ taoŋ moŋ ndindhi ghɔ nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, pi fɛ ghrí ni pugu nɔ ghrí ŋíeŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.

4 Pi ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni trǔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ki sheshe yaoŋ shhɛ ŋa a yi fhɛ ŋkhɛ̄ nu nɛ, ki sheshe thɨ, ki trǔ, pugu wu'ɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o lǐ Minnwi choyei pugu nɛ.

5 Pi ni mieŋ vugu ŋa pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pighɔ nɔ tiɛŋ nàoŋ, ndɔ ki lɔ njwi vugu, yú'ɔ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni mfā'o nu llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ pɔ nɔ yú'ɔ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā'o ndɨɨ ŋa ŋíeŋ naoŋ vi nɛ.

6 Moŋ pa llɛ́ pighɔ, ŋgwa shi ntā'a gu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ, pugu shi ntā'a gu ndɔ gu ntei vugu.

7 Pa ŋgwíŋ pighɔ ni mbɔ nɔ pa minyieŋləɨ ŋa pi pīri vugu nɔ mā'aŋ nu nchhɔ. Pichəɨ yaoŋ ni mbɔ thɔ pugu nɔ ŋkie ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo, miŋi muŋu pɔ nɔ miŋi ŋgwamishua.

8 Ŋgiithɔ yugu pɔ nɔ ŋgiithɔ piŋgɛ, shua muŋu pɔ nɔ shua pa'o,

9 Pugu fā'o yaoŋ kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ yugu a pɔ pi nɔ tínɨ, ŋggì pra yugu pɔ pi nɔ ŋggì ntou ŋkwaŋ mitu ŋa a ghà nshūu pa minyieŋləɨ nshūu vugu nɛ, ntei ŋgəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ nchhɔ̀.

10 Shie yugu pugu pa kwēi nu yugu pɔ ni ŋíeŋ. Ghrí yugu nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa ya'o yú'ɔ nɔ tiɛŋ nàoŋ pɔ pi moŋ shie yugu ghɔ.

11 Fùoŋ vugu ŋa a sha'a vugu nɛ pɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ shiŋ ki ndugwi yi fɔ. Ligi yi moŋ chrà Hibru pɔ ŋa Abadoŋ*, mbɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa Apolioŋ†.

12 Fǔoŋ ŋgə'ɨ kwo tɔgɔ, lɨi njəɨ, yi paa wu'ɔ mbi'i nthɔ nu.

13 Yichəɨ mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntɨgao shɨna tua ji ntàŋ. Ŋja'o ŋggì llɔ moŋ khwɛ ndua lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ ŋa pi chwīe pi ni laoŋgo shhɨ Minnwi nɛ.

14 A chhu nu ni yichəɨ mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntɨgao shɨna, ŋa a ni mfā'o ntàŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Kīgɛi khwɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɛ ŋa pi krao vugu yəɨ mmɛ ŋkhǐ Yufrɛtɛ nɛ."

15 Nnɛ pi fēi khwɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo pīri vugu nɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, llɛ́ ghɔ, nàoŋ ghɔ, ni ŋga'o ghɔ nɛ, ŋa pugu jwi fɨ'ɨ ghrà ŋgwa ŋa ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋguoŋ ŋgwa trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ.

16 Mi ni nja'o fɨ'ɨ ghaŋ nchhɔ̀ ŋa pugu ni ŋku'ɔ nɛ a pɔ paa ŋkɨɨ nchu'u.

17 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mi ni njəɨ pa minyieŋləɨ moŋ nnu ghɔ ŋa pi ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ, pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ pugu nɛ: Pugu ni ŋgwɛ pa tínɨ kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ yugu, ŋgwrà yi pɔ nɔ ŋgwrà móŋoŋ. Pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ ŋa a lɨlɨɨ nɛ, pugu pa ŋgwrà fhɔ̌ ya'o pipie. Pa thɔ minyieŋləɨ pighɔ pɔ nɔ thɔ pa pa'o. Móŋoŋ pugu pa ndindhi ni ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ taoŋ nu nchò pugu.

18 Fɨ'ɨ ghrà ŋgwa ŋa ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋgwa trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ khu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgə'ɨ pei, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ móŋoŋ, ndindhi,

* **8:11 8:11** Ligi yei pɔ pi yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ trǔ pugu yaoŋ lwillwi ŋa a ghà ntaoŋ moŋ ghɔ. * **9:11 9:11** Abadoŋ pɔ ŋa pɨrɨ nu. † **9:11 9:11** Apolioŋ pɔ ŋa *ŋgaŋ pɨrɨ lɨ'ɨ.*

ni móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ mikaŋ ŋa a taoŋ nu nchò pa minyieŋləɨ pighɔ nɛ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa ghrɨ́ minyieŋləɨ pighɔ ni mbɔ pi nchò pugu pugu pa shie yugu. Nthɛ ŋa pa shie pugu pɔ pi nɔ mitwɛ’i ni thɔ pugu, pugu ləɨŋ ŋgwa pi ni yie ghɔ.
20 Pɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pi shini ndɔ njwi vugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgə’ɨ pei nɛ, shini ndɔ mbā’a ŋkŭnu yugu nthɛ mbha fà’a pugu, ki mieŋ gha’o nu pa miŋwɛiŋ pugu pa nnwi ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo pugu pa tínɨ tɨnɨnchuoŋ pugu pa pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tínɨ ŋa a pɔ pi pipie, pugu pa ŋgù’ɔ ni thɨ. Mbɔ pa nnwi ŋa pinthɛ pa’a pugu lɔ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ, ki nja’o lɨ’ɨ, ki nyīeŋ.
21 Pugu shini ndɔ mbā’a ŋkŭnu yugu nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ pa nnu jwi ŋgwa, nnu tou ŋgaŋ, ki nnu shúoŋ pugu pa ŋgɨna.

10

Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu muuŋ mi ŋwa’aŋlɨ

1 Njəɨ yichəɨ ta’a tɨtɨnɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi shwi’i nu shhɛ llɔ moŋ po, ndiŋ moŋ lúluŋ, jijwɛ ŋguŋnnu nnu pɔ tɔthɨ thɔ yu, miŋi mi pɔ nɔ minaoŋ, kwò mi pɔ nɔ ləɨ móŋoŋ.
2 A tuo muuŋ mi ŋwa’aŋlɨ mbhɔ yu ŋa a ni mbɔ yi ŋa’aŋ. A tigi ŋgei kwò yi yi jɨ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ, yi ŋkwrɛi pɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ,
3 a kə̄i ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi pa’o ndɨɨ ŋa a phɔ̄ nɛ. A ni ŋga mɛ̄iŋ, khwachəɨ miwara mbì wara.
4 Khwachəɨ pa miwara mbì pighɔ ni ŋga ŋgwara, mi ni ŋkwo tā’a nā’aŋ, ndɔ nja’o ŋggì llɔ po a chhu nu ŋa, “Lə̄iŋ nnu ŋa khwachəɨ pa miwara mbì pighɔ chhu nɛ, ki lɔ nji’i nā’aŋ shhɛ.”
5 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa mi ni njəɨ vi a thi ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ pugu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ kə̄rə ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ po,
6 nshwrɛ̄i ni ligi Minnwi ŋa a yi maoŋ ki lɔ ma ŋkhu nɛ, ŋa a chwīe po pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, nchwīe shhɛ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋkhĭ ni pa yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋa, “Mba’a yīri nu nu’uŋ mbɔ.
7 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwachəɨ shɨna shi ŋga ntua ntàŋ yi, kaŋ Minnwi shi nchwīe nnu lə̄iŋ ŋa a ni ŋkā’a nɛ. A shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ pi wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nchīi ni puoŋ fà’a pi mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.”
8 Nɛnnɛ, ŋggì ŋa ŋki ya’o llɔ po nɛ chrā vəɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ghəɨ ŋkwe ŋwa’aŋlɨ ŋa a yi ŋa’aŋ mbhɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a thi ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ pugu shhɛ nɛ.”
9 Nnɛ, ŋ̀gə̄ɨ mbara ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa a fɛ muuŋ mi ŋwa’aŋlɨ ghɔ vəɨ. A chhu vəɨ ŋa, “Kwe ŋkru, a shi nchwīe moŋ puŋ yɔ llwī, ndɔ moŋ nchò yɔ shi ndɨ̄ŋ pi nɔ llɔ̌.”
10 Ŋkwe muuŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ ghɔ mbhɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋkru. A ni ndɨ̄ŋ pi nɔ llɔ̌ moŋ nchò a, ndɔ ŋ̀ga ŋkwo kru, a chwīe puŋ a llwī.
11 Pi chhu vəɨ ŋa, “Ɔ shi mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ nchhu ŋkìnɨ Minnwi nthɛ ntou pa ŋgwa pugu pa taoŋ taoŋ pugu ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà pa taoŋ pugu pa fùoŋ.”

11

Paa pa miŋkwentie

1 Pi ni mfɛ muuŋ thɨ fī’ɨ yaoŋ vəɨ a pɔ nɔ mbĭe, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu vəɨ ŋa, “Lɔllɔ mfī’ɨ Nda Minnwi pugu pa lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ ŋga’o Minnwi moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
2 Ndɔ ki’i mfī’ɨ yɨna ŋa a pɔ mbhi Nda Minnwi nthɛ ŋa pi kwo fɛ yie ghɔ ni pa la’ataoŋ ndɔ pugu shi nī̃ɨ la’ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ la’o kwò pugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ nàoŋ ni nàoŋ yi paa.
3 Ŋshi mfɛ njɨ ni paa pa miŋkwentie paŋ pugu yəɨ nnu mfī’ɨ nɔ ta’a ŋkaŋ ni paa ŋkɨɨ ni ntɨgao wuŋ llɛmbhi. Pugu shi mbɔ moŋ ndhwí ywei gu.”
4 Yei paa pa thɨ olive pugu pa paa yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa a thi shhɨ Taathɔ ŋa a ghà nsha’a ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.
5 Shesheŋoŋ ntā’a nu ndəɨŋ vugu, móŋoŋ taoŋ nchò pugu nshi’i mimbɨna yugu, moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ, s̈hesheŋoŋ ntā’a nu nchwīe nnu ŋgə’ɨ mbɨŋ pugu pi jwi vugu nɛnnɛ.
6 Pugu fā’o ghrɨ́ nɔ fīnɨ nu po, nnɛ ŋa ki’i mbì llɔ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ ŋa pugu thɔ nchhu pa nnu ŋa pugu yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pugu fā’o njɨ mbɨŋ pa ŋkhĭ nɔ kara nu vugu pugu gū chhĭ pugu pa mā’aŋ nu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə’ɨ ghao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ ha’aŋ pugu khwā nɛ.
7 Pugu shi ŋga ŋkwo mī’eŋ ni chīi nu ŋkìnɨ yugu, minyieŋ pɨphɨ yɛ ŋa a taoŋ moŋ shiŋ ki ndugwi yi nɛ, mā’aŋ vugu ni nchhò, ŋga’a vugu, ndɔ njwi vugu.
8 Pa khu yugu nūaŋ shɛndaoŋ moŋ mmɛ la’ataoŋ ŋa nɔ lĭ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni “Shodoŋ” ki “Ijipti,” mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ Taathɔ vugu ŋkuoŋ wá’a nɛ.
9 Nɔ trɛi llɛ́ ni ghrà yi pichəɨ llɔ shɨna kírɨ pa ŋgwa pugu pa kírɨ ndaaŋoŋ, pugu pa chrà taoŋ taoŋ, pugu pa la’ataoŋ shi mbɛ’i khu pugu ndɔ ndāa nɔ mieŋ nu pi twei vugu.
10 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi mfā’o pwanju’ɔ nthɛ vugu, nchwīe pa jɨ, ntaoŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ ni noŋ pugu, nthɛ ŋa paa pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi pei ni mbɔ pa thɔpa’o ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.

11 Ndɔ trɛi llɛ́ ni ghrà yi ghɔ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ,
jijwɛ chɔmbhi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nii mbɨŋ
pugu, pugu lɔllɔ ntithi ŋkuoŋ kwò muŋu,
ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ pɔgɔ gu wɛ̃iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni njəɨ vugu nɛ.
12 Nnɛ, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì taoŋ po, nchhu
nu ni pugu ŋa, "Ꝑəɨ ku'ɔ hɛiŋ!" Pugu ku'ɔ
po moŋ lúluŋ pa mbĭna pugu pɛ'i nu.
13 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, shhɛ chī'ɨ ŋkiɛŋ yie
ghɔ nshɨna, ta'a ghrà moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgrā wuŋ lɨ'ɨ a pɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, gū
shhɛ. Khwachəɨ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa ni ŋkhu nɔ
ha'aŋ shhɛ ghɔ ni nchɨ'ɨ ŋka'a nɛ, pɨgəɨ
yugu fā'o mmɛ pɔgɔ gu, pugu fɛ ndigha'o
ni Minnwi po.
14 Mbra ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ kwo tɔgɔ, Ĩii njəɨ, yi
trɛi thɔ nu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

Ntàŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwachəɨ shìna

15 Nnɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ
khwachəɨ shìna tua ji ntàŋ pa mmɛ ŋggì,
chhu nu po ŋa,
"Sha'afuoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi gū Sha'afuoŋ
Taathɔ via pugu yi Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ꞹkwe nɛ,
a shi nsha'a nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao."
16 Paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi khwɛ ŋa
pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa faaŋ pugu shhɨ
Minnwi nɛ, gū ni miŋi muŋu shhɛ ŋga'o
Minnwi,
17 nchhu nu ŋa,
"Pigi fɛ tõo nu vɛ ma Minnwi Taathɔ
ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ, ŋa a pɔ, ndɔ
ni mbɔ
nthɛ ŋa ɔ kwo kwe mmɛ ghrɨ́ yɔ
ndɔ njɛ̃ sha'a nu.
18 Pa la'ataoŋ fā'o pɨgɨtua,
ndɔ pɨgɨtua yɔ ni nthɔ,
mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi shi nsha'a ŋgwa ŋa
pugu kwo khu nɛ.
Ndɨɨ thɔ nɔ kĩnɛiŋ nu puoŋ fà'a pɔ,
mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pɔ pugu pa ŋgwa pɔ,
mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔgɔ ghɔ nɛ,
pa miŋkwasha pugu pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ.
Ndɨɨ kwo thɔ nɔ pɨrɨ nu ŋgwa pɛ ha'aŋ
pugu pɨrɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ."
19 Nnɛ, Nda Minnwi po chu'ɔ, pi yəɨ
ŋkùŋ nū'ɔŋ kìna yi pugu pa ŋgwa moŋ
Nda ju Minnwi. Pa fiembɨ ni nshẽi nu, ndɔ
nduo nu, pa luo nu miwara mbì pɨnɨ mbɔ,
shhɛ shɨna, mmɛ wĕi gū.

12

Miŋgwɛ chəɨ pugu mmɛ ndaoŋ mikwokwo, pi mɛ̃iŋ ni dragoŋ

1 Ꞹkiɛŋ mmɛ lì nõoŋ noŋ yi po, miŋgwɛ
chəɨ ŋa ndhwí yi ni mbɔ pi minaoŋ, fhú
pɔ la'o kwò yu, ni ŋkie ni paanchrɔ fínəɨ
ŋkuoŋ pɔ thɔ yu.
2 A ni mbɔ ni nshūu, nchhɔ ŋkə̃ɨ nu nthɛ
yú'ɔ pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ phi.
3 Yichəɨ lì pɨnɨ ntaoŋ po, ŋga njəɨ nu,
mmɛ mikwokwo pipie, mfā'o khwachəɨ
thɔ ni wuŋ ndua ni khwachəɨ ŋkie thɔ yu.
4 Shie yi yɨgɨ ta'a ghrà pa fínəɨ po nɔ ha'aŋ
ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋguoŋ fínəɨ po a taoŋ trɛi ghrà,
mā'aŋ vugu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Minyieŋ ghɔ tithi
yəɨ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa a ni ntā'a nu mbhi nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa a gha mbhi muuŋ yi ghɔ, a kɛ̃'ɨ
ŋkrukru.
5 A phi muuŋ mimbia, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a shi
nsha'a ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao ni mbĭe tínɨ
nɛ, ndɔ pi ki'i njā muuŋ ghɔ jā ŋku'ɔ nɔ yəɨ
Minnwi pugu pa faaŋ yi.
6 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ tei ŋgə̃ɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó
lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋkwo pīri nū'ɔŋ, mbɔ
lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi shi ŋkugwi vi nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ni paa
ŋkɨɨ ni ntɨgao wuŋ llɛmbhi.

Pi mā'aŋ Shata ŋkuoŋ shhɛ

7 Nnɛ, nchhɔ̀ gū po. Maikə pugu pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi thɔ mā'aŋ mmɛ mikwokwo ghɔ
ŋa pi mɛ̃iŋ ni dragoŋ nɛ. Mikwokwo ghɔ
pugu pa ji pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ mā'aŋ vugu ŋkaa
pugu.
8 Ndɔ pi gha'a pa minyieŋ ghɔ, pa'a
shìna lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i ni pugu po.
9 Pi mā'aŋ mmɛ minyieŋ ghɔ shhɛ, mbɔ
mmɛ mitwɛ'i llɛshhɨ ŋa pi mɛ̃iŋ vi ni devɨ
ki Shata nɛ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɨɨ ŋguoŋ mbhi. Pi
ni mā'aŋ vi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, mā'aŋ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi pugu pugu.
10 Nja'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì po chhu nu ŋa,
"Ndwɛ lūgu nu pugu pa ghrɨ́
pugu pa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi via
ni njɨ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ꞹkwe nɛ kwo thɔ,
nthɛ ŋa pi kwo mā'aŋ ŋgaŋ shwei fàŋ pa
lĭŋ pia shhɨ Minnwi shhɛ,
ŋa a ghà nchhu pa fàŋ pa lĭŋ pia
moŋ naoŋchɨ pugu pa tu'u shhɨ Min-
nwi yia nɛ.
11 Pi kwo gha'a vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhĭ
Muuŋ Minjɨɨ
pugu pa nnu shini ha'aŋ pugu chīi nɛ,
ndɔ pugu ni ŋkhwā chɔmbhi yugu wu'ɔ
shɨgɛi ti nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo
ŋa mimfɛ pugu khu nthɛ vi.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, fā'o pwanju'ɔ ma po
pugu pa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
Ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ma ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu
pa moŋ ŋkhĭ,
nthɛ ŋa devɨ shwi'i shhɛ mbara vəɨ
moŋ mmɛ pɨgɨtua
nthɛ ŋa a ji ŋa ndɨɨ yi kwi'ɨ."
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa mikwokwo ghɔ ni njəɨ ŋa pi
mā'aŋ vi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, a tei njiŋ miŋgwɛ
yɛ ŋa a ni mbhi muuŋ mimbia nɛ.
14 Ndɔ pi ni mfɛ paa pra mmɛ mimba'o
ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a yei ntei
mitwɛ'i ghɔ ŋgə̃ɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó, nɔ lɨ'ɨ
ha'aŋ pi fā'o nɔ kugwi nu vi nɔ trɛi ŋga'o
ni ghrà yi nɛ.

15 Mitwɛ'i ghɔ shā'o ŋkhĭ nɔ nɨnəɨ llɔ
nchò yu njiŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa a tiɛŋ vi
ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ.
16 Ndɔ shhɛ ghɛ̄rɛ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, shhɛ
ŋa'aŋ nchò yi mmi nɨnəɨ ghɔ ŋa minyieŋ
ghɔ shā'o llɔ nchò yu nɛ.
17 Nɛnnɛ, túa minyieŋ ghɔ pɨgɨ mbɨŋ
miŋgwɛ ghɔ, a ghə̄ɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu pɨgəɨ
puoŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ni nchhò, mbɔ ŋguoŋ
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ kìna Minnwi
ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ nōoŋ nɛ.
18 Ndɔ a thi ŋkuoŋ shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ.

13

Fŭoŋ minyieŋ

1 Njəɨ yichəɨ minyieŋ a taoŋ nu moŋ ŋkhĭ
ni wuŋ ndua pugu pa khwachəɨ thɔ ni wuŋ
ŋkie ŋkuoŋ pa ndua pi, ni pa ligi nchɨ'əshə
ŋkuoŋ pa thɔ pi.
2 Minyieŋ ŋa mi ni njəɨ nɛ ni mbɔ nɔ
minchrɔ, kwò mi pɔ nɔ yi miŋaŋieŋ, nchò
yi pɔ nɔ nchò pa'o. Mmɛ mikwokwo ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni dragoŋ nɛ fɛ njɨ yi pugu pa faaŋ yi
ni mmɛ ghrí ghɔ.
3 Yichəɨ ta'a thɔ yi pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a fā'o fí ŋa
minthɛ a jwi vi. Ndɔ fí ghɔ ŋa a kaŋ ni nthɛ
a jwi vi nɛ mmɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao
ghrāo nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njōu njiŋ minyieŋ
ghɔ nɛ.
4 Pugu ni ŋga'o mmɛ mikwokwo ghɔ
nthɛ ŋa a fɛ ghrí yi ni minyieŋ ghɔ ndɔ
pugu gha'o minyieŋ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A
gŏ nɔ minyieŋ yei, ndɔ a nthɛ a wie pugu
gŏ ŋgwie ŋkrò?"
5 Nnɛ, pi mieŋ minyieŋ ghɔ a chrā pa
chrà nōoŋ noŋ pugu pa chrà nchɨ'əshə nɔ
ligi Minnwi. Pi fɛ njɨ ghɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu
ŋa a tā'a nu nɛ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ nàoŋ ni nàoŋ
yi paa.
6 A ŋa'aŋ nchò yi nɔ chrā nu pa chrà
nchɨ'əshə nthɛ Minnwi, nthɔ nchī'ə ligi yi
pugu pa lɨ'ɨ chhɔ yi, pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu chhɔ pi po nɛ.
7 Pi ni mbɨnɨ mieŋ vi ŋa a mā'aŋ pa
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ni nchhò ndɔ
ŋga'a vugu, pi fɛ ghrí mbɨŋ pa ŋguoŋ pa
ndaaŋoŋ, pugu pa kɨrɨ ŋgwa, ni pa ŋgwa
llɔ moŋ chrà taoŋ taoŋ pugu pa la'ataoŋ.
8 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi nɛ shi ŋga'o vi, ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pi ni nā'aŋ ligi yugu ŋkaoŋ Minnwi maa
chwīe mbhi moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi mbɔ
yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋa pi ni njwi vi nɛ.
9 Shesheŋoŋ mfā'o tə́nə, â ya'o.
10 Shesheŋoŋ mbɔ ŋa pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ
ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ,
kaŋ pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ.
Shesheŋoŋ mbɔ ŋa pi shi nsho vi ni kafa,
kaŋ pi shi nsho vi ni kafa.
Yei gè ni ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ
tɨi nu shii pugu pa piŋ.

Mbra minyieŋ

11 Nnɛ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ minyieŋ a taoŋ nu
moŋ shhɛ mfā'o paa ndua nɔ muuŋ minjɨɨ,
nchrā nu nɔ mmɛ mikwokwo ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni dragoŋ nɛ.
12 A ni nōoŋ ŋguoŋ njɨ fŭoŋ minyieŋ shhɨ
yu nchwīe ŋkuoŋ mbhi pugu pa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa moŋ ghɔ gha'o fŭoŋ minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa
mmɛ fí yi ni ntɨnɨ nɛ.
13 A ni nōoŋ ntou pa lì, nchwīe ti móŋoŋ
llɔ po nshwi'i shhɛ shhɨ ŋgwa
14 ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pa lì ŋa pi ni mieŋ ŋa a
fā'a shhɨ minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ, a fɨɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, nshwei vugu ŋa
pugu chwīe yaoŋ a fhi minyieŋ yɛ ŋa kafa
ni ndəɨŋ vi a lɔ mbi'i yi maoŋ nɛ.
15 Pi mieŋ mbra minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa a fɛ jijwɛ
ni yaoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi chwīe a fhi fŭoŋ minyieŋ
nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ yaoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi chwīe a
fhi minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ a ka chrachra, nchwīe
pi jwi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lāa ŋa mba'a pugu
gha'o yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe a fhi minyieŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
16 Minyieŋ ghɔ ŋɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, pa
miŋkwasha pugu pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ, pa fā'o
pugu pa mbou, pa ŋkŭna pugu pa ŋgwa
gha, ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ lì nɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ yugu ki
nɔ choyei yugu.
17 Pugu ni nchwīe yei nnu nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pa'a shesheŋoŋ lɔ njuoŋ yaoŋ ki fini, kaŋ
a nɛ a fā'o lì ghɔ mbɔ ligi minyieŋ ghɔ ki
fɨ'ɨ ndigi yaoŋ ŋa a thi nɔ ligi yi nɛ.
18 Yei fɛ gè ni shiethɔ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
ji nnu nɛ pī'i njiŋ ligi yaoŋ ŋa a thi nɔ
minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ nthɛ ŋa njiŋ yaoŋ shia ghɔ
nɛ thi pi nɔ ligi ŋoŋ, yaoŋ shia yei ghɔ pɔ
ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ ni ntɨgao wuŋ ni ndigi yi ntɨgao
(666).

14

Muuŋ Minjɨɨ pugu pa ŋgwa pi

1 Nnɛ mɔ̀bɛ'i, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, Muuŋ Minjɨɨ
ghɔ thi ŋkuoŋ Mbra Shayaoŋ pugu pa ta'a
ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ
ŋgwa yi khwɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o ligi yi pugu
ligi Tǎa vi choyei pugu.
2 Ŋja'o yichəɨ ŋggì llɔ po, a pɔ nɔ ntou pa
ŋkhĭ ŋa a wara nu nɔ ŋggì mmɛ miwara
mbì. Ŋggì ŋa mi ni nja'o nɛ ni mbɔ nɔ
ŋggì ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ mba'o lóu.
3 Pugu ni nchhɔ njrāo ŋkhĭ fhi shhɨ faaŋ
pugu pa shhɨ khwɛ pa miyaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ
pugu pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ kaŋ ni
mfɛ pa'a a lɔ njɛ'i ŋkhĭ ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ
ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ yi khwɛ
ŋa pi ni njuoŋ vugu shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ nɛ.
4 A ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu shi lɔ nji'i mfuo
noŋ yugu ni piŋgɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ya'a
nūaŋ pugu pa piŋgɛ. A pugu mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu yōu njiŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ sheshe

lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ. Pi yuoŋ pei ŋgwa shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ fŭoŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ mbhɔ Minnwi pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.
5 Pugu shini ndɔ naa ma ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o ntəɨ.

Ŋkìnɨ llɔ mbhɔ trɛi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi

6 Ñjəɨ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a yei ntɔgɔ nu thɔ pigi ni pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ndugwi yi nɔ chīi nu ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, ni ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ, ni kɨrɨ ndaaŋoŋ, ni ŋgwa llɔ moŋ chrà taoŋ taoŋ, ni kɨrɨ ŋgwa.
7 A chhu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, "Pɔgɔ Minnwi, mfɛ ndigha'o ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ shá'a kwo thɔ ndɔ ŋga'o vi ŋa a chwīe po pugu pa shhɛ nɛ, pa mmɛ ŋkhǐ pugu pa ŋkhǐ ŋka'ashɛ."
8 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ mbra yi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mbara, nchhu nu ŋa, "A gū, a gū mbɔ mmɛ la'ataoŋ Babiloŋ, a pɔ nɔ miŋgwɛ ŋa a chwīe ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao nnu là'o njù'ɔ kwoshuoŋ yi."
9 Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shɨna yi trɛi, yōu njiŋ yugu, nchhu nu ni njɨ ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ŋga'o minyieŋ ghɔ pugu yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe nɔ fhi yi nɛ, mbiŋ lǐ ghɔ choyei yu ki ŋkuoŋ mbhɔ yi,
10 kaŋ ju ŋkaa yu shi nnu là'o Minnwi, mbɔ là'o pɨgɨtua yi, ŋa a shā'o ni ŋguoŋ njɨ moŋ ndua pɨgɨtua yi nɛ. Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe nnu yei nɛ, pi shi mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu moŋ móŋoŋ pugu pa móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu nɛ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa shhɨ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.
11 Ndindhi móŋoŋ ŋgə'ɨ yugu ku'ɔ tɔthɨ ki ndugwi yi, fɛrɛnoŋ lɔ mbɔ moŋ naoŋchɨ pugu pa tu'u ni ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu gha'o minyieŋ ghɔ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe nɔ fhi yi nɛ, pugu pa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ pi nū'ɔŋ lǐ ligi yi mbɨŋ yu nɛ.
12 Yei gè ni ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ tīi nu shii, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ kìna Minnwi pugu pa piŋ yugu mbɨŋ Jishɔ nɛ."
13 Ñja'o ŋggì llɔ po chhu nu ŋa, "Nā'aŋ yei: Shishini, mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu moŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Taathɔ nɛ llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ." Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ŋa, "Shishini mbɔrɔ yugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi mfɛrɛ noŋ yugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ fà'a yugu, nthɛ ŋa fà'a yugu shi njōu njiŋ yugu!"

Maoŋ kwōo ŋkuoŋ shhɛ

14 Nɛnnɛ ǹdīi, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ njəɨ lúluŋ fufhu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ lúluŋ ghɔ nɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, ni ŋkie nɔ yi laoŋgo thɔ yu, ni ŋkwaŋ minwi ya'a reshi mbɔ yi chəchɨgəɨ mbhɔ yu.
15 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi taoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi nchhɔ mɛ̄iŋ ju ghɔ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ lúluŋ ghɔ nɛ ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, "Lɔ̄gɔ minwi yɔ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi ya'a reshi nɛ ŋkwōo maoŋ nɔ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ kwōo maoŋ kwo thɔ, nthɛ ŋa ya maoŋ kwōo ŋkuoŋ shhɛ kwo ya ntɨnɨ ti ŋkā'o."
16 Nnɛ ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ lúluŋ ghɔ nɛ, firi minwi yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ŋkwōo maoŋ kwōo ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
17 Nnɛ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi taoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi po mfā'o minwi chəchɨgəɨ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ yi ya'a reshi ghɔ ŋkaa yu.
18 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi taoŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ yɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o ghrɨ́ móŋoŋ nɛ, mɛ̄iŋ yɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o minwi chəchɨgəɨ ghɔ nɛ ni njɨ ŋa, "Lɔ̄gɔ minwi yɔ nja'a ntíɛŋ thɨ grape moŋ faaŋ grape ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa pa ntíɛŋ thɨ grape pi kwo tɨnɨ."
19 Nnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ firi minwi yi a tiri ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋkwōo pa ntíɛŋ thɨ grape ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, mā'aŋ moŋ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ ŋa Minnwi ghà nchwīe là'o pɨgɨtua yi nɛ.
20 Pi kiɛŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ grape pighɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ kiɛŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ la'a nɛ, chhǐ khīi ntaoŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ kiɛŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ, ti mbɔ ta'a kwò ni ghrà yi nɔ ku'ɔ nu tɔthɨ, ndɔ nshɨga ti nchəɨŋ paa ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni ndipu'u wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ntɨgao ŋkaŋ kwò.

15

Khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ

1 Nnɛ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ lǐ po, a pɔ mmɛ yi ndɔ mbɔ yi ghraoghrao, khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'iŋgə'ɨ, mbɔ pa ndugwi pi nthɛ ŋa a ndugwi njiŋ nōoŋ nu pɨgɨtua Minnwi.
2 Ñjəɨ yichəɨ yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋgrashi nyaŋ ni móŋoŋ. Mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu gha'a minyieŋ ghɔ pugu yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe a pɔ nɔ ju nɛ, ni ndigi yaoŋ ŋa a thi nɔ ligi yi nɛ a thi yəɨ ŋkhǐ ŋgrashi ghɔ, ni yaoŋ pa'o lóu Minnwi mbhɔ pugu.
3 Pugu yrāo ŋkhǐ Mushi, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Minnwi pugu pa ŋkhǐ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa,

"Fà'a pɔ gha'o ndɔ mbɔ yi ghraoghrao,
ma Minnwi Taathɔ, ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ.
Ɔ nōoŋ fà'a yɔ yi ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbɔ yi shishini,
ma Fùoŋ pa taoŋ taoŋ!
4 Yo Taathɔ, a gǒ ŋa a shi mieŋ ki pɔgɔ
ndɔ ŋga'o ligi yɔ?
A gɔ̀ tə'ɨ ghɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.
Ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ shi nthɔ
ŋga'o ligi yɔ
nthɛ ŋa ɔ ni nōoŋ pa mbha fà'a ndɨndɨ pɔ."

5 Nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɛ'i, Nda
Minnwi po pɔ yi wo, mbɔ ntǎa ŋa Minnwi
ni nū'ɔŋ gí kìna yi moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Llɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi ghɔ, khwachəɨ
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ pa
ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ taoŋ moŋ ghɔ, mbɔ moŋ ya
ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí fhu chiachia ni khwachəɨ pa
ŋgwara laoŋgo ŋkuoŋ njù'ɔ yugu.
7 Yichəɨ ta'a yi shɨna khwɛ miyaoŋ maoŋ
pighɔ ni mfɛ khwachəɨ kumbu ŋa pi chwīe
ni laoŋgo ni khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
pighɔ, pɨgɨtua lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ mbɔ pɨgɨtua
Minnwi ŋa a chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi nɛ.
8 Nda Minnwi ni ndɨnaoŋ ni ndindhi
ndigha'o Minnwi pugu pa ghrɨ́ yi, ti a
kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nii moŋ
Nda Minnwi ghɔ ti khwachəɨ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ
khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ
nu'uŋ mmɛ.

16

Khwachəɨ kumbu pɨgɨtua Minnwi

1 Nnɛ ǹja'o yichəɨ mmɛ ŋggì llɔ moŋ
Nda Minnwi ghɔ chhu nu ni khwachəɨ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ ŋa, "Pəɨ ghəɨ
nshā'o khwachəɨ kumbu pɨgɨtua Minnwi
ghɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ."
2 Nnɛ fǔoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghəɨ
nshā'o ji kumbu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, wuwuru
mbína yu'ɔ yu'ɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni mfā'o lǐ minyieŋ ghɔ ndɔ ŋga'o
yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe a fhi minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ.
3 Mbra yi shā'o ji kumbu moŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ,
a kara mbɔ nɔ chhǐ khu ŋoŋ, ŋguoŋ pa
mimaoŋ maoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ khu ghao.
4 Yichəɨ mbra yi, a pɔ yi trɛi, shā'o
ji kumbu ghɔ moŋ nɨnəɨ pugu pa ŋkhǐ
ŋka'ashɛ, pugu gū chhǐ.
5 Nja'o ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi yɛ ŋa a ni
ndɨna nu ni moŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ chhu ni Minnwi
ŋa,
"Yo, Ŋoŋ Taoŋtaoŋ, ɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, ŋa a pɔ,
ni mbɔ,
nthɛ ŋa a thɔ gǒ ni pa njɔ́ pei.
6 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni njwi
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa
njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi,
nnɛ ɔ fɛ chhǐ ni pugu ŋa pugu nnu.
A yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ."
7 Nja'o, lɨ'ɨ fɛ'ɨŋgiɛŋ Minnwi chhu nu ŋa,
"Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, mbɔ Minnwi ŋa a chaa
ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ,
pa njɔ́ pɔ kā'o ndɔ mbɔ yi nnu shini!"
8 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ shìna yi khwɛ, shā'o ji kumbu ŋkuoŋ
minaoŋ, pi mieŋ minaoŋ ghɔ a tūoŋ ŋgwa
ni móŋoŋ yi.
9 Tɨtɨnɨ laoŋlaoŋ ghɔ ni ntūoŋ vugu pugu
chɔ̄nɔ ligi Minnwi ŋa a fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ
pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ pei nɛ. Pugu shini ndɔ
mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ mfɛ ndigha'o ni
Minnwi.
10 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ tiɛŋ
shɨna shā'o ji kumbu ŋkuoŋ faaŋ minyieŋ
ghɔ, la'ataoŋ yi gū njiŋ. Pa ŋgwa naoŋ lɨŋ
pugu moŋ yú'ɔ,
11 nchɔ̄nɔ Minnwi po nthɛ yú'ɔ yugu
pugu pa mbína. Pugu shini ndɔ mbā'a
ŋkǔnu yugu ni mbha nnu yugu.
12 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ
ŋgaŋ ntɨgao shìna shā'o ji kumbu ŋkuoŋ
mmɛ nɨnəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Yufrɛtɛ, ŋkhǐ yi
ywiri nɔ pīri nu shɛndaoŋ ni pa fùoŋ llɔ
ŋgei lɨ'ɨ sha'a minaoŋ.
13 Njəɨ trɛi jijwɛ pɨphɨ pugu pɔ nɔ
mishɨnɔ. Pugu ni nchhɔ ntaoŋ nu nchò
mmɛ ndaoŋ mikwokwo, pugu pa nchò
minyieŋ ghɔ, ni nchò njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ.
14 Pugu ni mbɔ pa jijwɛ pa miŋwɛiŋ nthɔ
nōoŋ pa lǐ ndɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ pa fùoŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ mbhi nɔ kɨrɨ nu vugu ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ
nchhò moŋ mmɛ llɛ́ Minnwi ŋa a chaa
ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ.
15 Jishɔ Taathɔ ni nchhu ŋa, **"Lǐi njəɨ,
ǹthɔ nu nɔ ŋgɨna! Mbɔrɔ yi ŋoŋ ŋa a
lɔ nji'i ndhɛ lɔ̄gɔ nɛ, ŋa a mā'aŋ ndhwí
yi, nnɛ ŋa ki'i a nyīeŋ ntii, nnɛ mfā'o
lrithɔ lɨ'ɨ wo."**
16 Nnɛ pa jijwɛ pighɔ kɨrɨ pa fùoŋ pighɔ
ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ chrà Hibru
ni Amagedoŋ nɛ.

Shìna ndigi khwachəɨ kumbu

17 Nnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ
khwachəɨ shìna shā'o kumbu yi moŋ tɔthɨ,
mmɛ ŋggì ntaoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi, llɔ
ŋkuoŋ faaŋ Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa "A
mmɛ!"
18 Pa fiembɨ ni shēi nu, ndūo nu, ntou pa
miwara mbì, shhɛ shɨna moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma njəɨ llɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋmishua
ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, yie shɨna nu shhɛ
ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yi.
19 Mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni nshɨna ntaoŋ trɛi
krao, pa moŋ la'a moŋ pa taoŋ taoŋ gu.
Minnwi kwiŋ mmɛ Babiloŋ nchwīe vi a
nnu là'o llɔ moŋ ndua mmɛ pɨgɨtua yi.
20 Ŋguoŋ pa puoŋ ŋkǔnu titri ŋkhǐ tei,
pa'a kaŋ ta'a mbra lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i.
21 Mɛmmɛ wěi, ŋa lrī nu muŋu ni mbɔ
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ kilu ni kilu yi tiɛŋ, gū llɔ
po mbɨŋ ŋgwa, pugu chɔ̄nɔ Minnwi nthɛ
ŋgə'ɨ wěi nthɛ ŋa ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ ni ŋga'a.

17

Mmɛ shakhɨ pugu minyieŋ

1 Nnɛ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ shɨna
khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ
ŋa pugu ni ntuo khwachəɨ kumbu nɛ, thɔ
nchhu vəɨ ŋa, "Thɔ, ǹshi nōoŋ shá'a mmɛ
shakhɨ ghɔ vɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa ntou
ŋkhǐ nɛ.

2 A ju ŋa pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ
kwo pɔ pugu pugu moŋ shúoŋ nɛ, ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo paa nthɛ nnu nu là'o
kwoshuoŋ yi nɛ."
3 A tiɛŋ a moŋ Jijwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ ni mmu moŋ
ŋkǔnu njó, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ a chɔchɔ
ŋkuoŋ minyieŋ pipie ŋa pi nā'aŋ pa ligi
ŋa a wɛ'ɨ Minnwi nɛ ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ noŋ yi
ghao. Minyieŋ ghɔ fā'o khwachəɨ thɔ ni
wuŋ ndua.
4 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ ni mā'aŋ ndhwí pipie,
nchwīe noŋ yi ni pa shíga laoŋgo pugu
pa ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa pugu pa pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ
maoŋ ŋgɨnɔ. A ni ntuo ndua ŋa pi chwīe
ni laoŋgo a lɨnaoŋ ni pa nnu pɨphɨ pugu pa
tɔtrɔ shúoŋ yi.
5 Pi ni nā'aŋ yichəɨ nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋkuoŋ
choyei yi: Mmɛ Babiloŋ mbɔ mǔuŋ pa
shakhɨ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ghao
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
6 Njəɨ miŋgwɛ ghɔ a paa ni chhǐ pa ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, chhǐ pa ŋgwa ŋa pi ni
njwi vugu nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ. Mi ni ŋga njəɨ vi,
ŋgrāo ŋkiɛŋ yie.
7 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu vəɨ
ŋa, "Ɔ ghrāo pi khɔ? Nshi nshwei ghɔ
ni nnu lə̄ɨŋ nthɛ miŋgwɛ yinɛ pugu pa
minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa a fā'o khwachəɨ thɔ, ni
wuŋ ndua ŋa a tiɛŋ vi nɛ.
8 Minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ ni mbɔ yi
maoŋ ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ ndwɛ, ndɔ ntā'a nu
ŋku'ɔ llɔ moŋ tiɛŋ ki ndugwi yi ŋgə̄ɨ pi
pɨrɨ vi. Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ ŋa pi lɔ nā'aŋ ligi yugu moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
chɔmbhi llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni nchwīe
mbhi nɛ shi ŋgrāo nɔ yəɨ mi minyieŋ ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ
ndɔ mfā'o nɔ thɔ nu.
9 Yei fɛ gɛ̀ ni kwā'a nu shiethɔ: Khwachəɨ
thɔ pighɔ khwachəɨ pa mbra ŋa miŋgwɛ
ghɔ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
10 Pi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o khwachəɨ pa fùoŋ,
shɨna pugu yi tiɛŋ kwo gū, ta'a yi wu'ɔ
nchhɔ sha'a nu, ta'a yi wu'ɔ mbi'ɨ nu ma
nthɔ, ndɔ shi ŋga nthɔ, a kɨna nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.
11 Ndɔ ni minyieŋ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ yi
maoŋ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ yi maoŋ
nɛ, a pɔ pi ŋgaŋ shɨna yi fúoŋ ndɔ mbɔ pi
ta'a yi shɨna yi khwachəɨ pighɔ ndɔ pi shi
mbɨrɨ vi.
12 Wuŋ ndua yɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ pɔ pi
wuŋ fùoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ naa mfā'o ghrí nɔ
pa pifuoŋ ya'a, ndɔ pugu shi mfā'o ghrí nɔ
fùoŋ nɔ ta'a awa pugu pa minyieŋ ghɔ.
13 Wuŋ fùoŋ pei pɔ pi ni ta'aŋggi, mfɛ
njɨ yugu pugu pa ghrí yugu nɔ sha'a nu ni
minyieŋ ghɔ.
14 Pugu shi mā'aŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ ni
nchhɔ̀, Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ gha'a vugu nthɛ
ŋa a Taathɔ pa taathɔ, mbɔ Fùoŋ pa fùoŋ,
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ nɛ, pɔ pi ŋgwa
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vugu, nchu'ɔ vugu pugu lɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu ghà
nja'o vi."
15 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa,
"Pa ŋkhǐ pɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa shakhɨ ghɔ
ni nchhɔ nɛ, pɔ pi pa ŋgwa pa la'ala'a
taoŋ, ŋkiɛŋ ntou pa yú ŋgwa, pugu pa
ŋgwa pa taoŋ taoŋ, pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ moŋ
pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà.
16 Wuŋ ndua pɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ pugu pa
minyieŋ ghɔ shi mbīna shakhɨ ghɔ. Pugu
shi ŋkwe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ yu ghao, mieŋ
vi a kɨna ntii. Pugu shi ŋkru frɛinoŋ yi,
ntūoŋ vi ni móŋoŋ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi kwo kāoŋ njù'ɔ yugu
ŋa pugu chwīe nnu ŋa ju Minnwi tā'a nu
nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ni ta'aŋggi mfɛ
ghrí yugu nɔ pa fùoŋ ni minyieŋ ghɔ, ti pa
chrà Minnwi nu'uŋ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.
18 Miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ, a ju mbɔ
mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa a fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ pa fùoŋ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ."

18

Gū nu Babiloŋ shhɛ

1 Yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi, a shwi'ɨ nu shhɛ llɔ po. A ni mfā'o
ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ghrí, ŋkuoŋ shhɛ chhɔ shɛiŋ
nu nthɛ ndigha'o yi.
2 A mɛ̄iŋ ni ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,
"Mmɛ Babiloŋ gū, a gū!
A gū lɨ'ɨ chhɔ pa miŋwɛiŋ,
mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghà ŋgə̄ɨ
ŋkra fɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɛ,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa mishi pɨphɨ ghà ŋgə̄ɨ
ŋkra fɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa minyieŋ pɨphɨ,
minyieŋ ŋa pi lɔ nji'ɨ ntā'a nu nɛ ghà
ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao kwo nnu
là'o tɨtɨnɨ shɔ̄rɔ nu kwoshuoŋ yi,
pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo pɔ pugu
pugu moŋ shúoŋ,
pa ghaŋ pi'ɛ taŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo
gū ghaŋ fà'o llɔ ŋkuoŋ tɨtɨnɨ pìga
pugu pa njù'ɔ shúoŋ yi."
4 Nnɛ ǹja'o yichəɨ ŋggì po, a chhu nu ŋa,
"Ꝑəɨ taoŋ ni vəɨ moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, ma
ŋgwa paŋ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'ɨ pəɨ yi'ɨ mbɔ ŋgia phɨ yi,
pugu pa nɛnnɛ ŋa ki'ɨ pəɨ shi mbɔ ŋgia
ŋgə'ɨ yi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pi kwo kɨrɨ phɨ yi moŋ gwí ti a
ku'ɔ ti mbɔ nɔ po.
Minnwi kwiŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ
pi ghao.
6 Ꝑəɨ fā'a mbɨŋ yu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ juju fā'a
mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ.
Ꝑəɨ lu'u mbha fà'a yi ghɔ paa lɨ'ɨ.
Ñi'iŋ là'o moŋ ndua yi a tɨnɨ ti mbɔ
paa lɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ juju ni ni'iŋ yi
ŋgwa nɛ.

7 Nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nchhɔ ŋga’o noŋ yi nchhɔ
nu moŋ nchhó shi’i nɛ,
nnɛ fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ghɔ pugu pa yu’ɔ njù’ɔ
pi nɔ fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ gha’o noŋ pugu pa
nchhó shi’i ŋa a ni nchhɔ moŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa moŋ njù’ɔ yu a chhu ŋa,
‘Nchhɔ pi nɔ ŋgwafuoŋ, ndɔ nji’i mbɔ
pi ŋkugu,
m̀ba’a ma nji’i mfā’o yu’ɔ njù’ɔ.’
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋgə’ɨŋgə’ɨ pi,
gu, yu’ɔ njù’ɔ, ni nj̃ shi nthɔ pi ta’a llɛ́
pi lɔ mbɨnɨ ntūoŋ vi ni móŋoŋ
nthɛ ŋa Minnwi Taathɔ, ŋa a sha’a vi
nɛ, fā’o njɨ.”
9 Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ŋa pugu pugu
ni mbɔ moŋ nnu kwoshuoŋ, nchhɔ moŋ
nchhó shi’i pugu pugu nɛ shi ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ
njūa nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu shi njəɨ ndindhi
móŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkɨɨ vi nɛ.
10 Pugu shi ntithi fie hini, moŋ pɔgɔ nu
yú’ɔ ŋa pi ni’iŋ nu mbɨŋ yu nɛ, nchhu ŋa,
“A nnu wuwuru! A nnu wuwuru!
Gɔ̀ mmɛ la’ataoŋ, gɔ̀ mmɛ la’ataoŋ,
mbɔ Babiloŋ!
Wu’ɔ moŋ ta’a awa, gha’a nu mɔ thɔ.”
11 Pa ghaŋ pi’ɛ taŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ kə̄ɨ ndɔ
njūa vi, nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ lɔ nu’uŋ njuoŋ
kaku pugu ŋkamu’ɔŋ.
12 Shesheŋoŋ shini ndɔ nu’uŋ njuoŋ
pa laoŋgo, pugu yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tínɨ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ, shɨ́ga pugu pa ŋgù’ɔ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə, pa ndhwí
tɨnɨnchuoŋ mbɔ yi frŭ, pichəɨ pa ndhwí
ŋa a pie shishini, pugu pa pichəɨ ndhwí
tɨnɨnchuoŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shilki, pugu pa
ndhwí ŋa a pie nɔ pɨɨ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ
ŋkwaŋ thɨ ŋa pugu fā’o mbwa luŋ nɛ,
pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni
shua shɨnəɨ nɛ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi
chwīe ni thɨ tɨnɨnchuoŋ nɛ, pugu pa yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ tínɨ mbɔ yi pipie, ni tínɨ, ni yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ŋgù’ɔ ŋgwraŋgwra,
13 pugu pa shinamoŋ,* pugu pa mbhɛ
nyiaŋ yaoŋ, pugu pa lěi, pugu pa laminda
tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni məə, pugu
fraŋkishɛŋ, pugu pa là’o, pugu pa wru,
pugu pa prupɨna gato, pugu pa shíe gɛ,
pugu pa nà’aŋ, pugu pa minjɨɨ, pugu pa
minyieŋləɨ, pugu pa yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ mitu
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kalɨ, pugu pa kŭna, mbɔ
ŋgwamishua.
14 Pa ghaŋ pi’ɛ taŋ pighɔ chhu ŋa, “Pa
maoŋ pwapwa pɛ ŋa ɔ khwā ni njù’ɔ yɔ nɛ
taoŋ nɛ mbhɛ mbhɔ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ
nchhó shi’i pɔ pugu pa maoŋ shi’i pɔ phɛ
nɛ mbhɔ ghɔ ti mba’a ɔ ma nu’uŋ mbɨnɨ
njəɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ.”
15 Pa ghaŋ taŋ pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o taŋ pighɔ
nɛ, ŋa pugu ni ŋkie pi mbhɔ yu ŋgū ghaŋ
fà’o nɛ, shi nthi pi fie hini nthɛ ŋa pugu
chhɔ mbɔgɔ nū’uŋ nu ŋa pi nū’uŋ vi nɔ
ghɔ nɛ, ŋkə̄ɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu ni njɨ,
16 nchhu nu ŋa,
“A nnu wuwuru! A nnu wuwuru ni mmɛ
la’ataoŋ ŋa a ni mā’aŋ pi ŋkiɛŋ
ndhwí nɛ,
ndhwí ŋa a pie shishini pugu pa ndhwí
pipie,
mbūoŋ noŋ yi ni laoŋgo pugu pa shɨ́ga
ni pa ŋgù’ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
pəə!
17 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ shɨna ta’a awa, ŋguoŋ
maoŋ pei ghao shi’i.”
Ŋguoŋ pa taathɔ moŋ ŋkhĭ ghɔ, pugu
pa ŋgwa moŋ ghɔ, ni ghaŋ fà’a moŋ mitu
ŋkhĭ pighɔ, pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa taŋ yugu
pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ, thi pi fie hini.
18 Pugu ni ŋkə̄ɨ ni njɨ nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni
njəɨ ndindhi ŋa a taoŋ nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋa
a ni nchhɔ ŋkie vi nɛ, ŋa, “A yəɨ la’ataoŋ
ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ mmɛ Babiloŋ?”
19 Pugu shā’o pru thɔ pugu nɔ ha’aŋ
pugu ni ŋkə̄ɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu nɛ, ŋkə̄ɨ nu
ni njɨ ŋa,
“A nnu wuwuru ni mmɛ la’ataoŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
fā’o pa mitu ŋkhĭ moŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ,
tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà’o yi ŋgū ghaŋ fà’o!
Nthɛ ŋa shɨna ta’a awa, a gū gha.”
20 Fā’o pwanju’ɔ nthɛ vi, ma po,
pugu pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ,
pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ni pa
njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.
Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi sha’a vi mfɛ njó ghɔ nthɛ
vəɨ!
21 Nnɛ yichəɨ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
lōgɔ ŋgù’ɔ nɔ fɨ’ɨ mmɛ ŋgù’ɔ wū’ɔ yaoŋ
mā’aŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ, nchhu nu ŋa,
“A ha’aŋ pi shi mā’aŋ Babiloŋ pɨphɨ,
mbɔ mmɛ la’ataoŋ ghɔ,
pa’a pi lɔ ma nu’uŋ njəɨ vi ŋkamu’ɔŋ.
22 Nnɛ ŋggì lóu ŋa pi ghà ŋkraokrao, pugu
pa ghaŋ pa’o lóu, pugu pa yi maoŋ
tua, ni ghaŋ tua ntàŋ,
mba’a pi ma nu’uŋ nja’o shɨna ghɔ
ŋkamu’ɔŋ
ki ghaŋ chwīe sheshe ŋkwaŋ maoŋ ni
mbhɔ,
mba’a pi nu’uŋ njəɨ vugu shɨna ghɔ
ŋkamu’ɔŋ
ki ŋggì ŋgù’ɔ wu’ɔ yaoŋ,
mba’a pi nu’uŋ nja’o shɨna ghɔ.
23 Lí’ɛ ŋa laŋ ghà mfɛ nɛ,
mba’a a ma nu’uŋ nthɛ shɨna pəɨ
ŋkamu’ɔŋ.
Ŋggì mimbia láŋ pugu miŋgwɛ fhi,

* **18:13 18:13** Yei yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ni’iŋ moŋ brɛi pwapwa. A ghà ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrao thɨ ŋa pi wū’ɔ, mbɔ pi yi fuŋfuŋ.

mba'a pi ma nu'uŋ nja'o shɨna pəɨ
ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbi'ɛ taŋ
nɛ ni mbɔ pugu mbɔ pa mmɛ ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
Pəɨ ni mfɨɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa la'ataoŋ ghao
ni ŋgáŋ yəɨ.
24 Pi ni mfɛ njɔ́ ni Babiloŋ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pi ni
njəɨ ŋa chhĭ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu
pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ,
pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo
ma njwi nɛ, pɔ mbhɔ yu."

19

Pwanju'ɔ po

1 Yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, ǹja'o yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ
mmɛ ŋggì ntou yú po, pa'o ŋgòu, nchhu
nu ŋa,
"Gha'o Yawe!*
Lūgu nu pugu pa ndigha'o pugu pa njɨ pɔ
ni Minnwi yia.
2 Nthɛ ŋa sha'a nu mi pɔ pi yi nnu
shini mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ,
nthɛ ŋa a kwo sha'a mmɛ shakhɨ ghɔ,
ŋa a ni nthɔ mfuo pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ moŋ
pa nnu kwoshuoŋ mi.
Minnwi fɛ njɔ́ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni njwi puoŋ
fà'a ju Minnwi."
3 Pugu pɨnɨ ŋkə̄ɨ ni njɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa,
"Gha'o Yawe!
Ndindhi ŋa a taoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ ku'ɔ tɔthɨ ki
ndugwi yi."
4 Paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi khwɛ ghɔ
pugu pa khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ gū
shhɛ ŋga'o Minnwi ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
faaŋ, nchhu nu ŋa,
"A pɔ nɛnnɛ. Gha'o Yawe!"
5 Yichəɨ ŋggì taoŋ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ,
nchhu nu ŋa,
"Gha'o Minnwi yia,
ŋguoŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi puoŋ fà'a pi
ghao,
pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ vi nɛ,
pa miŋkwasha pugu pa ŋgwa
lɛŋlɛŋ."

Jɨ nu tini, mbɔ yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ

6 Ǹja'o yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ ŋggì mmɛ yú nɛ,
nɔ khɔ nu ntou ŋkhĭ, pugu pa ŋggì mmɛ
wara nu mbì, kə̄ɨ nu ni njɨ ŋa,
"Gha'o Yawe!
Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ, mbɔ Minnwi yia, mbɔ
chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ, sha'a.
7 Ꝑia fā'o pwanju'ɔ, pugu pa mmɛ pwatua
mfɛ ndigha'o ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa láŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ kwo thɔ.
Ŋgwɛ vi kwo lɔ mbīri noŋ yi.
8 Pi fɛ ŋkɛɛŋ ndugwi ndhwí pwapwa ghɔ
ŋa a mā'aŋ,
ni mbɔ ndhwí shɛɛiŋshɛɛiŋ, ndɔ mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ." Nthɛ ŋa ŋkɛɛŋ ndugwi
mbwa ndhwí ghɔ pɔ pi fà'a ndɨndɨ
ŋgwa Minnwi.
9 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa,
"Nā'aŋ yei: Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi gē
vugu lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini Muuŋ Minjɨɨ nɛ." Mbɨnɨ
nchhu vəɨ ŋa, "Yei ya mbɔ pi pa chrà
Minnwi shishini."
10 Ŋgū shhɛ la'o kwò yu nɔ gha'o nu
mi. Ndɔ a chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ki'i nchwīe
nnɛ! Mummu wu'ɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a nɔ gò pia
pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ
nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ chhu nɛ. Gha'o Minnwi.
Nthɛ ŋa nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ chhu nɛ yaoŋ
ŋa a ghà ŋkāoŋ pa ŋgwa pugu yəɨ nnu
mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu nɛ."

Ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a ku'ɔ minyieŋləɨ fhu

11 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ pɔ ŋa'aŋ, ǹjəɨ minyieŋləɨ fhu
thi fɔ! Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhò ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ
pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Kà'a Ki Fɨɨ ndɔ mbɔ Nnu
Shini. A ghà nsha'a ndɔ mā'aŋ nchhò moŋ
ndɨndɨ.
12 Ligi yi pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ. Ntou pa ŋkie
pɔ thɔ yu. A fā'o ligi ŋa pi nā'aŋ mbɨŋ yu
ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i nji ŋkɛɛŋ ju ndutho
yi.
13 A mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí ŋa pi ni nchru
moŋ chhĭ, ligi ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ
pɔ Chrà Minnwi.
14 Pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò po yōu njiŋ yi.
Nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ pa minyieŋləɨ fhu, mā'aŋ
ndhwí fhu taoŋtaoŋ.
15 Kafa chəchɨgəɨ taoŋ nchò yu ŋa a shi
ŋgwie pa taoŋ taoŋ nɔ ghɔ. A shi nshɨ'a
vugu ni mbǐe tíni. A shi nɨɨ grape moŋ
lɨ'ɨ kɛɛŋ là'o, mfu'u là'o mbɔ yi wuwuru
pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ.
16 Pi ni nā'aŋ ligi ŋkuoŋ ndhwí yi pugu
pa nta'o yi ŋa, Fùoŋ pa fùoŋ pugu Taathɔ
pa taathɔ.
17 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi a thi moŋ
minaoŋ, mɛ̄iŋ pa mishi ŋa pugu yei nu
moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ ni njɨ ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ ŋkɨrɨ ta'a
lɨ'ɨ nɔ mmɛ jɨ Minnwi,
18 nɔ kru nu frèi pa fùoŋ pugu pa thishɨ
pa shoogɛ, frèi pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ njɨ, frèi pa
minyieŋləɨ pugu pa ghaŋ ku'ɔ pi, pugu pa
frèi ŋguoŋ ŋgwamishua pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
lɔ mbɔ pa ŋkŭna nɛ pugu pa ŋkŭna. Pa
miŋkwasha pugu pa ŋgwa lɛŋlɛŋ."
19 Ŋjəɨ minyieŋ ghɔ pugu pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ pugu pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò pugu kɨrɨ
nɔ mā'aŋ nu vi ni nchhò mbɔ ju ŋa a ni
nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ minyieŋləɨ nɛ pugu pa ghaŋ
nchhò pi.
20 Pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ minyieŋ ghɔ ni njəɨlɨ'ɨ
mifɨɨ ŋa a ni nōoŋ ntou pa lì shhɨ yu nɛ,
mbɔ pa lì pɛ ŋa a ni mfɨɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mbiŋ mfā'o lì minyieŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa

* **19:1 19:1** A ya mbɔ pi ŋa Haleluya moŋ chrà Hibru.

pugu ni ŋga'o yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe a pɔ nɔ minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ. Pi ni mā'aŋ minyieŋ ghɔ pugu pa njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ ghɔ pi maoŋ moŋ lɨɨ móŋoŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu ni ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ nɛ.
21 Pi jwi pɨgəɨ yugu ni kafa yɛ ŋa a taoŋ nchò ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ minyieŋləɨ nɛ. Ŋguoŋ pa mishi ghao ni ŋkugwi noŋ yugu ni frɛ̀i yugu.

20

Ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o ghɔ

1 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chəɨ a shwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ po, ntuo chu'ɔ shiŋ ki ndugwi yi pugu pa chɛiŋ lilri mbhɔ yu.
2 A ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mmɛ ndaoŋ mikwokwo ghɔ, mbɔ mitwɛ'i llɛshhɨ mbɔ devɨ ki Shata, ŋkrao vi nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi,
3 mā'aŋ vi moŋ shiŋ ghɔ nchri cho yi, ndɛ̄i thɔ yi nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ mfɨɨ pa taoŋ taoŋ mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ti ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o ghɔ nu'uŋ mmɛ. Yie ghɔ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a yi'i ŋa pi chu'ɔ vi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.
4 Ǹjəɨ pa faaŋ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu ŋa pugu sha'a nɛ. Mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ nchə̌ɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni nja'a thɔ yugu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchīi nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ pugu pa nthɛ chrà Minnwi. Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ŋga'o minyieŋ ghɔ, ki ŋga'o yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe a pɔ nɔ ju nɛ, ki lɔ mbiŋ pi nū'ɔŋ lì yi choyei pugu, ki nɔ mbhɔ yugu nɛ, pɨnɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi nsha'a fùoŋ pugu pa Krishto nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o.
5 Pɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋkhu nɛ shini ndɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o chɔmbhi ti ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o nu'uŋ ntɔgɔ. Yei pɔ pi fǔoŋ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu.
6 Mbɔrɔ pugu pa taoŋtaoŋ pɔ pi yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ fǔoŋ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu nɛ! Mbra gu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o njɨ mbɨŋ pugu, ndɔ pugu shi mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pugu Krishto. Pugu pugu sha'a fùoŋ ka'a nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi.

Pi gha'a Shata

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o ghɔ mmɛ nɛ, pi shi mfu'u Shata moŋ chə́iŋ.
8 A taoŋ ki'ɛ nɔ fɨɨ nu pa taoŋ taoŋ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ khwɛ ghaa mbhi nɛ, mbɔ pa Go pugu pa Mago, ŋkɨrɨ vugu nɔ mā'aŋ nu nchhɔ̀, pugu yiɛŋ ti mbɔ nɔ shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ.
9 Pugu ni ntia nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ shhɛ ghao ŋgɨ̄ŋ lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ni mbɔ nɛ pugu pa mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa Minnwi khwā nɛ, ndɔ móŋoŋ shwi'i llɔ po njīgɨ vugu.
10 Pi mā'aŋ devɨ ŋa a ni mfɨɨ vugu nɛ moŋ mmɛ lɨɨ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ móŋoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa minyieŋ ghɔ pugu njəɨli'ɨ mifɨɨ ni mbɔ nɛ. Pi wūo ŋgə'ɨ mbɨŋ pugu fɔ ni naoŋchɨ pugu pa tu'u, ki ndugwi yi.

Shá'a shhɨ mmɛ faaŋ fhu

11 Ǹjəɨ mmɛ faaŋ fhu ki'ɛ pugu ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ. Shhɛ pugu pa po tei ndɔllɔ yəɨ yu pa'a pi lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ vugu.
12 Mbɨnɨ njəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni khu, mbɔ pa ŋgwa lɛŋliɛŋ pugu pa miŋkwasha, pugu thi shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ. Pi ŋa'aŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ. Nnɛ pi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋa'aŋ yichəɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, mbɔ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi. Pi sha'a pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkhu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ moŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɛ, wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nchwīe nu nnu yugu ni mbɔ nɛ.
13 Ŋkhǐ fu'u ŋgwa khu pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Gu pugu la'ataoŋ pa ŋgwa khu fɛ ŋgwa khu pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ mbhɔ pugu nɛ, pi sha'a vugu, shesheŋoŋ vugu pi wu'ɔ nɔ fà'a yi.
14 Pi mā'aŋ Gu pugu La'ataoŋ ŋgwa Khu moŋ lɨɨ móŋoŋ. Mooŋ lɨɨ móŋoŋ ghɔ pɔ pi mbra khu nu.
15 Ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa ligi yi lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi nɛ, pi mā'aŋ vi moŋ lɨɨ móŋoŋ ghɔ.

21

Po fhi pugu pa shhɛ fhi

1 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ po fhi pugu shhɛ fhi, nthɛ ŋa fǔoŋ po pugu fǔoŋ shhɛ ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ gha, pa'a mmɛ ŋkhǐ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ.
2 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ fhi a shwi'i nu llɔ po, llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, pi pīri vi nɔ miŋgwɛ fhi ŋa pi chwīe vi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu ntini ni ndaoŋ vi.
3 Ǹja'o mmɛ ŋggì llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ nchhu nu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, lɨ'ɨ chhɔ Minnwi pɔ pi pugu pa ŋgwamishua. A shi nchhɔ pugu pugu, pugu pɔ ŋgwa pi, Minnwi ndutho yi pɔ pugu pugu nɔ Minnwi yugu.
4 A shi njīgɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkhǐ ligi yugu ghao llɔ ligi pugu, ndɔ mba'a gu nu'uŋ mbɔ. Mba'a ywei gu, ki kə̄ɨ nu, ki yú'ɔ nu'uŋ mbhɔ nthɛ ŋa pa ndunu nnu kwo tɔgɔ."
5 Ju ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ chhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, ǹchwīe nu ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ pi fhi." A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ŋa, "Nā'aŋ yei nnu, nthɛ ŋa pa chrà pei nnu shini ŋa a nthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ."
6 A chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Pi kwo chwīe a mmɛ! A mmu mbɔ fǔoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ yi, njɛ̄ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi. Ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa njù'ɔ yugu yaoŋ nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ ŋkhǐ llɔ moŋ sha'ashhɛ ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi nɛ ni pugu ki lɔ mfini fini.
7 Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a nɛ, maoŋ pei shi mbɔ ji, ǹshi mbɔ Minnwi yi, a pɔ muuŋ a!
8 Ndɔ ni pa mbɛnɛ njù'ɔ, ghaŋ ki fā'o piŋ, pa ŋgwa pɨrɨ, pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa, pa

ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pa ghaŋ tou ŋgaŋ, ghaŋ
gha'o pa nnwi, pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ndɛ'i
ŋgiɛŋ, li'ɨ chhɔ yugu pɔ moŋ lìɨ ŋa a kɨɨ
nu ni móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ
móŋoŋ, mbɔ mbra gu."

Jerushalɛiŋ fhi

9 Nnɛ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
shɨna khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ,
mbɔ yɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o khwachəɨ kumbu
ŋa pugu ni ndɨnaoŋ ni khwachəɨ ndugwi
njiŋ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ nɛ chrā vəɨ, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Thɔ, ǹshi nõoŋ Miŋgwɛ fhi vɛ, mbɔ
ŋgwɛ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ."
10 A tiɛŋ a ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ moŋ Jijwɛ ŋkuoŋ
mmɛ mbra, nõoŋ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ vəɨ,
mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, a taoŋ po nshwi'i nu
shhɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
11 A ni nthɛ nu ni ndigha'o Minnwi, thɛ
nu mi pɔ nɔ ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa fā'o nu
gha'a, mbɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgu'ɔ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni jashipa, ndi'ɛ nɔ ŋgrashi.
12 A ni mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kaoŋ ŋka'a ni
paanchrɔ cho yi. Paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi pɔ choŋka'a pighɔ. Pi nā'aŋ ligi
paanchrɔ pa ndaaŋoŋ puoŋ Ishrae ŋkuoŋ
pa choŋka'a pighɔ.
13 Trɛi choŋka'a ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋgei sha'a
minaoŋ, yi trɛi pɔ khwi, yi trɛi pɔ mbiɛŋ,
yi trɛi pɔ ŋgei nii minaoŋ.
14 Mbɨŋ ŋka'a mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ fā'o
paanchrɔ ŋgù'ɔ kwo pi, pi nā'aŋ ligi
paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋkuoŋ
paanchrɔ kwo pighɔ.
15 Yɛ ŋa pigi yu ni nchrā nu nɛ tuo muuŋ
thɨ fī'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo nɛ, nɔ
fi'ɨ nu mmɛ la'ataoŋ pugu pa choŋka'a yi
ni mbɨŋ yi nɔ ghɔ.
16 A ni ŋga mfī'ɨ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, a pɔ pi
kaoŋ ndɨndɨ. Ŋoŋ ghɔ fī'ɨ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni
muuŋ thɨ fī'ɨ yaoŋ ghɔ, a pɔ paa nchu'u ni
paa ŋkɨɨ ni paa wuŋ ŋkaŋ kwo*. Kwo puŋ
yi, mbru yi, ni nthi yi pɔ ta'a fɨ'ɨ.
17 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfī'ɨ mbɨŋ nda la'ataoŋ
ghɔ a pɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ† kwo ni shɨgɛi
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ yei ni mfī'ɨ pi ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋgwamishua ghà mfī'ɨ yaoŋ nɛ.
18 Pi chwīe mbɨŋ nda ghɔ ni yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ŋgù'ɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni jashipa, mooŋ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ, pi chwīe pi ni ya ŋkiɛŋ
laoŋgo a li'ɛ nɔ ŋgrashi.
19 Pi ni nchwīe ŋgìnɔ ŋkuoŋ kwo mbɨŋ
nda mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa ndɔ mbɔ yi chɨgəɨ nchuoŋ.
Fùoŋ yi pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ nɔ fhɔtru, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
jashipa. Mbra yi pɔ ŋkwaŋ yi lɨlɨɨ nduoŋ,
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shafaya. Yi trɛi pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ nɔ
fhɔtru, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni agate. Yi khwɛ pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ
nɔ trŭ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni emera.
20 Yi tiɛŋ pɔ yi pipie nɔ nchí'a, ni pa lɛiŋ
fhu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni onichi. Yi ntɨgao
pɔ ŋgu'ɔ pipie, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kanelianŋ. Yi
khwachəɨ pɔ yi pipie nɔ nambwa, pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni krisholai. Yi fúoŋ pɔ ŋgu'ɔ lɨlɨɨ nɔ trŭ,
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni bɛri. Ndipu'u pɔ yi pipie nɔ
nambwa, pi mɛ̄iŋ topashi. Wuŋ pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ
nɔ trŭ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni krishoprashi. Ta'anchrɔ
pɔ ŋgu'ɔ lɨlɨɨ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni jashinti. Paanchrɔ
pie ji shishini, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni ameti.
21 Paanchrɔ choŋka'a pɔ paanchrɔ ŋgù'ɔ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə, pi chwīe sheshe
ta'a choŋka'a ghɔ ni ta'a ŋkwaŋ ŋgù'ɔ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ ghɔ, shɛndaoŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ pɔ pi chwīe ni ŋkiɛŋ laoŋgo, ndi'ɛ nɔ
ŋgrashi.
22 Ǹshini ndɔ nji'i njəɨ Nda Minnwi moŋ
mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa Nda Minnwi
ghɔ yi Minnwi Taathɔ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ
nɛ, pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.
23 Mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ shini ndɔ mfā'o chà
minaoŋ ki fhú nɔ thɛ nu moŋ ghɔ, nthɛ
ŋa ndigha'o Minnwi li'ɛ mooŋ yi, laŋ yi pɔ
Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ.
24 Pa la'ataoŋ shi nyīeŋ pi moŋ lí'ɛ yi,
pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ thɔ ni ndigha'o
yugu moŋ ghɔ.
25 Pa choŋka'a mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ma
ŋgu'ɔ ŋkɨna pi yi wo ni naoŋchɨ, mba'a
pi ma mfīnɨ nthɛ ŋa mba'a tu'u ma shini
fɔ.
26 Pi shi nthɔ ni ndigha'o pugu pa fà'o pa
taoŋ taoŋ moŋ ghɔ.
27 Ndɔ ti mba'a sheshe yaoŋ fuo ma nii
moŋ ghɔ pugu pa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe
nnu pɨphɨ ki ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, ndɔ a shi ŋgu'ɔ
nii ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ligi yugu moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ nɛ moŋ
ghɔ.

22

Nɨnəɨ pugu pa thɨ chɔmbhi

1 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ nõoŋ nɨnəɨ ni
ŋkhĭ fɛ chɔmbhi moŋ ghɔ vəɨ. Ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni
ndi'ɛ nɔ ŋgrashi, ŋkhī nu llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ
Minnwi pugu yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ,
2 ŋkhī shwi'i nu titri mmɛ shɛndaoŋ moŋ
mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ. Thɨ chɔmbhi ni nthi
ŋkɨŋ sheshe ŋgei nɨnəɨ ghɔ, nthɔ njuŋ
ntíɛŋ nɔ paanchrɔ ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta'a ŋga'o, ta'a
ŋgɛ́ moŋ sheshe nàoŋ, pa fhɔ̌ pi pɔ nɔ yīgɨ
nu ghǐnɔ pa taoŋ taoŋ.
3 Mba'a sheshe yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chõnɔ
nɛ ma nji'i mbɔ moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ.
Faaŋ Minnwi pugu yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ shi mbɔ
fɔ, pa puoŋ fà'a pi gha'o vi.
4 Pugu shi njəɨ miŋi mi, pi nā'aŋ ligi yi
ŋkuoŋ pa choyei yugu.

* **21:16 21:16** Moŋ chrà Gri, yei pɔ pi 12,000 fɨ'ɨ yi ya nshɨga pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shitedia. 12,000 ghɔ pɔ pi nɔ nõoŋ nu ŋa la'ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ pi ki ntəɨ. † **21:17 21:17** Yei pɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa 144 kubi.

5 Mbaʼa tuʼu ma nuʼuŋ mbɔ, mbaʼa chà lí'ɛ, ki laŋ ki minaoŋ yi'i mbɔ, nthɛ ŋa
Minnwi Taathɔ shi mbɔ lí'ɛ yugu, pugu
shaʼa nɔ pa fùoŋ ki ndugwi yi.

Thɔ nu Jishɔ

6 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ, chhu vəɨ ŋa,
"Chrà pei chrà ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨʼə noŋ yi
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ nnu shini. Minnwi
Taathɔ ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pa njəɨliʼɨ pi nɛ,
taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi ŋa a thɔ nōoŋ pa nnu
ŋa a yī'i ŋa a tɔthɔ ndōgɔ lɨʼɨ nɛ ni puoŋ
fàʼa pi."

7 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Lii njəɨ, ǹtɔthɔ nɔ
kuo ndɨɨ. Mbɔrɔ yi ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ pa
chrà pei ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ pi nāʼaŋ moŋ
ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei nɛ."**

8 Mmu Jouŋ yaʼo ndɔ njəɨ ŋguoŋ pa nnu
pei. Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki yaʼo ndɔ njəɨ nɛ, ŋki gū
shhɛ shhɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ
nnu pei vəɨ nɛ, ntāʼa nu ŋgaʼo vi.

9 Ndɔ a chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ŋga, kiʼi ŋgaʼo
a. Mbɔ pi muuŋ fàʼa Minnwi wuʼɔ nɔ
haʼaŋ ɔ pɔ pəɨ pa lǐŋ pɔ, mbɔ pa njəɨliʼɨ
Minnwi pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
nū'ɔŋ chrà ŋa pi nāʼaŋ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei
nɛ. Ghaʼo pi Minnwi!"

10 A chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Kiʼi ndəɨŋ chrà ŋa pi
nōoŋ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ
kwo para.

11 Ŋgaŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ ghəɨ shhɨ ni phɨ
yi, ŋgaŋ nnu tɔtrɔ ghəɨ shhɨ ni tɔtrɔ yi,
ŋgaŋ ndɨndɨ ghəɨ shhɨ ni nnu ndɨndɨ yi,
ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ghəɨ shhɨ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."

12 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, **"Lii njəɨ, ǹthɔ nu
nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ǹthɔ nu ni pé nɔ pe nu
shesheŋoŋ nɔ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a fāʼa nɛ.**

13 **A mmu mbɔ fŭoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ
ndugwi njiŋ, njɛ̄ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi,
jɛ̄ nu ndɔ mbɔ lūgwi nu."**

14 **Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shīgao
mmɛ ndhwí yugu a taoŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pugu fāʼo njɨ nɔ jɨ nu ntíɛŋ llɔ
ŋkuoŋ thɨ chɔmbhi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntɔgɔ
choŋkaʼa nii moŋ mmɛ laʼataoŋ nɛ.**

15 **Ndɔ pa miŋgu, pa ghaŋ tou ŋgaŋ,
ni pa ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pa ghaŋ jwi
ŋgwa ni pa ghaŋ ghaʼo pa nnwi pɔ pi
mbhi pugu pa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa pugu khwā
pa nnu mbe ndɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.**

16 **"Mmu, Jishɔ, taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a ŋa
a chhu nnu pei nthɛ pa chɔshi ni pəɨ.
Mi ŋǐeŋ Devi mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yi,
mbɔ chiachia fínəɨ muuŋ tutuʼu."**

17 Jijwɛ pugu miŋgwɛ fhi chhu ŋa,
"Thɔ." A yiʼi ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a yaʼo nnu
yei nɛ chhu ŋa, "Thɔ." A pie ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa
njùʼɔ yi yaoŋ nɛ thɔ, ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ
kwe ŋkhǐ chɔmbhi ki lɔ mbepe.

18 Ǹshūu tónə sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a yaʼo chrà
ŋa a taoŋ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei ŋa pi yəɨ
nchhu nɛ: Sheshеŋoŋ mbīgi yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ, kaŋ Minnwi shi mbīgi pa ŋgəʼɨŋgəʼɨ
ŋa pi fī'ɨ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei nɛ ghɔ.

19 Ti ŝheshеŋoŋ ŋkɛrɛ yaoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ
chrà ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei ŋa pi yəɨ
nchhu nɛ, kaŋ Minnwi shi ŋkwe ji ghrà
ntíɛŋ thɨ chɔmbhi pugu pa mooŋ mmɛ
laʼataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi fī'ɨ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
yei nɛ.

20 Ju ŋa a chīi ŋguoŋ nnu pei moŋ nnu
shini nɛ chhu ŋa, **"Shishini, ǹthɔ nu nɔ
kuo ndɨɨ."** A yie. Thɔ, ma Jishɔ Taathɔ!

21 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.
A pɔ nɛnnɛ.